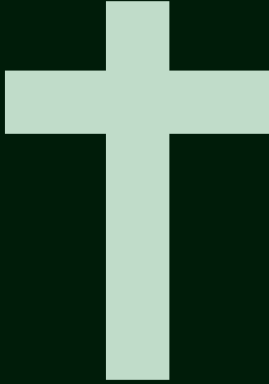


Iriniane
Tasorintsi



New Testament in Machiguenga (PE:mcb:Machiguenga)

Iriniane Tasorintsi

New Testament in Machiguenga (PE:mcb:Machiguenga)

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Machiguenga

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Machiguenga

mcb

Peru

Copyright Information

© 2008, Bible League International. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Machiguenga

© 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

7d5c098e-bb79-57ba-b5df-35eb9f3dce29

Contents

MATEO	1
MAROKOSHI	104
IROKASHI	166
JOAN	274
IRITIGANKANEEGI JESO	343
IROMAKUNIRIRA	431
1 KORINTOKUNIRIRA	479
2 KORINTOKUNIRIRA	521
GARASHIAKUNIRIRA	551
EPESOKUNIRIRA	566
PIRIPOKUNIRIRA	580
KOROSAKUNIRIRA	590
1 TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA	600
2 TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA	608
1 TIMOTEO	613
2 TIMOTEO	625
TITO	633
PIREMON	638
EVEREOEGI	641
SANTIAGO	675
1 PERERO	686
2 PERERO	699
1 JOAN	707
2 JOAN	716
3 JOAN	718
JORASHI	720
YOGIKONEATIMOGETUNKANIRIRA JOAN	724

MATEO ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

*Yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito
(Ir 3.23-38)*

¹ Maika nontsirinkakogetakero ivairopage pairaninirira yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito. Irirori inti iyashikiiganakeririra Averan intiri Iravi.

² Antari okyara yogari Averan itomintakari Isaako.*
Irirokya Isaako itomintakari Jakovo.*

Irirokya Jakovo itomintakari Jora intiegiri irirentiegi.*

³ Irirokya Jora itomintakari Parese intiri Sari. Ogari iriniro opaitaka Tamare.

Impogini Parese itomintakari Eserome.

Irirokya Eserome itomintakari Arame.

⁴ Irirokya Arame itomintakari Aminaravo.

Irirokya Aminaravo itomintakari Naason.

Irirokya Naason itomintakari Sarimon.

⁵ Irirokya Sarimon itomintakari Voose. Ogari iriniro opaitaka Iraava.

Impogini Voose itomintakari Oveti. Ogari iriniro opaitaka Irote.

Impogini Oveti itomintakari Isai.

⁶ Irirokya Isai itomintakari Iravi pegankicharira igov-
eenkariegite iseraeregi.

Irirokya koveenkari Iravi itomintakari Saromon. Ogari
iriniro Saromon onti yagavetarira Oriashi.

⁷ Impogini Saromon itomintakari Irovoame.

Irirokya Irovoame itomintakari Aviashi.

Irirokya Aviashi itomintakari Asa.

⁸ Irirokya Asa itomintakari Josapate.

Irirokya Josapate itomintakari Jorame.

Irirokya Jorame itomintakari Osuashi.

⁹ Irirokya Osuashi itomintakari Joatame.

Irirokya Joatame itomintakari Akase.

Irirokya Akase itomintakari Esekiashi.

¹⁰ Irirokya Esekiashi itomintakari Manaseshi.

Irirokya Manaseshi itomintakari Amon.

Irirokya Amon itomintakari Joseashi.

* 1:2 Jen 21.1-3 * 1:2 Jen 25.21-26 * 1:2 Jen 35.22-26

11 Irirokya Joseashi itomintaigakari Jekoniashi intiegiri irirentiegi impo yamaiganunkani maganiro iseraereegi Vavironiaku.*

12 Impogini yogari Jekoniashi itomintakari Saratieri. Irirokya Saratieri itomintakari Sorovaveri.

13 Irirokya Sorovaveri itomintakari Aviote.

Irirokya Aviote itomintakari Eriakime.

Irirokya Eriakime itomintakari Asoro.

14 Irirokya Asoro itomintakari Saroko.

Irirokya Saroko itomintakari Akimo.

Irirokya Akimo itomintakari Eriote.

15 Irirokya Eriote itomintakari Ereasaro.

Irirokya Ereasaro itomintakari Matan.

Irirokya Matan itomintakari Jakovo.

16 Irirokya Jakovo itomintakari Jose. Ogari itsinanetsite Jose opaitaka Maria. Irorori onti iriniro Jeso ikantaganirira aikiro Kirishito.*

17 Maganiro tsirinkakoigankicharira ivairopage aka ikaravageigake 14 itsititapanutara itimakera Averan ikaravagetake itimakera Iravi. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro tsirinkakoigankicharira ivairopage itsititapanutara itimakera Iravi ikaravagetake yamaiganunkanira Vavironiaku ikaravageigake 14. Impo ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro tsirinkakoigankicharira ivairopage itsititapanutara yamaiganunkanira Vavironiaku ikaravagetake itimakera Kirishito ikaravageigake 14.

Imechotakera Jesokirishito

(Ir 2.1-7)

18 Maika nonkenkitsatakotakeri Jesokirishito tyara ikantaka ikyasanokyara ipokutira aka kipatsiku imechotakera. Pairani otimake tsinane opaitaka Maria. Inti kashigakaro surari ipaita Jose. Impo tekyara iragero itimake otyomiani, intitari timakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi. 19 Yogari Jose ikogavetaka irapakuaeromera gara yagiyo, intitari negintevagetacharira, kantankicha itsarogakagakaro nerotyoto tera inkoge intsavetantakerora irogipashiventakerora, onti isurevetanaka irapakuaeromera maireni gara ikanti tatoita yapakuavitanairo. 20 Kantankicha iroro isurevetanakara inkañotakeromera maika ikoneatimotakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi igisanireku

* **1:11** 2 Kov 24.14-15 * **1:16** Jeso onti onkantakera “yogavisaakotantake Atinkami”. Kirishito onti onkantakera “ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkarijegite iseraereegi”. (Kamosotero “Jesokirishito” ontiri “Meshiashi” Glosarioku.)

ikantiri: “Jose, virori vinti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. Maika onti nopokashitake nonkantakempira kametitake pagakerora Maria pamanakerora pivankoku. Yogari otomi intitari timakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi, irorotari itimantakarira. ²¹ Impogini omechotakerira pimpaitakeri Jeso, irirotari gavisakoigakerine itovaireegi ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara.”

²² Ario okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakempaniri ikan-takerira Atinkami Tasorintsi pairani iniakagakerira kaman-tantatsirira Isaiashi ikanti:

²³ “Ogari terira ineimatero surari ankamonkitake intimake otomi.

Irirori impaitakempa Imanoeri”

(onkantakera: “Ikonoigakai Tasorintsi”).

²⁴ Impo ikireanaira Jose ikematsatakeri isaankariite Tasor-intsi ovashi iatake yagakitiro Maria yamanakerora ivankoku, ²⁵ kantankicha tera ineimatero kigonkero omechotakerira otomi. Antari imechotakera yogari Jose ipaitakeri Jeso.

2

Yogonkeigakara govageigatsirira Jerosarenku

¹ Antari imechotakera Jeso Verenku Joreaku aiño igov-eenkariegite Joreakunirira paitacharira Erorishi. Impogini ipokaigake Jerosarenku pashini govageigatsirira iponiaigaka oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Iriroegi inti ipiriniventaigi impokiropage irogotantaigakemparira posante. Antari yo-gonkeigapaakara ² ikantaigapaakeri timaigatsirira kara:

—¿Tyara inake kara igoveenkariegite jorioegi ikyaenkarira mechotankitsi?, noneaigakeritari impokiro ikontetapaakera yogaenokanakara nogotantaigakarira mechotake, nopokan-taigakarira nonkamosoiguterira nontigeroaventaigakitem-parira.

³ Irorompatyo ikemavakera koveenkari Erorishi ogatyo ikenake yovankinavagetanakatyo kara, ariotyo ikañoiganaka maganiro timaigatsirira Jerosarenku. ⁴ Impogini irirori ikae-makagantaigakeri maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi in-tiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moise-shi ikogakotagantaigakeri tyara kara imechotakera Ikogak-agakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iser-aereegi. ⁵ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Anta Verenku Joreaku, ariotari ikantakeri pairani ka-mantantatsirira itsirinkakotanakerora Veren ikanti:

⁶ “Virori, Veren, nankitsirira Joraku,

pairo pavisake inkemakoitakempira

pavisakerora pashinipage apatogetara

pankotsi

itimantaigakarira tovaini Jorakunirira,

imechotantakempitari Igoveenkariegite maganiro iseraereegi.’

7 Impogini Erorishi maireni ikaemakagantaigakeri govageigatsirira teratyo tyani inkamante. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ikantaigavakeri:

—¿Tyati pineantaigakari ikontetapaakera impokiro?

8 Impogini ikemakera ikamantaigakerira itigankaigakeri Verenku ikantaigavakeri:

—Atsi piaige pinkogasanoigakiterira, impo pineaigakeririka pimpigaigae pinkamantaigakenara kameti noatakiteniri naro aikiro nontigeroaventakitemparira.

9 Iroro ikemaigakera ikantaigakerira iaiganake Verenku. Yogari impokiro ineaigakerira okyara anta itimaigira iivaiganakeri impo yaganakerora okatinkatakera pankotsi inantakarira Jeso ario ikusoenkatapaake kara. 10 Antari ineaigairira aikiro ogatyo ikenaigake ishinevageiganakatyo kara. 11 Impo yogonkeigapaakara pankotsiku ikiaiganake tsompogi ineaigapaakeri Jeso ontiri iriniro ovashi itigeroaventaigapaakari. Impo itsaakoigakero yamaigakeneririra ipaigakeri kori, kasankapaneri ontiri mira. 12 Impogini imagaigakera ikamantaigunkani igisanireku ganiri ipigaiganaa Erorishiku, neroty o ikenapitsatantaiganaaririra parikoti iaigaira itimaigira.

Jose ishigakaganakarira Jeso anta Ejipitoku

13 Impogini iaigaira iriroegi yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikoneatimotairi Jose igisanireku ikantiri: “Tinaanake ganakero pitsinanetsite intiri otomi plate shiganake anta parikoti Ejipitoku, inkogakagantakeritari Erorishi irogakagantakerira. Pinkantakani pintimakera kara kigonkero nonkamantaempira kametitake pimpigaera.”

14 Irorotyo ikemakera ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake itinaanaka yaganakero itsinanetsite intiri otomi ishiganinkaiganaka tsitenigetiku iaigakera Ejipitoku. 15 Itimuntevageigake anta asatyo ikamanaira Erorishi. Ario ikañoigaka maika kameti ontsatagakenkaniniri ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani itsirinkakagakerira kamantantatsirira ikanti: “Itimavetaka Notomi Ejipitoku, impogini nokaemairi.”

Erorishi yogakagantaigakerira ananekiegi

16 Impogini yogari Erorishi ineakera tera impigaigae govageigatsirira ikisamatanakatyo ovashi itigankaigakeri soraroegi irogaigakiterira maganiro ananekiegi timaigatsirira Verenku intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira ochoenigetira impogereaigakerira maganiro ikyarira

mechoigankitsi kigonkero inkaratagaigakeri shiriagakoigan-kicharira piteti. Irorotari ipampiatake ikantaigakeririra govageigatsirira. ¹⁷ Ario ikañotaka maika otsatagunkanira itsirinkakotanakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Jeremiashi ikanti:

¹⁸ “Okemunkani anta Iramaku okaemavatunkanira, ontityo oyashikiiganakerira Irakere iragatsikanaiganakarira otomiegi teratyo onkaraigae. Tyampa onkantaigakenkani ogishineaigaenkanira, kamavioigaketari maganiro otomiegi.”

¹⁹ Impogini ikamanakera Erorishi yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikoneatimotairi Jose igisanireku ikantiri: ²⁰ “Maikari maika tinaanake ganaero pitsinanetsite intiri otomi piataera anta Iseraereku, kamaigaketari kogaigavetankicharira irogaigakerimera.”

²¹ Iroro ikemavakera ikaviritapanuta yaganairo itsinanetsite intiri otomi iataira Iseraereku, ²² kantankicha antari ikemakotakerira Arekerao itomi Erorishi ipugairira iriri ipegakara koveenkari Joreaku ogatyo ikenake itsaroganake ovashi tera inkoge iriataera anta. Impogini ikamantunkani igisanireku ganiri iatai Joreaku, nerotyoto iatan-takarira Garireaku. ²³ Yogonketapaakara anta itimapaake Nasareku. Ario okañotaka maika otsataganakara ikantaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira iniakoigakerira Jeso ikantaigakerira onti inkantakenkani, “Inti Nasarekunirira.”

3

Joan Giviatantatsirira ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagitetapaakera

(Mr 1.1-8; Ir 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Aiñokyara itimaveta Jeso Nasareku iatake pashini matsigenka paitacharira Joan ikenkitsavagetanakera anta osarigagitetapaakera ikanti: ² “¡Kantatigaiganakempa pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite, panikyatari aganakempa impegantakemparira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira!”

³ Yogari Joan irirotari ikamantakotakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani ikantakera:

“Iriatake pashini matsigenka anta osarigagitetapaakera inkenkitsatakera imaraenkarika kara inkante: ‘Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinegintetashiigavakemparira Atinkamiegi.’ ”

⁴ Irirori onti yogagutaka manchakintsi ovetsikantunkanirira iviti kameyo, aikiro isuntoratsatakari imeshina. Intagani yogaka tsinaro intiri pitsi. ⁵ Impogini iaigake inkamosoigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira

Jerosarenku intiegiri pashiniegi Joreakunirira intiegiri aikiro choenitakoigakarorira nia paitacharira Jororan. ⁶ Antari ikemaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ovashi ikamantakoiganakero magatiro yovetsikageigirira terira onkametite impo yogiviaigakeri Jororanku.

⁷ Kantankicha iatashiigakeri aikiro tovaini pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikantaigakerira irogiviaigakerira. Irirori ineaigavakerira ikantaigavakeri: “¡Viroegi kañoigakavi tsiroti! Ontitari pamatagaigaka tera arisano pinkematsatagantsiige. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantaigakempira pimpokaigakera aka nogiviaigakempira ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini inkisashiigakempirira maganiro kañovageigacharira? ⁸ Atsi negintetasanoigempanityo kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiro arisano pikantatigaigaka papakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pikematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. ⁹ Gara pikantaigi: ‘Gara ikisashiigana Tasorintsi, nantitari iyashikiegi Averan.’ Nonkamantasanoigakempi inkogakerika Tasorintsi iragaveaketyo inoshikagetakerora ogapage mapu imegakagagetakempirora iyashikiiganakerira Averan. ¹⁰ Kantankicha maika panikya inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsatasanoigeri inkañotagakempirora otogaganira inchato terira ontimumate okitsoki impo otagunkanira.

¹¹ “Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku oneakenkaniniri arisano pikantatigaigaka papakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tigankimoigakempineririra Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentagarantaigakempira, kantankicha pinkonogagarantaigakempa intigankagarantaigakempi morekariku. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena. ¹² Antari iripokapaakera inkantapaake tyani kematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani terira inkematsaigeri. Yogari kematsatasanoigakeririra intentaiganakeri intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi. Yogari terira inkematsaigeri intigankaigakeri morekariku garira otsivakumati.”

Yogiviatunkanira Jeso

(Mr 1.9-11; Ir 3.21-22)

¹³ Impogini iponianaka Jeso Garireaku iatakera Jororanku ikantakerira Joan irogiviatakerira. ¹⁴ Kantankicha Joan ikan-tavakeri:

—Narori garorokari nogiviatumatimpi narompatyo naro pogiviatake.

¹⁵ Ikanti Jeso:

—Arioty onkañotakempa maika kametitaketari antsata-gaigakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

Impo ikantake Joan:

—Je'ee.

Ovashi yogiviatakeri. ¹⁶ Impo iroroty yaganairora Jeso otsapiaku ogaty okenake ashirenakimatanakaty inkite in-eiri yapusatinkagutapaakari Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaakari shiromega. ¹⁷ Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Yog-ari yoga inti Notomi, notasanovagetarityo kara noshineventakarityo.”

4

Ikogavetakara kamagarini irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri

(Mr 1.12-13; Ir 4.1-13)

¹ Iro-ro yagatakera iniakera Tasorintsi yogari Isure yamanakeri Jeso parikoti osarigagitetapaakera kameti inean-otakerira kamagarini ariorika iragaveake irapakuakagakerira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri. ² Ario inake kara 40 kutagiteri onti ipitashitakaro kogapage tera isekatumatempa niganki itaseganake. ³ Impo yaiñonitanakari kamagarini ikan-takerira:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi kanteronityo oga mapu ompeganakempara sekatsi pisekatakempara.

⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani Irinianeku Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari sekatsi oshintsitagantavetaka kantankicha tera patiro onkogakotenkani irorori. Pairo avisake okogakotunkanira ogotasanotakenkanira magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, irorotari shintsitagantatsi suretsiku.’*

⁵ Impo ariokya itentanakari Jerosarenku yaratinkaiga-paakera ivankoku Tasorintsi otishitapanokoku onavageti-raty enoku kara ⁶ ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi mitaanakenityo savi, okantaketari otsirinkakotunkanira okanti:

‘Intigankaigakeri Tasorintsi isaankariite irisentaigakempira. Iragagavaempityo ganiri piparigi mapuseku.’

⁷ Iniiitanaaty Jeso ikantiri:

—Kantankicha aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani aikiro okanti: ‘Gara potsimajairi Pitinkami Tasorintsi* pinkan-tanatakerira: Irorotari pagaveavagetira atsi nanityo maika neakagenaro pagaveane.’

* 4:4 Ireo 8.3 * 4:7 Ireo 6.16

⁸ Impo ariokya itentanakari enoku ochovaankakera otishi yogikoneatimotutarityo magatirosanoty kipasi ontiri aikiro magatiropage timantagetakarorira. ⁹ Impo ikantiri: —Pintigeroaventakenarika maika pimpegakenara pitinkami, naro nompagetakempiro magatiro pineagetakerira maika.

¹⁰ Iniiitanaaty Jeso aikiro ikantiri:

—Virori Satanashi, piataenityo parikoti, otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti: ‘Gara pipegumati pashini pitinkami. Panirosanoty Tasorintsi pinkematsatasanotake.’*

¹¹ Impo ovashi iatai. Irirokya pokaigapaatsi isaankariite Tasorintsi yamaigakenerira iseka ishintsitagaigakerira.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Garireaku

(Mr 1.14-15; Ir 4.14-15)

¹² Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira Joan yashitakotunkanira iatake Garireaku, ¹³ kantankicha tera intimae Nasareku, onti iatake itimakera Kaperenaoku. Ogari Kaperenaon onti onake otsapiaku inkaare paitacharira Garirea ochoenitakotakarora kipatsipage itimantaigarira pairani iyashikiiganakerira Savoron intiri Nepetari. ¹⁴ Ario ikañotaka maika kameti ontsataganakenkaniniri itsirinkakotanakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

¹⁵ “Ogari kipatsi itimantaigarira iyashikiiganakerira Savoron intiri Nepetari,

ontionake intati Jororanku
okenantapinitaganira oatapinitaganira omaraaniku nia.
Onti opaita aikiro Garirea;
itimantaigaro tovaini terira iriroegi iseraereegi.

¹⁶ Yogaegiri timaigatsirira kara yapavatsaakoigavetaka, kantankicha maika atake ikoneagitakoganake;
panikya impogereaigakempa,
kantankicha maika onti ipokashiigakeri Gavisakotantatsirira irogavisaakoigakerira.”

¹⁷ Impo ikenkitsavagetanake Jeso ikanti: “Kantatigaiganakempa pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite, panikyatari aganakempa impegantakemparira Tasorintsi Igoveenkarijegite maganirio kematsaigakerinerira.”

Jeso ikantaigakerira 4 kitsavageigatsirira irogiaiganakerira

(Mr 1.16-20; Ir 5.1-11)

¹⁸ Impogini ikenanake Jeso kara ishitetanaka otsapiaku inkaare Garirea. Ineaigapaakeri Sumo intiri

* 4:10 Ek 20.3; Ireo 6.13; Jos 24.14

irirenti paitacharira Anturishi kitsavageigake, irorotari ipiriniventavageigi iriroegi. ¹⁹ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika onti pipiriniventavageigi pikitsavageigira, kantankicha maika pakuaiganakero pikitsavageigira tsame pogiaiganakenara ariokya nagaveakagaigakempi irirokya pimpiriniventavageigae matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira.

²⁰ Impo iriroegi iokageigapanutiro igitsareegi yogiaiganakerira.

²¹ Iaigavetanaka antakona anta irirokya ineapaake Santiago intiri irirenti paitacharira Joan pirinitaigake pitot-siku shitikagisevageigake igitsareegi. Itentaigakari iriri paitacharira Severeo. Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri Santiago intiri Joan:

—Tsame pogiaiganakenara.

²² Iroro ikemaigavakerira ogatyo ikenaigake iokaiganakeri iriri pitotsiku yogiaiganakeri Jeso.

*Jeso yogotagaigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi
(Ir 6.17-19)*

²³ Impogini iatanake Jeso itsotenkanakeroty Garirea yogotagantavagetakera pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorinti impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Aikiro yovegagematityo tovaini oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage, tenigetyo tyara inkatsitumageigae paa vegasanovageigaa.

²⁴ Impo yogaegiri timageigatsirira parikotipageku Suriaku ikemakoiganakeri yovegantagetaira neroty yamageigapaakeneri maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira. Iriroegi iposanteivagetanakatyo kara ikonogaka yatsipereintevageigaketyo kara. Pashini onti ikamakamaigi, pashinikya ishinkogiseigaka, kantankicha irirori yovegageigairi maganiro. Aikiro yoneaganontaigakari itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.

²⁵ Impo yogiavageiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi poniageigankicharira Garireaku, Tekaporishiku, Jerosarenku, Joreaku ontiri aikiro intati Jororanku, itovaigavagetiratyo kara.

5

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso otishiku

¹ Impogini ineigakerira Jeso maganiro patoventaigakaririra itovaigavagetityo kara itonkoanake otishiku ipirinitakera kara, impo yaiñoniigakari irogamereegi inkemisantaigakerira.

² Ovashi yogotagaigakeri ikantaigakerira:

*Tyani shinevageigankichane impogini
(Ir 6.20-23)*

3 “Pairo okametitake pinkantaigakera: ‘Garika itsarogakagana Tasorintsi tyampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimagete naro tsikyata.’ Antari pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante pishinevageigakempa impegakempatari Tasorintsi Pigoveenkarijegite.

4 “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa impogini maganiro onkenkisureakagaigakemparira maika tatapagerika oita terira onkametite, irogishineaigaeritari Tasorintsi.

5 “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro tsipereakoigankichanerira magatiro tatarikara oita pokashiigakerine, impoginitari ineaiigakero magatiro ikashigakagaigakaririra Tasorintsi.

6 “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro kogasanoigankitsinerira intsatagageigakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, iragaveakagaigakeritari irirori inkañoigakerora maika.

7 “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro tsarogakagantaigankichanerira, intsarogakagaigakemparitari Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro.

8 “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro suretasanoigakemparinerira Tasorintsi impaniro-tasanoiganakerira, impoginitari iriaigake itimira ineaiigakerira.

9 “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro gametiaigaerinerira itovaireegi, impegakagaigakeritari Tasorintsi itomiegi.

10 “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro iratsipereakagaigakenkanirira inkisaviigakenkanira ikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi itsatagageigakerora ikogagetakerira, matakataripagaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkarijegite.

11 “Maika atsi shinevageigakempa viroegi pineaigakera irovosanteaigakempira pitovaireegi, inkisavintsav-ageigakempira, aikiro intsoeventavageigakempira ineaiigakera pikematsaigakenara naro. ¹² Ariotari ikañoigunkaniri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira yatsipereakagaigunkanira ikisaigunkanira. Antari pineaigakera inkañoigakempira maika, pishinevageigakempatyo kara, pogoigaketari pairotyo irogishineavageigakempi Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

*Kematsaigatsirira onti ikañoigakaro tivi
(Mr 9.50; Ir 14.34-35)*

13 “Viroegi onti pikañoigakaro tivi. Pineirotari tivi opochatira paio okogasanotagani, kantankicha antari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, ¿ario tatatyo onkogavitaenkani? ¿Matsi tyampatyo onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera? Ontityo ovuokakenkani parikoti okenapinitaganira agatitinatakenkanira.

14 “Aikiro viroegi kañoigamatakavi tenenkakoigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi. Pineirotari pankotsipage ovetsikage-tunkanira otishiku apatotunkanira otovaigavagetityo kara, ¿matsi gara oneagani? Oneakenkanityo, koneataketari. 15 Ario ikañotaka aikiro mechero yogimataganira tera ario intatakotenkani kovitiku, ontityo yovitakotunkani enoku kameti irontenenkakoigakeriniri maganiro naigankitsirira pankotsiku. 16 Ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi pinegintevageigakempara povetsikaigakerora kametiripage kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiro, ovashi inkantaiganake paio ikametiti Piri timatsirira enoku.

Jeso ikantake ontsatagakenkanira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi

17 “Gara pikantaigi: ‘Onti ipokashitake Jeso inkantakera ganigera otsatagaagani itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira’, teranika iroro nompokashite, ontityo nopokashitake nontsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikantaigakerira. 18 Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi antari gatatara otsonkata inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsatagasanotakenkanityo magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi itsirinkakagaigakeririra pairaninirira. 19 Tyanirika gagakerone patiro ikantakerira, aikiro irogotagaigakeri pashini irimaigakempara iriroegi, garatyo ishineventumaigari maganiro pegaigakeririra Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite. Kantankicha yogari tsatagasanotakeronerira, aikiro irogotagaigakeri pashini irimaigakempara irirori intsatagasananoigakerora, pairoty o irishineventavagetakenkani. 20 Nonkantantaigakempirira maika garika pinegintetasanoiga pavisagakerira gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi garatyo pitimimoigiri Tasorintsi impogini.

Jeso yogotagantake ganiri okisantagani

(Ir 12.57-59)

21 “Pogoigakerotari ikantaigunkanirira pairani yashikiiganakempirira ikantagani: ‘Gara poganti,* inkisashitakenkanitari maganiro gantaigankitsinerira.’ 22 Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kisakerine itovaire irimatakenkanityo irirori impogini

* 5:21 Ek 20.13

inkisashitakenkanira. Aikiro tyanirika kantakerine: ‘Viro tera pogotumate’, iramanakenkanityo itinkamipageku inkisashitakenkanira, kantankicha yogari kantakerinerira: ‘¡Vinti ivegaga!’, intagakempatyo morekariku.

²³ “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira piaigakerika ivankoku Tasorintsi pamanakenerira pipira povetisakagantakenerira impo katsiketyo pisuretanakemparo pinkante: ‘Ariotari aityotari ikisavitakenarira notovaire’, gatatatyo povetisakagantiri. ²⁴ Onti poganakeri pimpigapanaate pogametitapanuterira pitovaire. Impogini ario pinkante pimpigashitanaeri pipira povetisakagantakenerira Tasorintsi.

²⁵ “Inkisakempirika pitovaire ineakera pipegakotakerira impo inkogavetakempa iramanakempira joeseku kameti inkantakera irirori tyara inkantaitakempi. Kantankicha viro pinianiatanakeri avotsiku pogishineaerira ganiri yamimpi. Antari iramanakempirika joeseku irirokya kaemakerine soraro, irirokya soraro onti iragapanutempi irashitakotakempira. ²⁶ Nonkamantasanotakempityo garika pipunatasano-tairi kisakempirira magatiro pipegakotakeririra garatyo yapakuaimpi shitakotakempirira.

Jeso yogotagantake ganiri oneavintsatagani tsinane

²⁷ “Viroegi pogoigakerotari okantunkanirira pairani okantagani: ‘Gara piatashitiro tsinane.’* ²⁸ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi tyanirika neavintsanatakerone tsinane kañomataka ontinirikatyo iatashitakero, isuretakarotari ineakerora. ²⁹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika irorora kañovagetagakempine poki pakosanorirakutirira ariometryo pinkitsogitakerome, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku. ³⁰ Aikiro pakosanorira irorora kañovagetagakempine ariometryo povatuakerome, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku.

Ikantake Jeso gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite

(Mt 19.9; Mr 10.1-12; Ir 16.18)

³¹ “Aikiro okantunkani pairani: ‘Tyanirika kogankitsine iokanaerora itsinanetsite kantetyo impakerora sankevanti onkantakera: Maika mataka nokanaimpi.’ ³² Kantankicha

* 5:27 Ek 20.14

naro nonkantaigakempi ompanirotakempirika pitsinanet-site garatyo piokiro. Pokanakerorika impo agaerika pashini pimatakero pikañovagetagakaro, agaitari pashini. Ario pinkañotakempa viro pagakerika tsinane okunkanirira matakavi kañovagetakavi.

Jeso ikantake gara tatoita oniakotumatagani

³³ “Aikiro pogoigakerotari ikantaigunkanirira pairani yashikiiganakempirira ikantagani: ‘Tatarika pinkantake piniakotakeririka Tasorintsi pinkantakera: Ineakena Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa, garatyo pikantatigumatiro impogini, ontityo pintsatagakero.’

³⁴ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi omirinkara pintsatagageigakero magatiro pikantaigakerira ganiri pikogakotumaiga pinkantaigera: ‘Ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa.’ Gara piniakoigiro inkite pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo opitankirika inkite’, intitari shintaro Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro. ³⁵ Ario okañotaka kipatsi irorori gara piniakoigiro pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo onigirika kipatsi’, ontitari yashintagitearira, aikiro gara piniakotumaigiro Jerosaren pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakemparika asaty omepegakempa Jerosaren’, intitari shintaro Koveenkari Gaveavagetatsirira terira intimumate viserinerira. ³⁶ Aikiro gara piniakoigiro pigishi pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakemparika ogaty nonkenake nonkutyapaetanake’, teranika pagaveaige viroegi pinkutatagaigakerora ontirika pimpotsitagaigakerora papeatiro pigishi. ³⁷ Gara tatoita piniakotumaigi, intagatityo pinkantaigake: ‘Jeeje, arisano’, ontirika pinkantaigake: ‘Teraty.’ Antari ontirika piniakogeigake tatarika oita kameti inkematsaigakempiniri pashini, intityo suretagaigakempine kamagarini.

Jeso ikantake gara ipugatagani kisantankitsirira

(Ir 6.29-30)

³⁸ “Viroegi pogoigakerotari okantunkanirira pairani: ‘Tyanirika tisoreaatantakerone okitsi ariotyoinkañotagakenkani irirori intisoreaatakenkanityo iroki. Aikiro tyanirika tinkaraitantakerone aitsi, ariotyoinkañotagakenkani irirori intinkaraitakenkanityo irai.’ ³⁹ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi gara pipugaigari kisaigakempinerira. Kañotari intimera taakempinerira pivoroku garatyo pipugatari.* ⁴⁰ Ontirika intimake kogankitsinerira iramanakempira joeseku

* 5:39 Garatyo pipugatari: literalmente, pishonkanakempa irimatakerora api-porotene irorori.

iragutakempirora pogagutakarira savitankitsirira gara pitsaneanakaro† pimanchaki enokutankitsirira. ⁴¹ Ario onkañotakempa aikiro ariorika intimake ganakempinerira iromperatakempira inkantakempira pogavokitakiterira choenikona anta, piatetyo pavisanakerotyo ikantakempirira pogavagetakiterityo antakona anta. ⁴² Pintsarogakagakemparira nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita, pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira, aikiro tyanirika kogankitsine pampinatakerira tatarikara oita gara pitsaneapitsatari.

Inkavintsajaigakenkanira kisantaigatsirira
(Ir 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Pogoigakerotari okantunkanirira pairani: ‘Pintakemparira piamigote pinkavintsaakerira. Irirokya kisakempirira pimpugatanakemparityo pinkisakerira.’ ⁴⁴ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi pinkavintsajaigakerityo iriroegi kisashiigakempirira, aikiro piniaventaigakerira maganiro tsipereakagaigimpirira. ⁴⁵ Pintsatagaigakerorika magatiro nokantaigakempirira maika onti pinkañoiganakempari Piri timatsirira enoku. Kañotari irirori iporeakagirira poreatsiri kameti imporeakoigakeriniri maganiro matsigenkaegi, irirorika kametiigatsirira intirika terira inkametiige. Ario okañotaka inkani irorori yogivariginirira maganiro kematsaigiririra intiegiri terira inkematsaigeri. ⁴⁶ Nonkantaigakempi antari intaganirika pinkavintsajaigake kavintsajaigimpirira, ¿matsi tatatyo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika kogantaigagirira itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari. ⁴⁷ Ario okañotaka aikiro intaganirika piniagavake pitovaireegi, ¿matsi ario pineaigake paio pavisagake pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika yogaegi terira inkematsaigeri. ⁴⁸ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkavintsaantavageigakera pinkañoigakemparira Piri timatsirira enoku ikavintsaantavagetira.

6

Jeso yogotagantake tyara okantagani okavintsaantaganira

¹ “Gara intagati pikavintsaantaigi pineakagaigakemparira pitovaireegi. Pinkañoigakemparika maika garatyo ishineventaigimpi Piri timatsirira enoku.

² “Pintsarogakagaigakemparirika terira irash-intumaigempa pimpaigakerira ikogakoigakarira gara pikamantaigiri pitovaireegi ganiri pikañoigari

† 5:40 Gara pitsaneanakaro: literalmente, pimpakerityo.

kematsatamampegaigacharira kogapage. Iriroegi ontitari ineakagantaigaka pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira ontiri aikiro kara avotsipageku kameti irishineventaigakempariniri itovaireegi, kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi gatanika ishineventumaigari Tasorintsi kañoigirorira maika, intaganityo shineventaigakari itovaireegi neaigakeririra. ³ Antari pipaigirira tyanirika kogakovageigankicharira garatyo tyani pikamantumati, ⁴ impogini yogari Piri neagetakerorira magatiro irishineventakempi ovashi inkavintsaakempi.

Jeso yogotagantake tyara inkantakenkani irinienkanira Tasorintsi
(Ir 11.2-4)

⁵ “Antari piniaigerira Tasorintsi gara pikañoigari kematsatamampegaigacharira kogapage iniamampegaigarira. Iriroegi ontitari ikogavintsaigi iraratinkaigakera pankotsipageku apatoitantaniganirira ontiri aikiro avotsiku iniamampegaigakarira kameti ineigakeriniri itovaireegi. Yogaegiri kañoigacharira maika garatyo ishineventumaigari Tasorintsi. Intagani shineventaigakari maganiro neaigakeririra. ⁶ Kantankicha viro pinierira Tasorintsi piatake pinkianake pivankoku pashitakotakempa paniro, impo piniakeri. Irirori ineakempi panirora papuntaka piniakerira inkemavakempi irishineventakempi ovashi irogishineakempi. ⁷ Neroty pinierira Tasorintsi gara piniavageti kogapage vero vero vero ganiri pikañoigari terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Onti ineigiri ariori inkemaigakeri iniavageigakera. ⁸ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro garatyo pikañoigari iriroegi, yogotitari Tasorintsi tatarika pikogakoigaka tekyanara pineviigeri. ⁹ Antari piniaigerira onti pinkañoigakero maika pinkantaigakerira:

‘Apa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku,
nokogaigake impinkatsatasanoigakempira maganiro matsigenkaegi

¹⁰ inkematsatasanoigakempira impegaigakempira
Igoveenkariegite.

Nokogaigake ontsatagakenkanira aka kipatsiku magatiro
pikogakerira viro

onkañotakempara otsatagaganira kara enoku.

¹¹ Pimpaigakenara omirinka nogaigakemparira.

¹² Pimagisantaerora novetsikaigakerira terira onkametite
gara pikenkiagaiganaro.

Ariotari nokañoigakari naroege nomagisantaigakero
yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakenarira tera nonkenkia-
gaigeri.

13 Pimpampogiakoigakenara ganiri opokashigeigana garira noshintsitashigeigiro.

Onti nokogaigake pishintsitagaigakenara ganiri yagaveaigaana kamagarini inkañovagetagaigaenara.'

14 "Pimagisantaigaerorika yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakempirira ario inkañotakempa Piri timatsirira enoku imagisantaero magatiro povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite gara ikenkiagaimpiro.

15 Kantankicha garika pimagisantaigiro yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakempirira garatyo imagisantaero Piri povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite.

Jeso yogotagantake tyara onkantakenkani ompitashitakenkanira kogapage

16 "Ariorika pinkogaigake pimpitashiigakemparora kogapage gara pisekataiga kameti pimpiriniventagakeroniri pisuretakoigakemparira Tasorintsi gara pikenkisureamampegaiga kogapage, garira onti pinkañoigakempari kematsatamampegaigacharira. Iriroegi ontitari ikenkisureamampegaganaka kogapage kameti ineigakenkaniniri. Kantankicha yogaegiri kañoigacharira maika garatyo ishineventumaigari Tasorintsi, intaganityo shineventaigakari maganiro neigakeririra. 17 Kantankicha viroegi pimpitashiigemparora kogapage pinkishiigakempatyo, aikiro pinkivaiigakempa 18 ganiri yogoigimpi pitovaireegi onti pipitashiigakarora kogapage. Intagani neigakempine Piri Tasorintsi impo irirori irishineventaigakempi ovashi pineakoigakemparo impaigakempirora onkatinkageigakempirira impogini.

Oshineventavagetakenkanira magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi
(Ir 12.33-34)

19 "Gara onti pishineventavageiga pashintavageigakempara aka kipatsiku, onkonogagarantakempatari irogagetakemparo gagetarorira, pashinikya onkiterigetanake, pashinikya onkoshigetakenkani, ontsonkagetakenkani magatiro. 20 Onti pishineventavageigakempa magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi kameti inkavintsaavageigakempiniri irogishineaigakempira impogini anta enoku. Antari anta gara tatoita tsonkatumagetaacha. 21 Antari irororika pishineventavagetakempa timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku irorotyto pimpiriniventavagetake, intagatitari pisuretaketakempa. Antari irororika pishineventavagetakempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ario pinkante irorotyto pimpiriniventavagetake, irorotari pisuretaketakempa.

Suretakotasannotarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi onti ikañotakari neatsirira

(Ir 11.34-36; 16.13)

²² “Yogari suretakotasanovaetakemparonerira Iriniane Tasorintsi irogotasannotakero magatiro ikogagetirira irirori, onti inkañotakempari neatsirira tyarika iati ineasanotanake tera ironativatumatempa, okoneagitetimotakeritari magatiro. ²³ Kantankicha yogari terira isuretakotasannotemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi tera irogotero ikogagetirira, onti ikañotakari terira inee, tyampa inkantakempa iranuiavetakera, onti yontivativavagetaka, teranika onkoneagitetimoteri, onti ineakero pavatsaasemataka. Garika pisureigaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, intagatirika pisuretakovageigakempa timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku onti pamatavinaigaka tsikyata viroegi, kañoigamatakavi terira ineaiumate, ontitari apavatsaasetimoigakari.

²⁴ “Gara tyani gaveatsi intimakera piteni shintaririra inkematsatasanoigakerira piteniro. Panirotyo irishineventakempa inkematsatasannotakerira, yogari irapitene gara ikematsatiri, gatanika ishineventari. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine irashintaarantavagetakempara garatyo ikogumati inkematsatasannotakerira Tasorintsi.

Tasorintsi impaigakeri kematsatasanoigiririra magatiro ikogakogeigakarira

(Ir 12.22-31)

²⁵ “Nonkantantaigakempirira gara povankinaventaigaro pisekaegi pinkantaigakera: ‘Maikaniroro kamani ¿tatarikatyo nogaempa?’ Aikiro gara povankinaventaigaro pogaguigakempirira pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nagakero nogagutaempirira?’ Kañotari pisure paniantaigarira yagaveaketyo Tasorintsi itimakagakerora irorompari piseka paio impaigakempiro. Ario okañotaka pogaguigakempirira, kañotari yagaveakera Tasorintsi itimakagakerora pivatsa irorompari pogaguigakempirira paio impaigakempiro. ²⁶ Pineaigiritari aragetatsirira teratyo impankivageigavetempa, aikiro teratyo ontimavetempa irogantaigakemparonerira iseka iriatapiniigakera iragapiniigakera isekataigakempara, kantankicha Piri timatsirira enoku ipaigirityo irogaigakempirira. ¡Viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pisekaegi pogaigakempirira, pairotari pavisaigakeri aragetatsirira! ²⁷ Antari povankinaventaigemparora pinkimoiganakera ¿matsi ario pagaveaigake pinkimoiganakera? Garatyo pagaveimaigi.

²⁸⁻²⁹ “Irovento ¿tyara okantakara povankinaventaigakarora pogaguigakempirira? Pineaigironiroroty

oka otegapage tsikyata oshivokashiigaro irorori tera antumaigavetempa, aikiro tera onkirikaigavetempa akyari okametivageigi avisavagetaketyo kara okametitakera, avisagetakeroty kamisa kametimagorisanorira pairanitirira yogagutarira koveenkari Saromon pairorira avisake okametimagotakera. ³⁰ Kañotari oka otegapage porenkamaivagetake ikametitagagetirora Tasorintsi, kantankicha kamani ovatuakenkani ontagakenkanira, ¡viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pogaguigakemparira! Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsatasanoigeri onti povankinaventaiga posantepage. ³¹ Nonkantantaigakempirira gara povankinavageiga pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tatarika nogaempa? ¿Tatarika noviikaempa? ¿Tyarikatyo nagakero nogagutaemparira?’ ³² Intitari kañoigiro maika yogaegi terira inkematsaige yovankinaventaigarora posantepage, irorotari ipiriniventaigi iriroegi. Kantankicha viroegi gara pikañoigiro maika, aiñotari Piri timatsirira enoku. Irirori yogotake omirinka tatarika oita pikogakoigaka. ³³ Irorompatyo pinkogasanoigake pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pintsatagaigakerora, impo irirori impaigakempiro magatiro pikogakogeigakarira. ³⁴ Gara povankinaventaigaro pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantanakempa kamani?’ Omirinkatari kutagiteri aityo posantepage tsipereakagaigakempirira pisuretakoigakemparira. Onkutagitevetanaempa pashinikyatyo timaatsine osuretakotaenkanirira.

7

Gara iniashinatagani atovaireegi kogapage (Ir 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ “Gara piniashinaigari pitovaireegi kogapage pinkantaigakera yovetsikaigake terira onkametite ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini. ² Pinkantantavageigakerika kogapage pantsipereakagantaigakera ariotyoinkañotagaigakempi viroegi impogini inkisaigakempityo iratsipereakagaigakempira irirori. Tyarika pinkantaigakeri pashini ariotyoinkañotagaigakempi Tasorintsi irirori. ³ ¿Tyara pikantakara pikanomajaigirira vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite? ¿Matsi tera pineero pashi virompatyo viro paio pogagaka? ⁴ Kañomatakatyo ontinirika pikantanakeri pitovaire: ‘Atsi taina nogotagakempira ganigeniri pikañovagetaa’, tenirikatyo pineemparo viro tyarikaroro apatoventavagetakempityo kara. ⁵ ¡Ontityo pineakagan-tavintsatakara! Atsi negintetasanovagetempanityo viro kameti pagaveakeniri pinkanomaantakera.

⁶ “Gara pikenkitsatimoigiri Iriniane Tasorintsi samatsanai-girorira garira onti inkisaigakempi.

Tyara inkantakenkani iriniakenkanira Tasorintsi
(Ir 11.9-13; 6.31)

⁷ “Neviigeri Tasorintsi tatarika pikogakogeigaka impo irirori impaigakempirotyo. Pinkogasanoigakerorika pineakoigakemparotyo. Atanatsirika pinevinatakeri Tasorintsi inkemaigakempityo impaigakempirora. ⁸ Yogari nevitantatsirira ipunkani. Yogari kogankitsirira ineakero. Aikiro yogari tyanirika atanatsirira inevitantira ikemunkani ipunkanityo. ⁹ ¿Matsi pinkañoigera viroegi inevitempira pitomi pan pinoshike mapu pimperi? ¹⁰ Intirika inevitakempi shima, ¿pinoshike pimperi maranke? ¹¹ Kañotari viroegi pikañovageigavetari akyari pipaigiri pitomiegi tatarika oita kametiripage ineviigakempirira, jiriromparorokarityo Piri timatsirira enoku pairorokari impaigakempiro tatarika oita kametiripage pineviigakeririra!

¹² “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira piko-gaigakerika inegintevageitakempira iroroventi pinegintetantavageigaketyo viroegi aikiro. Ariotari okantiri itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira.

Sotsimoro maaniñakitirira
(Ir 13.24)

¹³ “Pinkiantaiganakemparora sotsimoro maaniñakitirira, aityotari pashini sotsimoro omaranakini ontiri aikiro avotsi ariopokirikatyo onake atatsirira savi morekariku. Onti okenantavintsatantaganirira iatantaigaro tovaini matsigenkaegi. ¹⁴ Kantankicha ogari apipokitene avotsi maanisano ochapavokivagetaka onti oavokitake enoku Tasorintsiku. Gara ineaigairo igamane maganiri kenantanakemparonerira. Ario okañotaka sotsimoro irorori maaniñakitisano okañovagetaka. Tesakona intovaige neaigakeronerira inkiantaiganakemparora ganiri ineaigairo igamane.

Ogari inchatopage onti oneantagani oi
(Ir 6.43-44)

¹⁵ “Tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari kenkitsatakota-mampegaigaririra Tasorintsi inkañoigavetapaakempari ovisha terira tyara inkantantavagete, kantankicha onti ikañoigakari matsontsori pogereantatsirira. ¹⁶ Viroegi onti pineantaigavakempari irororika yogotagantaigake Niagantsisanorira ontirika yogagaigakero iramatavinaigakempira. Pineaigironiroro ova tera oneenkani ontimantemparora kivitsa. Ario okañotaka

igo tera oneenkani ontimanteparora tanko. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ario okañotaka inchatopage. Magatiro timatsirira oi ogaganirira gara agaveimati ontimera oi terira ogenkani. Intagatityo timankitsine oi ogaganirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro inchatopage timatsirira oi terira ogenkani gara agaveimati ontimera oi ogaganirira. Intagatityo timankitsine terira ogenkani. ¹⁹ Ogari timatsirira oi terira ogenkani onti otogagani impo otagunkani. ²⁰ Ario ikañoigaka matagavageigacharira iroso pineantaigavakempari tera inegintevageigempa, aikiro tera katinka irogaigero yogotagantaigira.

Gara itimimoigiri Tasorintsi maganiro kantaigavetakemparinerira: 'Notinkami, Notinkami.'

(Ir 13.25-27)

²¹ “Antari impogini irapatoitaigakerira Apa maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, gara itimimoigiri yogaegi maganiro kantaigavetakenanerira: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami.’ Intaganityo timimoigakerine vetsikaigakeronerira ikogagetakerira irirori. ²² Antari aganakempara kutagiteri nonkisantagakemparirira maganiro terira inkematsaigena tovainityo kantaiganakene: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami, nokenkitsatakoigakempi, aikiro naventashiigakari pivairo noneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarini, aikiro novetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani nokantaigake vinti gaveakagakena.’ ²³ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigerityo: ‘Teraty naro shintaigempine. ¡Piaigetyo parikoti maganiro viroegi vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite!’

Jeso ikantakoigakerira matsigenka ikañotagaigakari vetsikirorira pankotsi

(Mr 1.22; Ir 6.47-49)

²⁴ “Maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kematsakeneane irovetsikagetakerora nokantagetakerira onti inkañotakempari govagetatsirira yovetsikakerora ivanko ikigantashitakero yogavagetakeroty savi kameti onkusotasanotakeniri. ²⁵ Impogini oparigavetanaka inkani okimoatanake nia, otampiavagetanaketyo jiriririri, kantankicha teraty agaveero ontuanakerora, okusotasanotaketari. ²⁶ Yogari kemisantavetakenarira kantankicha tera irovetsikero nokantakeririra onti ikañotakari terira irogote yovetsikakerora ivanko tera irogasanotero savi ²⁷ impo opariganake inkani okimoatanake nia, otampiavagetanaketyo jiriririri ogaty okenake otuanakero okantavageti togn, teranika onkusotasanote.”

28 Impo yagatanaira Jeso ikenkitsavagetakera yogav-ageiganaketyo kavako maganiro kemisantaigakeririra, 29 ineaigaketari yogotagaigakerira yogovagetiratyo kara, tera ario inkañoigempari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

8

Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari
(Mr 1.40-45; Ir 5.12-16)

1 Impogini yanonkaara Jeso ipokaira, yogiaigapaakeri to-vaini matsigenkaegi. 2 Ikenapaake paniro vesegasenari it-igeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegaenara, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

3 Yogari Jeso yakontsaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, jmaika veganaempa!

Irorotyو ikantakerira ogatyو ikenake yoveganaa yovesegavetakara. 4 Impo ikantavakeri Jeso:

—Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti piatimotake saserorote pokotagakemparira ontiri aikiro pamagetanakenerira piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikantakerira Moiseshi kameti ineasanotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi vegaavi irogoigakempiniri maganiro vegasanotaavi.*

Jeso yovegairira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi
(Ir 7.1-10)

5 Impogini iatanake Jeso Kaperenaoku. Iroro yogonke-tapaakara ineiri ikenapaake paniro iromano. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi. Impo ikantapaakeri:

6 —Notinkami, imantsigavagetanake nomperane aiño ino-riaka anta novankoku. Ishinkogisevagetanaka yatsipereav-agetaketyo kara.

7 Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroroventi noatake novegaerira.

8 Inianake itinkamiegi soraroegi ikanti:

—Notinkami, garorokari pikiimatiro novanko, nogotaketari vinti gaveavagetatsirira. Piniimatakera intagatityo irovegantanaempa nomperane. 9 Kañotari naro itimavetari peraiganarira, akyari itimi nashi nomperaneegi. Tyarikara nonintake nontigankakerira ikematsatakenatyو iatake. Pashinikya nokaemirira ipokake. Aikiro aiño pashini tatarika nomperatakari ikematsatakenatyو.

10 Iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika yoganaketyo kavako ikantaigiri giaigapaakeririra:

* 8:4 Ire 14.1-22

—Arisanotyō nonkantasanōigakempi teratyō noneim-
 ageteri panirō Iseraerekunirira inkañotakemparira yoka
 iromano yogotasanoatakera nagaveavagetira. ¹¹ Impogini
 irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganirō kematsaigiririra
 impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iripokaigake pashini
 tovaini terira iriroegi jorioegi imponiageigamatempatyō
 samani parikotipageku. Imponiageigamatempatyō oatakara
 ikontetira poreatsiri, pashini imponiageigamatempatyō
 iatira poreatsiri intentaigakemparira Averan, Isaako
 intiri Jakovo isekataigakempara, ¹² kantankicha yogaegiri
 jorioegi ikogavetakarira Tasorintsi intentaigakemparimera
 garatyō itentaigari, onti intigankaigakeri parikoti
 apavatsaasevagetara. Antari anta inkantakani
 iriraguntevageigakempa inkaemavavageigaketyō kara
 iratsikagisevageiganakerotyō irai.

¹³ Impo ishonkashitari itinkamiegi soraroegi ikantiri:

—Maika piatae pivankoku, pogotaketari nagaveakera
 novegaerira pomperane, maika irovegaempatyō.

Iroro iniakera Jeso ogatyō ikenake yoveganaa.

Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira Perero

(Mr 1.29-31; Ir 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Impogini iatake Jeso ivankoku Perero ineapaakero
 yagashintotirira mantsigatake noriaka oanativagetakera.
¹⁵ Itsagatapaakero akoku ogatyō okenake opeganaka
 oanatire ovashi otinaanaa opakoigakeri isekataigakempara.

Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira

(Mr 1.32-34; Ir 4.40-41)

¹⁶ Impogini ochapinitanakera yamaigapaakeneri Jeso
 tovaini itimaguigakerira kamagarini. Irorotyō iniakera Jeso
 oga ikenaigake kamagarinipage iokaiganairi itimaguigave-
 takarira iaigaira parikoti. Aikiro yamaigapaakeneri
 tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira, yovegageigairi maganirō.
¹⁷ Ariotari ikantakeri pairani kamantantatsirira Isaiashi
 ikamantakotakerira ikantakera: “Yatsipereaventaigakaira
 akañovageigara, aikiro yovegaigakaira amantsigaigakera.”

Kogaigavetankicharira irogiaiganakerimera Jeso

(Ir 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Antari ineigakerira Jeso yapatoventaiganakarira to-
 vaini matsigenkaegi ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tsame amonteaiganakera intati.

¹⁹ Impo ikenapaake gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira
 Moisheshi ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokogake nonkantakanira nogiavage-
 takempi.

²⁰ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari etini aityo ikiantarira. Ario ikañoigaka tsimeripage irirori aityo imagantaigarira, kantankicha yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka teratyo ontine ivanko irimagantakemparira.

²¹ Impogini inianake paniro irogamere ikanti:

—Notinkami, nokogavetaka nogiatanakempimera, kantankicha aiñokyatari apa gatata nopoki. Antari inkamanaera nonkitatanaerira, ario pinkante nompokake nonkantakanira nogiavagetanakempi.

²² Ikanti Jeso:

—Giavagetenatyo maika. Yogari igamagapage kantetyo inkitaigaerira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi.

Okematsatakerira Jeso tampia ontiri inkaare

(Mr 4.35-41; Ir 8.22-25)

²³ Impo yomatetanaka Jeso pitotsiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi iriaigaera intati. ²⁴ Osamanitanakera otampiamatanaketyo omaranerikatyo tampia kara jiriririri ogatyo okenake ovoresekantanake inkaare osagusagutanakerotyo pitotsi. Yogari Jeso magasevagetake.

²⁵ Itsarogaiganake irogamereegi yogireaigutarityo ikantaigiri:

—¡Notinkamii, tainakario atake atsitigakoiganake!

²⁶ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pitsarogaigi? ¡Tekya pogotasanoigero yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi!

Itinaamatanaketyo inianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—¡Peganaempa, intaga pitampiati!

Iniiro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—¡Maireatanae!

Ogatyo okenake opeganaa tampia, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanai.

²⁷ Iriroegi yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantaiganakera:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, nerotyo okematsagematanakerira tampia irorori ontiri inkaare?

Jeso yoneaganontaigaarira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage

(Mr 5.1-20; Ir 8.26-39)

²⁸ Antari ygonketapaakara Jeso intati Gararaku ikenaigapaake piteni matsigenka itimaguigakerira kamagarini. Iriroegi onti iponiaigapaaka imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga. Isurarivageigiratyo kara ipinkasanovageigunkani, teratyo tyani kenantumatemparone avotsi atacharira inaigakera. ²⁹ Impo ineavagakerira Jeso ikaemavaitanake ikantaigiri:

—¡Eeee! ¡Jeso, Itomi Tasorintsi, arionena gara tyara pikan-taigana! ¿Iro-ro pipokashitake pantsipereakagaigakenara maika tekyeenkara agumatempa nantsipereantaigakempar-ira?

³⁰ Ario inai-gake kara shintori isekatavageigakara itovaigavagetiratyo kara. ³¹ Impogini yogari kamagarini timaguigakeririra inianiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Poneagaigakenarika onti pintigankaigakena nontimaguigakerira shintori.

³² Ikanti Jeso:

—Nanityo piaige.

Igenaneyatyo ikonteigapanuti iokaiganairi itimaguigave-takarira irirokya iatashiigavetaka shintori. Iro-ro itimaguigavetapaakarira ogatyo ikenai-gake ishigaiganaka otseraaku yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom pokorom pokorom, ipogereaigakatyo maganiro. ³³ Iro-ro ineaigavakerira sentaigiririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishigaiganaka iaigai itimaigira ikamantageigapaakeri ito-vaireegi iokajaigakara shintori. Aikiro ikamantaigapaakeri tyara ikantaiganaka itimaguigavetakarira kamagarinipage.

³⁴ Ikemaigutatyo iriroegi iaigake anta inakera Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

9

Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari

(*Mr 2.1-12; Ir 5.17-26*)

¹ Impogini yomatetanaa Jeso pitotsiku imonteanaa iataira itimira. ² Impo ipokaigapaake pashini matsigenkaegi ikompitakoigapaakeri paniro shinkogisenari yamaiganakenerira irovegaerira. Antari ineaigakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, shinetanakempa. Maikari mataka omagisan-taagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

³ Ario inai-gake kara gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Ikemaigavakerira ikantakera maika, iniasurentavageiganaka ikantaigi: “Antari gara ikañota maika, onti ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi.”

⁴ Kantankicha Jeso yogoigavakerityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañoi-gakerora maika? ⁵ ¿Tyatimpatyo paio avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: ‘Maikari

mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi', ontirika nonkantakerira: 'Tinaanake nuitanake'? ⁶ Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka imagisantakoigaerira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite yovetsikagegirira.

Impo ovashi ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

—Tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae pivankoku.

⁷ Ogatyo ikenake itinaanaka iatai ivankoku. ⁸ Antari ineaigavairira maganiro patoitaigankicharira itsarogav-ageiganaketyo ovashi ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ineaigakera onti yagaveakagaigakeri matsigenkaegi irovetsikaigakera posante terira oneimagetenkani.

Jeso ikantakerira Mateo irogiatanakerira
(Mr 2.13-17; Ir 5.27-32)

⁹ Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanakera kara ineapaakeri paniro surari ipaita Mateo. Irirori onti ipirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapiniigatsirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganiro maiganankitsirira iarakipage ontirika tatapagerika oita, intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri:

—Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

Irirori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiatanakerira.

¹⁰ Impogini Jeso iatake ivankoku isekatavagetakara itentaigakari irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro pashini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira. ¹¹ Yogari pariseoegi ineaigakerira Jeso itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantakara yoga gotagaigimpirira isekatakovageigakarira kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

¹² Antari ikemavakera Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantatsirira. Intagani kogakoigari mantsigaigankitsirira. ¹³ Piaigae pisuretakoigakemparora pogoigakeroniri ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikantakera: 'Pairo avisake nokogakera pintsarogakagantaigakempara, avisakero povetisaigakenarira piratsipage pintagaigakenarira.' Teranika iriro nompokashiige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara, intityo nopokashiigake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite.

Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga

(Mr 2.18-22; Ir 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Impo ipokaigapaake irogamereegi Joan Giviatantatsirira ikantaigapaakeri Jeso:

—Naroegi intiegiri pariseoegi napakuapiniigi tera nosekataigempa, kantankicha yogari pogamereegi tera ario inkañoigempa maika. ¿Tyara ikantaigakara?

¹⁵ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekatagaigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempaniroro, itentaigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishinevageigaka. Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanakenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impitashiigakemparotyogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenkisureakoiganakemparitari.

¹⁶ “Tera onkametite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoegi irorokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikatyo okañotakaro onkotatenkanira kamisa ogantagarira onkotatantenkanira okyamagokyarira. Onkivavetanakempa oga onkenake ontsiomagotanakempa ariompa ontisaraanakerori. ¹⁷ Aikiro ontinirikatyo okañotakaro ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tekyarira ompoite ompiaatantenkanira kaverameshina igantagarira atakerira yaratsimeshinatanake. Ompoivetanakempa aravonkanake oga onkenake ontimpoanakeri imeshina ovashi ontisaraanakeri osanakempa vino, aikiro iraparatakempa imeshina irisaraanakera. Nerotyogapairo okametitake ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinakyarira kameti ganiri aparaata vino, aikiro ganiri yaparata imeshina.”

Jeso yoganiairora irishinto Jairo

(Mr 5.21-43; Ir 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Aiñokyariniavageti Jeso ikenapaake paniro itinkamiegi jorioegi ipaita Jairo itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Okyaenka kamanankitsi noshinto. Tsame pimpatikaituterora ogitoku anianaeniri.

¹⁹ Impo ikaviritanaka Jeso yogiatanakeri ivankoku itentaiganaari irogamereegi.

²⁰ Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane mantsigavagetankitsirira oseriintevagetanityo pairani ogatyogapairo onakotanake 12 shiriagarini tera ogote ovegaempara, teranika onkaraagaenika oriraa. Irorori aiñonitanakeri okenashitapaakeri itishitaku otsagatakotapaakeri okaratsaiku imanchaki. ²¹ Oniasurentavagetakatari inkaara

okanti: “Intagatityo nontsagavetakemparo imanachiki noveganaempatyo.”²² Impo ishonkanaka Jeso ineiro aratinkake ikantiro:

—Noshinto, shinetanakempa. Maika pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyovo povegantaarira.

Ovashi ovegasanovagetanaa.²³ Impo iroro yogonketaapaakara ivankoku Jairo ineigapaakeri kovuvageigatsirira kovuigamatake. Yogari iragatsikaigaririra igamaga iragaigamataka kaemavaimataketyo kara.²⁴ Ikantaigapaakeri:

—Atsi mereaiganake konteiganake. Tera ario onkame, onti omagake.

Ogatyo ikenagake ikavakavaimatanaketyo ikaavintsanaiganakerira.²⁵ Iroro yogikonteigakerira ikianake tsonpogi ikatsavakotapaakero. Ogatyo okenake otinaanaa okaviritanaa.²⁶ Impo ovashi maganiro timageigatsirira kara parikotipageku ikemakoigakeri yoganiarora irishinto Jairo.

Jeso ineakagairira piteni terira ineage

²⁷ Impogini iatanaira Jeso yogiaiganakeri piteni terira ineage ikaemakonaigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—¡Viro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavageigenakario!

²⁸ Impo yogonketapaakara Jeso pankotsiku ikiapaake tsonpogi. Yogaegiri terira ineage giaigapaakeririra yaiñoniigapaakari. Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pinkantaige viroegi? ¿Nagaveake noneakaigakempira?

Iniaiganake iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, Notinkami, pagaveakeniroro.

²⁹ Impo itsagaigakeri irokiku ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi pogoigaketari nagaveakera noneakaigakempira, maika neaigakevi.

³⁰ Ogatyo ikenagake ineiganake. Impo Jeso ikantavigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Arisanora tsikyanira pikamantantaigirokari.

³¹ Kantankicha teratyo inkematsaigeri. Irorotyoya iaigaira ikamantantageiganakero tyara ikantaigakeri Jeso ineakaigakerira.

Jeso iniakagakerira terira irinie

³² Choeni osamanitanake ikenagapaake pashini yamaigapaakeneri terira irinie, itimagutakeritari kamagarini.³³ Irorotyoya yoneaganontaarira Jeso ogatyo ikenake inianai. Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro ikantaiganakera:

—¡Teratyo oneimagentenkani kañopagerira oka!

³⁴ Kantankicha yogaegiri pariseoegi ikantaiganaketyo:

—Irirori arisano yagavei yoneagagetarira kamagarinipage timagugeigakeririra matsigenka, intitari gaveakagakeri itinkami kamagarinipage.

Jeso itsarogakagaigakari maganiro

³⁵ Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanake kara itsotenkanakero apatogetakara pankotsipage yogotagantagematanake pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Aikiro yovegagematityo tovaini oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage, tenigetyo tyara inkatsitumageigae paa vegasanovageigaa. ³⁶ Antari ineigakerira maganiro yapatoventaigapaakarira itsarogakagaiganakarityo kara ineigakeritari yatsipereavageigakera posantepage ikenkisureavageigakara, onti ikañoigakari ovisha terira intime sentiririra.* ³⁷ Impogini ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Nonkantasanoigakempi aiño tovaini kogakoigan-kicharira irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha tesakona intovaige gotagaigakerineririra. Onti ikañoigakaro osampatira turigoki ogatuitakoni tesakonara intovaige gaigakeronerira. ³⁸ Irerotari maika nonkantaigakempi piniaigakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira intigankaigakera gotagaigakerineririra.

10

Jeso yagaveakagaigakerira irogamereegi

(Mr 3.13-19; Ir 6.12-16)

¹ Impo iroso yagatanakera Jeso iniavagetakera ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi naigatsirira 12 ovashi yagaveakagaigakeri ironeaganontaigakemparira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage, aikiro iroverageigakerira oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage. ² Iriroegi onti ikantaigunkani aikiro iritigankaneegi. Onti ipaiigaka:

Sumo, ikantaganirira aikiro Perero;

Anturishi, irirenti Perero;

Santiago intiri Joan, itomiegi Severeo;

³ Jeripe,

Varitorome,

Tomashi,

Mateo, kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki;

Santiago, itomi Arejeo;

* 9:36 Nm 27.16-17

Tareo,

⁴ Sumo komperagetatsirira, intiri

Jorashi Ishikariote, gakagantakeririra Jeso.

Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkit-savageigakera

(Mr 6.7-13; Ir 9.1-6)

⁵ Impogini itigankaigakeri ikamantaigavakeri ikanti: “Gara piatimoigiri terira iriroegi jorioegi pogotagaigakerira. Yogaegiri Samariakunirira garatyo pikamosotumaigiri anta itimageigira. ⁶ Intagani piatimoigake maganiro iseraereegi, ontitari ikañoigakari ovisha timpinaigankitsirira.

⁷ Maika piaige pinkenkitsatimoigakerira pinkantaigakerira panikya aganakempa impegantakemparira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.

⁸ Povegaigaerira vesegasenari intiegiri aikiro pashini mantsigaigankitsirira. Poganiaigaerira kamaigankitsirira, aikiro poneaganontaigakemparira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage, kantankicha garatyo pikogantaigari. Kañotari naro teratyo nonkogantaigempi nagaveakagaigakempira, ario pinkañoigake viroegi garatyo pikogantaigari yogaegi tyanirika povegaigaerira.

⁹ “Gara pamumaigi koriki. ¹⁰ Gara pamaigi pitsagine. Intagatityo pamaiganake pamagotiro pimanchaki pogaguigakarira, aikiro pisapatote pisapatoigakarira. Gara pamaigi pigotikiro. Maganirotari piriniventavageigirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kametitaketyo impaigakenkanira iseka.

¹¹ “Tyarika kara pogonkeigapaakempa aiñorika negintevageigacharira, iriro pimagimoiganake kigonkero piaiganaera parikoti. ¹² Piaigakerika ivankoku pinkiaigapaakera piniaigapaakerira pinkantaigari:

‘Nokogake inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi.’

¹³ Irishineventaigavakempirika inkemisantaigakempira pinkenkitsatimoigakerira irirokya shineventaigakemparine Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira. Antari garikara

ishineventaigavakempi garatyo ishineventaigari Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira, panirotyo inkavintsajaigakempira viroegi. ¹⁴ Antari tyarika piaigake kara garikara

ishineigavakempi piaigake parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pimpotevonkittitasanoiganaemparo kipatsipane pagatikakoigakeririra. ¹⁵ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi

impogini aganakempara inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi pairotyo inkisashiigakempari yogaegi terira

irishineigavakempi avisagetakeroty inkisashiigaemparira timaigavetankicharira pairani Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku.*

Iratsipereakagaigakenkanira irogamereegi Jeso

16 “¡Atsi gaige kavako! Naro nontigankaigakempi itimaigira kisantaigatsirira iratsipereakagaigavakempityo kara kañomataka intinirikatyo notigankake ovisha iriatakera yapatotara garirira ovisha. Onti pinkañoigakempari maranke yogovagetira, kantankicha gara pagashitantavageiga, aikiro gara pipugatsatantavageiga onti pinkañoigakempari shiromega. 17 Tsikyanira ikisaigimpikari iramaiganakempira pitinkamiegiku inkisakagantaigakempira impasapasatagantaigakempira pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira pitovaireegi. 18 Gara intagati oka. Iramaiganakempityo aikiro koveenkaripageku inkisakagantaigakempira ovashi pimaiganakeri iriroegi pinkenkitsatimoiganakerira intiegiri aikiro maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi pinkamantakoigakenara naro. 19 Antari iramaiganakempira koveenkaripageku gara pisureigaro tyarika pinkantaige. Gara pikantaigi: ‘¿Tyarika nonkantaigeri?’, isuretagaigakempitari Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige. 20 Gatanika tsikyata piniaigi viroegi, intitari suretagaigakempine Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempinerira.

21 “Intimaiganake tovaini matsigenkaegi imparantaiganakempari irirentiegi irogakagantaigakerira, pashinikya gakagantaigakerine itomiegi. Ario inkañoigake pashini imparantaiganakempari iriri irogakagantaigakerira. 22 Maganirosanoty inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara, kantankicha yogari tyanirika tsipereakotankichanerira garira yapakuimati ikematsatakenara ovashi inkamanake iriro pinkante irogavisaakotakenkani. 23 Tyarika kara iratsipereakagaitakempira, piaigakera pishigaiganakera parikoti. Arisanoty nonkantanoigakempi tekyara pintsothenkaigero magatiro itimaigira iseraereegi pinkenkitsatimoigakerira, impigaate Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

24 “Yogari yogotagaganirira teratyo iravisumateri gotagiririra. Ario ikañotaka yonampitaganirira teratyo iravisumateri nampitaririra. 25 Aikiro yogari yogotagaganirira arioty inkañotakempari gotagiririra. Ario ikañotaka yonampitaganirira arioty inkañotakempari nampitaririra. Kañotari naro Pitinkami akyari ikantaitana Veresevo viromparorokari paio irogagaitakempi.

* 10:15 Jen 19.24-28

Panirosanoty impinkakenkanira Tasorintsi
(Ir 12.2-7)

²⁶ “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara tyani pipinkumaigi, magatirotari terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani. Ario okañotaka magatiro omanagetunkanirira maika impoginityo ogikoneatak-enkani. ²⁷ Narori maireni nogotagaigakempi, kantankicha viroegikya gitivarokaigakerone pinkamantaigakerira maganiro. ²⁸ Gara pipinkaigiri gaveaigankitsinerira irogamagaigakempira. Iriroegi irogamagaigakempirika intagatitari kamankitsine pivatsa, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigi irogamagaigakerora pisure. Inti pimpinkaigake Tasorintsi, panirotari ikantara irirori yagaveira inkantakera tyani kamankitsine impo iragaveake intigankakerora isure morekariku. ²⁹ ¿Matsi tera pineaigeri tsimeripage intagatira ipunata piteni tsimeri pamentyakiniro koriki?, kantankicha teratyo inkamumate paniro terira iriro kogatsine Piri. ³⁰ Kañotari pigishiegi akyari yogotiro papeapagetiro. ³¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi, pairotari pavisavageigakeri tsimeripage.

Terira impashiventagaigempari Jesokirishito
(Ir 12.8-9)

³² “Maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kantasano-tankitsine ikematsatasanotakenara inkamantaigakerira itovaireegi, arioty nonkañotakempa naro impogini nonkantaketyo: ‘Nanti shintari’, inkemakenara Apa timatsirira enoku. ³³ Kantankicha tyanirika kantankitsine: ‘Tera nonkematsateri Jeso, inkante’, arioty nonkañotakempa naro impogini nonkantaketyo: ‘Tera naro shintemparine’, inkemakenara Apa timatsirira enoku.

Tera iroro iripokashite Jeso inkantaigakerira maganiro irishinevakagaigakempara
(Ir 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ “Viroegi pineaigiri irorori nopokashitake irishinevakagaigakempara maganiro, kantankicha teratyo iroro nom-pokashite, ontityo nopokashitake onkenantanakemparora inkisavakagaiganakempara,

³⁵ ‘intimaketari surari inkisanakeri iriri. Ario onkañotanakempa tsinane onkisanakero iniro, aikiro gatomintantatsirira onkisanakero ovagirote.

³⁶ Yogaegiri garira ikematsaigana inkisashivageiganakemparitari iitaneegi kematsaigakenanerira.’

³⁷ “Nonkantaigakempi garatyo nopegumatiri nogamere tyanirika pairorira itasanotakari iriri ontirika iriniro, narokya ogakona intakena. Aikiro garatyo nopegumatiri

nogamere tyanirika pairorira itasanotakari itomi ontirika irishinto, narokya ogakona intakena. ³⁸ Ario nonkañotakempa aikiro garatyo nopegumatiri nogamere tyanirika terira inkoge impiriniventavagetanakerora nokogagetirira naro iratsipereaventavagetakenara. ³⁹ Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro yatsipereaventakenara, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake.

Tyani inkavintsaake Tasorintsi impogini
(Mr 9.41)

⁴⁰ “Tyanirika gaigavakempine inkematsaigavakempira nanti ikematsatake, ario ikañotaka tyanirika kematsatakeneane naro, inti ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira. ⁴¹ Tyanirika gavakerine kenkitsatakotiririra Tasorintsi inkematsatavakerira ineakera inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi, irirori irishineventakempari impo ovashi ineakotakemparo impakeririra impogini inkañotagakemparira impakerira yoga kenkitsatakotiririra. Ario inkañotagakenkani tyanirika gavakerine negintevagetacharira ineakerira inegintevagetakera, irishineventakempari Tasorintsi inkañotagakemparira yoga negintevagetacharira. ⁴² Ario inkañotakempa aikiro tyanirika kavintsaakerine irapigematsatene terira impaitumatempa ineakerira ikematsatakenara, irishineventakempari Tasorintsi impo ovashi ineakotakemparo impakerira onkatinkatakeririra impogini. Intagatityo impavetakempari imire irorotakenityo.”

11

Joan itigankaigakerira irogamereegi inkogakotagantaigakiterira Jeso
(Ir 7.18-35)

¹ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi iatanake parikotipage apatogetakara pankot-sipage ikenkitsavagetakera, aikiro yogotagantavagetakera. ² Yogari Joan Giviatantatsirira aiñokya yashitakotaka. Impo ikemakotavakerira ikenkitsavagetakera, aikiro yoveg-ageigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira, itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi inkogakotagantaigakiterira. Antari yogonkeigapaakara inakera ³ ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Virorika nogiaigakerira ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?

⁴ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maika piaigae pinkamantaigapaakerira Joan magatiro pineageigutirira ontiri pikemageigutirira.
⁵ Yogari terira ineaigavetempa ineaiganake. Yogari terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa yanuitagantsiiganake. Ario ikañoigaka vesegaigavetankicharira yovegaiganaa. Yogari terira inkemaigavetempa ikemaiganake. Aikiro yogari igamagapage yaniaiganai. Intiegiri aikiro terira irashintavageigempa ikenkitsatimoigunkani ikamantaigunkani tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.
⁶ ¡Irishinevegetakempa tyanirika kantakanirira inkematsatasanotakenara gara yapakuimatana!

⁷ Impo iaiganaira iriroegi iniavagetanake Jeso iniakotakerira Joan ikantaigiri maganiro: “¿Tatoita piatashiigakiti anta osarigagitetapaakera? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka terira ishintsitashigetero magatiro matavitantagantsi, irorokya ikanti irorokya ikanti? ¿Ario ikañotakaro savoroshi amirora tampia akya otuiti akya otuiti? ⁸ ¿Ario tatatyo piatashiigakiti? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka gagutacharira mechomagori kamisa? Pogoigaketari maganiro gaguigacharira mechomagori kamisa onti ipirinitaigi ivankoku koveenkari. ⁹ Iroroventi ¿tatatyo piatashiigakitira? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira kamantantatsirira? Jeeje, irironiroro, kantankicha paio yavisavagetakeri kamantantatsirira, ¹⁰ irirotari itsirinkakotunkanirira pairani iniakerira Tasorintsi Itomi ikantiri:

‘Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegintetashiigavakempira.’

¹¹ Maika nonkantaigakempi maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi tera intimumate paniro visakerinerira Joan, kantankicha tyanirika yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi ipegakara Igoveenkarite, irirori pinkante yavisakerityo.

¹² “Pairani ikyasanokyara tsititanakero Joan ikenkitsavagetanakera ovashi maika yogari kisantaigatsirira tera inkogaigavetempa inkenkitsatakotakenkanira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ipegakara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra, kantankicha ariompatyo ishineventasanoiganakarori tovaini matsigenkaegi ikematsaiganakera. ¹³ Maganirotari kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakoigakero pairani ovashi ikenkitsatanakera Joan. Ario ikañotaka Moiseshi irirori itsirinkakotakero. Maganiro ikantaigaketari iripokake intigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera ovashi impegakempa Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.

¹⁴ Yogari Joan irirotari kamantantatsirira Eriashi

pikemakoigakerira iripokakera iivatakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi. Pinkogaigakerika viroegi pinkematsaigakenara kematsaigenatyo. ¹⁵ Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretanoigemparotyoko nokantaigakempirira.

¹⁶ “¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagaigakempi viroegi? ¿Tata pikañoiigaka? Inti pikañoiigaka ananekiegi impitaigera pampatuiku imagempivageigakera impo ovashi inkisavakagaiganakempa inkantaige: ¹⁷ ‘Nokovutimoigavetakempi teratyoko pintiontaigempa. Impo nomatikimoigavetakempi matikagantsi kenkisureaenkatavagetakatyoko kara teratyoko piragaigempa.’ ¹⁸ Ariotari pikañoiigakari viroegi. Ipokavetaka Joan tera isekatavetempa, aikiro tera iroviikumatemparoko piori, onti pikantaigakeri itimagutakeri kamagarini. ¹⁹ Impo maika ipokavetaka Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka isekata, aikiro yoviika ariokya pikantaigakeri: ‘Pairo isekaata aikiro paio ishinkiseta, aikiro inti itsipaiga kañovageigacharira intiegiri kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki.’ Kantankicha ogotunkani tyani kematsatanotiri Tasorintsi aikiro tyani terira inkematsateri, ontitari oneantunkani yovetsikaigetakerira.”

Jeso ikanomajaigakeri timaigatsirira Korasunku, Vetsairaku ontiri Kaperenaoku
(Ir 10.13-15)

²⁰ Impogini Jeso ikanomajaigutarityo yovetsikimoigakerira tovai terira oneimagetenkani, ineigakeritari tera inkantatigaigempa inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, ikantaigiri: ²¹ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Korasun! ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Vetsaira! Pineaigavetakarotyoko novetsikimoigavetakempirira, kantankicha teratyoko pinkogaige pinkantatigaiganakempara pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite. Yogari pinkante timaigavetacharira pairani Tiroku ontiri Suronku iroegimetyoko neaigakerome inkantatigaiganakempametyoko irogaguiganakemparome tontaporokiri, aikiro intiaitaiganakempametyoko samampopane iokotagantaigakempara ikenkisureaigakara ineigakera yovetsikageigira terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakempara. ²² Kantankicha viroegi aganakempara inkisashitantakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiroro terira inkematsaigeri, pairotyoko irogagaigakempi kara avisavagetakerotyoko inkisashuigakemparira Tirokunirira intiegiri Suronkunirira. ²³ Viroegiri timaigatsirira Kaperenaoku paventakovageigaka. ¿Pineaigiri ariori piaigake enoku? ¡Garatyoko! Ontityoko piaigake morekariku. Ariome ovetsikakenkanime terira

oneimagetenkani pairani anta Soromaku onkañotakemparora novetsikimogeigakempirira viroegi maika gamerorokari ipogereaiga maganiro, aiñokyametyo intimantaigemparomaika.*²⁴ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira impogini aganakempara inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi, pairotyo inkisashitasanoigakempi viroegi avisakero inkisashiigaemparira Soromakunirira.”

Jeso ikantake irampishigopireakagaigakemparira ventaigakaririra
(Ir 10.21-22)

²⁵ Impogini Jeso inianakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, vinti vetsikagetakerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira. Noshineventakempityo kara, pomanapitsaigakeritari govageigatsirira tera pogotagaigeri tyara pikanta viro. Inti pogotagaigake terira irogovageige.²⁶ Arioniroro okañotaka maika, ariotari pikogakeri viro.”

²⁷ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro: “Ipagetakenaro Apa magatiro, aikiro yagaveakagavagetakena posante. Tera tyani gotatsine tyara nokanta. Intagani gotankitsi Apa. Aikiro tera tyani gotatsine tyara ikanta irirori. Intagani naro gotankitsi intiegiri aikiro yogaegi nonkogakagaigakerira nogotagaigakerira.²⁸ Maganiro viroegi tsipereaigankitsirira pipomirintsiigakarora pintsatagageigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, atsi tainaegi naroku paventaigakenara nampishigopireakagaigakempira.²⁹ Pinkematsaigakenara kameti nogotagaigakempira ovashi pampishigopireaikempa pisureku, teranika naro kisantatsirira, aikiro nantitari tsipereakovagetacharira tera naventakotumatempa.³⁰ Tera onkomutempa pintsatagaigakerora magatiro nogotagaigakempirira, nantitari shintsitagaigakempine nogishineasanoigakempira.”

12

Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira
(Mr 2.23-28; Ir 6.1-5)

¹ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso ikenanake turigoshiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iiroegi itasegagaganake yagaigamanaketyo turigoki yogaigakarora.² Irerotyo ineaigakerira pariseoegi ikantaigutarityo Jeso:

* 11:23 Jen 19.24-28

—¡Atsi gaigeri kavako pogamereegi! Yagaiganake turigoki maika kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantaganitari antavagetantenkanira.

³ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi otsirinkakotunkanira yovetsikakerira Iravi pairani? Itaseganake irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira, mamerisanotyó tatampatyó irogaigakempa, ⁴ impo ikiamatanaketyo ivankoku Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitantaganirira ogenkanira, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigaro saseroroteegi, ariotari ikantiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakarotyó, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira.* ⁵ ¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero aikiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi okantira yogari saseroroteegi tavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi yantavagetantaigakaro kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira kantankicha teratyó iroro irovetsikaige terira onkametite? ⁶ Maikari maika aikiro nonkamantaigakempi aiño aka pairorira yavisavagetakero ivanko Tasorintsi. ⁷ Viroegi tera pinkemaigavakeronika Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi kantatsirira: ‘Pairo avisake nokogakera pintsarogakagantaigakempara, avisakero povetisaigakenarira piratsipage pintagaigakenarira.’ Pinkemaigavakeromera oka gamerorokari pineantavageigi yovetsikaigakera terira onkametite. ⁸ Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irirotari kantatsirira tyati okantavitantagani antantenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitantenkani.

Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira

(Mr 3.1-6; Ir 6.6-11)

⁹ Osamanitanakera iatake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitangarira jorioegi ikianake tsoompogi. ¹⁰ Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakotankicharira. Yogaegiri kisaigakeririra Jeso ikan-taigiri:

—¿Kametitake irovegantakenkanira mantsigatankitsirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira?

¹¹ Ontityo ikantaigakeri maika ineigakera tyarika inkante kameti intsavetantaigakerira inkisakagantaigakerira. Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Aiñorika shintacharira irovishate impogini irashiriantanakempara paniro ovegantara kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, ¿matsi gara iatashitiri inoshikaaterira? ¹² Iriromparorokari matsigenka paio intsarogakagakenkani, pairotari yavisavagetakeri ovisha.

* 12:4 1 Sa 21.1-6; Ire 24.8-9

Irorotari maika kametitake onkavintsaantakenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira.

¹³ Neroty o ishonkashitantanakaririra shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri:

—Atsi kontsaanake.

Iroroty yakontsaanakera ogatyo okenake irako paa vegasanovagetaa kañotasanovagetaaty o apipakotene. ¹⁴ Iro ro ineaigavakerira pariseoegi yovegairira ikonteigapanuti ovashi isariaiganakari Jeso irogakagantaigakerira.

Isaiashi ikamantakotakeri Jeso pairani

¹⁵ Iro ro yogotavakera Jeso isariaigakarira irogakagantaigakerira iatake parikoti ovashi yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. Irirori yovegagaimatirityo maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira, ¹⁶ kantankicha ikantaviigakeri ganiri itsavetantaigiri. ¹⁷ Antari ikañotakara maika itsatagakero ikantakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani itsirinkakotakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

¹⁸ “Neri yoga nomperane nokogakagakerira nontigankakerira.

Notasanovagetakari, aikiro noshineventakari.

Nontigankimotakeri nosure intimasurentakerira.

Irirori inkamantaigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi tyati kametiripage, aikiro tyati terira onkametite.

¹⁹ Gara ikisantumati, aikiro garatyo ikakitsatantumati irogemisantantakera.

²⁰ Garatyo ikisumaigiri tyanirika tesakonarira ishintsitashiigero terira onkametite.

Inkantakani inkavintsajaigakeri maganiro

kigonkero aganakempara imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi.

²¹ Maganiro matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira aka kipatsiku iraventaigakemparityo.”

Ikantunkanira Jeso inti tinkamitakari kamagarini

(Mr 3.20-30; Ir 11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Impogini yamaiganakeneri Jeso paniro matsigenka terira inee, aikiro tera irinie, itimagutakeritari kamagarini. Impo irirori ineakagairi, aikiro iniakagairi.

²³ Yogavageigaketyo kavako maganiro ikantaigi: “Irirorakarityo Iyashikitanakerira Iravi agiaigakerira.”

²⁴ Iro ro ikemaigakerira pariseoegi ikantaigakera, iriroegi ikantaigi: “Inti tinkamitakari Veresevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirorotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.”

²⁵ Kantankicha irirori yogotavakeroty o isureigakarira ikantaigiri: “Pine intimera matsigenka irapatoitakeri

itovaire impegakempara itinkami impo intsitiiganakerorika inkisavakagaiganakempara ovashi irashirikovakagaiganakempa iokaiganakeri itinkami panivani irinae, mameri tyanimpatyo ironperataempa. Ario ikañogaka tentaigaririra iitaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganaachane inkisavakagaiganakempara oga inkenaigake irashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige itsipavakagaigaa. ²⁶ Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempara ikiirora neagaachane? Inkañotakemparika maika ikiirora parantaachane, ¿matsi iragaveake atanatsira impeganakempara itinkamiegi maganiro kamagarinipage? ²⁷ Viroegi onti pikantaigake inti tinkamitakena Veresevo nagaveantakarira noneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage. Iriomera gaveakagakenane kamagarini, ¿ario tyaniratyo gaveakagaigakerira pitovaireegi yoneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarini? Irorotari ogotantunkani onti pikomuigakaro viroegi. ²⁸ Kantankicha intityo gaveakagakena Isure Tasorintsi noneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage, iroro pogotantaigavakempa atake yogikoneatimoiganakempi Tasorintsi iragaveane.

²⁹ “Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira: ¿Tyara inkantakenkani inkiashitakenkanira pairorira isurariti inkoshigetakenkanira garira oketyo yogusotagani? Antari oketyorika irogusotakenkani ario pinkante inkoshiarantakenkani.

³⁰ “Maganiro terira irishinetena onti ikisashitakena, aikiro yogari terira intentena napatotantakera onti itivarokantake.

³¹ “Nonkamantasanoigakempi maika tatarika irovetsikaigake matsigenka terira onkametite ontirika isamatsanaigakeri Tasorintsi, irirori iragaveaketyo imagisantakoigaerira garatyo ikenkiimatairo, kantankicha yogari neavetakemparonerira iragaveane Isure Tasorintsi impo inkantake intityo gaveankitsi kamagarini, garatyo imagisantakotumatiri. ³² Ario okañotaka aikiro tyanirika samatsanatakerine Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragaveake Tasorintsi imagisantakotaerira, kantankicha tyanirika samatsanatakerine Isure Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante garatyo imagisantakotumatairi.

Tatoita ogotantunkani tyara ikanta matsigenka

(Ir 6.43-45)

³³ “Yogari matsigenka onti ineantunkani yovetsikagetirira ovashi yogotunkani tyara ikanta. Yogari terira inkametite onti yovetsikagetake terira onkametite. Yogari kametiri omirinka onti yovetsikagetake kametiripage. ³⁴ ¡Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi

kañovagetagantsi! ¿Tyara pinkantaigakempa povetsikaigakera kametiripage?, vintiegitari kañovageigacharira. Magatirotari osuretaketunkanirira irorotari oniakotunkani. ³⁵ Ario ikañota matsigenka negintevagetacharira onti iniakogeti kametiripage, irorotari isuretakogeta. Yogari terira inegintevagetempa onti iniagisevageeti posante, irorotari isuretakogeta irirori. Magatirotari osuretaketunkanirira irorotari oniakotunkani. ³⁶ Naro kantaigakempine antari aganakempara inkisashitantaigakenkanirira kañovageigacharira inkenkiakagaigakenkani magatiro iniagisevageigakerira kogapage. ³⁷ Tatarika piniavageeti irorotari inkantaviigakempi Tasorintsi kametitakevirika ontirika tera pinkametite. Pinegintetakerorika piniane irishineventakempi. Antari piniagisevagetakerika ineakempi tera pinkametite, inkisashitakempi intigankakempi morekariku.”

Kañovageigacharira ikantaigavetakarira Jeso ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani

(Mr 8.12; Ir 11.29-32)

³⁸ Impogini ipokashiigapaakeri Jeso pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi okotagaigenanityo terira oneimagetenkani.

³⁹ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi, pikogantaigavetakarira noneakagaigakempira terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha garatyo noneakagumaigimpi. Intagatityo noneakagaigakempi pashini onkañotakemparo ikañotagunkanira kamantantatsirira Jonashi pairani.* ⁴⁰ Pikemakoigakeritari irirori inigakerira omani imaranesanorikatyo kara impo yomavatakotanakara kutagiteri anta isegutoku. Ario inkañotakempa impogini Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iromavatakotanakempa kutagiteri anta kipatsiku. ⁴¹ Impogini aganakempara inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri inkantake yogari timaigavetacharira pairani Niniveku pairotyo yavisaigakempi viroegi, maganirotari Ninivekunirira ikematsaigakeri Jonashi ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikenkisuraiganaka ineagaketari yovetsikagisevageigira terira onkametite ovashi ikantatigaiganaka.

Kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Jonashi teratyo pinkematsaigeri.

⁴² Ario onkañotakempa aikiro impogini inkantake Tasorintsi ogari igoveenkariegite Savakunirira pairotyo

* 12:39 Jon 1-3

avisaigakempi viroegi, opokashitakeritari Saromon pairani oponiavagetakatyo samani kara onkemisantakerira irogotagetakerora,* kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Saromon teratyo pinkematsaigeri.

*Kamagarini ipigashitarira itimaguvetarira
(Ir 11.24-26)*

⁴³ “Antari itimagutirira matsigenka kamagarini impo iokanairi iatake anta osarigagitetapaakera yanuiavagetakera. Impo ikogavetaka irapishigopireavagetakempamera, kantankicha teratyo iragavee ovashi ⁴⁴ isurematanaatyo ikanti: ‘Irirompatyo nompigashitanae notimaguvetarira.’ Impo ipigavetaa ineapaakeri giakomatakatyo kañomataka pankotsi otarogaganira onegintetaganira saagitemataketyo kara mameritari timantemparonerira. ⁴⁵ Ovashi iatake yagakitira pashini 7 kamagarini pairorira yogagavageigaka. Impo itimagugapaakeri yoga itimaguvetarira okyara ovashi irirori oga ikenake pairotyo yogagavagetanaka. Ario pinkañoigake viroegi apaiventavageigakarira kañovagetagantsi ariompatyo pogagavageiganakempari, tera pinkematsaigenika.”

*Tyani impegaigake Jeso iitaneegi
(Mr 3.31-35; Ir 8.19-21)*

⁴⁶ Aiñokyara ikenkitsavageti Jeso opokapaake iriniro intiegiri irirentiegi ikogaigavetaka iriniaigakerira, kantankicha tyampa inkenaigake, itikaigakeritari maganiro pa-toitaigankicharira neroty oñti inaigapaake sotsi. ⁴⁷ Impo ikamantunkani Jeso ikantagani:

—Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi aiño inaigake kara sotsi ikogaigake iriniaigakempira.

⁴⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri kamantakeririra:

—¿Tyanimpatyora ina? ¿Tyanimpatyora igeegi?

⁴⁹ Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi iokoigakeri ikanti:

—Neri yogaegi nopegaigakerira ina aikiro igeegi.

⁵⁰ Imirinkatari tsatagetirorira ikogagetirira Apa timatsirira enoku irirotyo nopegake ige ontiri incho ontiri aikiro ina.

13

Jeso ikantakotakerora okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasor-intsi

(Mr 4.1-9; Ir 8.4-8)

¹ Impogini ikontetanai Jeso iatake otsapiaku inkaare ipirinitapaake. ² Yapatovageiganakatyo tovaini

* 12:42 1 Kov 4.34

matsigenkaegi inakera irirori, ovashi yomatetanaka pitotsiku ipirinitake ikenkitsaigakerira. Maganiro patoitaigankicharira ipitaigake otsapiaku.

³ Impo yogotagaigakeri ikantakogetakerora posante ikantaigiri: “Iatake paniro matsigenka impankivagetakera turigoki. ⁴ Iokagisetanakero pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. Okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake avotsiku, impo iparigashiigakero tsimeri yogaigakarora.

⁵ Pashinikya onti oparigigetanake mapuseku, shintsi oshivokavetanaka, tesakonatari ontimasanotenika kipatsi. ⁶ Impogini iporeavetanaka poreatsiri itaganakero oshigirikanake okamanake, tetanika oatasanote oshitsaki savi, otikakerotari mapu. ⁷ Okonogaka pashini oparigigetanake okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenanekyatyo oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori asaganakero okamanai, tera ontime okitsoki. ⁸ Pashini okonogaka oparigigetanake okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Irorori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake otimanake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 100, pashini 60, pashini otimake 30. ⁹ Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyو nokantaigakempirira.”

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara okantaka ikan-takogetakerora magatiro

(Mr 4.10-12; Ir 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Impogini yogaegiri irogamereegi yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Antari pogotagaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, ¿tyara okantakara pikañotakerora maika pikantakogetakerora magatiro?

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Maikari maika ikogake pogoigakerora viroegi, kantankicha iriroegi gara yogoigiro.

¹² Nonkantasanoigakempi maika tyanirika kogankitsinerira inkemavakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ariompatyo irogotasanovagetanakeri, kantankicha yogari terira inkoge inkemavakerora ontityo onkomutapitsatakempari, garatyو yogotumageti maani. ¹³ Irorotari nokañotantaigakaririra maika. Iriroegi otimaigavetaka iroki, kantankicha kañomatata tenirikatyo ontime. Aikiro otimaigavetaka igempita kantankicha kañomatata tenirikatyo ontime, tera inkemaigavakeronika nokantaigakeririra. ¹⁴ Okañotaka maika otsataganakerora ikantakerira Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

‘Viroegi pinkemaigavetakempatyo, kantankicha garatyo pikemumaigavakero.

Aikiro pineaigavetakempatyo, kantankicha garatyo pogotumaigavakero.

¹⁵ Tera pinkogaigenika pogoigakera, kañoigamatakavi tenirikatyo ontimaige pisure.

Tera pinkemaige, kañomataka tenirikatyo ovegantaigempa pigempita.

Aikiro tera pineaige, kañoigamatakavi tenirikatyo pogaige kavako.

Onti pikañoigaka maika ganiri pineantaigaro poki, aikiro ganiri pikemantaigaro pigempita,

aikiro ganiri pikemumaigi maani.

Tera pinkogaigenika pinkematsatasanoigakenara kameti nogavisaakoigakempiniri.’

¹⁶ “Kantankicha viroegi paio ikavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi pineantaigakarorira magatiro pineageigakerira maika, aikiro pikemaigakena nogotagaigakempirira.

¹⁷ Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi maika itimaigavetaka tovaini kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri negintevageigacharira ikogaigavetaka ineigakeromera pineaiganakerira viroegi maika, kantankicha teratyo ineimaigero. Aikiro ikogaigavetaka inkemaigakeromera pikemaigakerira, kantankicha teratyo inkemumaigero.

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakerira inkaara

(Mr 4.13-20; Ir 8.11-15)

¹⁸ “Maika atsi kemisantaigena nonkamantaigakempira tatoita nokantakotake inkaara. ¹⁹ Ogari turigoki parigigetankitsirira avotsiku inti nokantakoigake

matsigenkaegi kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi okenkitsatunkanira. Ikamantaigavetunkani tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira

Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha igenaneyatyo ipokashiigakeri kamagarini imagisantaigaigakeri magatiro. ²⁰ Ogari parigigetankitsirira mapuseku

inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetavakaro, kantankicha tera inkematsatasanoigero, ²¹ neroty imagisantaiganairo

shintsi. Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi ontirika ikisaviigunkani Iriniane Tasorintsi oga ikenaigake yapakuaiganairo ikañoiganaara okyara tekyara inkemat-

satumaige. ²² Ogari parigigetankitsirira okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigakerorira

Iriniane Tasorintsi ikemaigavetavakaro, kantankicha

impogini irorokya imaigavai isureigavaarora magatiropage timagetatsirira kipatsiku. Impo iriroegi tenige isuretakoigaemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi, ontitari isureiganaka irashintavioigakempara koriki. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanogakera. ²³ Kantankicha ogari parigigetankitsirira okametipatsatakera kipatsi inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi impo ikematsatasanogakeri irirori. Ovashi itimaigake kameti ikañogakaro turigo timankitsirira okitsoki 100, pashini ikañogakaro timankitsirira 60, pashinikya ikañogakaro timankitsirira 30.”

Jeso ikantakotakerora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite kematsaigiririra ikañotagakaro turigo ontiri tovaseri

²⁴ Impo ikanti Jeso: “Maika irorokya nonkantakotake tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiri kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Iatake matsigenka ipankitakera turigoki itsamaireku. ²⁵ Impogini imagavioiganaira maganiri ipokaninkuti pashini kisakeririra ipankitapanutiro tovaseri shigirorira turigo yapatuinkavagetakerotyoka. ²⁶ Impogini oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenanekyatyo oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori otentaganakaro. Antari otimanakera okitsoki turigo oneinkani onti okonogakaro tovaseri. ²⁷ Yogari iromperaneegi pankitakerorira ineaigutarotyoka ikantaigiri: ‘Kogapage noneaigake onti pipankitake turigokisanorira. ¿Maikari tyaratyo oponiakara tovaseri?’ ²⁸ Ikantaigiri irirori: ‘Impa irirorakari kañotakero kisakenarira.’ Iniaiganai iromperaneegi ikantaigiri: ‘¿Atsi noaige nashiaigakiterora?’ ²⁹ Ikanti irirori: ‘Gatata, pitentagantaigarokari turigosanorira. ³⁰ Arionetata osampatanakera, impogini nontigankaigakeri gaigakeronerira ovashi irashiaigakero tovaseri irogusovatuigakerora intagaigakerora. Impo irorokya iragaigake turigokisanorira irontaikapiniigakerora pankotsiku ontaikantaganirira turigoki.’”

Jeso ikantakotakerora imegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa

(Mr 4.30-32; Ir 13.18-19)

³¹ Impo inianai Jeso ikantakotakerora imegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa ikanti: “Iatake paniri matsigenka ipankitakerora pakitsotiro mosetasa itsamaireku. ³² Irorori pairotyo avisavetaka otsirepekichotakera avisagetakerora pashinipage tsirepekichogetatsirira okitsoki, kantankicha

oshivokumatanakera omaranevetanaketoyo kara okañotanaaro inchato otsegororoitanake avisagetanakero pashinipage pankirintsipage impo itimantaigaaro tsimeripage.”

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan (Ir 13.20-21)

³³ Impo ikantakotairo Jeso ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan ikanti: “Antari ovetsikira tsinane pan agavatake kimopane turigopane, impo okonogantakaro opoegantarira ogaty okenake opoeganake magapatsatiro.”

Tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora Jeso magatiro (Mr 4.33-34)

³⁴ Ario ikañoigakeri Jeso maika maganiro yogotagaigakerira, onti ikantakogetakerora magatiro. Tera irogotagaigakeri kogapage, tatarika ikogake irogotagaigakerira ³⁵ onti ikañotakerora maika ovashi otsataganaka itsirinkakotanakerira kamantantatsirira pairani ikantakera:

“Noniaigerira onti nonkantakogetake posantepage. Nonkenkitsatakogetakerora posantepage ogantagarira omanakogetunkani pairani okyasanokyara ovetsikunkani kipatsi kigonkero maika.”

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi tatoita ikantakotake iniakotakerora tovaseri shigirorira turigo

³⁶ Impogini iniaiganairi patoventaigakaririra iatai pankotsiku ikiapaake. Yogari irogamereegi yaiñoniiganakari ikantagiri:

—Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tatoita pikantakotake inkaara piniakotakerora tovaseri shigirorira turigo.

³⁷ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari pankitakerorira turigoki inti Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. ³⁸ Ogari tsamairintsi onti magatiro kipatsi itimantaigarira matsigenkaegi. Ogari turigoki intiegi matsigenkaegi pegaigakeririra Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite. Ogari tovaseri intiegi yashintaigakarira kamagarini.

³⁹ Yogari pankitakerorira tovaseri inti kamagarini. Antari nokantakera agakenkanira turigoki onti nokantakotake ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi. Yogaegiri gaigakeronerira intiegi isaankariite Tasorintsi. ⁴⁰ Antari nokantakera ashiakenkanira tovaseri ontgakenkanira, onti nokantakotake tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi. ⁴¹ Antari irapatoitaigakerira

Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, intigankaigakeri isaankariite irapatoitaigakerira kañovagetagaigakaririra itovaireegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite ⁴² iokaigakerira morekariku. Karari kara inkantakani iriragunteigakempa inkaemavavageigaketyo kara iratsikagisevageigakeroty o irai. ⁴³ Impogini yogaegiri negintevageigacharira iriaigake intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi inkañoiganakemparira poreatsiri ishimpokirerenkira ikyenkara kontetapaatsi. Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanogemparoty nokantaigakempirira.

Jeso ikantakotairora imegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro kori yomanunkanirira

⁴⁴ “Antari imegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi onti okañotaka maika: Yomanunkani kori ikitatunkani kipatsiku. Impogini itimake pashini neakeririra, kantankicha akirotyo ikitatanairi. Ishinevagetakatyo kara ipimantagetakero magatiro yashintagetarira yagantakarora koriki ipunaventantakarora oga kipatsi inantakarira.

Jeso ikantakotairora imegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro perera pairorira okametiti

⁴⁵ “Antari imegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi onti okañotaka maika: Iatake paniro pimantavagetatsirira ikogavagetakera perera pairorira okametitanotake. ⁴⁶ Impo ineake pakitsotiro pairorira avisavagetake okutamunkarekitasanovagetakera, opunavagetaratyo kara. Ipimantagetakero magatiro yashintagetarira yagantagetakarora koriki ipunaventantakarora.

Jeso ikantakotairora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra ikañotagakaro kitsari

⁴⁷ “Maika nonkantakotaero tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite onti nonkañotagakemparo kitsari okitsataganira oaaku, ishatekanaka shima iposanteitanakatyo kara. ⁴⁸ Impo yogaegiri kitsaigankitsirira inoshiatakoigakeri yamakoiganakerira imparagekiku ipirinitaigakera ikogaigakerira shima yogaganirira yoyagaigavakerira kantiriku. Yogari terira irogenkani onti iokajaigavairi. ⁴⁹ Ario onkañotanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi iripokaigake isaankariite Apa Tasorintsi irapatoitaigakerira negintevageigacharira irashirikoigakerira maganiro terira inegintevageigempa ⁵⁰ iokaigakerira morekariku.

Antari anta inkantakani iriraguntevageiganakempa inkaemavavageigaketyo kara iratsikagisevageiganakeroty o irai.”

⁵¹ Impogini ikantaigiri:

—¿Pikemaigakena nokantaigakempirira?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nokemaigake.

⁵² Ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera shintavagetacharira timankitsirira posantepage iarakipage pairorira okametigetake irompiogetakero ivankoku irovetsikagetakerora. Impo irirori iragaveake inoshikagetakerora tatarika ikogake irororika ogantagarira yashintaro pairani ontirika okyarira yagagetake. Ario ikañoigaka maganiro gotasanoigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi Itsirinkakagantakerira pairani, aikiro yogotagasanoigunkani tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigirira matsigenkaegi ipegakara Igoveenkariegite, yagaveasanoigaketari irogotagantaigakerora magatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi ogantagarira timankitsi ontiri aikiro okyaenkarira nogotagaigakempi maika.

Yogotagantavetakara Jeso Nasareku

(Mr 6.1-6; Ir 4.16-30)

⁵³ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso yogotagageigakerira patoventaigakaririra iatai itimira. ⁵⁴ Yogotagantapaake anta pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro kemisantaigavakeririra ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarikatyo kara yogotakerora magatiro oka? ¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara yagaveakera yovetsikagetakerora terira oneimagetenkani? ⁵⁵ ¿Matsi tera iriro tomintemparine karipintero timatsirira atimaigira? Ogari iriniro ontitari Maria. Yogari irirentiegi iriroegitari Santiago, Jose, Sumo intiri Jorashi. ⁵⁶ Ario okañoigaka iritsiroegi iroroegi onti otimaigi aka, aneasanovagegirotari aroegi. ¿Tyarikatyo yogotakera kara?

⁵⁷ Ovashi teraty o inkogaige inkematsaigakerira onti ikisaenkaigakeri ovashi ikantaigakeri irirori:

—Yogari kamantantatsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantankicha antari inavetaka itimira teraty irishineventenkani, ontityo ikisaenkatunkani, imaignakatyo iitaneegi iriroegi aikiro tera irishineventaignempari.

⁵⁸ Ovashi tesakona irovetsikagete kara terira oneimagetenkani, teranika inkematsatumaigeri.

14

*Erorishi isuretakotaarira Joan Giviatantatsirira
(Mr 6.14-29; Ir 9.7-9)*

¹ Impogini yogari Erorishi neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku ikemakotakeri Jeso yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagementkani. ² Impo ikantaigakeri inampinaegi ikanti: “Inti nianaatsi Joan Giviatantatsirira nogakagantakerira karanki, neroty o ikañotantakarorira maika yagaveavagetakera yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagementkani.”

³ Antari okyara irirotari Erorishi shitakotagantakeri Joan yogusotagantakerira karenatsaku ineakera ikantavitakerira Eroria yagapitsatakerira irirenti paitacharira Jeripe. ⁴Yogari Joan ikantakeritari Erorishi: “Tera onkametite pagapitsatakerira itsinanetsite pirenti.” ⁵ Irorotari ikogantavetakarira Erorishi irogakagantakerimera, kantankicha ipinkaigairi maganiro timaigatsirira kara, ineai gakeritari Joan inti kamantantatsirira.

⁶ Kantankicha impogini agamataty o kutagiteri agakara igutagiterite Erorishi impo irirori ikaemaigakeri iamigoe-gite isekatimoigakemparira. Impo isekata vageigakara oki-paake oshinto Eroria otosotapaakera oshonkashonkavagetanakaty o kara. Ishineventamatanakaroty o Erorishi ⁷ ikantiro:

—Maika nonkantakempi arisanoty o nompakempiro tatarika pinevitakena, garaty o namatavitimpi. Namatavitakempirika nonkamakety o.

⁸ Iroro okemakerira oatake okantakitirora iniro okantiro:

—Ina, ¿tatarikatyo nonevitakeri?

Irorori okantiro:

—Atsi irorompatyo pinevitakeri igito Joan Giviatantatsirira.

Ovashi opiganaa okantapaakeri Erorishi:

—Onti nokogake pintogitorenkakagantakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira oyagakenkanira igito peratoku pimpakotakenarora.

⁹ Ogaty o ikenake irirori ikenkisureanaka, kantankicha matakatari ikantakero, aikiro ikemaigakeritari maganiro ikaemaigakerira, tyampaty o inkantakempa inkantatigaerora ovashi ikanti:

—Iroventi nanityo.

¹⁰ Itigankake soraro inakera Joan yashitakotakara intogitorenkakiterira iramakotakenerora igito. ¹¹ Impo yamakotakenero ipakotapaakero, irorokya gishonkakotakenero iniro. ¹² Impogini yogari irogamereegi Joan ipokashiigakeri yamaiganairira ikitaigairira. Impo iaigake ikamantaigak-
itirira Jeso.

*Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan
(Mr 6.30-44; Ir 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)*

¹³ Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira Joan yogakagan-tunkanira iatake parikoti intagani itentaiganaa irogamereegi onti ikenaiganake pitotsiku, kantankicha ineigavakerityo timaigatsirira kara yogiaiganakeri yanuiiganake. ¹⁴ Impo yonkeigapaaka yagatakoigapaakera. Iroro yaguivetanakara Jeso ineigapaakeri patovageigamatakatyo matsigenkaegi kara itsarogakagaiganakari maganiro. Yovegaigakeri maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira. ¹⁵ Impo inanaira poreatsiri shavini yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Atake ishavitana poreatsiri. Akari aka tera tyani timatine. Atsi pakuaigaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigaera anta otim-
agetakera pankotsipage kameti impunaventavageigakeniri isekaegi isekataigakempara.

¹⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Garatyo iaigi. Paigerityo viroegi isekataigakempara.

¹⁷ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Mameri tatampa nompaigakeri. Intaganivatisanotyo onai 5 pan, yogari shima pitenivani inai.

¹⁸ Ikanti Jeso:

—Atsi maigakenaro.

¹⁹ Impo ikantaigakeri impirinitaigakera maganiro shimpenashiku. Iriroegi ipirinitaigake impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineventanaka enoku iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevagetakaty maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo iko-tagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi, iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro. Ario ikañotagakari shima irirori. ²⁰ Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka, impo yogari irogamereegi yapa-toigairo aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12. ²¹ Maganiro sekataigan-kicharira ikaravageigaketyo 5,000, kantankicha intagani yogotunkani surariegi antariniegi, tera ogotenkani tsinaneegi intiegiri ananekiegi.

*Yanuiatakerora Jeso enokua nia
(Mr 6.45-52; Jn 6.16-21)*

²² Impogini yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Mateiganaempa pitotsiku piivaiganaera pimonteiganaempara intati. Narori gatata nopoki, tsikyata noneaigavaeri yogaegi iriaigaera.

²³ Impo iaiganaira maganiro, irirori iatake otishiku iniakerira Iriri, paniro yapuntanaka. Ipitake anta ovashi ochapinitanake. ²⁴ Yogari irogamereegi atavageigake nigankia kara. Ogari inkaare ovoresekantamanaketyo kara osagusagumatanakeroty pitotsi pogn pogn, otampiavagetanaketari tampia jiriririri ogipigipitakoigavakerityo. ²⁵ Impo osariagitetanaara kutagiteri ipokapaake Jeso yanuiatapaakero enokua nia. ²⁶ Yogari irogamereegi ineaigutarityo itsarogavageigamatanaketyo kara ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo:

—¡Inaa, inaa, neri yoga kasuvarerini!

²⁷ Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¡Nanti! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi, shineiganaempa!

²⁸ Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Notinkami, viroratyo, iroroventi kaemenanityo nonpokakera kara viroku nanuiatanakerora enokua nia.

²⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Tainanityo.

Yaguitanake Perero yanuiavetanaka iriatakemera inakera Jeso. ³⁰ Kantankicha ineakerora otampiavagetanakera itsarogamatanaketyo ogatyo ikenake itsitiganake ikaemamatanaketyo:

—¡Notinkamii, gavaena!

³¹ Igenanekyatyo yakontsaanake Jeso inoshiatavairi irakoku ikantiri:

—¡Tesakona pogote arisano nagaveavageti! ¿Antari gara pitsarogi?

³² Iroro yomateiganaara pitotsiku asaty opeganaa tampia.

³³ Maganiro naigankitsirira pitotsiku itigeroaventaiganakari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¡Arisanoniroro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

Jeso yovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira Jenesareku-nirira

(Mr 6.53-56)

³⁴ Impogini imonteaganaka intati iaigake Jenesareku.

³⁵ Yogaegiri timaigatsirira kara ineaigavakerira inti Jeso ishigaigamatanaketyo ikamantavakagaiganakara itsotenkavageiganakeroty itimageigira. Yamaigapaakeneri maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira irovegaigaerira. ³⁶ Impo iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogake nontsagatumaigakerora okarat-saiku pimanchaki.

Impo maganiro tsagatakoigakeririra yovegaiganaa.

15

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tatoita kitsitinkantatsi

(Mr 7.1-23)

¹ Impogini ipokaigake pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, iponiaigapaaka Jerosarenku, ikantaigakeri:

² —¿Tyara ikantaigakara pogamereegi tera intsatagaigero magatiro ikantageiganakerira yashikiiganakairira? Pine omirinka isekataigara tera inkivakoigempa inkañotagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira.

³ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi tera iroro pintsatagaige ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, onti pikogaigake pintsatagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakempirira pairani? ⁴ Ikantavetakatari Tasorintsi: ‘Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.’ Aikiro ikanti: ‘Yogari kisashitakemparineririra iriri ontirika iriniro irogakenkanyo.’* ⁵ Kantankicha viroegi onti pogagaigakero. Pine maika aiñoegi tomintaigacharira kogakovageigankicharira ikantaigavetakari itomi intsarogakagakempirira impaigakerira ikogakoigakarira, kantankicha viroegi onti pikantaigake kametitake inkantakerira: ‘Gara nagavei nopaigimpira pineviigakenarira, magatirotari nashintagetarira onti nashintakagakari Tasorintsi’, ⁶ ovashi gara ipiri. Antari pikañoigakerora maika onti pokaiganakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, irorokya pipampiatakoiganake ikantageigakerira yashikiiganakempirira pairani. ⁷ Nokantantaigakempirira onti pikematsatamampegaigaka kogapage. Ikantasanotakeniroro kamantantatsirira Isaiashi itsirinkakoiganakempira pairani ikanti:

⁸ ‘Iriroegi ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikameti-
vagei,

kantankicha ontityo ikantamampegaigaka kogapage, teratyo
arisano isuretakoigena.

⁹ Aikiro ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti Atinkamiegi,
kantankicha onti yogotagantaigi isureigakarira
matsigenkaegi.’

¹⁰ Impo ikaemaigakeri maganiro yapatoitaigakeri ikantagiri:

—Kemisantasanoigena maganiro viroegi pinke-
masanoigakenara. ¹¹ Ogari ogagetaganirira tera iroro

* 15:4 Ek 20.12; 21.17; Ire 20.9

kitsitinkantatsine. Ogari pinkante oniagisevetaganirira posantepage irorotari kitsitinkantagetatsi.

¹² Impo yagatanakera iniavagetakera yaiñoniiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Pineaigakeri pariseoegi ikisaiganakara ikemaigakempira pikantaigakerira maika?

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ikanti Jeso:

—Arione inkañoigake, magatirotari pankirintsi terira iriro pankiterone Apa timatsirira enoku ashiakenkanityo impogini. Iriroegi ontitari ikañoigari terira inee ikatsavakoiganakerira pashini terira inee. Antari inkañotakemparika maika piteni terira inee inkatsavakagaigempara iranuitaiganakera, pitenirotyo iranonkaiganakempa otseraaku.

¹⁵ Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Atsi kamantaigena tatoita pikantakotake inkaara.

¹⁶ Ikanti Jeso:

—¡Arioratyo pikañoigaka viroegi tera pinkemaige! ¹⁷ ¿Matsi tera pinkemaigero nokantaigakempirira? Nokanti magatiro ogagetaganirira onti oatake segutontsiku, impo oshitakotaagani. ¹⁸ Kantankicha magatiro oniagisevetaganirira onti oponiaka suretsiku, irorotari osuregisevetaganirira. Iroro pinkante okitsitinkantiniroro suretsiku. ¹⁹ Ariotari oponiagetari isureku matsigenka isuregisevageigarira posantepage, yogantaigira, inoshikaigirora tsinaneegi suraritakoigatsirira ontiri terira osuraritakoige, ikoshiigira, yamatavitantaigira, iniashivageigarora kogapage. ²⁰ Magatiropage oka ovetsikagisetaganirira iroro pinkante okitsitinkantiniroro suretsiku, kantankicha ogari pisekataigempara garira pikivakoiga pinkañotagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakempirira teratyo onkitsitinkante.

*Jeso yovegairora oshinto tsinane terira iroro joria
(Mr 7.24-30)*

²¹ Impogini iatai Jeso Tiroku ontiri Suronku. ²² Impo okenapaake paniro tsinane kananea okanti:

—¡Notinkamii, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, kavintsaavagetenakario! Aiño noshinto itimagutakero kamagarini atsipe-reavagetaketyo kara.

²³ Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyo irinie, onti ikemisan-tanake. Impo yaiñoniiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigakerira:

—Atsi kematsatero kameti oataeniri, onti ogiaigapaakai okaemavatapaakera.

²⁴ Ikanti Jeso:

—Intagani itigankavitakena Tasorintsi nompokashi-igakerira nonkavintsajaigakerira iseraereegi, ontitari ikañoigakari ovisha timpinaigankitsirira.

²⁵ Kantankicha irorori ariompatyo aiñonitanakariri otigeroaventanakarira okanti:

—¡Notinkamii, kavintsaavagetenakarioro!

²⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiro:

—Tera onkametite iragapitsaigakenkanira iseka ananekiegi impakenkanira otsiti.

²⁷ Irorori okanti:

—Notinkami, arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha otsiti ineakoigirira isekataigara shintaigaririra itimashitavake otapinaku mesa yogaverokitavakara ovoroki* ashirianakara.

²⁸ Ikantutarotyo Jeso:

—Iroroventi pogotakera nagaveakera novegaerora pishinto, maika nonkavintsaakempityo novegaerora.

Iroro ikantakera maika ogatyo okenake oveganana.

Jeso yovegagetairi tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira

²⁹ Impogini iatai Jeso ikenanake otsapiaku inkaare Garirea itonkoanake otishiku, ario ipirinitake kara. ³⁰ Impo iatashi-igakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yamaiganakenerira terira iranutagantsiige, terira ineaiige, terira iriniaige, terira irakoige, aikiro iposantevagetanakatyo kara mantsigaigankitsirira. Irirori yovegaigairi maganiro. ³¹ Yogari patoitaigankicharira yogavageiganaketyo kavako, ineigakeritari ineiganaira terira ineigavetempa, yakoiganaira terira irakoigavetempa, yanuitagantsivageiganaira terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa, aikiro iniaiganaira terira iriniaigavetempa. Ogatyo ike-naigake ishineventaigamatanakarityo Tasorintsi kavintsa-jaigiririra iseraereegi.

Jeso yogitovaigairora pan

(Mr 8.1-10)

³² Impogini ikaemaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Notsarogakagaiganakari yogaegi, noneaketari ipiriniventaigakena aka mavati kutagiteri niganki itsonkatakoiganaka isekaegi. Maikari maika mameri tatampa irogaigakempa. Tera nonkoge nontigankaigaerira iriaigaera ivankoku, ontirorokari agaiganakeri itasegane avotsiku.

³³ Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¡Ojojoo itovaigavagetiratyo kara! ¿Ario tyara nagaigakero pan nompagakerira isekataigakempara maganiro? Ontitari anaigake osarigagitetapaakera, tera tyani timatsine aka.

* 15:27 Ovoroki: okantagani aikiro “oporoki”.

³⁴ Ikantaigiri irirori:

—¿Akatovainivati onai pan pamaigakerira?

Ikantaigi:

—Intaganivati onai 7, impo aiño aikiro piteni shima.

³⁵ Yogari Jeso ikantaigakeri impirinitaigakera maganiro, ³⁶ impo yagagetanakero pan intiri shima yapagogetanakeri inianakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevetakatyo pipakenara oka noseka.” Impo ikotagakero pan intiri shima ipageigakeri irogamereegi, irirokyari pageigavakeri maganiro. ³⁷ Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka. Ogari aityokyarira onai, yoyagaigairo irogamereegi tsive-taku onakotai 7. ³⁸ Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikar-avageigaketyo 4,000. Intaganisano yogoigunkani surariegi, tera ogoigenkani tsinaneegi intiegiri ananekiegi. ³⁹ Impo Jeso yapakuaigairi iriaigaera ivankoeigiku. Irirori yomatetanaa pitotsiku itentaiganaarira irogamereegi iaigake pashiniku kipatsi paitacharira Magarara.

16

Pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikantaigavetakarira Jeso in-eakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani

(Mr 8.11-13; Ir 12.54-56)

¹ Impogini ipokashiigapaakeri Jeso pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikantaigapaakeri ineakagaigakerira terira oneim-agetenkani onkoneatakera anta enoku inkiteku. Irirorogi onti ikogaigake ineagakerira arisanorikara opaitaka yagaveav-agetira, nerotyoka ikañotantaigakarorira maika.

² Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri: “Viroegi pineaigirora okiraagitetira inanaira poreatsiri shavini onti pikantaigi: ‘Kamani onkametigitetake, kiraagitemataketari.’ ³ Antari ontirika okiraagitetake tsitekyamani onti pikantaigi: ‘Maika gara okametigiteti, kiraagitetamanaketari, aikiro amokake.’ Tyarikatyoka pikantaigaka viroegi pogoigakerora ariorika onkametigitetake ontirika gara okametigiteti, kantankicha tera pogotumaige tyara okantaka okañotakara maika pineaigakerora posante terira oneimagetenkani pairani. ⁴ Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi, pikogantaigakarira noneakagaigakempira terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha garatyoka noneakagaigimpi. Intagatityoka noneakagaigakempi pashini onkañotakemparo ikañotagunkanira Jonashi pairani.”

Ovashi iokaiganairi iatai.

Jeso ikantakotakerora irogotagantane pariseoegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan

(Mr 8.14-21)

⁵ Antari imonteaigakara irogamereegi Jeso intati imagisan-taiganakero iramaiganakera pan isekataigakempara. ⁶ Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi, tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opeogantarira pan irashiegi pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi.

⁷ Iroro ikemaigavakerira iniavakagaiganaka ikantaigi:

—Onti ineakera tera amaige pan, nerotyo ikantanta-igakairira maika.

⁸ Yogari Jeso ineaigavakerira iniavakagaiganakara ikan-taigutaritoyo:

—¡Tesakona pogotasanoige arisano nagaveavageti! ¿Tyara okantakara pikantaigakera: ‘Onti ineakera tera amaige pan?’ ⁹ ¿Matsi tekya pogoige? ¿Matsi tenige pisureigaemparo pan onavetakara 5 nokotagagetakerora nosekatagaigakarira 5,000 surariegi? Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku? ¿Matsi pimagisantaigairo?

¹⁰ Aikiro ¿matsi tenige pisureigaemparo onavetakara pan 7 nokotagagetakerora nosekatagaigakarira 4,000 surariegi? Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onako-tai tsivetaku? ¿Matsi pimagisantaigairo? ¹¹ Antari nokan-taigakempira: ‘Tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opeogantarira pan irashiegi pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi’, ¿tyara okantaka tera pogoigavake tera iroro noniakote pan?

¹² Ovashi yogoigake irogamereegi tera iroro inkantasanote opeogantarira pan, ontityo ikantakotake yogotagantaigirira pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ganiri ikemisantaigiri yogota-gantavageigira.

*Perero ikantakera Jeso inti Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi
(Mr 8.27-30; Ir 9.18-21)*

¹³ Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanake kara ochoenitakara Sesarea Piripo. Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantaigi maganiro matsigenkaegi? ¿Tyani yoga Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka?

¹⁴ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake: ‘Inti Joan Giviatantat-sirira.’ Pashini kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Eriashi.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Jeremiashi, terika iriro, inti pashini kamantantatsirira pairaninirira yanianaira.’

¹⁵ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

¹⁶ Iniamatanaketyo Sumo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, vinti Itomi Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi.

¹⁷ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Viro Sumo, itomi Jonashi, shinetempa, teranika iriro matsigenkaegi gotagaigempirone oka pikantakenarira maika. Intitari gotagakempiro Apa timatsirira enoku, ikavintsaakempitari. ¹⁸ Naro nonkantakempi viro vinti Perero. Impogini tyanirika kañotakempine viro pikantakera maika, naro nogavisaakotakeri kameti intentakemparira maganirō kematsaigakenanerira. Garatyō yagaveimaigiri kamagarini, ariompatyo inkematsatasanoiganakenari. ¹⁹ Kantankicha viro nagaveakagakempi kameti pinkamantaigakerira pashinipage matsigenkaegi tyara inkantaigakempa kameti nogavisaakoigakerira iriroegi aikiro nompegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Tatarika oita pinkantavitantake aka kipatsiku, ariotyō inkañotakempa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku inkantakera onkantavitantakenkanira, matakatarī ikantavitantakero. Aikiro tatarika oita pinkantake kametitake, ariotyō inkañotakempa irirori inkantake kametitake.

²⁰ Impo Jeso ikantaviigakeri irogamereegi ganiri ikamantakoigiri inkantaigakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi.

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi inkamakera

(Mr 8.31–9.1; Ir 9.22-27)

²¹ Impogini Jeso itsititanakero ikamantaiganakerira irogamereegi iriatakera Jerosarenku iratsipereakagav-ageigakerira itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi impo ovashi irogakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana. ²² Yogari Perero itentanakari antakona ikantavetanakarira ikantiri:

—¡Notinkami, atsi garatyō pikañota maika! ¡Garatyō yogaitimpi!

²³ Kantankicha Jeso ishonkatematanakarityō ikantutariyo:

—¡Virori Satanashi, piataenityō parikoti, ontitari pikogavetaka pampakuakagakenamera ganigeniri notsatagagetairo itigankavitakenarira Tasorintsi, teranika iroro pisuretakogetempa ikogagetirira irirori, ontitari pisuretakogetaka ikogagegirira matsigenkaegi!

²⁴ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakanira inkematsatanotakena garatyō ipirininventiro ikogagetirira irirori, ontityō inkantakani impirininventavagetatanakero nokogagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereaventavagetakenatyō ariorika inkamaventakena. ²⁵ Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara ikiirotyō

kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro yatsipereaventakenara, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake. ²⁶ Intimavetakempatyo gaveankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira kantankicha impoginityo inkamanae iriatake morekariku, ¿matsi ario agaveake oganiakerira iaraki? Garatyo agaveimati. Irashintagevetakemparotyó magatiro kantankicha garatyó yagaveimati impunaventakempara ganiri iati morekariku. ²⁷ Antari nompigaatera impogini nonkoveenkavagetapaake nonkañotapaakempari Apa ikoveenkavagetira. Antari nompokaatera nontentaigapaakempari isaankariite nogishineaigapaakerira maganiro shineventaiganarira, iriroegikya pashiventagaiganarira onti nogipashiventaigapaakeri. ²⁸ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi antari gatatara pikamaigi pinkonogagarantaigakempa pineaigakena nonkoveenkatanakera viroegiku.

17

Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira irogamereegi

(Mr 9.2-13; Ir 9.28-36)

¹ Impogini avisanakera 6 kutagiteri yogari Jeso iatake anta otishiku itonkoavagetanake. Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri irirenti Santiago paitacharira Joan. ² Impogini inaigakera anta katsiketyo iriroegi ineaigiri ikantatigimoiganakari. Ogatyó ikenake ishimpokirerenkanake ivoroku kañomataka ishimpokirerenkira poreatsiri, aikiro imanchaki onkutamagovageteratyó kara. ³ Ineaigutarityo Moiseshi intiri Eriashi iniaigakerira Jeso ⁴ iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¿matsi ariokonatyó anaigake aka! Pikogakerika novashiigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiatirira, patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moiseshi, ogari omavatakemparira onti irashi Eriashi.

⁵ Tekyaenkara iragatumate iniakera apamankakoigapaakeri menkori, impo ikemaigiri inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka inti Notomi, notasanovagetarityo kara noshineventakarityo. Maika atsi kemisan-tasanoigeri viroegi.”*

⁶ Irorotyó ikemaigakerira ogatyó ikenaigake itsarogavageiganake yompatakaigamatanakatyó. ⁷ Kantankicha Jeso yaiñoniiganakari itsagaigakeri ikanti:

—Tinajaiganae gara pitsarogaigi.

* 17:5 Ireo 18.15

⁸ Ikamaguigavetaa mameri iraratinkaigaera, panivani inai Jeso.

⁹ Impo ipigaigaara yanonkaiganaara yogari Jeso ikantagiri:

—Gatata tyani pikamantumaigi oga pineaigakerira maika. Antari inkitareanaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkitavetakenkanira, ario pinkante pinkamantantaigakero.

¹⁰ Impo iriroegi ikantagiri:

—¿Tyara ikantakara gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigakera iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi?

¹¹ Irirori ikantagiri:

—Arisanoniroro ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantake iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi inkenkitsatimoigakerira jorioegi inkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara inegintetashiigavakemparira impogitapaankitsinerira.

¹² Maika nonkamantaigakempi mataka ipokuti Eriashi, kantankicha tera irogotavakenkani onti ikisavunkani yatsipereakagavagetunkanira ovashi yogunkani. Ariotyo inkañotagakenkani impogini Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iratsipereakagavagetakenkanira ovashi irogakenkani.

¹³ Iriroegi isureigamatanakarotyo ikantaigi: “Inti iniakotake Joan Giviatantatsirira.”

Jeso yoneagaarira kamagarini

(Mr 9.14-29; Ir 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara inaignakera matsigenkaegi yapatoitaigakara, ipokashitapaakeri Jeso paniro surari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

¹⁵ —Notinkamii, tsarogakagavagetemparikario notomi ikamakamavagetake yatsipereavagetaketyo kara. Iokavokigemamatyo tsitsiku, aikiro iokaakaavagetaka oaaku. ¹⁶ Namaigavetakeneri pogamereegi irovegaigaerira, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri.

¹⁷ Ikanti Jeso:

—¡Ario pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyaanekatyo pogoigero iragaveane Tasorintsi, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigakerira! ¿Akasamaninivatorokari nompiriniventaigakempi nantsipereakoigakempira? Iroroventi atsi maigakenarinityo aka.

¹⁸ Impo iniitarityo kamagarini ikantiri:

—Maika piatae parikoti.

Ogatyo ikenake ikontetapanuti iatai parikoti ovashi yovegasanovagetanaa ananeki itimaguvetakarira.

¹⁹ Yogari irogamereegi iniaigakeri Jeso parikoti ikantagiri:

—¿Tyarika okantakara naroegei tera nagaveaige nonea-gaigakemparira?

²⁰ Ikanti Jeso:

—Ontitari kantankicha tera pisuretasanoigemparo nagaveane pinkantaigakera: 'Arisanotari yagaveavageti Notinkami iragaveakagakenatyo.' Antari pinkañoigakeromera maika pisuretasanoigakemparora maani, ario pinkante pagaveaigaketyo pinkantaigakerora oga otishi: 'Gaganakempa plate parikoti', ogaganakempatyo. Garatyo tatoita komutapitsatumaigimpi arisanorika opaitaka pisuretasanoigakarora nagaveavagetira. ²¹ Kantankicha yogari kamagarini kañorira maika garira oketyo piniagiri Tasorintsi, aikiro garira pipitashiigaro kogapage gara pisekataiga, garatyo pagaveimaigiri poneagaigarira.

Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera

(Mr 9.30-32; Ir 9.43-45)

²² Impogini Jeso itentaigakarira irogamereegi ikenaignakera kara Garireaku, ikamantaigakeri ikanti:

—Yogari Kañotasanoitakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani ²³ impo irogakagantakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

Iro ro ikemaigavakerira ikenkisureavageiganakatyo kara.

Koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi

²⁴ Impo yogonkeigapaakara Kaperenaoku, ipokashiigakeri Perero kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari gotagaigimpirira ¿ipunatityo koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi?

²⁵ Ikanti Perero:

—Jeeje, ipunatiniroroty.

Iro ro ikianakera tsompogi pankotsiku inakera Jeso iketyo niavakeri ikantiri:

—Sumo, ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Tyani ikogantaiga koriki koveenkaripage timageigatsirira aka kipatsiku? ¿Iro iko-gantaiga itomiegi intirika ikogantaiga pashini?

²⁶ Ikanti Perero:

—Intagani ikogantaiga pashini.

Ikanti Jeso:

—Iro roventi tera iriro inkogantaigempa itomiegi, ²⁷ kantankicha aroegi ganiri iniashinaigai, plate inkaareku pintsagaatakitera impo yogari iketyorira pagake pintinkirankakerira pinoshikakerira korikimenta nankitsirira ivaganteku pamaigakenerira kogantantaigacharira koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi pimpaigakerira. Irogonketakempa ampunaventaigakempara piteniro.

18

Tyani visaigakerine itovaireegi impogini
(Mr 9.33-37, 42-48; Ir 9.46-48; 17.1-2)

¹ Impogini yaiñoniiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani visaigakerine itovaireegi impogini pimpegakempara Nogoveenkariegite?

² Irirori ikaemake paniro ananeki yogaratinkakeri niganki inaigakera ³ ikantaigiri:

—Nonkantasanoigakempi garira pikantatigaiga pisureku pinkañoigakemparira ananekiegi garatyo pitimimoigana impogini nampatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaiganarira nompegakempara Igoveenkariegite, ⁴ kantankicha tyanirika kañotakemparine yoka ananeki terira isuretumatempa iravisumanatantakera, iriro pinkante pairotyo iravisantavagetake impogini. ⁵ Aikiro tyanirika kavintsaakerine ananeki kañorira yoka kañomataka nantinirikatyo ikavintsaake, nantitari ikematsatake.

⁶ “Kantankicha tyanirika kañovagetagakerine paniro kematsatakenarira terira impaitumatempa inkisashivagetakenkanityo kara. Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatakotantakenkani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantaganirira iramanakenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia. ⁷ ¡Maikaniroro iratsipereavageigake maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku, intimaigaketari kogaigankitsinerira inkañovagetagantaigakera! Ariotyoko onkañotakempa maika, kantankicha pairotyo iratsipereasanovageigake kañoigakeronerira maika inkisashitasanoigakenkanira.

⁸ “Nonkantantaigakempirira irorora kañovagetagakempine pako ontirika pivonkiti, ariometryo povatuakerome povuokakerora parikoti, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati. ⁹ Ontirika poki irorora kañovagetagakempine, ariometryo pinkitsogitakerome povuokakerora parikoti, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati.

Ovisha pegankicharira
(Ir 15.3-7)

10 “Nonkantaigakempi maika garatyo pikisaigiri yogaegi kematsaiganarira terira impaitumaigempa, aiñoegitari isaankariite Apa pampogiakoigiririra. Iriroegi ikantakani inaigake anta enoku inampinaku. 11 Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka onti ipokashitake irogavisaakoigakerira pegaigankicharira.

12 “¿Tyara pinkantaige viroegi? Pine intimera paniro matsigenka impiratakempa 100 irovishate impo imegakempa paniro, ¿matsi gara iokaiganakeri maganiro irovishate iriatakera inkogaaterira pegankicharira? 13 Impo iragaeririka pairotyo irishineventakempari, iravisaketyo ishineventaigarira maganiro 99 terira imegavetempa. 14 Ario ikañotaka Piri timatsirira enoku tera inkoge imegumatempara paniro yokaegi kematsaiganarira terira impaitumaigempa.

Tyara ankantaigakempa agametiagaerira apigemat-saegine
(Ir 17.3)

15 “Tyarika inkantakempi papigematsatene pintentanakeri parikoti piniakerira paniro pinkamantaerira tyarika ikantakempi. Irirori inkemakempirika mataka pogametiairi. 16 Antari garika ikemimpi pintentanake paniro, ontirika piteni papigematsaegine kameti inkemaigakeniri iriroegi, aikiro irogoigakeniri arisanorika pikogake pogameti aerira. 17 Kantankicha garika ikemi iroroventi piatetyo pintentanakerira yapatoitaigara kematsaigatsirira inkanomaakenkanira. Garika ikemaigiri iriroegi iroroventi inkañotagakenkanityo terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi intirika kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki.

18 “Maika nonkantasanoigakempi tatarika oita pinkantavitaigake aka kipatsiku, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku inkantakera onkantavitantakenkanira, matakatariki ikantavitantakero. Aikiro tatarika oita pinkantaigake kametitake, arioty inkañotakempa irirori inkantake kametitake.

19 “Aikiro nonkantaigakempi tatarika oita piko-gaigake pineviigakerira Apa timatsirira enoku oketyo pinkemavakagasanoigakempa impo piniagakeri. Irirori inkemaigakempi intsatagakero tatarika oita pikantakerira. Pinaigavetakempatyo piteni kantankicha pinkemavakagaigakemparika inkemaigakempityo.

20 Omirinkatari tyarika kara yapatoventaigakena iriniaigakenara pitenityo irinaigavetakempa ontirika irinaigavetakempa mavani, arioty nonimoigakeri naro.”

Inampina koveenkari terira intsarogakagantempa

²¹ Impogini yaiñonitanakari Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿akatovaiti nomagisantaero tyarika inkantakena napigematsatene? ¿Ario onkaratanake 7?

²² Ikanti Jeso:

—Garatyo ario okarati 7, ontityo pimagisantakotaeri magatiro tyarika inkantakempi, gara okaratumati.*

²³ “Iroventi maika nokogake nonkamantaigakempira tyara onkantanakempa imegakempira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi onti nonkañotagakempira koveenkari ikaemaigakerira inampinaegi inkantaigakerira impunaigaerira ipegakoigakerira. ²⁴ Iroro itsititanakera ikaemakagantaigakerira yamaigapaakeneri paniro pegakovagetiririra tovaini koriki kara. ²⁵ Kantankicha irirori mameri tatampa impunataempari neroty yomperaventantakaririra koveenkari impimantakenkanira intentagantakenkanira itsinanetsite intiegiri itomiegi ontiri magatiro yashintagetarira iragantageigakemparora koriki kameti impunataeriniri ipegakogetirira. ²⁶ Kantankicha irirori yompatakaventamatanakarityo ikantiri: ‘Tsarogakagavagetenakario, pogiakotakempira impoginityo nompunataempi maganiro koriki nopegakotimpirira.’ ²⁷ Yogari koveenkari itsarogakaganakari ikantiri: ‘Iroventi arione, gara pipunataana’, ovashi yapakuairi.

²⁸ “Kantankicha iroro iataira itonkivoakari itovaire pegakotiririra maani. Yagamatanakerityo ikatikanakerira ikantiri: ‘¡Punataena pipegakotanara!’ ²⁹ Irirori yompatakaventavetanakari ikantiri: ‘Tsarogakagavagetenakario, impogini nompunataempi,’ ³⁰ kantankicha irirori teratyo intsarogakagempari, onti yamakagantakeri irashitakotakenkanira kigonkero impunataerira ipegakotirira. ³¹ Impogini ikemakoigakerira itovaireegi ikisaigamatanakatyo iaigake ikamantaigakitirira koveenkari. ³² Iroro ikemavakera ikaemakagantairi ikantiri: ‘¡Viro tera pinkametite, vinti pairorira pogagavageta pikisantira! Kogapage nara nokantakempi arione gara pipunataana, pikantakenatari nontsarogakagavagetakempira. ³³ Ariometryo pinkañotagakerime pegakotakempirira viro pintsarogakagakemparimera irirori pinkañotakenara nara nontsarogakagakempira.’ ³⁴ Ikisamatanakatyo yomperaventakari iratsipereakagaigakemparira ovashi impunataeri magatiro ipegakogetirira.”

³⁵ Yagatanakera Jeso ikenkitsatakera ikanti:

* **18:22** Gara okaratumati: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake setenta veces siete.

—Arioty inkañotagaigakempi Apa timatsirira enoku garira pitsarogakagaigari pitovaireegi pimagisantaigaerora tyarikara inkantaigakempi.

19

*Ikantake Jeso gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite
(Mr 10.1-12; Ir 16.18)*

¹ Impogini iponianaka Jeso Garireaku iatakera Joreaku intati Jororanku. ² Yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. Antari anta yovegaigairi maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira.

³ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ipokaigapaake inkogakotagantaigakerira ineagakera tyarikara inkantaigeri irirori, ontitari ikogaigavetaka inke-maigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira, neroty ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Okantavitantagani iokakerora surari itsinanetsite?

⁴ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti ikyasanokyara yovamparoatake Tasorintsi matsigenka ‘piteniro yovetsikaigakeri surari ontiri tsinane’?

⁵ Impo ikantake: ‘Neroty yogari surari gankitsinerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iriatakera iragakerora inkantakani impanirotanakero. Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomataka panironirikatyo inai.’* ⁶ Neroty yogari surari gankitsirira tsinane garatyo iokumatiro, tenigetari irapiteigaempa, kañomatakataro panironirikatyo inai, ineaketari Tasorintsi yagakerora ikanti maika tera onkametite iokanaerora, kantakanityo iragakerora.

⁷ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi, ¿tyara okantakara ikantakera Moisheshi iokanaerorika surari itsinanetsite impakero sankevanti onkantake: ‘Maika mataka nokanaimpi’, impo inkantakero oataera?

⁸ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Yogari Moisheshi ontitari ineakera tera pinkogaige pinke-matsaigerira Tasorintsi, neroty ikañotantaigakempirorira maika itsirinkaiganakempira. Kantankicha antari ikyasanokyara yovamparoatake Tasorintsi matsigenka, tera ario inkañotero maika. ⁹ Narori nonkantaigakempi ompanirotakempirika pitsinanetsite garatyo piokiro.

* 19:5 Jen 1.27; 5.2; 2.24

Pokanakerorika impogini pashinikya pagake onti pikañovagetaka.

¹⁰Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigi:

—Iroroventi opomirintsivagetaratyo kara agenkanira tsinane. Onkanteroro tyampa ankantakero agakera tsinane.

¹¹Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tera iragaveaigenika maganiro inkemaigakerora nokantaigakempirira maika, intaganitari kemaigakero yagaveakagaigakerira Tasorintsi. ¹²Aiñoegitari ikonogagarantaigaka tera iragaveaige intomintaigempara. Aikiro aiño pashini onti okitsogitunkani igatsareki. Aikiro aiñoegi pashini onti ishintsitashiigakero tera intsagaigero tsinane kameti impiriniventaigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Tyanirikara gaveankitsine inkemakerora nokantaigakempirira maika kantetyo inkemakerora.

Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi

(Mr 10.13-16; Ir 18.15-17)

¹³Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikaiigakerira igitoku aikiro iriniaventaigakerira. Yogari irogamereegi ineigavakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajaigiri.

¹⁴Kantankicha ikemaigakerira Jeso ikañoigakerora maika ikantaigiri:

—Atsi arionenityo iripokaigakera naroku, ishineventaigaritari Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite kañoigaririra yogaegi ananekiegi.

¹⁵Impo ishonkateiganakari ipatikaiigakeri igitoku iniaventaigakerira. Impo irirori iatanai parikoti.

Shintavagetacharira

(Mr 10.17-31; Ir 18.18-30)

¹⁶Antari ikenanakera Jeso kara ipokashitapaakeri paniro matsigenka ikantapaakeri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi kamantena tyara nonkantakempa kameti nonkantakanira nontimake. ¿Tatoita novetsikakera? ¿Tatoita kametitankitsine?

¹⁷Ikantiri Jeso:

—Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘¿Tatoita kametitankitsine?’, mameritari pashini kametitanatsinerira, panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira. Kantankicha pikogakerika pinkantakanira pintimake, tsatagageteroty magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani.

¹⁸Ikanti irirori:

—¿Tyatityo?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Irorotari kantatsirira: ‘Gara poganti, gara piatashitiro tsinane, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire. ¹⁹ Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari, aikiro pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.’*

²⁰ Ikantutarityo irirori:

—Arioniroro nokañotari maika notsititanakero notsata-gasanotanakerora notyomiakyanira ovashi maika. ¿Maika aityokya pashini nontsatagakerira?

²¹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikogakerika pairora pintsatagasanotakero ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, plate pimpimantagetakerora magatiropage pashintagetarira pagantakemparora koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira impo pimpokake pogivagetanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi enoku.

²² Ikemutatyo ikantakerira maika ikenkisureav-agetanakatyo kara ovashi iatai ipiganaara, intitari shintavagetacharira.

²³ Impogini ishonkashiiganakari Jeso irogamereegi ikan-taigiri:

—Arisanotyó nonkantasanoigakempi okomuvage-taratyo kara irogavisaakotakenkanira shintavage-tacharira impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite.

²⁴ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro, ¿matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkianakera otsempokiku kitsapi iravisakerora aikyara? Garatyó yagaveimati. Irirompasanotyó shintavage-tacharira intasanotakemparorika yashintagetarira garatyó yogavisaakotagani.

²⁵ Ikemaigutatyo irogamereegi ariompatyo yo-gasanovageiganakeri kavako ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ¿tyanimpatyora irogavisaakotakenkani?

²⁶ Ipampogiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisaaotumatacha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogavisaakotantira, teranika tatoita ko-mutapitsatumatemparine irirori.

²⁷ Impo inianake Perero ikanti:

—Notinkami, naroegei nokaiganakero magatiro nashin-taigavetarira nogiavageiganakempira. Maikari ¿tatarika im-paigakena Tasorintsi?

²⁸ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Arisanotyó nonkantasanoigakempi antari onky-atagagetaenkanira magatiro, nompegasanotakempa

* 19:19 Ek 20.12-16; Ire 19.18

Igoveenkariegite maganiro. Viroegi giavageigakenarira maika pintentaigakena pimpegaigakempara aikiro koveenkariegi pinkantaigakera tyara inkantaigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira itomiegi Iseraere.* ²⁹ Aikiro yogaegi maganiro okaiganakerorira ivankoegi intirika irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriniro, iriri, itomiegi, aikiro itsamaire, iriaigakera impiriniventaigakerora notigankaviigakeririra impaigakenkani pashini pairotyo avisagetakero yashintageigavetakarira ontovaigavagetakera, tatarika oita iokaiganake patiro impaigaenkani pashini 100. Aikiro inkantakani intimaigake gara ineimaigairo igamane. ³⁰ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka aiñoegi ineigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaiganaatsine.

20

Jeso ikantakotakerora imepegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite kematsaigiririra ikañotagakaro shintankicharira itsamaire

¹ “Maika nokogake nonkantakotakerora tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite nonkañotagakerora shintankicharira itsamaire. Irirori onti iatamanakeni inkaara tsitekyamani inkogakitera tavageigatsirira intsamaitakoigakenerira iovashite. ² Iroro ineigapaakerira kogaigankitsirira irantavageigakera ikantaigiri: ‘Pikogaigakerika pintsamaitakoigakerora ova, naro nompagakempi paniro tenario.’ Iriroegi ikantaigake kametitake, nerotyto itigankaigakerira iriaigakera intsamaigakerira. ³ Impo yogaenokanakara poreatsiri iatai opimantavagetantapinitaganira inkogaatera pashini tsamaigankitsinerira. Iroro ineigapaakerira pashini pitaigamatake kogapage tera tatoita irantumaige, ⁴ ikantaigiri: ‘Piaige viroegi aikiro pantavageigakera notsamaireku, impogini nompunaigakempi’, ovashi iaigake. ⁵ Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri ipigutanaatyto aikiro inkogaatera pashini tsamaigankitsinerira. Impo ario ikañotagairo itsunkanaira yagaati pashini. ⁶ Impo panikyara irishonkanakempa poreatsiri ipigutanaa aikiro ineigapaake pashini tera tatoita irantumaige

* **19:28** Pimpegaigakempara aikiro koveenkariegi pinkantaigakera tyara inkantaigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira itomiegi Iseraere: irinianeku virakocho onti okantake se sentarán también en doce tronos para juzgar a las doce tribus de Israel.

ikantaigiri: ‘¿Tyara okantaka pirinitaigakevi kogapage tera tatoita pantumaige?’⁷ Ikantaigi: ‘Teranika tyani kogakoigenane.’ Irirori ikantaigiri: ‘Iroroventi piaige viroegi pantavageigakera notsamaireku.’

⁸ “Impo ochapinienkatanakera ikantiri tsamaitaigakeririra: ‘Maika kaemaigeri tsamaigankitsirira pimpunaigakerira paniropage, pintsitigetanakeri impogigeiganankitsirira pinkaratagetanakeri iketyorira pokaigankitsi.’⁹ Impo ipokaigapaake pokaigankitsirira panikyara irishonkanakempa poreatsiri. Imirinkaegi ipaigakeri paniro tenario.¹⁰ Impo ipokaigapaake iketyorira tavageigamanankitsi. Iriroegi ineaigiri ariori irogavisaigakeri impunaigakerira, kantankicha ariotyo ikañotagaigakari itovaire ipaigakerira paniro tenario.¹¹ Iroro ineaigakera tera irogavisaigeri impunaigakerira ogatyo ikenaiigake iniashinaiganakari shintarorira itsamaire.¹² Impo ikantaigakeri: ‘Yogaegiri impogigeiganankitsirira maanisano yantavageigavetaka kantankicha viro pipunaigakerityo kañotaka pipunaigakenara naroegei tsipereaigankitsirira nantavageigakera poreatsiriku ovashi maika.’¹³ Kantankicha yogari shintarorira ikantakeri paniro tavagetankitsirira: ‘Atsi shonkeratyo. Teratyo namatavitempi. ¿Matsi teratyo nonkantempi inkaara nompakempira paniro tenario?’¹⁴ Piatae manakeri ipakempirira. Narotari kantakeri impunatakerira impogitanankitsirira yantavagetakera inkañotagakempira viro ipunatakempira.¹⁵ ¿Matsi tera naro shintemparine nogorikite kameti ganiri novetsikageti tatarika nokogake? Impa ariorakari pitsimaventaka pineakera pashinira nokavintsaake.’

¹⁶ “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika aiñoegi ineaigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineaigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaiganaatsine.”

Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo aikiro inkamakera
(Mr 10.32-34; Ir 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Impogini iatanakera Jeso Jerosarenku ikenanakera avot-siku ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ikantaigiri:

¹⁸ —Maikari onti atonkoaignake aiganakera Jerosarenku. Antari anta agonkeigakemparika onti iragakagantakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iramanakenkanira inaigakera itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iriroegi inkantaigake: ‘Kante irogakenkanira.’¹⁹ Impo iramanakenkani in-

aigira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti isamatsanatakenkanira, aikiro impasapasatakenkanira, impo inkentakotakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iranianaetyo.

Ogari iriniro Santiago intiri Joan okogavetakara impi-taigakera otomiegi inampinaku Jeso
(Mr 10.35-45)

²⁰ Impogini okenapaake itsinanetsite Severeo otentaiga-paakari otomiegi otigeroaventapaakari Jeso. ²¹ Irirori ikan-tiro:

—¿Tatatyo pikogake?

Irorori okanti:

—Impogini pimpegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro nokogavetaka povirinaitaigakerira yoka notomiegi pinamp-inaku, paniro pitankitsine pakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene impitake pampateku.

²² Kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

—Viroegi tera pogoigenika yogari pirinitankitsinerira nonampinaku pairotyo iratsipereavageigake aka kipatsiku, nerotyoko pikantantaigakenarira maika. ¿Matsi pagaveaigake viroegi pantsipereiaigakera pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nagaveaigakeniroro.

²³ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanoigakeniroro pantsipereiaigakera pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera, kantankicha tera naro kantatsine tyani pitankitsine nonampinaku, intitari kantankitsi Apa pairani okyasanokyara.

²⁴ Impogini yogari itovaireegi irogamereegi ike-maigavakera ikisaigamatanakerityo Santiago intiri Joan.

²⁵ Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Pogoigiritari viroegi yogari igoveenkariegite terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ipotetashivageigari itovaireegi. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro itinkamipage yomperaperaigakari.

²⁶ Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikañoigiro maika. Tyanirika kogankitsine iravisaiigakerira itovaireegi ontityo irimutakovageigakeri.

²⁷ Ario okañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine pairora iravisavageigakeri tsikyatatyo inkogake irirori irimutakovageigakerira kañomatataka irironirikatyoko ironampiriaegi.

²⁸ Kañotari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka tera iroro iripokashite irogiakovagetakempara, ontityoko ipokashitake irimutakotan-tavagetakera, aikiro inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

*Jeso ineakagaigakerira piteni terira ineigavetempa
(Mr 10.46-52; Ir 18.35-43)*

²⁹ Impogini Jeso intiegiri irogamereegi iponiaiganaka Jerikoku iaiganakera Jerosarenku yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. ³⁰ Ario kara ipitaigake onampinapokiku avotsi piteni terira ineage. Iroro ikemakoigavakerira pokapaake Jeso ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo ikantaigiri:

—¡Notinkamii, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagete-nakario!

³¹ Ikantanaigavetakarityo itovaire:

—¡Atsi kemisantaigenityo!

Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ikaemasanoiganakeri:

—¡Notinkamii, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagete-nakario!

³² Yogari Jeso asatyo yaratinkapaake ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—¿Tata pikogaigake?

³³ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, onti nokogaigake noneaiganaera.

³⁴ Itsarogakagaigamatanakarityo Jeso itsagaigakeri irokiku. Ogatyo ikenaigake ineiganai ovashi iaigake yogiaiganakerira.

21

*Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku
(Mr 11.1-11; Ir 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)*

¹ Impogini iaiganake yogonkeigapaaka Vetipajeku otishiku Orivoshi. Ogari Vetipaje onti ochoenitakotakaro Jerosaren. Impo yogari Jeso itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi ² ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige anta choeni itimageigira pineaigapaakero kara paniro ashina intiri otyomiani akamotiakyani tsatakoigaka. Pintsakoiganakeri pamaigakenarira. ³ Aiñorika kantaigakempinerira: ‘¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?’ viroegi pinkantaigakeri: ‘Inti kogakotakari Atinkami, kantankicha paita irogipigaigaempiri.’

⁴ Ario okañotaka maika otsataganakara ikantakerira kamantantatsirira pairani itsirinkanakera ikanti:

⁵ “Kantaigeri timaigatsirira Shionku:

‘Atsi shonke, pokapaake Pigoveenkariegite.

Irirori inti pairorira ikemisantakovageta.

Onti ishigakotantapaakari akamotiakanirira ashino, otyomiani kiasevagetatsirira arakintsi.’ ”

⁶ Impo iaigake irogamereegi itsaakoigapaakero ashina intiri otyomiani ⁷ yamaiganakenerira Jeso. Ipashimititsaigakeneri imanchakiegiku, impo irirori ipirinitantakari ishi-gakotantanakarira. ⁸ Yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. Ikonogagarantaigaka yovetsarankaashiigavakeri imanchaki avotsiku, pashinikya tovishiigavankitsi tsigaroshi ishita-vokitashiigavakerira kameti inkenakotanakera. ⁹ Yogari ivaiganankitsirira intiegiri giaigapaakeririra ikaemageigamatityo kara ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikametiti yogaa Iyashikitanakerira koveenkari Iravi! ¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi yoga itigankakerira impegakempara Agoveenkariegite! ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

¹⁰ Impogini yogonketapaakara Jerosarenku ogatyo ike-naigake timaigatsirira kara ishigaviovengeigapaakatyo ikantaigavakerira giaigapaakeririra:

—¿Tyaniratyo yoga?

¹¹ Iriroegiri ikantaigi:

—Inti Jeso kamantantatsirira poniankicharira Nasareku Garireaku.

Jeso yoneagaigaarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi

(Mr 11.15-19; Ir 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹² Impo Jeso ikianake ivankoku Tasorintsi ineaigapaakeri pimantavageigatsirira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira. Yoneagaigapaakari maganiro, aikiro itatsinkagetakero ime-sane yoginoriantaigarira igorikiegite kampiavageigiririra koriki yogishonkagetakero. Imatakero aikiro ipirinitantaigakarira pimantavageigatsirira shiromega. ¹³ Ikantaigiri:

—Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari novanko onti ashi iripokapiniigera iriniaigakenara’, kantankicha viroegi onti pipegakagaiganakaro ipimantapiniigira matavitantaigatsirira.

¹⁴ Impo ipokashiigakeri terira ineaige intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige. Irirori ineaigagairi terira ineaigavetempa, aikiro yoganuitagantsiigairi terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa.

¹⁵ Yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi ikisaigamatanakatyo ineaigavakerira yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani, aikiro ikemaigakerira ananekiegi ikaemavaitaigakera ikantaigakera: “¡Neri yogaa Iyashikitanakerira koveenkari Iravi pairorira ikametiti!”

¹⁶ Impo ishonkateigamatanakarityo Jeso ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Matsi tera pinkemaigeri yogaegi ananekiegi ikaemavaitaigakera? ¿Tera tyara pinkantumaigeri?

Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nokemaigakeriniroro, kantankicha ¿matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi niakotakerorira oka? Okantaketari:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakeri ananekiegi

intiegiri aikiro aiñokyarira itsomiigi

irishineventaigakemparira inkantaigakera: ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi!’

¹⁷ Impo ovashi iokaiganairi ipiganaa Vetaniaku, ario imaganake kara.

Jeso ikantakerora igera ganiri otimumatai oi

(Mr 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸ Impo okutagitetamanakera ipigaigamanaa Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso itaseganake. ¹⁹ Impo ineventakotapaakaro igera onampinapokiku avotsi ovashi iatapanuti inkamosotapanuterora ineiri aityori oi, kantankicha yagavetapaakaro aiñoni mameri, onti gotankicha oshi. Ikantutarotyó:

—¡Maikari maika gara otimumatai pii!

Ogatyó okenake oshigirikanake okamanake.

²⁰ Iroro ineiaigakerora irogamereegi yogaiganake kavako ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara iroro piniimatakera oga okenake okamanake?

²¹ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arisanotyó nonkantasanoigakempi pogotasanoigakerika arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi magatiro, ario pinkante pagaveaigaketyo pinkañoigakenara naro nogishigirikakerora igera. Kantankicha gara patiro oka. Pinkantaigakerorika oga otishi: ‘Piate okaatempa omaraaniku nia’, oataketyo okaatakempara. Kantankicha gara piniasurentavagetumaigaa maani pinkantaigakera: ‘Ariorikatyo iragaveake Tasorintsi.’ ²² Tatarika oita pineviigakeri Tasorintsi piniagerira pogotasanoigakerika arisano iragaveake impaigakempirora impaigakempirotyo.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso tyani tigankakeri

(Mr 11.27-33; Ir 20.1-8)

²³ Impo yogonketapaakara Jeso ikiake ivankoku Tasorintsi yogotagaigapaakerira. Osamanitanakera ipokashiigapaakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani kankakempira pinkañotakerora maika poneagaigaemparira pimantavageigatsirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

²⁴Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagantaigakempine, pinkamantaigakenarika viroegi ario nonkañotakempa naro nonkamantaigakempi tyani tigankakena. ²⁵¿Tyani kantakeri Joan irogiviatantavagetakera? Maika viroegi kantaigena tyani kantakeri. ¿Irirorika kantakeri Tasorintsi intirika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

Iroero ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori inkantaigakaetyo: ‘Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?’ ²⁶Ariokya ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, inkisaigakaetyo atovaireegi, maganirotari ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavagetakera.” ²⁷Nerotyo ikantantaigakaririra:

—Niroroty, tyanirorokari kantakeri.

Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi arioty nonkañotakempa naro, garaty noka-mantaigimpi tyani tigankakena.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira

²⁸Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyarika pinkantaige nonkantaigakempira maika? Itimi pairani matsigenka aiño piteni itomi. Impogini ikantakeri itsitiki: ‘Notomi, piatakera pagavagetakera ova.’ ²⁹Irirori ikanti: ‘Garaty noati’, kantankicha impogini isuretanaka iatake yagavagetakera. ³⁰Impogini iatashitakeri irapitene itomi, ario ikañotagakari irirori yomperataririra. Iriro pinkante ikantake: ‘Je’ee nonkañotakeniroro’, kantankicha tera iriate. ³¹Maikari kantaigena, ¿tyani kematsatasanotakeri iriri?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Inti itsitiki.

Impo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi ogaegiri tsinaneegi pogereantaigatsirira intiegiri kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari ataketyo yogoiganake tyara inkantaigakempa kameti impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha viroegi tekyaty pogotumaige. ³²Pine ipokashiigavetakempitari Joan Giviatantatsirira yogotagaigavetakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintevageigakempara, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsaigeri. Ogaegiri pogereantaigatsirira intiegiri kogantantaigacharira koriki irashi koveenkari iriroegi pinkante ikematsaigakeri. Viroegiri pineaigavetakarityo

kantankicha teratyo pinkogaige pinkantatigaigakempara pampakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkematsaigakerira.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi

(Mr 12.1-12; Ir 20.9-19)

³³ “Maika nokogake pinkemisantaigakenara nonkantakotaera pashini. Itimake paniro matsigenka yashintaka igipatsite. Impogini ipankishiatake ova itantakotakero. Impo yovetsikashitakero agaatanakenkanirira oani. Imatakero aikiro impirinitantakemparira enoku sentakeronerira kameti ineventakotasantakemparoniri ganiri okoshitagani. Impo ikaemaigake pashini intsamaitakoigakererira. Antari ontimanakerika impagarantaigaeri irirori. Impo iavagetake samani.

³⁴ “Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankaigavetakari iromperaneegi ineviigaaterimera impagarantaigaerira irirori, ³⁵ kantankicha yogari tsamaitakoigakerorira onti ikisaigavakeri. Paniro onti ipasapasaigavakeri, yogari irapitene onti yogaigavakeri. Yogari yomavatakarira onti ipitankasenaigavakeri mapuku. ³⁶ Impogini yogari shintarorira ova itigankaigavetaa pashini tovaini iromperaneegi yavisaigakeri iketyorira itigankaigavetaka, kantankicha yogari tavageigatsirira ario ikañotagaigaari iriroegi.

³⁷ “Impogini ikantake: ‘Impa irirorakari nontigankake notomi, iriro pinkante impinkatsaigakerityo’, ovashi itigankakeri. ³⁸ Kantankicha iriroegi irorotyoneaigavakerira ikenapaakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantaiganakera: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini inkamanaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintasanoigakemparone.’ ³⁹ Impo iroro yogonketapaakara yagaigamatanakerityo yamaiganakerira antakona aikyara otantakotakara ova ario kara yogaigakeri.

⁴⁰ “Antari impigaera shintasanotarorira ova ¿tyarika inkantaigakeri yogaegi tavageigatsirira? ¿Tyara pinkantaige viroegi?”

⁴¹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Irogaigakerityo impogereaigakerira maganiro, gara it-sarogakagumaigari. Impogini inkaemaigake pashini impugakagaigaerira. Impo ontimanaerika ova iriroegiri pinkante impagarantaigaeri.

⁴² Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Ariotari okantakeri maika:

‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi onti opegakagunkani okusotantakarira.

Irirotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami, impo aneaigakerora aroegi ashinevageigaka.’

⁴³ Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira ganige pineaigai impe-gampara Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite, pashinikya inkaemaigake kematsatasanoigakerineririra, iriroegi pinkante pe-gaigakerine Igoveenkariegite. ⁴⁴ Nantitari mapu okusotantakarira pankotsi. Tyanirika kantankitsine tera iriro tiganke-nane Tasorintsi tyampatyo inkantakempa irogavisaakotakenkanira. Inkantakanirika inkañotake maika nonkisas-hitanotakempari impogini inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri garatyo yogavisaakotumatagani.

⁴⁵ Iroro ikemaigavakerira itinkamiégi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi yogoigake inti ikantakoigake, ⁴⁶ ovashi ikisaiganaka ikogaigavetakara iragakagantaigakerimera, kantankicha ipinkaigairi itovaireegi, iriroegi ineaigakeritari Jeso inti kamantantatsirira.

22

Jeso ikantakotakerora ikaemaigirira Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi intimimoigakerira impogini

(Ir 14.15-24)

¹ Impogini Jeso yogotagaiganairi aikiro ikantakogetakerora posante ikanti:

² “Maikari maika nonkamantaigakempi tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikaemaigirira matsigenkaegi intimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Onti ikañotakari koveenkari yonkotagantake posantepage sekatsi inkaemaigakerira itovaireegi isekatagaigakemparira intentaigakemparira itomi iragakera itsinanetsite.

³ Impo itigankaigakeri iromperaneegi inkantaigakiterira pokaigankitsinerira, kantankicha iriroegi tera inkogaige iripokaigera. ⁴ Impo itigankutaatyó pashini ikantaigavakeri: ‘Maika pinkantaigakiterira nokaemaigakerira mataka posatake sekatsi. Novetisakagantakeri novakane intiri ityomiani keitavagetankitsirira. Maika mataka vetsikagetaka magatiro. Kantaigakiteri iripokaigakera shintsi isekatakoigakitenara.’

⁵ Kantankicha yogari ikaemaigakerira teratyó inkogaige iriaigera. Paniro iatai itsamaireku, pashinikya iatai impimantavagetaera iaraki. ⁶ Impo yogari itovaire yagaigavakeri iromperaneegi koveenkari ipasapasaigavakeri yogavavakeri.

7 Ikisamatanakatyo koveenkari itigankaigakeri isoraroegite irogaigakiterira gantaigankitsirira ovashi impoigutero ivankoegi irorori. 8 Impogini ikantaigiri iromperaneegi: ‘Mataka vetsikagevetaka magatiro kameti iragakeniri notomi itsinanetsite, kantankicha iriroegi nokaemaigavetakarira tera inkametiige, teranika inkogaige iripokaigera, onti ipugatsaigakena. 9 Maikari maika ariokya piaigake avotsipageku pinkaemaiguterira maganiro tyanirika pineaigake.’ 10 Ovashi iaigake yapatoitaigakeri kametiigatsirira intiegiri terira inkametiige. Iriroegi ipokaigake ikiaigapaake ishatekaitaiganaka pankotsiku.

11 “Impogini ikiapaake koveenkari inkamosoiguterira ikaemaigakerira. Ishonkavetanaka ineitarityo paniro terira irogagutempa kitsagarintsi kañorira yogaguigakarira itovaireegi ipaigunkanirira kameti intentaigakempariniri ikyaenkarira gankitsine itsinanetsite. 12 Ikantiri: ‘¿Tyara pikantaka viro pikiakera kogapage tera pogagutempa kitsagarintsi pinkañoigakemparira pitovaireegi?’ Kantankicha irirori ikemisantaketyo. 13 Impo ishonkashiigari iromperaneegi ikantaigiri: ‘Gusoigeri itasagiiku ontiri irakoku maiganakeri okaigakiteri sotsi pavatsaariku intentaigakemparira kaemavaitaigatsirira tsikagisevageigatsirira irai.’ 14 Itovaigavetakatyo ikaemaigunkanirira intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha teratyo intovaige ikogakagaigunkanirira iriaigakera.”

*Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso kametitakerikara
impakenkanira Sesa koriki
(Mr 12.13-17; Ir 20.20-26)*

15 Impogini yogari pariseoegi iaigake ikemavakagaigakara iripokashiigakerira Jeso inkogakotagantaigakiterira ineigakera tyarika inkante, ikogaigaketari inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira. 16 Impogini iriroegi itigankagarantaigakeri irogamereegi intiegiri tentaigaririra Erorishi iriaigakera inkogakotagantaigakiterira. Impo yogonkeigapaakara ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagumatempa. Antari pogotagantavagetira katinka pogakero pikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. Tera tyani pagamaempa, aikiro tera pimpinkumateri matsigenka, pineaigakeritari maganiro ario ikañovakagaigaka. Viro pogotrotari ikantirira koveenkari Sesa ikantira: ‘Maganirosanoty jorioegi impaigakena koriki.’ 17 Maika

¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Kametitake nompaigakerira ontirika tera onkametite? ¿Ario nompaigakeri ontirika gara nopaigiri?

¹⁸ Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kametikya inkantaigeri onti ishinetamampegaigakari kogapage, nerotyو ikantaigutarityo:

—Viroegi ontityo pishinetamampegaigakena kogapage. ¿Tyara okantakara pikañovintsaigakenara maika? ¹⁹ Atsi maigakenanityo pamentaniro koriki ipaganirira Sesa noneakerira.

Iriroegi yamaigakeneri, ²⁰ impo yagatakera ineagetakerira ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? ¿Tyani shintaro ivairo?

²¹ Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

Ikantaigutarityo:

—Iroroventi intitari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigerityo irirori kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri magatiro ikantagetakerira, kantankicha ariotyو pinkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira.

²² Ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira maika oga ikenaigake yogavageiganake kavako ovashi iaiganai.

*Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso anianaenkanira impogini
(Mr 12.18-27; Ir 20.27-40)*

²³ Impo choeni osamanitanake irirokya aiganankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga. Ikantaigapaakeri:

²⁴ —Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moiseshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: ‘Intimakerika matsigenka terira intom-intempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakero itsinanetsite, aiñorika irirenti irirokya gaerone intomintagaemparoniri kañomataka irironirikatyo tomintari kamankitsirira.’

²⁵ Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniro notovaire itomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. Impo irirokya gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra. ²⁶ Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira. Ariompa ipogereanakari maganiryo yagaigavetakarora tera intomintagaiganakemparo. ²⁷ Impo okamamatityo irorori. ²⁸ Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiryo igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyo gasanotaerone?, maganirotari yagaigavetakaro.

²⁹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi onti pikomuigakaro, teranika pogoigero tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoige tyara ikanta yagaveavagetira irirori. ³⁰ Impogini irani-aiganaerika maganiro igamaga gatanika tyani gumataatsi tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyo opimantumataagani iragaigakerora surari, ontitari inkañoiganakempari isaankariite Tasorintsi timaigatsirira enoku. ³¹ Maika viroegi onti pikan-taigake gara yaniaiganai igamagapage. ¿Matsi tera pini-avantaigero ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani?, ikantaketari: ³² ‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Averan, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.’* ¿Matsi iriro Tasorintsi Itinkami igamaga? Teratyo iriro, intitari Itinkami niaigankitsirira.

³³ Iroo ikemaigavakerira maganiro ikantaigakerira maika yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

Tyati paio avisake ontsatagasanotakenkanira
(Mr 12.28-34)

³⁴ Impogini yogari pariseoegi ikemakoigakerira Jeso yogemisantaigakerira saroseoegi iatashiigakeri irosoegi aikiro ³⁵ itentaiganakarira paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi inkogakotagantapaakerira ineaigakerira tyarikara inkante kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira inkisakagantaigakerira. Impo ikantiri:

³⁶ —Gotagantatsirira, pogotitari itsirinkakotanakero Moiseshi pairani magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi. Maika nokogavetaka pinkamantaigakenara tyati paio avisake okametitakera ontsatagasanotakenkanira.

³⁷ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—‘Pintasanovagetanakemparityo Pitinkami Tasorintsi pisuretasanotanakemparira, aikiro pimpanirotasano-tanakerira irirori.’* ³⁸ Pairo avisake okametitakera ontsatagasanotakenkanira oka, avisagetakero magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi. ³⁹ Ogari apitene onti kantatsirira: ‘Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiro.’*

⁴⁰ Yogari tsatagasanotakeronerira oka mataka itsatagagetakero magatiro itsirinkakogetanakerira Moiseshi, ontiri aikiro magatiro yogotagantaigirira kamantantaigatsirira.

Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito
(Mr 12.35-37; Ir 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Aiñokyara inaigake pariseoegi ⁴² yogari Jeso ikantaigiri: —¿Tyara pikantaigi viroegi? ¿Tyani yashikitanakeri Ikogak-gakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Pigoveenkariegite?

* 22:32 Ek 3.6 * 22:37 Ireo 6.5 * 22:39 Ire 19.18

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Inti yashikitanakeri Iravi.

⁴³Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara pairani iniakagakerira Isure Tasorintsi Iravi ipegakerira Itinkami?, ikantaketari maika:

⁴⁴Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Notinkami:

Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku pintentakenara kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.’

⁴⁵Irorotari ikantakerira: ‘Notinkami’, ¿tyara inkantakempara iyashikitakerira?

⁴⁶Impogini tera intimumate paniro gaveankitsinerira irogipigakenerira nerotyó ovashi teratyó tyani kogakotu-mataerine.

23

Ikantakera Jeso gara yogiatakoigagani pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

(Mr 12.38-40; Ir 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

¹ Impogini Jeso iniaigakeri patoitaigankicharira intiegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri: ² “Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ineaigake paniro iriroegi yagaveaigiro yogotagantaigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ³ Nonkantaigakempi nanityo kematsaigerityo pintsatagaigakerora magatiro yogotagaigakempirira, kantankicha gara pikañoigari iriroegi. Ontitari yogotagantaigavetakaro kogapage, kantankicha tera intsatagasanoigero. ⁴ Onti yovashigakovageigakari matsigenkaegi yogotagaigakerira posante ikantaigakeri intsatagaigakerorika magatiro ario pinkante irishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha iriroegi tera intsatagumaigero. ⁵ Ontityo ineakagan-tavintsaigakara, nerotyó antari yamatsaitakoigarora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi yovashigageigamatarotyó yamatsaitakotantaigakarorira ariosarantapagerikatyo kara. Ario ikañoitagaigakaro aikiro yomaretakoigarora irakoegiku.* Antari iniaigirira Tasorintsi onti yogaguigaka imanchaki timankitsirira oshiroki ogatsantsapageni. ⁶ Antari ikaemaigaganira isekataigakempara tyarika kara yapatovageigara onti ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira intentagantaigakenkanira kaemantankitsirira. Ario okañoitaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. ⁷ Aikiro iaigira opimantagetaganira arakintsipage

* 23:5 Ireo 6.6-9

ontiri ogagetaganirira ikogaigake iriniaigavakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaganira itinkamipage ontiri aikiro inkantaigakenkanira gotagantaigatsirira.

8 “Kantankicha viroegi gara pikogaigi inkantaitakempira gotagantatsirira, aiñotari paniro Gotagaigimpirira, narotari. Maganiro viroegi ario pikañovakagaigaka. 9 Akari aka kipatsiku gara itimumaigi pikantaigirira: ‘Apa’, aiñotari paniro Piri timatsirira enoku. 10 Aikiro gara pikogumaigi imepegaitakempira itinkamiegi, aiñotari paniro Pitinkami, narotari. 11 Yogari visavageigakeririra itovaireegi inti yoga tyanirika mutakotantavagetatsirira tsikyatyoty irirori ikañotagaka nampiriansi. 12 Imirinkatari ventakovagetacharira impotetashivagetakempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetakerira. Irirokya terira iraven-takotempa irishineventakempari inkavintsaavagetakerira.

13 “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Tera pinkogaigenika pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti pintimimoigakeriniri impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite, aikiro antari pogotagaigakerira kogaigavetankicharira inkematsaiganakerira ontityo povashigakovageigakari pikantaigakerira intsatagageigakerora posante neroty tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakera iriroegi aikiro. 14 ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari pamatavinaigakero ogamakotagapage pitsonkatapitsageiganakerora ashintageigarira. Aikiro pineakagantaigakara akaenkityo piniaganakeri Tasorintsi teratyo aiñokya pagataige. Nokantantaigakempirira viroegi paio pavisaiage inkisashivageigakempira impogini.

15 “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Viroegi papagiteavageiganakaro kipatsi ontiri omaraani nia pinkematsatagaigakerira paniro matsigenka inkañoiganakempira viroegi. Antari ikematsaigakempira pairotyo yogagavagetanaka ikañovagetakara yavisavageiganakempityo viroegi. Irerotari iriatantakemparira morekariku intagakempara.

16 “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi, pogotagantaigavetakatari kantankicha teratyo pogotumaige! Onti pikantaigake: ‘Tatarika oita pinkantaigake irororika piniakoigake ivanko Tasorintsi pinkantaigakera:

Nontsoegakemparika okyarikatyo tuanankitsi ivanko Tasorintsi, impo garika pitsatagiyo pikantakerira kametitaketyo. Kantankicha irirorika piniakoigake kori nankitsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi ario pinkante pintsatagakeroniroroty. Garatyo pikantatigumatiro.’¹⁷ ¡Teratyo pogotumaige viroegi! ¿Matsi tyatimpatyora paio avisake okoveenkatakera, irororikara ivanko Tasorintsi intirika kori nantakarorira? Gamera iroro ivanko gametyo ikametiti kori. ¹⁸ Impo pikantaigake aikiro: ‘Tatarika oita pinkantaigake irororika piniakoigake itagantaganirira piratsipage yamaganirira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakera: Nontsoegakemparika asatyo ompegakempa, impo garika pitsatagiyo pikantakerira kametitaketyo. Kantankicha irirorika piniakoigake piratsi vanketankicharira itagantaganiriraku, ario pinkante pintsatagakeroniroroty. Garatyo pikantatigumatiro.’¹⁹ ¡Teratyo pogotumaige! ¿Matsi tyatimpatyora visankitsi ikoveenkatakera, irororikara piratsi ontirika itagantaganirira? Gamera iroro itagantaganirira gametyo ikametiti irirori. ²⁰ Yogari niakotirorira itagantaganirira piratsi yamaganirira Tasorintsi teranika patiro iriniakote irorori, iniakotakerityo aikiro piratsi vanketankicharira. ²¹ Ario ikañotaka yoga niakotirorira ivanko Tasorintsi teratyo intagati iroro iriniakote ivanko, iniakotakerityo irirori aikiro Tasorintsi shintarorira. ²² Ario okañotaka aikiro tyanirika niakotiro inkite intityo iniakotake Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiri, irirotari shintaro.

²³ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Tatarika oita pashintumaiga ontirika mentashi, anishi ontirika komino pipagarantaigiri* Tasorintsi, kantankicha pimagisantavageigakero pairorira avisake yogotagaigakempirira ikantakera pintsatagageigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira, aikiro pintsarogakagaigakemparira pitovaire negintekyara pogaigakeri. Kametitaketyo pipagarantaigakerira Tasorintsi pashintageigarira, kantankicha gametyo pimagisantaigiyo otovaire ikantaigakempirira. ²⁴ ¡Pogotagantaigavetakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo pogotumaigero viroegi! Onti pogotagantavintaigake intsatagaigakerora tesakonarira inkogero Tasorintsi, irorokya ikogasanotirira tera pogotagantaigero.

²⁵ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri

* **23:23** Pipagarantaigiri: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “ustedes separan para Dios la décima parte” (onti onkantakera 1/10).

pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Pikogaigaketari ineigakempira maganirō arisano pikematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha intagati pipiriniventavageigi pamatavinaigakerira matsigenkaegi pagutageigakerira yashintageigarira. Kañomataka intagatira okivagani pamoko ontiri perato otishitaku antari oteniku pairatamatake potsitasematake. ²⁶ ¡Viroegi pariseoegi teratyō pogotumaige! Atsi negintetasanoigempanityō pisureku kameti ineasanoitakempiniri negintetasanoigamatakavi.

²⁷ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantairorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari pikañōigakaro ikitatantaganirira igamaga. Onti otiritantunkani kutari kameti oneakenkaniniri onkametivagete, kantankicha antari tsonpogi pairatamatake inti shatekankicha itonki kamatsirini yovesegakara. ²⁸ Ariotari pikañōigakari viroegi onti pikametitamampegaigaka kogapage pineakagantaigakara kameti ineigakempiniri matsigenkaegi, kantankicha antari pisureku tera pinegintevageigempa onti pisuregisevageigaka terira onkametite.

²⁹ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari povetsikashiigakeneri isuretakotantaigaenkanirira kamantantaigatsirira kamaigankitsirira pairani, aikiro pineginteigakeneri ikitatantaigarira negintetasanoigacharira kameti isuretakoigaenkaniniri. ³⁰ Impogini pikantaigi: ‘Ariome nontimaigeme pairani itimaigira yashikiiganakenarira gametyō notentaigari yogaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira.’ ³¹ Antari pikañōigakerora maika vikiirotyō kañotagantaigankicha, pikantaigaketari vintiegi iyashikiiganakerira gaigakeririra. ³² ¡Maikari maika atanatsira pinkañōigakempari yashikiiganakempirira pairani!

³³ “¡Vintiegi vetsikageigirorira posantepage terira onkametite! Maikari maika ¿tyanimpatyō gavisakoigakempine ganiri pitagaiga morekariku? ³⁴ Irorotari nontigankimotantaigakempirira kamantantaigatsirira pairorira yogovageigi intiegiri gotagantaigatsirira, kantankicha impogini pogagarantaigavakeri pinkentakotagarantaigavakerira, pashinikya pimpasapasaigavakeri pankotsiku papatoitantapiniigarira, pinkisashivageiganakemparityō pimpatimavageiganakeri itimageigira. ³⁵ Viroegitari kañotagantaigakeri yogantaigunkanirira kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi pairani, iketyō yogiivatunkani Averi terira

inkañovagetempa* ikarataganunkani Sakariashi itomi Verekiashi. Yogari Sakariashi onti yogunkani anta ivankoku Tasorintsi inavetakara aikyara itagantaganirira piratsipage.
³⁶ Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi maikaniroro inkisashiigempi Tasorintsi, vintiegitari gagagantaigakeri.

Jeso iragatsikaigakarira Jerosarenkunirira
(Ir 13.34-35)

³⁷ “¡Jerosarenkunirira, Jerosarenkunirira, pogaigirira kamantantaigatsirira,* aikiro pipitankaigirira itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi inkenkitsatimoigakempirora Iriniane! Pineaigiro atava osavogaigirira otyomiani, nokoganagevetakaty naro nonkañotagaigakempimera maganiro viroegi nampatoitaigakempimera pinkematsaigakenara, kantankicha viroegi teratyo pinkogumaige.
³⁸ Maikari maika ganigetyo inimoigaimpi Tasorintsi panivani pampuntavageigaempa. ³⁹ Nonkantaigakempi maika gara pineaigaana kigonkero aganakempara pinkantaigavakenara: ‘¡Pairo ikametiti yoga itigankakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite!’ ”

24

Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani ivanko Tasorintsi
(Mr 13.1-2; Ir 21.5-6)

¹ Iroro ikontetanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi iriatanaera parikoti yaiñoniiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigakerira:
 —Gotagantatsirira, atsi geroratyo kavako oga ivanko Tasorintsi.

² Kantankicha yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Pineaigakero magatiro oka? Arisano nonkantaigakempi impogini gara otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaachanerira, magatirosanoty ogashiriagetakenkani.

Tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi

(Mr 13.3-23; Ir 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Impogini itonkoaganake iaiganakera otishiku Orivoshi, ario ipirinitake Jeso kara. Impo yogari irogamereegi yaiñoniigapaakari ikantaigapaakeri:

—Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tyatirikara agantakempa ontsonkatantanaemparira inkaaratirira pikantakerira ogashiriagetakenkanira. ¿Tyatirikara nogotantaigavakempa pimpigantaemparira impogini ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi?

⁴ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tsikyanira yamatavinaimpikari, ⁵ iripokaigaketari tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Pigoveenkariegite’, impo inkematsaigakeri tovaini. ⁶ Impogini pinkemakoigavakeri pashini iromanatavakagaigakempara aiñoni, ontiri aikiro pashinipageku kipatsi, kantankicha viroegi gara pitsarogaigi. Arioniroroty onkañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatata aga ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi. ⁷ Yogari timageigatsirira pashinipageku kipatsi iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikotipageku iromanatavakagaigakempara. Ario inkañoigake koveenkariegi intimagarantaigake intigankaigakeri isoraroegite iriatashiigakerira pashini koveenkari iromanatavakagaigakempara irogavakagaigakempara. Aikiro ontimaenkagetanake tasegagantsi, ontiri aikiro ontininkagematanakempatyo kipatsi. ⁸ Onkañogetanakemparika maika iroso ontsititanakempa antsipereavagetanakenkanira.

⁹ “Impogini iragaiganakempi iramaiganakempira inkisakagantaigakempira irogakagantaigakempira. Maganirosanoty inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara. ¹⁰ Inkonogagarantaigakempa kematsaigavetanarira irapakuaiganakena ganige ikematsaigaana, onti inkisashivakagaiganakempa, aikiro intsoeventavakagaiganakempa iragakagantavakagaiganakempara. ¹¹ Inkoneagematanaketyo aikiro matavitantaigatsirira inkantaiganakera: ‘Onti nokenkitsatakoigi Iriniane Tasorintsi’, kantankicha iriroegi onti iramatavinaigakerira tovaini kematsaiganarira irapakuakagageiganakerira ganige ikematsaigaana. ¹² Omposantegisevegetanakempatyo kara terira onkametite, ganige itavakagaigaa matsigenkaegi. ¹³ Kantankicha yogari atanatsirira inkematsatasanotanakena iriro pinkante irogavisaakotakenkani. ¹⁴ Inkenkitsatimovageiganakenkanityo kara maganiro matsigenkaegi inkamantaigakenkanira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Ario onkañotakempa maika kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro. Impogini ario ontsonkagetanaempa magatiro.

15-16 “Yogari kamantantatsirira Iraniere pairani itsirinkakotanakerira samatsanatakeronerira ivanko Tasorintsi impogini. Maika viroegi pineaigakeririka ario irinake anta pinkatimaiganakempara pishigaiganakera otishipageku. Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro maganiro timaigatsirira Joreaku irishigaiganake. (Tyanirika niavantakotakerone oka isuretaketakemparo kameti

inkemavakeroniri.)¹⁷ Tyanirika pitankitsine otishi-tapanokoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyo ikiapanaati iragagetapanutera tatapagerika oita.¹⁸ Tyanirika pitankitsine itsamaireku garatyo iatapanaati ivankoku iragapanaatera apitene imanchaki.¹⁹ ¡Maikaniroro antsipereavageige tsinaneegi kamonkiigankitsinerira ontiri tsomitagaigankitsinerira, pairotari avisaigake antsipereasanovageigakera oshigaiganakera!²⁰ Viroegi niaventaigempatyo ganiri okatinkatiro pishigaiganakera katsinkagiteriku ontiri aikiro kutagiteriku apishigopire-antaganirira,²¹ pairotari antsipereavagetakenkani avisavagetakerotyó magatiro atsipereagetunkanirira okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi kipatsi ovashi maika. Aikiro gara oneimataagani impogini.²² Kantankicha gasakona oтоваigavageti kutagiteri iratsipereavageigakera ganiri ipogereaiga maganiro. Isuretakoigakemparitari Tasorintsi maganiro ikogakagaigakerira pairani okyasanokyara inkematsaigakerira.

²³ “Impogini tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘Neri yoka Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite’, garatyo pikematsaigiri. Ario onkañotakempa inkantaigakempirika: ‘Año inake anta’, garatyo pikematsaigiri.²⁴ Iripokaigaketari kamantantaigatsirira matagavageigankicharira intiegiri aikiro pashini kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite.’ Aikiro irovetsikageigamate terira oneimagetenkani kameti iramatavinaiganakeriniri tovaini. Irimaigavetanakem-parityo kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigiri.²⁵ Nokamantaigakempi magatiro maika tekyara agempa kameti pogoigakeniri ganiri yamatavitumaigimpi impogini.²⁶ Inkantaigakempirika: ‘Neri yonta nankitsirira osarigagitetapaakera’, gara piaigi pinkamosoiguterira. Aikiro inkantaigakempirika: ‘Año kara tsompogi’, gara pikematsaigiri.²⁷ Pineaigiroitari kareti tyara okantaka okantira tsarere tsarere, tera ario maani onkoneagitete, magatirotyo ontenenkagiteapinitakaro. Ario inkañotapaempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, maganirotyo ineasanoigavakeri.²⁸ Antari panikyara ontsonkatanakempa magatiro katsiketyotari iripokapaake inkomutagaigapaakerira kañovageigacharira, kañomataka igamaga tyarika kara inoriaka ineventumataririra samponero katsiketyo iparigashitapaakeri.

*Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso
(Mr 13.24-31; Ir 21.25-33)*

²⁹ “Iro-ro avisanakera tsipereagantsi ‘irirokya tsivakanankitsine poreatsiri intiri aikiro kashiri. Yogari impokiropage irashiriagetanakempa, ganigetari ikusotai.’

³⁰ “Impogini oneavakenkani anta inkiteku tyarika onkovoreavagetanake kara ovashi iro-ro ogotantakenkani panikyasano iripokapae Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ogatyo inkenaigake iriragaiganakempa maganiro kipatsikunirira inkaemavaitaiganakera: ‘Inaa, inaa, maikaniroro nonkame.’ Impogini ineavakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkenapaakera menkoriku inkoveenkavagetapaakera, aikiro iragaveavagetapaakera iravisaigakerityo maganiro. ³¹ Impogini ontivotanakenkanira tivorintsi intigankaigakeri isaankariite iriaigakera intsotenkagiteaiganakemparora magatiro kipatsi irapatoitaigakerira irashiegi Tasorintsi.

³² “Maika kemisantaigena nonkantaigakempira. Pineai-girora iger okyaenkara mechoshiatanaatsi oshi pogoigake panikya aganaempa osariganaera. ³³ Arioty onkañotakempa impogini pineaigavakerorika onkañotanakempara nokamantaigakempirira maika iro-ro pogotantaigavakempa panikyasano impigaate Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. ³⁴ Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi magatirotyo oka nokantaigakempirira maika ontsatagagetanakempatyo tekyenkara pimogereagempa viroegi. ³⁵ Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari nokantagetakerira garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro.

*Tera ogotenkani tyati impigantaatempa Jeso
(Mr 13.32-37; Ir 17.26-30, 34-36; 12.41-48)*

³⁶ “Tera tyani gotumatatsine tyati impigantaatempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ario ikañotaka irirori tera irogote. Aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi tera irogoige. Panirotyo ikantakara Tasorintsi irirori yogotakerora.

³⁷ “Antari impigaera onti onkañotakemparo aiñokyara itimaveta Noe pairani* ³⁸ tekyenkara irogivarigero Tasorintsi omarane inkani ampamankagiteanakerora magatiro kipatsi. Maganirosanoty shinevageigamatakaty, isekataigakara, yoviikaigakara, yagaigakera tsinane, ipavakagaigakara irishintoegi oimentaigakempara, ovashi aganaka kutagiteri ikiantanakarira Noe tsompogi yomatetakara ivitoku okantaganirira areka. ³⁹ Impogini okomutagaigapaakeri inkani opogereasanoigakerityo

* 24:37 Jen 6.5-8

kara. Arioty onkañotakempa impogini iripokaatera Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka ontityo inkomutagan-tapaakempa.* 40 Antari iripokaatera irinaigake piteni matsigenka itsamaireku, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani. 41 Ario onkañoigake piteni tsinane ompitaigake ontononkavageigakera, paniro aganakenkani, ogari apitene okanakenkani.

42 “Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri Pitinkami, tera pogoigenika tyati impigantaatempa. 43 Atsi sureigemparatyo, intimera pashini shintankicharira ivanko irogotemera tyatirikara iripokantakempa koshinti, ¿matsi ario irimagake? ¡Garatyo imagi! Ontityo inkireaventakero iaraki ganiri ikoshitagani. 44 Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinegintevageigakempa pogiaigavaerira Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka impigaatera, gatanika pogoiginika tyati impigantaempa, ontitari katsiketyo inkomutagaigapaempi.

45 “Onti pinkañoigakempari nampiriansi govagetatsirira kematsatasanotiririra shintaririra. Pine intimera shintacharira ironampiriaegi impo iriatakera parikoti inkantanaeri paniro ironampiria ineigaerira mag-aniro irapinampiriansiegitene impaigaeri omirinka isekaegi. 46-47 Antari iripokaerika ineapaakeririka itsatagasanotakero ikantanakeririra, ariompatyo irishineventasanotanakempariri inkantanakerira: ‘Maika nokogake pineagetakenarora magatiro nashintagetarira.’ Impo irirori irishinevetakempatyo kara. 48 Kantankicha antari intirika terira inkematsatante gara yogiavairi shintaririra onti inkantake: ‘Gatatarorokari ipokai’, 49 ovashi intsititanakero inkisakisaiganakerira irapinampiriansiegite-ene, aikiro inkonoivageiganakempari shinkisenari onti impiriniventuntetanake isekatavetakempara, aikiro ishinkivaetakempara. 50 Impo katsiketyo inkomutaga-paakeri shintaririra 51 inkisashivaetakemparityo kara intentagantaigakemparira kematsatamampegaigacharira kogapage iokakerira parikoti inkaemavavagetake iratsikagisevagetakerora irai.

25

Jeso ikantakotakerora impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikañotagakaro 10 tsinaneegi okyaenkarira antaroiganankitsi

1 “Maika nonkantakotakero tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro

* 24:39 Jen 7.6-24

kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, onti nonkañotagakemparo 10 tsinaneegi okyaenkarira antaroiganankitsi. Iroroegi amakoiganake omecheroegite oaiganakera ontonkivoaigavakemparira gankitsinerira tsinane. ² Onaigake 5 terira osuretanovageigempa. ³ Iroroegi amaigavetanaka omecheroegite, kantankicha tera amakoiganake aseite ompiajaigavaera paita intoatanakempara. ⁴ Ogari otovaireegi iroro pinkante amakoiganake. ⁵ Impo tekyatanika aiñokya iripoke gankitsinerira tsinane opochokiigamatanaketyo ovashi omagaiganake. ⁶ Impo onigankigitetanakera okemaigutatyo okaemunkanira: ‘¡Pokapaake gankitsinerira tsinane! ¡Piaigekario pintonkivoaigavakemparira!’ ⁷ Ogatyo okenaiigake otinajaiganaka maganiro onoshikakoiganakera omecheroegite. ⁸ Ogari terira amakoige oaseitete okantaigiro shintakoigankicharira: ‘Pajaigenakario maani piaseitete panikya nontsivakakoiganake.’ ⁹ Kantankicha iroroegi okantaigiro: ‘Garorokari nopajaigimpi. Antari nompajaigavetempi onti nontsoatakoiganakempa shintsi maganiro. Piaigetyo pimpunaventaigakitera pashini.’ ¹⁰ Kantankicha iroro oaigavetanakara ompunaventaigemera mataka gonketapaaka gankitsinerira tsinane. Ogari makoigankitsirira oaseitete okiaiganake tsompogi otentaigakarira, oga okenake ashitanunkani shitakomentonsi. ¹¹ Impo opokaigavetapaaka otovaire oneaigapaakero shitaka okaemaigapaake okantaigi: ‘¡Shireakoigenakario!’ ¹² Kantankicha irirori ikantaigavakero: ‘¿Matsi noneaigampiratyo kameti nashireakoigakempiniri?’ ¹³ “Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinegintevageigakempa, tera pogoigenika tyatirikara impigantaatempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

Jeso ikantakotairora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikañotagakaro matsigenka shintavagetacharira koriki

(Ir 19.11-27)

¹⁴ “Maika nonkantakotaero tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, onti nonkañotagakemparo matsigenka shintavagetacharira koriki. Panikyara iriatake pashiniku kipatsi ikaemak-agantaiganakeri maganiro iromperaneegi ipaiganairi koriki irogitovaigaigakerira. ¹⁵ Yogari gotasanotankitsirira ipanakeri 5,000 korikimenta. Yogari irapitene intagani ipanakeri 2,000. Yogari yomavatakarira intagani ipanakeri

1,000. Impo iavagetake samani. ¹⁶ Yogari ipanakerira 5,000 yagantaari pashini 5,000. ¹⁷ Ario ikañotakari irapitene ipanakerira 2,000 yagantaari pashini 2,000. ¹⁸ Kantankicha yogari ipanakerira 1,000 iatake ikigantashitakeri kipatsiku ikitatakerira.

¹⁹ “Impogini yavisavagetanakera tovaini kashiri ipigaa shintaigaririra ikantaigapaakeri: ‘Tsame aneaigakerira koriki akarikara pagaigake.’ ²⁰ Yogari ipanakerira 5,000 yamakeneri pashini 5,000 yagantakaririra igorikite ikantiri: ‘Intagani pipanakena 5,000, neri yoga pashini nagan-takaririra pigorikite.’ ²¹ Yogari shintaririra ikantiri: ‘Kameti-take, pitsatagakerotari nokantakempirira. Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, nokogake pineagetakenarora pashini pairorira avisakeri yoga 5,000. Taina ashinevageigakempara.’ ²² Yogari irapitene ipanakerira 2,000 yamakeneri pashini 2,000 yagantakaririra igorikite ikantiri: ‘Intagani pipanakena 2,000, maika neri yoga pashini 2,000 nagan-takaririra pigorikite.’ ²³ Yogari shintaririra ikantiri: ‘Kameti-take, pitsatagakerotari nokantakempirira. Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, nokogake pineagetakenarora pashini pairorira avisakeri yoga 2,000. Taina ashinevageigakempara.’

²⁴ “Kantankicha yogari yomavatakarira ipanakerira 1,000 ikantiri shintaririra: ‘Noneimpitari vinti terira pintsarogakagantavagetempa, aikiro vinti pairorira patsipereakagantavageta pantavagetagantira pagakera tovaini koriki. Aikiro onti pagantakari koriki kogapage tera pantavagetumate. ²⁵ Irorotari nopinkantakempirira noatantakarira nokitatutirira pigorikite. Maika neri yoga pipanakenarira.’ ²⁶⁻²⁷ Yogari shintaririra igorikite ikantiri: ‘Virori vinti terira pinkametite, vinti peranti, iroroventira pogotaketari natsipereakagantavagetakera nantavagetagantira kogapage nagakera nogorikite, aikiro nagantarira koriki kogapage tera nantavagetumate, ¿tyara okantakara tera pimperi nogorikite pinatantavagetatsirira pagantaemparimera pashini, impo nopokavetaara maika pimpavaenarime?’ ²⁸ Ishonkashiigari naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri: ‘Gapitsaigeri yoga 1,000 korikimenta nopavetakaririra pimpaigakerira gankitsirira 5,000. ²⁹ Pairotari impasanotakenkani tyanirika shintasanotankicharira, kantankicha yogari terira irashintavagetempa irogapuntarenkapitsatakenkanityo yashintagevetakarira. ³⁰ Maika yokari yoka nomperane terira inkematsatante maiganakeri pokaigakiterira sotsi pavatsaariku intentaigakemparira kaemavaitaigatsirira

tsikagisevageigatsirira irai.’

Tyara inkantaigakenkani matsigenkaegi impogini impegakempara Jeso Igoveenkarijegite maganiro

³¹ “Maika nonkantaigakempi impogini impigaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkoveenkavage-tapaaketyo intentaigapaakemparira isaankari-ite imegakempara Igoveenkarijegite maganiro.

³² Irapatoventavageigapaakemparityo maganiro matsigenkaegi. Irirori irashirikoigavakeri inkañotagaigakemparira sentaigiririra ovisha yashirikoigirira irovishate ganiri ikonoitari igaverate.

³³ Yogaegiri kematsaigiririra irogaigavakeri irakosanoriraku. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaigeri irogaigavakeri irampateku.

³⁴ Impogini inkantaigakeri naigankitsirira irakosanoriraku: ‘Tainaegi viroegi ikavintsajaigakerira Apa pashintaigakemparora magatiro yovetsikaigakempirira. Pairani okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake kipatsi viroegitari isariaigaka inkavintsajaigakempira.

³⁵ Natsipereavagetira notasegane viroegi pipaigakena nosekatakara. Nomirevagetira pipaigakena noviikakara. Tyarikara nanuivagetake pikaemaigakena pivankoku nomagimoigakempira.

³⁶ Notsonkasetakovagetara viroegi pipatsaraigakena nogagutaara. Nomantsigavagetira viroegi pitsarogakagaigakena pipokaigake pikamosoigutanara. Aikiro yashitakoitanara pipokaigake pikamosoigutanara.’

³⁷ Impo yogari kematsaigatsirira inkantaigakeri: ‘Notinkami, ¿tyara noneaigakempira kara pitasegakera nopaigakempi piseka? ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira pimiretakera nopaigakempi pimire?’

³⁸ ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira panuivagetakera nokaemaigakempi pimagimoigakenara? ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira pitsonkasetakovagetanakara nopatsaraigakempi pogagutaara?

³⁹ ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira pimantsigatakera, aikiro yashitakoitakempira noaigake nokamosoigutimpira?’

⁴⁰ Kantankicha irirori inkantaigeri: ‘Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi antari pitsarogakagumaigakarira paniro yoga kematsatanarira terira impaitumatempa, kañomataka nantinirikaty pitsarogakagaigaka.’

⁴¹ “Impo inkantaigakeri yogaigavakerira irampateku: ‘Maika piaige viroegi parikoti anta morekariku garira otsivakumati yovetsikashitunkanirira kamagarini intiegiri itovaireegi, ikisashiigakempitari Apa.

⁴² Natsipereavagetira notasegane tera pimpaigena nosekatakempira. Nomirevagetira tera pimpaigena noviikakempira.

⁴³ Nanuivagetira tera pinkaemaigena pivankoku

nomagimoigakempira. Notsonkasetakovagetara tera pimpatsaraigena nogagutaempara. Nomantsigavagetira ontiri aikiro yashitakoitanara tera pintsarogakagumaigena pimpokaigakera pinkamosoigutenara.’⁴⁴ Iriroegi inkantaigeri: ‘Notinkami, ¿tyara kara noneaigakempira pitasegakera, panuivagetakera, pimiretakera, pitsonkasetakovagetakera, pimantsigatakera, aikiro yashitakoitakempira tera nontsarogakagaigempi?’⁴⁵ Irirori inkantaigeri: ‘Arisanotyō nonkantaigakempi, terika pintsarogakagaigempari yogaegi ikantaganirira tera impaitumaigempa, kañomataka nantinirikatyō pikisaigake tera pintsarogakagumaigena.’⁴⁶ Maganiro yogaegi iriaigake inkantakanira intagaigakempa morekariku. Kantankicha yogari kematsaigakeririra Apa onti iriaigake enoku, inkantakani intimaigake gara ineimaigairo igamane.”

26

Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira

(Mr 14.1-2; Ir 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Yagatakera Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi ikantagiri:

² —Viroegi pogoigaketari pitenivati kutagiteri agantakemparira Pasekoa.* Iroero iragakagantantakenkani Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka inkentakotagantakenkanira.

³ Impo yapatoitaigaka ivampatuireku Kaipashi maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi, gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi. Yogari Kaipashi inti itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi.

⁴ Ario kara ikemavakagaigaka iramatavinaigakerira Jeso iragakagantaigakerira irogakagantaigakerira.

⁵ Kantankicha ikantaigake:

—Antari avisanakera Pasekoa ario agakagantaigakeri. Maikari maika gatata agakagantaigiri ganiri ikisakoiganakari maganiro patoventaiganakaririra.

Isagutantunkanira Jeso kasankaari

(Mr 14.3-9; Jn 12.1-8)

⁶ Impogini iatanake Jeso Vetaniaku inkamosoterira Sumo ikantaganirira Vesegavetankicharira. ⁷ Antari inakera ivankoku opokashitakeri tsinane amakotapaake kasankaari punatasanotacharira. Ogari opiaatantakarira onti ovetsikantunkani aravasetero, shatekaamatakatyo kara. Ipitaigakera Jeso isekatavageigakara irorori aiñonitapaakari otintsanorenkakotakero osagutantakarira igitoku. ⁸ Yogari

* 26:2 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

irogamereegi iroro ineagavakerora ogatyo ikenaigake ikisaiganaka iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigi:

—¿Antari gara aparaatagantiri? ⁹ ¡Matsi tera ogote opunavagetaratyo tovai kara! Ariometryo ompimantakenkanime agantakenkanira koriki impaigakenkanira kogakovageigacharira.

¹⁰ Kantankicha Jeso irorotyó ikemaigavakerira ikantaigutarityo:

—Atsi arionenityo, gara pikisaigiro, pairotari okametitake okañotakenara maika osagutakenara. ¹¹ Yogari kogakovageigacharira kantakatari pintentaigaemparira, kantankicha narori gatanika pikantakani pitentaigana. ¹² Ogari oga tsinane ontitari osaguvitakena kasankaari inkitaitaenara impogini nonkamakera. ¹³ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyarika kara inkenkitsatakotakenkani Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ario onkañotagakenkani oga tsinane onkenkitsatakotaenkani tyara okantakena osagutakenara kameti osuretakotaenkaniniri irorori.

Jorashi ikogakera iragakagantakerira Jeso

(Mr 14.10-11; Ir 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Impo yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote iatake ikamosoigutirira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ¹⁵ ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Aka tovaini koriki pimpunaigakena nagakagan-taigakempirira Jeso?

Iriroegi ipaigakeri koriki 30 imenta. ¹⁶ Impo iatai ovashi isuretanaka tyarikatyó inkantakeri iragakagantakerira.

Jeso isekatagaiganaarira irogamereegi

(Mr 14.12-21; Ir 22.7-18; Jn 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Impo aganakara vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira yogari irogamereegi Jeso yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara kara pikogake novetsikaigakerora magatiro kameti asekataigakempara paita?

¹⁸ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Piaige Jerosarenku ivankoku pashini matsigenka pinkantaigapaakeri: ‘Yogari Gotagantatsirira ikanti: Ataketari omonkaratapaaka nopokashitakerira, irorotari nokogantakarira nosekatagavageiganakemparira nogamereegi pivankoku nosuretakoigaemparora Pasekoa.’

¹⁹ Ovashi iaigake yovetsikaigakerora magatiro itsatagageigakerora ikantaigavakeririra Jeso.

²⁰ Impo ochapinienkatanakera yogari Jeso itentaigakari irogamereegi ipitaigakera mesaku ²¹ isekatavageigakara. Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, paniro viroegi pagak-agantakena paita.

²² Yogari irogamereegi ogatyo ikenaiwake ikenkisureaiganaka ikantaiganakera paniropage:

—Notinkami, ¿naro gakagantakempine?

²³ Ikanti Jeso:

—Inti gakagantakenane tsiantakotakenarira maika peratoku. ²⁴ Ontitari ontsataganakempara okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi iniakotakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, kantankicha jmaikaniroro iratsipereavagetake yoga gakagantakerinerira! Gamerakari itimi okyara.

²⁵ Iniamatanaketyo Jorashi gakagantakerineririra ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿naro gakagantakempine?

Ikantiri irirori:

—Viotari kantankitsi.

Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi

(Mr 14.22-25; Ir 22.19-23; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

²⁶ Impo panikyara iragataiganae isekataigakara inoshikakero Jeso pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyo novatsa. Nero gaigemparo.

²⁷ Impo osamanitanakera irorokya inoshikakotake vino, iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka vino kañomataka ontinirikatyo noriraa. Nero viikaigemparo. ²⁸ Antari nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro ovoatanake noriraa.* Irorotari maika irogav-isaakotantaigakenkanirira maganiro kematsaigakenanerira ganiri ikenkiimatairo Tasorintsi ikañovageigara. ²⁹ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi gara noviikumataaro vino. Antari impogini irapatoitaigakerira Apa maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, ario pinkante nontentaigakempi aviikaigakemparora vino okyaakyarira.

Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira

(Mr 14.26-31; Ir 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

* 26:28 Ek 24.8

³⁰ Impo yagataiganakera imatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi ikonteiganake itonkoaignakera iaigakera Orivoshiku.

³¹ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Maika maganiro viroegi pintsarogaiganake paita pokaiganakena piaigakera parikoti. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

‘Impogini nogakeri sentiririra ovisha.

Yogari ovisha ogatyo inkenaigake irishigaviovageiganake.’

³² Kantankicha impogini naniaanaera naketyo ivaiganakempine noatakera Garireaku.

³³ Inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Intsarogaigavetanakempatyo maganiro iokaigavetanakempityo, kantankicha narori garatyo nokumatimpi.

³⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkamantasanotakempi, paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

³⁵ Iniitanaatyo Perero ikanti:

—Intagarora intentagantaitenara irogaitakenara irogaite-natatyo, kantankicha garatyo noteratakotumatimpi.

Ario ikañoigakero maganiro ikantaigakera.

Jeso iniakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku

(Mr 14.32-42; Ir 22.39-46)

³⁶ Impogini iaigake Jetsemaniku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Pitaigeta aka, narori noateta anta noniakerira Apa.

³⁷ Intagani itentaiganaka Perero intiegiri itomiegi Severe. Irirori ikenkisureavetanakatyo kara yovankinavaganaka. ³⁸ Osamanitanakera ikantaigiri:

—Nokenkisureavetanakatyo kara panikya agavagetanakena. Pitaigeta viroegi aka pintentaigakenara pinkireaventaigakenara.

³⁹ Irirori iatake antakona anta yompataketapaaka ini-akerira Iriri ikanti: “Amaa, nokogavetaka pogavisaakotae-nara ganiri natsipereavageti, kantankicha impatyora viro.”

⁴⁰ Impo yagatanakera iniakerira iatai inkaaraku inaigakera irogamereegi ineigapaakeri magasevageigake. Ikanta-paakeri Perero:

—¿Matsi tera pagaveaigumate samanikonara pinkireaigake? ⁴¹ Kireaige gara pimagaigi. Niaventaigempa ganiri pikañovageiga. Viroegi pikogaigavetakaniroro pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera pishintsitashiigero posante terira onkametite.

⁴² Osamanitanaira ipiganaa aikiro iniairi Iriri ikantiri: “Amaa, gatanika pikantatigironika ganiri natsipereavageti,

arioty onkañotakempa maika ontsatagakempara pikogakerira viro.”

⁴³ Impo ipigavetaa ineaignapairi magasevageigaityo aikiro, avisaiganakeritari ivochokine tera ineakoigavakempa imagantaiganaarira. ⁴⁴ Iokaiganairi ipigutanaara aikiro iniairira Iriri, okiuro ikantairi inkaaratirira ikantakeririra. ⁴⁵ Impo yaganakera iniairira ipiganaa inaigakera irogamereegi ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Ogaa, magaiganatsivi pishigopireaiganachavi? Gapaaka iragakagantakenkanira Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka irogaigakerira kañovageigacharira. ⁴⁶ Maikari maika tinajaiganake, tsame, mataka pokapaake gakagantakenanerira.

Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mr 14.43-50; Ir 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Tekyara iragate Jeso iniavagetakera ipokapaake Jorashi itentaigapaakari tovaini matsigenkaegi yamashiigapaakeri savuri ontiri inchakii. Intiegi tigankaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi. ⁴⁸ Yogari Jorashi gakagantakerineririra Jeso yogotagaigakeri okyara ikantaigiri: “Agonkeigapaakemparika pineaige tyanirika noatashitake nasaraanatapaakemparira, irirotari pikogaigakerira, pagaiganakerira.”

⁴⁹ Impo iroso yogonketapaakara inakera irirori ikanta-paakeri:

—¡Gotagantatsirira!, ¿aiñovi?

Impo yasaraanatakari. ⁵⁰ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeeje, aiñona. Maika aityotari pipokashitakerira atsi nani kañotero.

Impo yogari tentaigakaririra Jorashi yaiñoniigapaakari Jeso inoshikaigapaakeri yairikaigakerira. ⁵¹ Kantankicha aiño paniro itentakirira Jeso inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite iserogempitatutarityo ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroteegi.

⁵² Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Atsi arionenityo, piataero pisavurite. Tyanirika ventarorira isavurite ontityo irogantakenkani savuri.

⁵³ ¿Matsi tera pogote narora kogankitsine nonkantakerityo Apa intigankakera isaankariite intovaigavagetaketyo kara impugamentaiganakenara? ⁵⁴ Kantankicha ariomera nonkañotagakerome maika, ¿ario tyara onkantakempara ontsataganakempara Itsirinkakagantakerira irirori pairani okamantakotakenara nantsipereavagetakera?

⁵⁵ Impo ishonkashiigari ikantaigiri itentaigakarira Jorashi:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti neroty pamashiigakenara savuri ontiri inchakii pagaiganakenara? Omirinkatari kutagiteri notentaigakempi viroegi anta ivankoku Tasorintsi nogotagantavagetakera tera ario pagaigena, ⁵⁶ kantankicha okañotantanakarira maika onti ontsatagagetanakerora ikamantakoigakenara pairani kamantantaigatsirira itsirinkakoigakenara okyara.

Impo ishigavioigamatanakatyo maganiro irogamereegi iokaiganakeri Jeso paniro.

Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage jorioegi

(Mr 14.53-65; Ir 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Yogaegiri gaigakeririra Jeso yamaiganakeri ivankoku Kaipashi. Irirori inti itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi yapatoitaigakara. ⁵⁸ Impo yogari Perero intaina inapaake yogiatapaakerira Jeso. Antari yagapaakerora pampatuiku ineaigapaakeri soraroegi pirinitaigake kara. Iriroegi intiegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi. Ovashi ipirinitapaake irirori kameti ineaotakeriniri Jeso tyarikara inkantakenkani.

⁵⁹ Yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi jorioegi ikaemakagantaigakeri pashini tsoeventaigakemparineririra kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira irogakagantaigakerira. ⁶⁰ Ipokaigavetapaakatyo tovaini tsoeventaigakaririra, kantankicha irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi, neroty tyampa inkantaigakeri. Impo ipokaigamatapaaketyo piteni kantaigankitsirira ⁶¹ ikantaigi:

—Naroegi nokemaigakeri ikantakera: ‘Naro nagaveake nogimamerinkakerora ivanko Tasorintsi impo novetsikaero, omavatakotanakempa kutagiteri nagataero.’

⁶² Impo ikavirimatanaakatyo Kaipashi ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tera tyara pinkantumate?, pikemaigakeritari ikantanaigakempira. Maika ¿tyara pinkantera viro?

⁶³ Kantankicha irirori ikemisantanaketyo, teraty tyara inkantumate. Osamanitanakera imatutaarityo aikiro ikantiri:

—Maika nonkantakempi kañomataka irironirika kantakempi Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi, atsi kamantena ¿arisanoty vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite? ¿Viro Itomi Tasorintsi?

⁶⁴ Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeeje, naroniroro katinka pogakero, kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi impogini pineaigakeri Kañotasanoatakiririra Matsigenka impirinitakera inampinaku

irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira. Aikiro pineaigavakeri iripokaera inkenantapaemparora menkori.

⁶⁵ Ogatyo ikenake ikisamatanakatyo Kaipashi itisaraitaroty imanchaki tseerererere ikanti:

—¡Yokari yoka onti ikañotagumanatakari Tasorintsi! Iroroventi maika intagatityo akaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaigakera inkamantaigakera ikañotakerora maika, matakaniroro pikemaigakeri tsikyata viroegi ikantakera.

⁶⁶ Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi?

Irivoegi ikantaigi:

—Kantetyo inkamakera, tsikyatatari ikañotagantaka irirori.

⁶⁷ Impo itoanaigakeri ivoroku, itaataaigakeri togn togn, aikiro pashinikya patosanaigakeri ivoroku

⁶⁸ ikantaigakerira:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite jorioegi, ¡atsi gotenityo tyani taakempi!

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mr 14.66-72; Ir 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Yogari Perero aiñokya inake anta parikoti pampatuiku. Impo okenapaake paniro nampiriantsi okantiri:

—Viro aikiro pitentavagetari Jeso Garireakunirira.

⁷⁰ Kantankicha yogari Perero ikemamampeganakatyo ikantiro:

—¿Jaa? ¿Tyara pikanti? Tera nonkeme tyarika pikanti.

Ikemaigakeri maganero naigankitsirira kara. ⁷¹ Impo iave-takara anta sotsimoroku oneitaarityo aikiro pashini nampiriantsi okantaigiri naigankitsirira kara okanti:

—Yogari yoga inti itentavagetarira Jeso Nasarekunirira.

⁷² Kantankicha irirori ikantutaaroty aikiro ikanti:

—¡Teratyo noneimateri yoga piniakotakerira! Ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa.

⁷³ Choeni osamanitanakera yaiñoniigapaakari naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoniroro pitentavagetari nokemaigavaimpitari piniakera.

⁷⁴ Yogari Perero ikantutaaty aikiro:

—¡Nokantakeniroro teratyo noneimateri! Arisanoty nokane-take, ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika notsoegaka inkisashitakenaty, tera nonei-materinika piniakoigakerira maika.

Iroroty ikantakera maika, iniamatanaketyo atava ovashi ⁷⁵ isurematanakaroty Perero ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara

ikantiri: “Paita tekyara iriniimate atava pinteratakotak-ena mavati.” Ikaviritapanuta iataira ogatyo ikenake iragamatanakatyo jiii jiii jiii, ikaemavavagetaketyo kara.

27

Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku
(Mr 15.1; Ir 23.1-2; Jn 18.28-32)

¹ Impogini okutagitetanakera maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikemavakagaiganaka tyarika inkantaigakeri Jeso irogakagan-taigakerira. ² Impo yagaiganakeri yogusoiganakeri yamaiganakenerira Pirato. Irirori inti inampina Sesa.

Ikamakera Jorashi

³ Impogini yogari Jorashi gakagantakeririra Jeso yogotake arisano irogakagantakenkani ovashi isurematanakatyo ikanti:

—¡Narotakaniroro! Ario nokantavagetaka naro gamerakari nagakagantiri okyara.

Impo iatake inaigakera itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi irogipigaigaatenerimera yoga 30 korikimenta ipaigakeririra okyara iragakagantakerira Jeso ⁴ikantaigavetapaakari:

—Narori onti novetsikake terira onkametite nagakagantakeritari terira tatakona irovetsikumate, maika irogak-enkani.

Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigavakeri:

—¿Ario tyara nonkantaige naroege? Virompatyo, virotari kañotankicha okyara.

⁵ Neroty yovuokagisetapanutiri koriki kara tsonpogi ivankoku Tasorintsi iatakera ishitikakara.

⁶ Impo yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi yapatogiseigairi koriki ikantaigi:

—Tera kameti agaigaerira ankonogiseigaerira yamaigirira pashini ipaigirira Tasorintsi. Ontitari ipunavitunkani iragakagantakerira irogakenkanirira.

⁷ Impogini ikemavakagaigaka impunaventantaigakem-parora kipatsi paitacharira Igipatsite Vetsikirorira Koviti kameti ontimakeniri inkitatantaigemparira ponaiagankicharira parikotipage. ⁸ Irerotari otantanakarira oga kipatsi opaitanakara Iraatsigiteri ovashi maika.

⁹ Okañotantakarira maika onti otsatagagetanakerora ikantakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Jeremiashi ikanti: “Yogaegiri iseraereegi yagaigakeri yoga 30 korikimenta ivunaro pairorira ikametiti ¹⁰ ipunaventantaigakarora

kipatsi paitacharira Igipatsite Vetsikirorira Koviti, ariotari ikantakenari Notinkami.”

*Pirato ikogakotagantakerira Jeso
(Mr 15.2-5; Ir 23.3-5; Jn 18.33-38)*

¹¹ Impogini yogari Pirato ikogakotagantakeri Jeso ikantiri:
—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeniroro, naroniroro.

¹² Antari itsoeventanaigakarira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi tera tyara inkantumate Jeso onti ikemisantanake. ¹³ Irorotari ikantantakaririra Pirato:

—¿Matsi tera pinkeme ikantanaiganakempira?

¹⁴ Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyo iriniimate. Iro-ro in-eavakerira Pirato ikañotakerora maika, yogavagetanaketyo kavako, tyampatyo inkantero.

*Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira
(Mr 15.6-20; Ir 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)*

¹⁵ Omirinkatyo agara iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakui paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite, tyanirikara ikogaigakerira itovaireegi irapakuaigaerira. ¹⁶ Ario

inake kara paniro shitakotankicharira ipaita Varavashi, yapagiteakovagetatyo kara ikemakotaganira. ¹⁷ Impo Pirato ineaigakerira yapatoventaiganakarira maganiri ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani pikogaigake nampakuaerira? ¿Irirorika Varavashi intirika Jeso pikantaigirira inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite?

¹⁸ Irirori ineaketari onti ikisavitunkani ineinkanira intira yapatoventanunkani, irorotari yamantanunkanirira iriroku.

¹⁹ Aiñokyara ipiriniti Pirato anta ikanomaantapinitira okantakagantakeri itsinanetsite okanti: “Gara pimavageta viro, tyampa ankantakeri yoga terira tatakona irovetsikumate. Nokisanigisevagetaketari inkaara posantegisematakatyو no-gisanire. Irirorakari gimanatakena.”

²⁰ Kantankicha yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi yogotagaigakeri maganiri inkantaigakera: “Irirompatyو pampakuae Varavashi, yogari Jeso pinkentakotagantakerityo.”

²¹ Yogari Pirato iniitaigaarityo aikiro ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani pikogasanoigake nampakuaerira? ¿Iriro Varavashi intirika Jeso?

Ikaemaigamatanaketyo:

—¡Inti pampakuae Varavashi!

²² Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Iroroventi, ¿tyaratyo nonkantakerira yoga Jeso pikantagirira inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Pigovenkariegite?

Ikaemaigutanaatyō aikiro maganiro:

—¡Kentakoteri!

²³ Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyora yovetsikakera?

Ikaemaigutanaatyō aikiro:

—¡Nokantaigaketari kentakoteri!

²⁴ Impo yogari Pirato ineavakera atanatsi ikaemavaitaiganakera tyampa inkantaigavakeri, ovashi ikaemakagantake nia inkivakotakempara kameti ineigakeriniri maganiro impo ikanti:

—Irogakenkanirika maika tera naro kañotachane. Virompaegityo, viroegitari kañoigankicha.

²⁵ Maganirosanotyō ikaemaiganake:

—¡Ariompa narogityo kañoigankichane intiegiri aikiro notomiegi, narogitari gakagantaigakerine!

²⁶ Iroto ikemaigakerira Pirato yapakuakagantairi Varavashi. Impo yomperaventakari Jeso impasatakenkanira iramanakenkanira inkentakotakenkanira.

²⁷ Yogari soraroegi yamaiganakeri tsonpogi impo ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiro irapisoraroegitene yapatoventaiganakari isamatsanaigakerira. ²⁸ Impo isapokaigakeri imanchaki yogagutantaigakari pashini kamisa kiraamagori. ²⁹ Yagaigake kivitsa yovetsikashiigakeri iramatsaire yamatsaitakerira. Aikiro yairikakagakeri inchakii irakosanoriraku, impo itigeroaventaigakari isamatsanaigakerira ikan-taigakerira:

—¡Ojojoo, neri yogaaa! ¡Atsi neaigerikario Igoveenkariegite jorioegi!

³⁰ Itoatoaigakerityo kara impo yagapitsaigairi inchakii ipasatantaigakarira igitoku tagn tagn. ³¹ Impo yagataiganakera isamatsanaigakerira isapokaigairi irorokya yogagutantaigaari irashi imanchaki yamaiganakeri inkentakoigakerira.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mr 15.21-32; Ir 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

³² Antari iaiganakera inkentakoigakerira itonkivoaigakari paniro Surenekunirira ipaita Sumo. Yogari soraroegi ikan-taigavakeri inatanakenerira Jeso igoroshite. ³³ Impo yogonkeigakara Gorogotaku, (onkantakera: “Ontaikara Itutai Kamatsirini”), ³⁴ ipaigavetakari vino okonoatunkani kepishiari, kantankicha irirori yoviikavetaka maani ovashi tera inkoge iroviikasanotemparora.

³⁵ Impo yagataigakera ikentakoigakerira yogari soraroegi isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone imanchaki. ³⁶ Impo ovashi ipitaigake kara ikamaguigakerira. ³⁷ Antari enoku oatakara igitoku ogunkani inchakota otsirinkunkani okanti: “Yokari yoka inti Jeso, Igoveenkariegite jorioegi.”

³⁸ Aikiro itentagantunkani piteni koshinti ikentakotunkanira, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku. ³⁹ Yogari visapiniigankitsirira kara ineaigakerira iokookonaigakerityo ⁴⁰ ikantaigakerira:

—¡Ejee tyanirityo maika! Kogapage pikantira: ‘Nogimamerinkakero ivanko Tasorintsi impo novetsikaero, omavatakotanakempa kutagiteri nagataero.’ Maikari atsi pugamentanakempanityo. Irerotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi kentakoreanaempanityo paguitanaera.

⁴¹ Ario ikañoigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itentaigakarira gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanagerira Moisheshi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi isamatsanaigakerityo iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigakera:

⁴² —Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetityo ikavintsaan-tavagetakera yogavisaakotakerira pashini matsigenka, tyara okantakara maika tera iragavee impugamentanakempara ikiiro iraguitanaera. Antari irirora Agoveenkariegite inkentakoreanaempametyo iraguitanaera koroshiku kameti ankematsaigakeriniri. ⁴³ Irerotari ikematsavintsatakerira Tasorintsi kantetyo impugamentaerira maika arisanorikara itakari, irerotari ikantira: ‘Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi.’

⁴⁴ Imaiganakatyo aikiro itentagantunkanirira ikentakotunkanira ikantanaigakerityo kara.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(Mr 15.33-41; Ir 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri oga okenake apavatsaasetanaka magatiro ovashi itsunkavagetanake. ⁴⁶ Ogatyo ikenake ikaemamatanaketyo Jeso ikanti: “Eri, Eri, ¿irema savakatani?” (onkantakera: “Apa Tasorintsi, Apa Tasorintsi, ¿tyara okantakara povashigantakenara?”)

⁴⁷ Ikonogagarantaigaka naigankitsirira kara iro-ro ike-maigavakerira ikantaiganake:

—Atsi kemeri kanika ikaemakotakerira kamantantatsirira Eriashi.

⁴⁸ Ishigamatanakatyo paniro yaganakera chomiatirorira nia iokaatakerora kachoariku vino yogaenokakovetakenerira savorokiiku irachomiatagakerimera. ⁴⁹ Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi ikantaigiri:

—Atsi pampogieri, aneaigakerira iripokashitakeririka Eriashi iroguitaerira.

⁵⁰ Impo yogari Jeso ikaemapanaati aikiro imaraenkarikatyo kara ovashi ikemisantanake ikamanakera.

⁵¹ Irorotyō ikamanakera ogatyō okenake osaraamatanaketyō kamisa tsatamagotacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi* okantanakera katinkasano niganki tseerererere oponianakara enoku oatakerora savi pairatamatake kotarenkasanotake. Ontininkamatanakatyo tinin tinin tinin otsiraagematanaketyō imperitapage, ⁵² oga okenagetake ashirenakigetanaka ikitatantagetaganirira igamagapage, yaniagematanaityo tovaini kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi. ⁵³ Impogini yanianaira Jeso iaigake iriroegi Jerosarenku ineaigavairi tovaini timaigatsirira kara.

⁵⁴ Yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi intiegiri itentashi-gakarira ipampogiaigakerira Jeso ineaigavakera ontininkanakara, aikiro pashinipage oposantetanakara itsarogavageiganaketyō kara ikantaigi:

—¡Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi!

⁵⁵ Ario onaigake kara tovaini tsinaneegi giaigakeririra Jeso iponianakara Garireaku, aikiro omutakovageigakeri. Iro-roegi onti aratintiitaigake antakona anta opampogiaigakerira. ⁵⁶ Ario onaigake aikiro kara Maria Magarena ontiri Maria iriniro Santiago intiri Jose, ontiri aikiro iriniro itomiegi Severeō.

Yogaataganira Jeso imperitanakiku
(Mr 15.42-47; Ir 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Impogini panikyara onchapinitanae ipokake paniro shintavagetacharira ipaita Jose. Irirori onti iponiaka Arimateaku. Ario ikañotaka aikiro inti irogamere Jeso. ⁵⁸ Irirori iatashitakeri Pirato ikantakerira ikogakera iramanaerira Jeso inkitataerira. Yogari Pirato ikantakeri:

—Iroroventi nanityo.

Impo ikantaigakeri soraroegi:

—Kametitake pimpakerira iramanaerira.

⁵⁹ Ovashi yaganairi iponatantanakarira mechomagori kamisa okyamagokyarira ovetsikantunkanirira irino. ⁶⁰ Impo yamanairi yogaatirira imperitanakiku okyaenkarira ikigakagantake irogantaenkanimera irirori inkamanaera.

* 27:51 Ek 26.1-37

Impogini itikakotantanakari omarane mapu iatai. ⁶¹ Ario onaigake kara Maria Magarena ontiri apitene Maria opirinitaigakera kara katinka yogaaganira.

Soraroegi sentaigavetakarorira yogantavetunkanirira Jeso

⁶² Impo okutagitetanakera apishigopireantaganirira yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi iaigake inkamosoiguterira Pirato ⁶³ ikantaigapaakeri:

—Naroegi nosureiganakaro ikantakerira yoga tsoenti tekyara inkame ikantakera: ‘Nonkamakerika impo omavatanakempara kutagiteri nanianae.’ ⁶⁴ Maika kamani iroro iromavatakotantanakempa, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira atsi tigankenityo soraroegi irisentasanoigakerora yogantunkanirira ganiri ipokashiigiri irogamereegi iragaigapanuterira impo inkantaigakeri maganiro atake yanianai. Intagarora inkañoigerora maika pairorokari avisavagetakero iramatagaigakempara avisakerorokari yamatagakoigakarira tekyara inkame.

⁶⁵ Yogari Pirato ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi nanityo, neri yogaegi soraroegi. Piaigetyo pisentaigakiterira, virompaegityo tyarika pinkantaigakeri.

⁶⁶ Irroegi iaigake yogunkanira Jeso yavitsajaigapaakerora mapu itikakotantunkanirira impo ikantaiganakeri soraroegi irisentasanoigakerora ganiri tyani pokashitumatiri.

28

Yanianaira Jeso

(*Mr 16.1-8; Ir 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10*)

¹ Impo iroro okutagitetamanakera tominko, ogari Maria Magarena ontiri apitene Maria oaigamanake onkamosoigaaterira yogaaganira, ataketari avisanake kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira. ² Antari tekyara ogonkeigempa ontininkanaka kipatsi tinin, tinin, tinin, ipokapaaketari isaankariite Tasorintsi iponiapaaka enoku itiguronkapaakerora mapu tikakovetakaririra Jeso ipirinitantakarora. ³ Ikovoreavagetiratyo kara kañomataka kareti okantira tsaarere tsaarere. Ogari igitsagare onkutavageteratyo kañomatakatyo okutatira mampe. ⁴ Yogaegiri soraroegi iroro ineigavakerira ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishigekavageiganakera shige shige shige ituaigamatanaketyo ikamaigakitityo. ⁵ Impo iroro ogonkeigavetapaakara tsinaneeegi yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantaigiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Naro nogotake inti pikogaigake Jeso ikentakovetunkanirira. ⁶ Kantankicha akari aka mameri, ataketari yoganiaagani, ariotari ikantakeri irirori tekyara

inkame. Atsi tainaegi pineaigakerora yoginoriavetunkanira, ⁷ impo piaigepage pintsatimaiganakera pinkamantaigapaakerira irogamereegi pinkante: ‘Atake yanianai. Maika iketyo ivatanankitsine iriatakera Garireaku. Antari anta ario pineaigapaakeri.’ Irerotari nopokashitake nonkamantaigakempira.

⁸ Iro-ro okemaigavakera otsarogavageiganake, kantankicha oshinevageiganaka aikiro. Akyatyo otsatimavageiganake tsikyari onkamantaigapaakeri irogamereegi. ⁹ Impo itonkivoaigavakero Jeso avotsiku iniaigavakero. Iro-roegi aiñoniiganakari otigeroaventaiganakarira avinaigakerira itasagiiku. ¹⁰ Irirori ikantaigiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Piaige pinkamantaigakerira nogamereegi iriaigakera Garireaku. Antari anta ario ineaigapaakena.

Ikamantaigunkanira jorioegi

¹¹ Iro-ro oaignakera ikonogagarantaigaka soraroegi sentaigavetakaririra Jeso ario ikañoigaka iriroegi iaigake Jerosarenku ikamantaigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi magatiro ineageigakerira. ¹² Iriroegi iniavakagaigaka itentaigakarira itinkamiegi jorioegi. Iro-ro ikemavakagaigakara ipaigakeri tovaini koriki ¹³ ikantaigavakeri:

—Viroegi onti pinkantaigake: ‘Antari apavatsaanakara naroege nomagasevageigake impo ipokashitaninkaigakeri irogamereegi yagaigapanutiri.’ ¹⁴ Antari intagarora inke-mera Pirato nonkamantagaigakeri nogishineaigaerira ganiri tyara ikantumaigimpi.

¹⁵ Yogari soraroegi yagaiganakerira koriki iaigake itsatageigakerora ikantaigakeririra. Ario ikañoigakero maganiro jorioegi kantanakaniroro ovashi maika ikantaigira tera irananae Jeso, onti yagaigapanutiri irogamereegi.

Jeso ikantaiganairira irogamereegi inkamantakoigakerira (Mr 16.14-18; Ir 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

¹⁶ Impogini maganiro irogamereegi iaigake Garireaku iatantaigaka otishi ikantaigakeririra Jeso tekyara inkame. ¹⁷ Iro-ro ineaigapaakerira ikantaigi: “¡Inti Atinkami!” Ovashi itigeroaventaigakari, kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka ini-asurentavageigaka ikantaigake: “Terorokari iriro.”

¹⁸ Kantankicha Jeso yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakena: ‘Maika viro vinti gaveagetakerone enokupagekutirira ontiri kipatsipagekutirira.’ ¹⁹ Irerotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira

piaige pampagiteavageiganakemparora kipatsi pinkenkit-satimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira kameti impegaigakempaniri nogamereegi. Impo pogiviaigakerira kameti iokotagantaigakempaniri arisano ikematsaigakeri Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi intiri aikiro Isure. ²⁰ Pogotagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara intsatagaigakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira. Narori nonkantakani nontentaigakempi omirinka kutagiteri ovashi ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi.

MAROKOSHI ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

Joan Giviatantatsirira ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagiteta-paakera

(Mt 3.1-12; Ir 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Maika nokogake nontsirinkakotakerira Jesokirishito Itomi Tasorintsi nonkamantakotakerira. Nontsititapanutero ikyara yogiviatake Joan nonkaratagavagetero iatanaira enoku.

² Yogari kamantantatsirira Isaiashi itsirinkakotakero pairani ikantakera Tasorintsi iniakerira Itomi ikantiri: “Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegintetashiigavakempira.

³ Irirori iriatake anta osarigagiteta-paakera inkenkitsatakera imaraenkarika kara inkante: ‘Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinegintetashiigavakemparira Atinkamiegi.’ ”

⁴ Impogini yogari Joan Giviatantatsirira iatake anta osarigagiteta-paakera yogiviatantavagetakera, aikiro ikenkitsavagetakera ikanti: “Kantatigaiganakempa pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pogiviaigakempara ganiri ikisaviigimpiro Tasorintsi magatiro pikañovageigara.” ⁵ Maganiro timaigatsirira Joreaku intiegiri aikiro Jerosarenkunirira iaigake inkamosoigakerira. Antari ikemaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ovashi ikamantakoiganakero magatiro yovetsikageigirira terira onkametite impo yogiviaigakeri Jororanku.

⁶ Irirori onti yogagutaka manchakintsi ovetsikan-tunkanirira iviti kameyo, aikiro isuntoratsatakari imeshina. Intagani yogaka tsinaro intiri pitsi.

⁷ Impo ikenkitsaiganakeri ikantaigakerira: “Choen-itapaake iripokakera impogitapaakenanerira. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaav-agetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena. ⁸ Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tigankimoigakempineririra Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentagarantaigakempira.”

Yogiviatunkanira Jeso

(Mt 3.13-17; Ir 3.21-22)

⁹ Impogini iponianaka Jeso Nasareku iatakera inakera Joan ovashi yogiviatakeri Jororanku. ¹⁰ Impo iroroty yaganairora Jeso otsapiaku ineiro ashirenakitanaka inkite yapusatinkagutapaakari Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaakari shi-romega. ¹¹ Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Virori vinti Notomi, notasanovagetakempityo kara noshineventakempityo.”

Ikogavetakara kamagarini irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri

(Mt 4.1-11; Ir 4.1-13)

¹² Iroro yagatakera iniakera Tasorintsi yogari Isure yamanakeri Jeso parikoti osarigagitetapaakera. ¹³ Ario inake kara 40 kutagiteri itentagaigakari kakintyokiripage gantagetsirira. Yogari Satanashi ipokashitakeri ineasanotakerira ariorika iragaveake irapakuakagakerira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri, kantankicha teratyo iragaveeri. Impogini irirokya pokaigapaatsi isaankariite Tasorintsi yamaigakenerira iseka ishintsitagaigakerira.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Garireaku

(Mt 4.12-17; Ir 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Impogini yashitakotunkanira Joan, iatake Jeso Garireaku ikenkitsavagetakera ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ¹⁵ ikantaigakerira: “Maikari gaka intsatagantakemparorira Tasorintsi ikantakerira pairani, panikyatari aganakempa impegantakemparira Igoveenkariégite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira. Maika pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempara, aikiro kematsaigena nokantaigakempira maika.”

Jeso ikantaigakerira 4 kitsavageigatsirira irogiaganakerira

(Mt 4.18-22; Ir 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Impogini ikenanake Jeso kara ishitetanaka otsapiaku inkaare Garirea. Ineaigapaakeri Sumo intiri irirenti paitacharira Anturishi kitsavageigake, irorotari ipiriniventavageigi iriroegi. ¹⁷ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika onti pipiriniventavageigi pikitsavageigira, kantankicha maika pakuaiganakero pikitsavageigira tsame pogiaiganakenara ariokya nagaveakagaigakempi irirokya pimpiriniventavageigae matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira.

¹⁸ Impo iriroegi iokageigapanutiro igitsareegi yogiaiganakerira.

¹⁹ Iaigavetanaka antakona anta irirokya ineapaake Santiago intiri irirenti paitacharira Joan pirinitaigake pitot-siku shitikagisevageigake igitsareegi. Itentaigakari iriri paitacharira Severeo. ²⁰ Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri Santiago intiri Joan:

—Tsame pogiaiganakenara.

Iriroegi yogiaiganakeri iokaiganakeri iriri paniro, intagani itentaigaari iromperaneegi.

Matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini

(Ir 4.31-37)

²¹ Impogini yogonkeigapaaka Kaperenaoku. Antari aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavage-takera. ²² Ikemaigavakerira maganirotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ineigaketari yogotagaigakerira yogovagetiratyo kara, tera ario inkañoigempari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi. ²³ Ario inake kara paniro surari itimagutakerira kamagarini. Irirori ikaemanake ikanti:

²⁴ —¡Eeee! ¡Jeso Nasarekunirira! ¿Tyara pinkantaigakenara? ¿Iroro pipokashitake pimpogereaigakenara? Noneimpitari, nogotakempi vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

²⁵ Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—¡Kemisantel! ¡Kontetanae, piatae parikoti!

²⁶ Iroro ikemavakerira ogatyo ikenake yogituanakeri itimagutakerira ikantanake shige shige shige ikamakiti. Impo ikaemapanuti kamagarini ¡eee! ikontetanai iatai parikoti. ²⁷ Maganiro yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantavakaiganaka:

—¿Tatarikatyo oitara oka? Okantatigakatari yogotaganta-paakerira yavisavagetakerityo pairorira yogovageti, nerotyo ikematsatantaiganakaririra kamagarini yoneagaigakarira.

²⁸ Impogini maganirotyo timaigatsirira Garireaku ikemakoigakeri Jeso.

Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira Sumo Perero

(Mt 8.14-15; Ir 4.38-39)

²⁹ Impogini ikonteiganaira iatake Jeso ivankoku Sumo intiri Anturishi itentaiganakari Santiago intiri Joan. ³⁰ Ogari yagashintotirira Sumo oanativagetake onoriaka tsompogi. Irorotyo yogonketapaakara Jeso ikamantavunkani. ³¹ Irirori yaiño nitapaakaro ikatsavakotapaakero itinaakero. Ogenanekyatyo ovegapagenityo shintsi. Impo opakoigakeri isekataigakempara.

Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira
(Mt 8.16-17; Ir 4.40-41)

³² Impo ishonkanaara poreatsiri ochapinitanaira yamaigapaakeneri Jeso maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira intiegiri aikiro itimaguigakerira kamagarini. ³³ Maganiro timaigatsirira kara Kaperenaoku yapatovageiganakatyo sotsimoroku. ³⁴ Yogari Jeso yovegagigakeri oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage, aikiro yoneaganontaigakari itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage. Yogari kamagarinipage yogoigakeritari inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro, neroty irirori ikantavitantaigavakaririra iriniaigakera.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi
(Ir 4.42-44)

³⁵ Okutagitetamanakera aityokyara apavatsaaenkata itinaanaka Jeso iatake anta parikoti omamerigitetakera irinakerira Iriri. ³⁶ Osamanitanakera iatake Sumo inkogaerira itentaiganakari itovaireegi. ³⁷ Impo ineagapaakerira ikantaigapaakeri:

—Maganiro ikogaigakempi.

³⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Tsame anta ochoenitira itimageigakera nogotagaigakerira, irorotari nopokashitake.

³⁹ Iatake Jeso itsotenkanakero magatiro Garirea ikenkitsavagetakera pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi, aikiro yoneaganontaigakari itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.

Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari
(Mt 8.1-4; Ir 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Impogini ikenapaake paniro vesegasenari itigeroaventa-paakari ikantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegaenara, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

⁴¹ Itsarogakaganakari Jeso yakontsaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, maika veganaempa.

⁴² Iroroty ikantakerira ogaty ikenake paa vegasanovage-taa. ⁴³ Impo itigankairi Jeso kantankicha ikantavakeri:

⁴⁴ —Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti piatimotake sasero-rote pokotagakemparira ontiri aikiro pamagetanakenerira piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikantakerira Moiseshi kameti inasanotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi vegaavi irogoigakempiniri maganiro vegasanotaavi.

45 Kantankicha irirori teratyo inkeme. Iataketyo ikamantageigakerira maganiro yovegairira Jeso. Ovashi tenige iriatæ Jeso anta itimageigira matsigenkaegi. Intagati yanuivagetake parikotipage terira intimaige, kantankicha iatashigeigamatirityo parikotipagekunirira ineigakerira.

2

Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari
(Mt 9.1-8; Ir 5.17-26)

1 Impogini otovaigagitetanaira iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku. Maganiro ikemakoigakeri ario inake kara pankotsiku imagapinitira. 2 Iroo ikemakoigakerira iatashiigakeri yapatoventaiganakarityo kara tsonpogi ontiri aikiro sotsi. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inkiaigaera pashini, tikavioveigakatari itovaireegi. Irirori yogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira. 3 Impo ipokaigake 4 surariegi ikompitakoigapaakeri shinkogisenari terira iranuite. 4 Yogonkeigavetapaaka patovageigakatyo kara, tyampatyo inkenakagaiganakeri inkiakagaiganakerira tsonpogi inakera Jeso. Yataguigamatanaketyo enoku sotsi otishitapanokoku yovenakiigakero maani ikatinkatakotakera Jeso yoguitakoigakerira. 5 Antari ineigakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

6 Ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iriroegi iniasurentavageiganaka ikantaigi: 7 “¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara ikantakera maika? ¡Onti ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi! ¿Matsi año pashini gaveankitsinerira imagisantakotantaerora kañovagetagantsi?, panirotari yagaveira irirori.” 8 Kantankicha Jeso yogoigavakerityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañoigakerora maika? 9 ¿Tyatimpatyo paio avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi’, ontirika nonkantakerira: ‘Tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae?’ 10 Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka imagisantakoigaerira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite yovetsikageigirira.

Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

11 —Maikari maika viro nonkantakempi tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae pivankoku.

12 Irorotyو iniakerira igenankyatyو itinaapanuta yaganairo inoriantakarira ikontetanai iatai. Ineaigavakerira maganiro yogavageiganaketyو kavako ishineven-taiganakarira Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—¡Ojojoo! Teratyو noneimaigero onkañotakera maika.

Jeso ikantakerira Irevi irogiatanakerira

(Mt 9.9-13; Ir 5.27-32)

13 Impogini Jeso iatai aikiro otsapiaku inkaare. Iroro yap-atoventavageiganakarira tovaini matsigenka yogotagaigakerira. 14 Impogini ipiganaara Kaperenaoku ineapaakeri itomi Arejeo paitacharira Irevi* pirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapiniigatsirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganiro maiganankitsirira iarakipage ontirika tat-apagerika oita, intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri:

—Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

Irirori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiatanakerira.

15 Impogini Jeso iatake ivankoku isekatavagetakara itentaigakari irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro pashini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira. Itovaigavagetityo kara giaiganakeririra. 16 Yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ineaigakerira Jeso itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantakara yoga gotagaigimpirira isekatako-vageigakarira kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

17 Antari ikemavakera Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantatsirira. Intagani kogakoigari mantsigaigankitsirira. Ariotyو nokañotaka naro tera iriro nompokashiige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara, intityo nopokashiigake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite.

Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga

(Mt 9.14-17; Ir 5.33-39)

* 2:14 Irevi: Yogari Irevi irirotyو paitacharira aikiro Mateo (kamosotero Mt 9.9-13).

¹⁸ Impogini yogari irogamereegi Joan intiegiri pariseoegi tera isekataigempa, onti ipitashiigakaro kogapage, impo ikonogagarantaigaka iaigake ikantaigakerira Jeso:

—Yogaegiri irogamereegi Joan intiegiri irashiegi pariseoegi yapakuapiniigi tera isekataigempa, kantankicha yogari pashiegi pogamereegi tera ario inkañoigempa maika. ¿Tyara ikantaigakara?

¹⁹ Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikanti:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekataigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempaniroro, itentaigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishinevageigaka. ²⁰ Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanakenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impitashiigakemparotyogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenkisureakoiganakemparitari.

²¹ “Tera onkametite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoegi irorokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikatyo okañotakaro onkotatenkanira kamisa ogantagarira onkotatantenkanira okyamagokyarira. Onkivavetanakempa oga onkenake ontsiomagotanakempa ariompa ontisaraanakerori. ²² Aikiro ontinirikatyo okañotakaro ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tekyarira ompoite ompiaatantenkanira kaverameshina igantagarira atakerira yaratsimeshinatanake. Ompoivetanakempa aravonkanake oga onkenake ontimpoanakeri imeshina ovashi ontisaraanakeri osanakempa vino, aikiro iraparatakempa imeshina irisaraanakera. Nerotyogapairo okametitake ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinakyarira.”

Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira

(Mt 12.1-8; Ir 6.1-5)

²³ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso ikenanake turigoshiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iriroegi yagaigamatanaketyo turigoki.

²⁴ Ikantaigiri pariseoegi:

—¿Tyarikatyo ikantaigakara pogamereegi?, yagaiganaketi turigoki maika kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantaganitari antavagetantenkanira.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi otsirinkakotunkanira yovetsikakerira Iravi pairani ipegakara Aviatare itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi? Yogari Iravi intiegiri itentaigakarira itasegaiganake, mamerisanotyogapato tatampatyogapato irogaigakempa, impo ikiamatanaketyo ivankoku Tasorintsi

yogakarora pan okantavitantaganirira ogenkanira, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigaro saseroroteegi, ariotari ikantiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakaroty, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira.

²⁷Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—Ogari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira onti otimashitake irapishigopireantakemparora matsigenka. Yogari matsigenka tera iroro intimashite kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira. ²⁸Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irirotari kantatsirira tyati okantavitantagani antantenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitantenkani.

3

Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira
(Mt 12.9-14; Ir 6.6-11)

¹Impogini iatai aikiro Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikiapaake tsonpogi. Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakotankicharira. ²Impo yogaegi patoitaigankicharira ikamagutasanoigakerityo Jeso ineaigakerira ariorika irovegaeri kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira. ³Kantankicha Jeso inea-paakerira shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri:

—Atsi aratinke ineaigakempira maganiro.

⁴Impogini ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Maika atsi pinkantaigakenara tyara ikanti Moisheshi pairani. ¿Tata ovetsikakenkani kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira? ¿Ario ikanti ovetsikakenkanira kametiri ontirika ovetsikakenkanira terira onkametite? ¿Ario ikanti agani-
aigavaerira atovaire ontirika ikanti agamagaigakerira?

Kantankicha iriroegi teraty tyara inkantumaige, ikemisantaiganaketyo maganiro. ⁵Yogari Jeso ikamagugeigakeri maganiro ikisaagaigakeri, aikiro ikenkisureakoiganakarityo, ineaigakeritari kañoigamataka tenirikatyo ontimaige isure. Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri:

—Atsi kontsaanake.

Iroroty yakontsaanakera ogaty okenake irako paa vegasanovagetaa kañotasanovagetaatyo apipakotene. ⁶Impo ikonteiganai pariseoegi iaigake inkamosoigakerira itentaigarira Erorishi. Iroro ineaigapaakerira yapatoitaigaka isariaiganakarira Jeso irogakagantaigakerira.

Yapatoventunkanira Jeso otsapiaku inkaare

⁷Yogari Jeso iatake otsapiaku inkaare itentaiganakari irogamereegi. Yogiaiganakeri aikiro tovaini matsigenkaegi

timaigatsirira Garireaku ontiri aikiro Joreaku.
 8 Ikemakoigakeritari yovetsikagetakera posantepage ipokaigake ineaigakiterira, iponiagarantaigaka Jerosarenku ontiri Iromeaku. Pashini iponiaigaka intati Jororanku oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Pashinikya poniaigankicha Tiroku ontiri Suronku. 9 Yogari Jeso iroro ineavakera yapatoventaigapaakarira ikantaigakeri irogamereegi iramaigakenerira pitotsi irogaigakenerira aiñoni otsapiaku iromatetantaigakemparora ganiri itsitokaigiri patoventaigakaririra. 10 Yapatoventaigapaakaritari tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira itatsinkavakagaiganakatyo kara ikogaigakera iraiñoniigakemparira intsagaigakerira, ineaigaketari yovegaigakerira tovaini pashini. 11 Impo yogaegiri kamagarinipage ineaigakerira Jeso yompatakaventaiganakari ikaemaiganake ikantaigi:

—iViro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

12 Kantankicha Jeso ikantaviigakerityo iriniakoigakerira.

*Jeso yagaigakera 12 impegaigakerira iritigankaneegi
 (Mt 10.1-4; Ir 6.12-16)*

13 Impogini Jeso iatake otishiku ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi ikogaigakerira. Impo iaigakera iriroku 14 yagake 12 intentavageigakemparira, aikiro intigankaigakerira inkenkitsavageigakera, irorotari ikantantaigunkanirira iritigankaneegi. 15 Impo yagaveakagaigakeri ironeaganontaigakemparira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage. 16 Maganiro yagaigakerira onti ipaiigaka: Sumo, ipaitairira aikiro Perero;

17 Santiago intiri Joan, itomiegi Severeo, ipaiigairira Voaneregeshi (onkantakera: “Kañoigamataka Kareti”);

18 Anturishi,

Jeripe,

Varitorome,

Mateo,

Tomashi,

Santiago, itomi Arejeo;

Tareo,

Sumo komperagetatsirira, intiri

19 Jorashi Ishikariote, gakagantakeririra Jeso.

*Ikantunkanira Jeso inti tinkamitakari kamagarini
 (Mt 12.22-32; Ir 11.14-23; 12.10)*

20 Impogini itaira Jeso pankotsiku, yapatoventaiganaarityo tovaini matsigenkaegi, tyampa inkantakempa isekatakempara intentaigakemparira irogamereegi. 21 Impo ipokaigake iitaneegi iragaigaaterira, ikemakoigakeritari ikantunkanira atake ipigatanake.

22 Ipokaigake aikiro gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi iponiaigakara Jerosarenku ineaigakerira Jeso. Iriroegi ikantaigake: “Inti tinkamitakari Veresevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.”

23 Nerotyó ishonkatetantaiganakaririra Jeso ikantaigiri: “¿Matsi tyara inkantakempa Satanashi ikiirora neagaachane? 24 Ontinirikatyó inkañotakempari intimera matsigenka irapatoitakeri itovaire imegakempara itinkami. Impogini yogari irapatoire intsitiiganakero inkisavakagaiganakempara ganige itimagantsiigai.

25 Ario ikañoigaka tentaigaririra iitaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganaachane inkisavakagaiganakempara oga inkenaigake irashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige itsipavakagaigaa. 26 Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempara ikiirora parantavakagaigaachane inkisavakagaigaempara intentaigaemparira itovaireegi kamagarinipage? Impogereakeririka itovaire panivani irinae, ¿ario tyanimpatyora iromperataempa?

27 “Kañotari intimera pashini matsigenka inkogera inki-ashitakerira ivankoku suraritatsirira inkoshiantakerira, oketyo irogusotapaakeri kameti inkoshiantakeriniri. Antari garira oketyo yogusotiri garatyó yagaveimatiri inkoshianterira.

28 “Nonkamantasanoigakempi maika tatarika irovetsikaigake matsigenka terira onkametite ontirika isamatsanaigakeri Tasorintsi, irirori iragaveaketyo imag-isantakoigaerira garatyó ikenkiimatairo, 29 kantankicha yogari neavetakemparonerira iragaveane Isure Tasorintsi impo inkantake intityo gaveankitsi kamagarini, garatyó imagisantakotumatairi.”

30 Ikantantaigakaririra maika, ineketari ikantaigakerira inti tinkamitakari kamagarini.

*Tyani imegaigake Jeso iitaneegi
(Mt 12.46-50; Ir 8.19-21)*

31 Impogini opokake iriniro Jeso intiegiri irirentiegi in-
aigapaake sotsi, impo ikaemakagantaigakeri. 32 Yogari aiñoniigakaririra ikantaigiri:

—Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi aiño inaignake kara sotsi ikogaigake ineaigakempira.

33 Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora ina intiri aikiro igeegi?

34 Impogini ipampogiaiganakeri maganiró patoitaigan-
kicharira iriroku ikanti:

—Viroegi maganiro nopegaigakempityo ina, aikiro nopegaigakempi igeegi. ³⁵Imirinkatari tsatagagetirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi irirotyo nopegake ige ontiri incho ontiri aikiro ina.

4

Jeso ikantakotakerora okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi

(Mt 13.1-9; Ir 8.4-8)

¹ Impogini Jeso iatai aikiro otsapiaku inkaare yogotagan-tavagetaira. Yapatovageigapaakatyo tovaini matsigenkaegi inakera irirori, tyarika itovaigavagetityo kara. Irirori yomatetaka pitotsiku ipirinitake. Maganiro patoitaigan-kicharira ipitaigake otsapiaku.

² Impo yogotagaigakeri ikantakogetakerora posante ikantaigiri: ³ “Atsi kemisantaigena nonkamantaigakempira. Iatake paniro matsigenka impankivagetakera turigoki.

⁴ Iokagisetanakero pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. Okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake avotsiku, impo iparigashiigakero tsimeri yogaigakarora. ⁵ Pashini okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake mapuseku, shintsi oshivokavetanaka, tesakonataro ontimasanotenika kipatsi. ⁶ Impogini iporeavetanaka poreatsiri itaganakero oshigirikanake okamanake, tetanika oatasanote oshitsaki savi, otikakerotari mapu. ⁷ Okonogaka pashini oparigigetanake okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokavetanakara ogenanekyatyo oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori asaganakero okamanai, tera ontime okitsoki. ⁸ Pashini okonogaka oparigigetanake okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Irorori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake otimanake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 30, pashini 60, pashini otimake 100.”

⁹ Impo ikantaigiri: “Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyoko nokantaigakempirira.”

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora magatiro

(Mt 13.10-17; Ir 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Impogini iaiganaira maganiro, panivanira yapuntaa Jeso itentaigaarira irogamereegi, aikiro pashini giavageigakeririra. Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyoko oitara pikantakotake inkaara?

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Maikari maika ikogake

pogoigakerora viroegi. Antari nogotagaigirira pashinipage onti nokantakogetakero magatiro ¹² kametiniri
 'ineaigavetakempatyo kantankicha impegaiganakempa kañomataka tenirikatyo ineaiige.
 Inkemaigavetakempa aikiro, kantankicha onti onkomutapit-saigakempari
 kameti ganiri yogavisaakoigagani.'

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakerira inkaara

(Mt 13.18-23; Ir 8.11-15)

¹³ Impo ikantaigiri: “¿Tera pinkemaigavakero oka nokantakotakerira inkaara? Iroroventi ¿tyampatyo pinkantaigakempa pinkemaigavakerora otovaire nonkantakogetakerira? ¹⁴ Maika nonkamantaigakempi. Yogari atankitsirira impankivagetakera inti nokantakotake kenkitsatirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹⁵ Ikonogagarantaigaka matsigenkaegi onti ikañoigakaro turigoki parigigetankitsirira avotsiku. Ikemisantaigavetakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha igenaneyatyo ipokashiigakeri Satanashi imagisantakagaigakeri magatiro. ¹⁶ Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini onti ikañoigakaro okitsoki parigigetankitsirira mapuseku tesakonarira ontime kipatsi. Ikemaigavakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetakaro, ¹⁷ kantankicha tera inkematsatasanoigero, nerotyó imagisantaiganairo shintsi. Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi ontirika ikisaviigunkani Iriniane Tasorintsi oga ikenaigake yapakuaiganairo ikañoiganaara okyara tekyara inkematsatumaige. ¹⁸ Pashini onti ikañoigakaro okitsoki parigigetankitsirira okitagetakara okitsoki tovaseri. Ikemisantaigavetakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, ¹⁹ kantankicha irorokya imaigavai isureigavaarora magatiropage timagetatsirira kipatsiku, aikiro ishineventaigavaari koriki ontiri aikiro posantepage arakintsipage. Tenige isure-takoigaemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi, ontitari isureiganaka irashintaarantaigakempara. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakera. ²⁰ Kantankicha aiño pashini ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikañoigakaro parigigetankitsirira okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Ikemisantaigakero Iriniane Tasorintsi ikematsatasanoigakero, impo ariompatyó ikematsatasanoiganakerori. Ikonogagarantaigaka itimaigake kameti ikañoigakaro turigo timankitsirira okitsoki 30. Pashini ikañoigakaro timankitsirira 60. Pashinikya pairotyo yavisaigake itimagantsivageigakera kameti ikañoigakaro timankitsirira okitsoki 100.”

*Ikantakotakerora Jeso magatiro manakovetankicharira
(Ir 8.16-18)*

²¹ Ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Antari yogimataganira mechero ¿matsi ario itatakotunkani kovitiku? ¿Matsi ario yovirinitakotunkani otapinaku menkotsi omagantaganirira? Teratyo. Ontityo yovitakotagani menkotsiku kameti inkoneagitetagakeroniri magatiro. ²² Ario okañotaka tatarika oita manage-tankicharira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani. Aikiro tatarika oita terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani. ²³ Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigempartyo nokantaigakempirira.”

²⁴ Ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Kemisantasanoigena nonkantaigakempira maika. Garika pikemisantasanoigana garatyo pogotasanoigi. Yogari kemisantasanoigakenarira pairotyoyogotasanoigakero, aikiro irimutakoigakeri Tasorintsi atanatsiniri irogotasanoiganakero nonkantakerira. ²⁵ Yogari kemavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi irirori irogotagakeri ariompaniri inkemasananakerori. Irirokya terira inkoge inkemavakerora ariompatyoyo imagisantanakerori magatiro ikemavetakarira, tesakonataririrogotasananotenika.”

Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro turigoki

²⁶ Ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Maika nonkamantaigaempi aikiro tyara onkantanakempa imepegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi. Iatake paniro matsigenka iokagisetakero turigoki pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. ²⁷ Antari yagatanaira iatai ivankoku. Impo otovaigagitetanakera tsikyatyatyotsorogagitanake irorori oshivokanakera. Irirori teratyoyogotavakero tyarikatyokantanaka oshivokanakera. ²⁸ Tsikyatatari oshivokake kipatsiku otimanake okii, impo okimotanake otimanake okitsoki. ²⁹ Antari osampatanakera iatake yovatuakotakerorayamanakerora, sampataketari.”

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa

(Mt 13.31-32; Ir 13.18-19)

³⁰ Ikantaigiri aikiro: “¿Maika tatoita okañotakaro ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi? ¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagakemparo? ³¹ Onti nonkañotagakemparo okitsoki mosetasa. Ogari okitsoki mosetasa pairotyoyavisavetaka otsirepekichotakera avisagetakerorapashinipage tsiripekichogetatsirira okitsoki, ³² kantankicha opankitaganira oshivokanake okimovagetanake onanake omarane avisagetakero pashinipage pankirintsi page.

Otsegororoitanake okañotanaaro inchato itimantaigaaro tsimeripage.”

Tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora Jeso magatiro
(Mt 13.34-35)

³³ Ario ikañoigakeri maika Jeso yogotagaigakerira Irini-ane Tasorintsi ikantakogetakero posantepage, kantankicha tera pairo irovashigakoigempari kameti isureigaemparoniri tyatirika ikemaigakerira. ³⁴ Tera irogotagaigeri kogapage, tatarika ikogake irogotagaigakerira onti ikantakogetakero. Kantankicha antari intaganira itentaigakari irogamereegi ario pinkante ikamantasanoigakeri magatiro.

Okematsatakerira Jeso tampia ontiri inkaare
(Mt 8.23-27; Ir 8.22-25)

³⁵ Impogini ishonkanaara poreatsiri ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tsame intati.

³⁶ Iniaiganairi patoitaigankicharira ikantaiganairi:

—Maika atakena.

Ikomaatakoiganairi irogamereegi igantagatari yomate-takara. Pashinikya giatakoiganairi. ³⁷ Osamanitanake otampiamatanaketyo tampia jiriririri ogatyo okenake ovore-sekantanaketyo oshatekaatanaka nia pitotsiku panikyatyo ontsitiganake. ³⁸ Yogari Jeso magasevagetake otsitiku inagitotakaro nagitorintsi. Yogireaigutarityo ikantaigakerira:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿matsi tera pogote panikya aokajaigakempa?

³⁹ Itinaamatanakatyo inianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—¡Peganaempa, intaga pitampiati!

Iniiro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—¡Maireatanae!

Ogatyo okenake opeganaa tampia, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanae. ⁴⁰ Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Antari gara pitsarogaigi? ¿Matsi tekya pogotasanoigero yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi?

⁴¹ Ariompatyo itsarogasanoiganakeri ikantavaka-gaiganakara:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, nerotyoko kematsagematanakerira tampia irorori ontiri inkaare?

5

Jeso intiri itimagutakerira kamagarini
(Mt 8.28-34; Ir 8.26-39)

¹ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara intati yagatakoigapaake Jerasaku. ² Iroro yaguivetanakara Jeso ineiri ikenapaake paniro matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini iponiapaaka

imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga, ³ ariotari itimiri kara. Tera tyani gaveimaterine irogusotakerira. ⁴ Yogusotantavetunkani karenatsa igitiku ontiri irakoku itimpatuagematirotyo kara ipitankagematirotyo tikn tikn opatupatuivagetanake akatsitichaeginivati. Teratyo tyani gaveimaterine. ⁵ Ikantakani yanuiivageti kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku. Ikenagematanaketyo otishipageku ontiri imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga, ikaemagematanaketyo eeee. Yagakero mapu tsoyampiri yogaraantanakarora ikiiro sei sei sei. ⁶ Irorotyo ineventakotavakarira Jeso ishigatetanakari itigeroaventapaakari. ⁷⁻⁸ Impo irirori inianakeri kamagarini ikantiri:

—¡Kontetanae, pakuanaeri yoga!

Iniamatanaketyo irirori imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantiri:

—¡Eeee! ¡Jeso, Itomi Tasorintsisanorira timatsirira enoku, arionena gara tyara pikantana! Atsi garatyo patsipereakagana. ¡Tsarogakagavagetanakario!

⁹ Impogini ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara pipaíta?

Ikanti irirori:

—Onti nopaita Tovainirira, tovainitari nonaigi.

¹⁰ Kantankicha atsi gara pitigankaigana parikoti.

¹¹ Ario inaigake shintori kara otishiku isekatavageigakara, itovaigavagetiratyo kara maganiro inaigake 2,000.

¹² Iniitaiganaatyó kamagarini ikantaigi:

—Atsi ario pintigankaigakena nontimagugakerira shintori.

¹³ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Nanityo piaige.

Igenaneyatyó ikonteigapanuti iokaiganairi itimagugavetakarira irirokya iatashiigavetaka shintori. Iroro itimagugavetapaakarira ogatyó ikenaigake ishigaiganaka otseraaku yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom pokorom pokorom, ipogereaigakatyó maganiro. ¹⁴ Iroro ineaigavakerira sentaigiririra itsarogavageiganaketyó kara ishigaiganaka iaigai ikamantantaigapaakera anta itimaigira itsotenkavageiganakerotyó, ikemakotantaigavakaririra timaigatsirira kara intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku. ¹⁵ Iaigake inakera Jeso impo yogonkeigapaakara ineaigapaakeri itimaguvetakarira kamagarini pirinitake gagutaka manchakintsi kañotasanovageataatyó ikyara, ogatyó ikenaigake itsarogavageiganake. ¹⁶ Yogari neaigakerorira magatiro ikamantaigavakeri tyara ikantakeri okyara yoneagaigakarira timagugavetakaririra matsigenka, impo aikiro tyara ikantakeri itigankaigakerira

itimaguigavetakarira shintori ovashi iokajaigaka.
 17 Irorompatyo ikemaigakera ikamantaigakerira, iriroegi ikantaigakeri Jeso:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

18 Iro ro yomatetanaara Jeso pitotsiku iriataera yogari itimaguvetakarira kamagarini ikantiri:

—Nompoke naro.

19 Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—Gara pipoki. Ariompa piatae pivankoku pineaiga-paakerira pitovaireegi pinkamantaigapaakerira tyara ikan-takempi Tasorintsi itsarogakagakempira yoneaganontain-pira itimaguvetakempira kamagarini.

20 Irirori ikanti:

—Je'ee.

Impo iatai yanuivagetake ikamantageigapaakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kara Tekaporishiku. Iriroegi yogavageiganake kavako.

Jeso yoganiairora irishinto Jairo
 (Mt 9.18-26; Ir 8.40-56)

21 Impo yogonketaara Jeso intati yapatovantaigapaakari tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi ipirinitake kara otsapiaku inkaare. 22 Itimake paniro jorio ipaita Jairo. Irirori inti tin-kamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. Iatake inakera Jeso yompatakaventapaakari 23 ikantapaakeri:

—Panikya onkamanake noshinto. Tsame pim-patikaituterora ogitoku oveganaempaniri ganiri okami.

24 Yogari Jeso iatake yogiatanakeri ovashi yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaiseventanakarityo kara ikanaroaiganakeri. 25 Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane mantsigavagetankitsirira oseriintevagetanityo pairani ogatyo onakotanake 12 shiriagarini tera ogote ovegaempara, teranika onkaraagaenika oriraa.

26 Atsipereimataketyo tovai kara yogavintanaigavetakarotyogavintantaigatsirira teratyo ovegaempa ariompatyo oatiri niganki otsonkatasanotanakeri ogorikite ogasanotakatyo noganiro. 27 Okemakotakeritari Jeso oatantakarira anta inakera irirori okonoitanakari aiñoniigakaririra okenashitapaakeri itishitaku otsagatakotapaakeri imanchakiku.

28 Oniasurentavagetakatari inkaara okanti: “Intagatityo nontsagavetakemparo imanchaki noveganaempatyo.”

29 Irorotyogavintanaigavetakarotyogavintantaigatsirira teratyo ovegaempa ariompatyo oatiri niganki otsonkatasanotanakeri ogorikite ogasanotakatyo noganiro. 27 Okemakotakeritari Jeso oatantakarira anta inakera irirori okonoitanakari aiñoniigakaririra okenashitapaakeri itishitaku otsagatakotapaakeri imanchakiku.

28 Oniasurentavagetakatari inkaara okanti: “Intagatityo nontsagavetakemparo imanchaki noveganaempatyo.” 29 Irorotyogavintanaigavetakarotyogavintantaigatsirira teratyo ovegaempa ariompatyo oatiri niganki otsonkatasanotanakeri ogorikite ogasanotakatyo noganiro. 27 Okemakotakeritari Jeso oatantakarira anta inakera irirori okonoitanakari aiñoniigakaririra okenashitapaakeri itishitaku otsagatakotapaakeri imanchakiku.

—¿Tyani tsagatakotakena nomanchakiku?

³¹ Iniaiganake irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Pineavetakarityo yavinaavioiganakempira atanatsi pikantakera: “¿Tyani tsagatakotakena nomanchakiku?”

³² Irirori ariompatyo yoganakeri kavako ipampogianakera ineakeniri tyanirikatyo tsagatakotakeri. ³³ Irorori

oshigekavagetanaketyo otsarogavagetanakera, oneaketari iroro tsagatakotakeri. Ariompa oshintsitanakeri oomatityo iriroku ompatakaventapaakari okamantagetakerira magatiro. ³⁴ Irirori ikantiro:

—Noshinto, maika pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyovo vegantaarira. Maikari maika piatae, pishinetakempara gatanika omatumataimpi aikiro.

³⁵ Impo aiñokyara iniiro ikenaignapaake pashini iponiaigaka ivankoku Jairo ikantaigapaakeri:

—Matakaniroro kamake pishinto atanatsi poverairira Gotagantatsirira.

³⁶ Kantankicha Jeso teratyo inkematsaigeri. Ishonkateanakari Jairo ikantiri:

—Gara pitsarogi, nagaveaketari noganiaerora pishinto. Intagatityo pinkematsatakana nokantakempira maika.

³⁷ Impo ikantaiganairi maganiro:

—Gara pipokaigi.

Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri irirenti paitacharira Joan. ³⁸ Antari yogonkeigapaakara ivankoku Jairo ikemaigapaakeri tsigempitareimataketyo iragaigakara kaemavaimataketyo kara. ³⁹ Ikianake tsompogi ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Antari gara piragaiga? Tera ario onkame, onti omagake. ⁴⁰ Ogatyo ikenaignake ikavakavaimatanaketyo ikaavintsanaiganakerira. Ovashi yogikonteigakeri maganiro sotsi, intaganivani itentaa Jairo ontiri itsinanetsite intiegiri aikiro itentaiganakarira inkaara, ikiaiganake onoriakara irishinto.

⁴¹ Ikatsavakotapaakero ikantiro:

—Tarita, komi* (onkantakera: “Ananeki, maika nonkantakempi tinaanae.”)

⁴² Irorotyoiniakera ogatyo okenake otinaanaa okaviritanaa anuivagetanai. Irorori onakotake 12 shiriagarini. Iriroegi yogavageiganaketyo kavako. ⁴³ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigakeri:

—Arisanora gara tyani pikamantumaigi ganiri tyani gotumatatsi.

Impo ikanti:

—Paigero osekatampara.

* 5:41 Tarita, komi: arameoku onti okantagani “Talitha kouw.”

6

Yogotagantavetakara Jeso Nasareku
(Mt 13.53-58; Ir 4.16-30)

¹ Impogini Jeso iatai itimavetara pairani itentaiganaari irogamereegi. ² Aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi it-sitanakera yogotagantanakera. Yogari kemaigavakeririra yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarikatyo kara yogotakerora magatiro oka? ¿Tyani gotagakerira ario okañota maika? ¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara yagaveakera yovetsikagetakerora terira oneimagetenkani? ³ ¿Matsi tera iriro yoga karipintero otomintakarira Maria? Yogari irirentiegi intiegitari Santiago, Jose, Jorashi intiri Sumo. Ario okañogika iritsiroegi iroroegi onti otimaigi aka, aneasanovageigiroitari aroegi.

Ovashi teratyo inkogaige inkematsaigakerira onti ikisaenkaigakeri ⁴ ovashi ikantaigakeri irirori:

—Yogari kamantantatsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantankicha antari inavetaka itimira teratyo irishineventenkani, ontityo ikisaenkatunkani, imaiganakatyo iitaneegi iriroegi aikiro tera irishineventagempari.

⁵ Ovashi tesakona irovetsikagete terira oneimagetenkani kara itimavetara. Intagati ipatikaiigakeri igitoku mantsi-gaigankitsirira yovegaigakerira. ⁶ Yogavagetaketyo kavako ineakera tera inkematsatumaigeri.

Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkit-savageigakera

(Mt 10.5-15; Ir 9.1-6)

Impogini Jeso iagetake choeniku kara itimageigira yogotagantavagetakera. ⁷ Ikaemaigakeri maganero irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

—Maika nontigankaigakempi pinkenkitsavageigakera, kantankicha garatyo nogapuntagaigimpi paniro. Onti pagavakagaiganakempa piteni piaigakera parikoti, pashinikya piteni atankitsine parikoti, ovashi pintsotenk-agiteavageiganakemparo magatiro kipatsi. Nagaveaka-gaigakempi poneagaigakemparira kamagarinipage. ⁸ Gara tatakona pamumaigi. Gara pamaigi pitsagine, piseka intirika pigorikite. Intagati pamaiganake pigotikiro. ⁹ Pisapatoiganakempara, kantankicha gara pamaigi piteti pigamisate, intagatityo pamaiganake pogaguigakarira. ¹⁰ Tyarika kara piaigake inkaemaitavakempirika pimagaigakera ivankoku, piaigaketyo pimagaigakera. Kantakani pimagimoigakerira kigonkero piaiganaera

parikoti. ¹¹ Antari tyarika piaigake kara garikara ishineventaigavakempi, piaigaketyo parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pimpotevonkittitasanoiganaemparo kipatsipane pagatikakoigakeririra, iroroniri ineantaigakempa onti pokaiganakeri piaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkametite teranika iragaigavakempi irishineventaigavakempira.

¹² Iriroegi iaiganake ikenkitsaiganakera ikantaigakerira maganiro: “Pakuaiganakero magatiro povetsikagegirira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempara.”

¹³ Yoneagageigakari kamagarinipage, aikiro itiritantaigakari aseite mantsigaripage yovegaiganaa.

*Erorishi isuretakotaarira Joan Giviatantatsirira
(Mt 14.1-12; Ir 9.7-9)*

¹⁴ Maganiro ikemakoigakeri, nerotyو ikemakotantakaririra koveenkari Erorishi irirori, impo ovashi ikantake:

—Atake yanianai Joan Giviatantatsirira, nerotyو yagaveavagetantakarira.

¹⁵ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Inti pairaninirira kamantantatsirira paitacharira Eriashi.

Pashinikyatyو kantaiganankitsi:

—Inti kamantantatsirira kañorira yogaegi kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira.

¹⁶ Antari ikemaigakerira Erorishi ikantaigakera maika ikantake irirori:

—Inti Joan notogitorenkakagantakerira pairani. Maikari maika atake yanianai.

¹⁷ Antari okyara irirotari Erorishi shitakotagantakeri Joan yogusotagantakerira karenatsaku ineakera ikantavitakerira Eroria yagapitsatakerira irirenti paitacharira Jeripe.

¹⁸ Yogari Joan ikantakeritari Erorishi ikantiri: “Tera onkametite pagapitsatakerira itsinanetsite pirenti.”

¹⁹ Ogari Eroria ovashi okisanakeri Joan okogavetakatyو irogakenkanimera, kantankicha tyampatyو onkantakeri.

²⁰ Ipinkatsatakeritari Erorishi ineakerira inti kametiri tera inkañovagetumatempa, nerotyو ineasanotantakaririra ganiri tyara ikantagani. Antari ikenkitsavagetira Joan ikemisantasanotiri ishinevetakatyو, kantankicha okonogaka yovankinavagetakatyو, tyampatyو inkantakempa.

²¹ Impogini agamatakatyو kutagiteri ogakagantantakemparirira. Ontitari agakara igutagiterite Erorishi. Irirori yonkotagantake posantepage sekatsi, impo ikaemaigakeri maganiro inampinaegi, intiegiri itinkamiegi isorarogite, intiegiri aikiro maganiro

tinkamiigatsirira timaigatsirira kara Garireaku.
²² Impo isekatavageigakara okiapaake oshinto Eroria otosotapaakera oshonkashonkavagetanakatyo kara. Iro-ro ineakerora Erorishi intiegiri maganiro itentaigakarira isekataigakara ishineventaiganakarotyoy. Impo ikantiro:

—Maika nevitena tatarika pikogake, naro nompakem-pirotyo.

²³ Ikantairo aikiro:

—Maika nonkantakempi arisanotyoy nompakempiro ma-gatiro tatarika pinevitakena garatyoy namatavitumatimpi. Kañotari pinevitena nompagarantakempirora nashintage-tarira nompagarantakempirotyoy.* Namatavitakempirika nonkamaketyoy.

²⁴ Irorotyoy okemavakerira okontetapanuti oatake okan-takerora iniro:

—Ina, ¿tatarikatyoy nonevitakeri?

Irorori okantiro:

—Atsi irorompatyoy pinevitakeri igito Joan Giviatantat-sirira.

²⁵ Irorori ogenanekyatyoy okiitanaatyoy aikiro inakera Eror-ishi okantiro:

—Onti nokogake pintogitorenkakagantakerira Joan Givi-atantatsirira oyagakenkanira igito peratoku pimpakotake-narora.

²⁶ Ogatyoy ikenake irirori ikenkisureanaka, kantankicha matakatari ikantakero, aikiro ikemaigakeritari maganiro ikaemaigakerira, tyampatyoy inkantakempa inkantati-gaerora ²⁷ ovashi itigankake paniro soraro iriatakera anta yashitakotunkanira Joan intogitorenkakiterira iramakotakenerora igito peratoku. ²⁸ Iatake itogitorenkak-itiri impo yamakotakenero ipakotapaakero, irorokya gishonkakotakenero iniro. ²⁹ Antari ikemakoigakerira irogamereegi iaigake yagaiganairi yamaiganairira ikitaigairira.

Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan

(Mt 14.13-21; Ir 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

³⁰ Impogini ipigaigaa iritigankaneegi Jeso ikamantageiga-paakeri magatiro yovetsikageigutirira anta ontiri magatiro yogotagantaigutirira.

³¹ Yogari Jeso ikemaigavakerira ikantaigiri:

—Tsame anta parikoti pampishigopireiaigakempara. Inta-gani viroegi nontentaiganake, gara iaigi pashini.

Ineaigaketari inaigavetakara kara tyarika, pokanatsityoy pashini, teratyoy irapakuimaigeri impitaigakera kogapage

* **6:23** Nompagarantakempirora nashintagetarira: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake impakerora “la mitad del país que él gobernaba.”

isekataigakempara. ³² Impo Jeso itentaiganakari yomateiganakara pitotsiku iaiganakera. ³³ Kantankicha iroroty o iaigavetanakara ineiaigavakeri pashini matsigenkaegi ikantaiganake:

—Neri yonta, inti Jeso.

Neroty o iaiganake iriroegi aikiro yanuiiganake iketyo gonkeigankicha. ³⁴ Impo yogonkeigapaaka yagatakoigapaakera. Iroro yaguivetanakara Jeso ineiaigapaakeri patovageigamatakatyo matsigenkaegi kara itsarogakagaiganakari maganiro, ineiaigakeritari paniro yapuntavageigaka yatsipe-reavageigake kañoigamatakatyo ovisha terira intime sentaigiririra, * ovashi itsititanakero yogotagaigapaakerira. ³⁵ Impo inanaira poreatsiri shavini yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Atake ishavitana poreatsiri. Akari aka tera tyani timatine. ³⁶ Pakuaigaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigakera anta otim-agetakera pankotsipage kameti impunaventavageigakeniri isekaegi isekataigakempara. Akari aka mameritari tatampa irogaigakempa.

³⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Paigerityo viroegi isekataigakempara.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi ario nagaveaigake noaigakera nonpunaventaigakitera 10,000 pan nontsotenkaigakerira nompaignakerira isekataigakempara?

³⁸ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Akatovainivati onake pan pashiegi? Atsi piaige kamosoigutero akatovainivatirika onake.

Ovashi iaigake ikamosoigutirora impo ipigaigaa ikantaigapaakeri:

—Aityo 5, intiri shima pitenivani.

³⁹ Impo irirori ikantaigakeri maganiro impitaigakera shimpenashiku kantankicha onti irashirikogeigake impirinigeigakera.

⁴⁰ Iriroegi ipirinitaigake ikonogaigaka ipitaigake inaigake 100, pashini inaigake 50. ⁴¹ Impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineventanaka enoku iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevetakatyo maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo ikotagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi, iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro. Ario ikañotagakari shima irirori. ⁴² Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka, ⁴³ impo yogari irogamereegi yapatoigairo aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12. ⁴⁴ Maganiro

* 6:34 Nm 27.17

sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 5,000, kantankicha intangani yogotunkani surariegi antariniegi.

Yanuiatakerora Jeso enokua nia
(Mt 14.22-27; Jn 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Impogini yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Mateiganaempa pitotsiku piivaiganaera pimonteiganaempara intati Vetsairaku. Narori gatata nopoki, tsikyata noneaigavaeri yogaegi iriaigaera.

⁴⁶ Impo iaiganaira maganiro, irirori iatake otishiku iniakerira Iriri, paniro yapuntanaka. ⁴⁷ Antari ochapinitanakera yogari irogamereegi inakovageiganake nigankia kara. Yogari Jeso aiñokya otsapiaku. ⁴⁸ Irirori ineventakoigakari ipimirintsinaigakarora ikomajaigakerora ishigopigeiganake, otampiavagetanaketari tampia jiriririri ogipigipitakoigavakerityo. Impo osariagitetanaara kutagiteri ipokapaake yanuiatapaakero enokua iravisaiganakerimera. ⁴⁹ Yogari irogamereegi ineaigutarityo yanuiatapaakerora enokua nia ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo:

—¡Inaal! ¡Inaal! ¡Neri yoga kasuvarerini!

⁵⁰ Maganirotari ineaigakeri itsarogavageiganaketyo kara, kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—¡Nanti! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi, shineiganaempa!

⁵¹ Impogini ovashi yomatetanaa, ogatyo okenake tampia asaty opeganaa. Iriroegi yogavageiganaketyo kavako. ⁵² Ineaigavetanakarityo inkaara yogitovaigakenerira pan tovaini matsigenkaegi, kantankicha tera irogoige tyara ikantakara irirori yagaveavagetakera magatiro, kañomatata tenirikatyo ontimaige isureegi.

Jeso yovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira Jenesarekuningira
(Mt 14.34-36)

⁵³ Impogini imonteiganaka intati iaigake Jenesareku. Iroroty yagatakoigapaakera ⁵⁴ yaguitaiganakera maganirotyo yogoigavairi inti Jeso. ⁵⁵ Neroty iatantaigakarira yapagiteavageiganakarora yagageigutirira mantsigaigankitsirira ikompitakoigapaakeri yamaigakenerira irovegaigaerira. ⁵⁶ Tyarika kara iatakera Jeso itimageigira ineaigapaakeri mantsigaigankitsirira yovitunkani kara avotsiku. Ikantaigavakeri:

—Notinkamii, nokogake nontsagatumaigakerora okarat-saiku pimanchaki.

Impo maganiro tsagatakoigakeririra yovegaiganaa.

7

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tatoita kitsitinkan-tatsi

(Mt 15.1-20)

¹ Impogini ipokaigake pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantai-girorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, iponiaigapaaka Jerosarenku yapatoventaigapaakarira Jeso. ² Impo ineaigapaakeri irogamereegi ikonogagarantaigaka isekataigaka kogapage tera inkivakoigempa inkañogakerora ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakeririra. ³ (Ikantaigaketari iriroegi pariseoegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro ishaninkaegi garika ikivakoiga irisaankaigakempara okitsitinkaigakerira tatapagerika oita gara isekataiga, yogiatakoigakeritari yashikiiganakeririra. ⁴ Aikiro iaigira opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira ipokaigai ikaataigapaake. Garira ikaataigi gara isekataiga. Aikiro posante yogiatakoigakeri yashikiiganakeririra pairani ikivaigirora yoviikantaigarira, koviti ontiri aikiro asuronakipage isekatantaigarira.) ⁵ Impogini yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara ikantaigakara pogamereegi tera intsatagaigero magatiro ikantageiganakerira yashikiiganakairira? Pine omirinka isekataigara tera inkivakoigempa inkañotagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira, onti isekatakoigakaro irako okitsitinkakerora tatapagerika oita.

⁶ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi onti pikematsatamampegaigaka kogapage. Ikantasanotakeniroro kamantantatsirira Isaiashi itsirinkakoiganakempira pairani ikanti:

‘Iriroegi ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikameti-vageti, kantankicha ontityo ikantamampegaigaka kogapage, teratyo arisano isuretakoigena.

⁷ Aikiro ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti Atinkamiegi, kantankicha onti yogotagantaigi isureigakarira matsigenkaegi.’

⁸ Viroegi ontitari tera pintsatagaigero ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi onti pogiatakovintsaiigake yogotagantaigirira yashikiiganakempirira.

⁹ Ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Arioniroro pikañogaka maika kameti pogiatakoigakeriniri yashikiiganakempirira. ¹⁰ Pineaigavetakarotyo ikantakera Moiseshi: ‘Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.’ Aikiro ikanti: ‘Yogari kisashitakemparineririra iriri ontirika iriniro

irogakenkanityo.’ * 11 Kantankicha viroegi onti pogagaigakero. Pine maika aiñoegi tomintaigacharira kogakovageigankicharira ikantaigavetakari itomi intsarogakagakemparira impaigakerira ikogakoigakarira, kantankicha viroegi onti pikantaigake kametitake inkantakerira: ‘Gara nagavei nopaigimpira pineviigakenarira, magatirotari nashintagetarira onti korova.’ (Ogari korova onti onkantakera: “Nashintakagakarira Tasorintsi”.) 12 Ikantakerika korova viroegi pikantaigake gara ipiri iriri ontirika iriniro. 13 Pikañoigakerora maika onti pokaiganakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, irorokya pipampiatakoiganake yogotagantaigirira yashikiiganakempirira pairani. Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka, piposanteiganakara aikiro.

14 Impo ikaemaigairi aikiro maganiro yapatoitaigairi ikantaigiri:

—Kemisantasanoigena maganiro viroegi pinke-masanoigakenara. 15 Tatarika oita ogakogetagani teratyo onkitsitinkante suretsiku. Ogari pinkante oniagisevage-taganirira posantepage irorotari kitsitinkantagetatsi. 16 Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyoko nokantaigakempirira.

17 Impo iokaiganakeri maganiro ikianake pankotsiku. Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tata pikantakotake inkaara?

18 Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Teratyo pinkemaigena viroegi aikiro? ¿Matsi tera pinkemaigero nokantaigakempirira nokantakera tatarika yogageiga matsigenka garatyoko okitsitinkiri isureku? 19 Tera ario oatenika sekatsi suretsiku, ontitari oyagaka segutontsiku impogini oshitakotaagani.

Onti ikantaigakeri maika kameti irogoigakeniri magatiropage ogagetaganirira tera onkitsitinkante. 20 Ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Ogari pinkante isuregisevageigarira posantepage irorotari okenantagetarira yovetsikagisevageigirira ontiri iniagisevageigirira, irorotari kitsitinkantatsi. 21 Antari suretsiku ariotari oponiagetari posantepage, inoshikaigirora tsinane terira osuraritakoige, ikoshiigira, yogantaigira, inoshikaigirora tsinaneegi suraritakoigatsirira, 22 inintutaigirira yashintageigarira pashini, ipiriniventavageigirora terira onkametite, yamataviantaigira, yovetsikageigamatityo posantepage ovegagapage, ikisaviigirira itovaire ineakera pairora yagaveavagetake,

* 7:10 Ek 20.12; 21.17; Ire 20.9

iniashinaigarira itovaire, yaventakovageigara, tera irogoige inegintevageigempara. ²³ Magatiropage oka posantepage onti oponiaka suretsiku, irorotari kitsitinkantagetatsi.

Jeso yovegairora oshinto tsinane terira iroro joria
(Mt 15.21-28)

²⁴ Impogini iatai Jeso Tiroku ario ipitapaake pankotsiku. Tera inkogavetempa ineavakenkanira, kantankicha teratyo, ineavunkanityo. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Impogini otimake paniro tsinane terira iroro joria, onti omechoti Suropenishiaku. Aiño oshinto tekyā antarote, itimagutakero kamagarini. Irorompatyo oke-makotavakerira Jeso oatake onkamosotakerira. Okenapaake ompatakaventapaakari okantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka poneaganontaemparora noshinto itimagutakerora kamagarini.

²⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiro:

—Iketyo sekataigankichane ananekiegi, tera onkametitenika iragapitsaigakenkanira iseka iriroegi impakenkanira otsiti.

²⁸ Irorori okantiri:

—Notinkami, arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha otsiti ineira isekataigara ananekiegi ishiganaka itimashitavakerora ashiriverokitanakara iseka yogaverokitavakarora.

²⁹ Irirori ikantiro:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro. Maika pikantaketari atsi piatae, mataka kontetanai kamagarini timaguvetakarorira pishinto.

³⁰ Oatai ogonkevetapaaka ovankoku oneapaakero oshinto noriaka omagira, tenige intimagutaero kamagarini, atake ikontetanai.

Jeso ikemakagairira terira inkemavetempa

³¹ Iatanai Jeso iponianaa Tiroku ikenanaira Suronku ontiri aikiro Tekaporishiku, yogonkevagetaa inkaareku Garirea.

³² Impogini yamaiganakeneri pashini surari terira inkeme, aikiro tera iriniagantsite, ikantaigakeri impatikaitakerira igitoku. ³³ Yogari Jeso itentanakari parikoti ipatsogantakero igempita, aikiro yorevakotaka itsagatakerora inene. ³⁴ Impo ineventanaka enoku yovesureanaka* inianake ikanti:

—“¡Epata!” (onkantakera: “¡Kemanake!”)

³⁵ Irorotyō ikantakerira ogatyō ikenake ikemanake, aikiro iniagantsitanake. ³⁶ Impo ikantaigakeri Jeso maganiro:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

Kantankicha ariompatyo ineigakera ikantaigakerira gara tyani ikamantumaigi ariompatyo ikamantantaiganakerori.

* 7:34 Yovesureanaka: okantagani aikiro “yovesureganaka”.

37 Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro ikantaiganake: “iYogari yoga yovetsikagematityo posantepage kametiripage ikemakagagematirityo terira inkeme, aikiro iniakagagematirityo terira irinie!”

8

*Jeso yogitovaigairora pan
(Mt 15.32-39)*

1 Impogini yapatoventaigapaakari Jeso tovaini matsigenkaegi, ikantakani ipiriniventaigakeri niganki itsonkatakoiganaka isekaegi tatampatyo irogaigaempa. Impo ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

2 —Notsarogakagaiganakari yogaegi, noneaketari ipiriniventaigakena aka mavati kutagiteri niganki itsonkatakoiganaka isekaegi. Maikari maika mameri tatampa irogaigakempa. 3 Antari nontigankaigavetempari iriaigaera ivankoku ontirorokari agaiganakeri itasegane avotsiku, ikonogagarantaigakatari iponiageigamatakatyosamani.

4 Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Akari aka tera tyani timatsine. iArio tyara agakenkanira kara pan impaigakenkanira isekataigakempara maganiro inkemaigakempara?

5 Ikantaigiri irirori:

—iAkatovainivati onai pan pamaigakerira?

Ikantaigi:

—Intaganivati onai 7.

6 Yogari Jeso ikantaigakeri impirinitaigakera maganiro, impo yagagetanakero pan yapagogetanakero inianakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevetakatyos pipakenara oka noseka.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakeri irogamereegi, irirokyari paigavakeri maganiro. 7 Impo aiño aikiro piteni shima ityomiaegini. Yogari Jeso yapagogetakeri iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi, impo ikantaigakeri irogamereegi impageigakerira maganiro. 8 Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka. Ogari aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo irogamereegi tsivetaku onakotai 7. 9 Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 4,000. Impo yapakuaigairi iriaigaera ivankoegiku. 10 Irirori yomatetanaa pitotsiku itentaiganaarira irogamereegi iaigake Tarimanotaku.

Pariseoegi ikantaigavetakarira Jeso ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani

(Mt 16.1-4; Ir 12.54-56)

11 Impogini ipokashiigapaakeri Jeso pariseoegi ikantaigapaakeri ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani onkoneatakera anta enoku inkiteku. Iriroegi onti ikogaigake ineigakerira arisanorikara opaitaka yagaveavagetira, neroty o ikañotantaigakarorira maika. 12 Kantankicha irirori yovesureanaka* ikanti:

—Tyarikatyo ikantaigakara yogaegi maikanirira ikogaigakera ineakagakenkanira terira oneimagetenkani. Maika nonkantaigakempi garaty noneakagumaigimpi.

13 Impo yagatanakera iniaigakerira iokaiganairi yomate-tanaa pitotsiku imonteaignaara intati.

Jeso ikantakotakerora irogotagantane pariseoegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan
(Mt 16.5-12)

14 Yogaegiri irogamereegi imagisantaiganakero pan iramaiganakera isekataigakempara, panivatisano onai pitotsiku. 15 Yogari Jeso ikantakotakerora yogotagantaigirira pariseoegi intiri Erorishi ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opoegantarira pan irashiegi pariseoegi intiri Erorishi.

16 Iroero ikemaigavakerira iniavakagaiganaka ikantaigi:

—Onti ineakera tera amaige pan, neroty o ikantantaigakairira maika.

17 Yogari Jeso ineigavakerira iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantaigakera: ‘Onti ineakera tera amaige pan’? ¿Matsi tera pinkemaige? ¿Tekya pogoige? ¿Matsi tera ontimaige pisureegi? 18 ¿Kogapage otimake pokiegi tera pineantaigemparo? Aikiro pigempitaegi, ¿kogapage otimake tera pinkemantaigemparo? 19 ¿Matsi tenige pisureigaemparo pan onavetakara 5 nokotagagetakerora nopaigakerira 5,000 surariegi isekataigakempara? Impo papatoigairora aityok-yarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Onakotai 12.

20 —Ontiri aikiro onavetakara pan 7 nogitovaigakero isekataigakara maganiri 4,000. Impo papatoigairora aityok-yarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku?

Ikantaigiri:

—Onakotai 7.

21 Impo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tekya pinkemaige?

Jeso ineakagairira terira inee

* 8:12 Yovesureanaka: okantagani aikiro “yovesureganaka”.

²² Impogini yagatakoigapaakera iaiganakera Vetsairaku yamaigapaakeneri paniro terira inee ikantaigakeri intsagatakerira. ²³ Yogari Jeso ikatsatanakeri itentanakari parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage. Yorenkantakari iava irokiku impo itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—¿Oga pineake?

²⁴ Ipampogiageti ikanti:

—Noneavetakari matsigenkaegi, kantankicha tera inkoneatasanoige onti ikañogakaro inchato yanuitaigakera.

²⁵ Imatairi aikiro itsagatairi irokiku impo ikamagutasanoti paa neagantsivagetake koneagitetasanovagetake magatiro.

²⁶ Impo Jeso itigankairi ivankoku ikantavakeri:

—Gara pikenanai Vetsairaku.

Perero ikantakera Jeso inti Igoveenkariegite iseraeregi
(Mt 16.13-20; Ir 9.18-21)

²⁷ Impogini iatanake Jeso itimageigira pashinipage ochoentitakogetakarora apatotara pankotsi paitacharira Sesarea Piripo itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Antari avotsiku ikantagiri:

—¿Tyara ikantaigana maganiro matsigenkaegi?

²⁸ Iriroegi ikantagiri:

—Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake: ‘Inti Joan Giviatantatsirira.’ Pashini kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Eriashi.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti pashini kamantantatsirira pairaninirira yanianaira.’

²⁹ Impo ikantagiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite.

³⁰ Ikantagiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi inkamakera
(Mt 16.21-28; Ir 9.22-27)

³¹ Impogini Jeso itsititanake yogotagaiganakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakara ikantagiri:

—Yogari Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka iratsipe-reavagetake. Yogari itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi gara ikematsaigiri onti inkisashiigakempari. Impo ovashi irogakagantaigakeri, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

Ikamantasanoigakeri kameti inkemaigavakeroniri. ³² Iroro ikemavakerira Perero itentanakari antakona ikantavetanakarira gara ikañotiro maika, ³³ kantankicha

Jeso ishonkatematanakarityo ikamaguiganakerira aikiro itovaireegi impo ikanomaakeri Perero ikantutarityo:

—¡Virori Satanashi, piataenityo parikoti! Vintitakeni, teranika iroro pisuretakogetempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, ontitari pisuretakogetaka ikogagegirira matsigenkaegi.

³⁴ Impogini ikaemaigairi irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro pa-toitaigankicharira kara ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakanira inkematsatasan-otakena garatyo ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira irirori, ontityo inkantakani impiriniventavagetanakero nokogagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereaventavagetakenatyo ontirika inkamaventakena. ³⁵ Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara ikirotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogage-takerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro, aikiro inkamantaigakeri pashini tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake. ³⁶ Intimavetakempatyo gaveankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira kantankicha impoginityo inkamanae iriatake morekariku, ¿matsi ario agaveake oganiakerira iaraki? Garatyo agaveimati. ³⁷ Irashintagevetakemparotyó magatiro kantankicha garatyo yagaveimati impunaventakempara ganiri iati morekariku. ³⁸ Yogaegiri timaigankitsirira maika imagisantaigakeri Tasorintsisanorira pashinikya ipegageigake itasorintsite, aikiro ikañovageigaka, nerotyó tyanirika pashiventagakenane impinkaigakerira itovaire, aikiro ariorika inkañotagakero impashiventagakemparora nokantagetakerira ario inkañotakempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impogini impigaatera impashiventa-gapaakemparityo irirori. Impigaetari impogini inkoveenkavagetapaakera inkañotapaakemparira Iriri ikoveenkavagetira intentaigapaakemparira isaankariite, ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi.

9

¹ Aikiro ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi antari gatatara pika-maigi pinkonogagarantaigakempa pineaigakeri Tasorintsi inkoveenkatanakera viroegiku irogikoneatimoigakempirora iragaveane.

*Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira irogamereegi
(Mt 17.1-13; Ir 9.28-36)*

² Impogini avisanakera 6 kutagiteri yogari Jeso iatake anta otishiku itonkoavagetanake. Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri Joan. Impogini inaigakera anta katsiketoyo iriroegi ineaigiri Jeso ikantatigimoiganakari. ³ Ogatyo okenake imanchaki okovoreatanake okantanake porererere onkutavageteratyo kara, teratyo oneimagetenkani kamisa onkivenkanira onkutatakera onkañotakerora irorori. ⁴ Ineaigutarityo aratinkaigake Eriashi intiri Moieshi itentaigakari Jeso iniavakagaigakara. ⁵ Yogari Perero iniamatanaketyo ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, imatsi ariokonatyo anaigake aka! Atsi novashiigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiatirira, patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moieshi, ogari omavatakemparira irashi Eriashi.

⁶ Kantankicha ontityo iniashitakaro kogapage, teranika irogote tyarika inkante, itsarogavageiganaketari iriroegi. ⁷ Impo apamankakoigapaakeri menkori ikemaigiri inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka inti Notomi, notasanovagetarityo kara. Maika atsi kemisan-tasanoigero viroegi.” ⁸ Impo ikamaguigavetaa mameri iraratinkaigaera, panivani inai Jeso. ⁹ Impo ipigaigaara yanonkaiganaara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gatata tyani pikamantumaigi oga pineaigakerira maika. Antari inkitareanaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkitavetakenkanira, ario pinkante pinkamantantaigakero.

¹⁰ Iriroegi tera tyani inkamantaige, onti iniavakagaigaka ikantavakagaigakara: “Antari ikantakera inkitareanaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkitavetakenkanira, ¿tatarikatyo iniakotake? Teratyo nonkeme.”

¹¹ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara ikantakera gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi ikantaigakera iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi?

¹² Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoniroro ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantake iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi inkenkitsatimoigakerira jorioegi inkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara inegintetashiigavakemparira impogitapaankitsinerira, kantankicha antari itsirinkakotunkanira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, ¿tyara okantaka okantakera iratsipereavagetake, aikiro inkisakenkani? ¹³ Maika nonkamantaigakempi mataka ipokuti Eriashi kantankicha iriroegi ikisaigavakeri iposantenaigakerira, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi.

*Jeso yoneagaarira kamagarini
(Mt 17.14-21; Ir 9.37-43)*

14 Impogini yogonkeigaara inaigakera itovaireegi irogamereegi, ineimaigapaakerityo yapatoventaigakari tovaini matsigenkaegi, aikiro ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi itentaigakarira iniavakagaigakara, irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi. 15 Ineaigutarityo ikenapaakera Jeso ogatyo ikenagake yogaiganake kavako. Maganirosanotyo ishigavioiganaka iriniaigavakerira. 16 Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo piniaventaigakera?

17 Inianake paniro ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, namavetakempiri notomi terira irinie itimagutakerira kamagarini ovashi ikañotagakari maika. 18 Tyarika inake ipigatagairira ogatyo ikenake ituanai savi inorianaka ishimosegantana, yatsikagisetanakero irai, impo yaratsikiigetana. Nokantaigavetakari pogamereegi ironeagaigamparira, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigiri.

19 Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—¡Ario pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyaanatyo pogoigero iragaveane Tasorintsi, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigakerira! ¿Akasamaninivatorokari nompiriniventaigakempinantsipereakoigakempira? Iroroventi atsi maigakenarinityo aka.

20 Yamaiganakeneri. Yogari kamagarini ineapaakerira Jeso ogatyo ikenake ishigekakaganakeri shige shige shige ovashi ituanake savi kipatsiku itiguronkasevegetanaka tigurori tigurori ishimosegantasetana. 21 Yogari Jeso ikantiri iriri:

—¿Akatanake ishiriagakotaka itimagutakerira kamagarini?

Irirori ikanti:

—Atake itovaigakovagetana, itimagutakeritari pairani ityomiakyanira. 22 Okonogaka onti yogituakeri tsitsipokiku isakasakavagetakeri, okonogaka ariokya yogituaatakeri oaaku iokaatakerimera. Maikari maika pagaveakerika viro atsi tsarogakagaigena poneaganontaemparira.

23 Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘Pagaveakerika’? Yogari Tasorintsi paio yagaveavageti. Tyanirika kematsakerine inkantakera: ‘Jeeje, arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi’, irirori irogikoneatimotakeri iragaveane impakeri tatarika inevitakeri.

24 Irorotyoko ikantakerira Jeso iniamatanaketyo ikimoenkatanake ikanti:

—¡Nokematsavetakatyo! Kantankicha maika nokogake pishintsitagakenara kameti nonkematsatasanotakeniri.

25 Impo Jeso ineagavakerira ishigateigapaakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikatimatutarityo kamagarini yoneagutarityo ikantiri:

—Viroitari kankagakari, neroty tera inkeme aikiro tera irinie. Maika nonkantakempi piatae kontetanae, pakuaaneri yoka, garatyo pipigumataa pintimagutaerira.

²⁶ Yogari kamagarini ogatyo ikenake ikaemanake eeee ishigekakaganakeri ikantanake shige shige shige ikontetapanuti iokanakeri noriaka kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamake, neroty ikonogagarantaigaka ikantantaigakarira:

—¡Ee kamake!

²⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikatsavakotakeri itinaakeri, ogatyo ikenake yaratinkanake. ²⁸ Impo iatai Jeso pankotsiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iriroegi ikantaigakeri:

—¿Tyarika okantakara naroege tera nagaveaige noneagaigakemparira?

²⁹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari kamagarini kañorira maika garira oketyo piniagiri Tasorintsi garatyo pagaveimaigiri poneagaigarira.

Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera

(Mt 17.22-23; Ir 9.43-45)

³⁰ Impogini iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku ikenanake Garireaku. Tera inkoge ineavakenkanira, ³¹ ikogaketari irogotagaigakerira irogamereegi impo yogotagaigakeri ikantaigakerira:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani impo irogakagantakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

³² Iriroegi tera inkemaigavakero ikantakerira, kantankicha teraty tyara inkantumaigeri, yagamaavageiganakatari.

Tyani visaigakeri itovaireegi

(Mt 18.1-5; Ir 9.46-48)

³³ Antari yogonkeigapaakara Kaperenaoku iaigake pankotsiku impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tatatyo oitara piniaventaigakera inkaara avotsiku?

³⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi ikemisantaiganake, ineagaketari onti ikantavakagaigaka tyanirikatyo paio yavisaigakeri itovaireegi. ³⁵ Yogari Jeso ipirinitanake ikaemaigakeri maganiro irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika kogankitsi pairora iravisavageigakeri itovaireegi tsikyatatyo inkogake irirori irimutakovageigakerira maganiro kañomataka irironirikatyo ironampiriaegi.

³⁶ Impo yagake paniro ananeki yogaratinkimoigakeri irogamereegi yavinatakeri ikantaigiri:

³⁷ —Tyanirika kavintsaakerine ananeki kañorira yoka kañomataka nantinirikatyo ikavintsaake, nantitari ikematsatake. Kantankicha tera paniro naro inkematsate, inti ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira.

Tyanirika terira inkisashitempari Jeso onti ishinetakari
(Mt 10.42; Ir 9.49-50)

³⁸ Impo ikanti Joan:

—Gotagantatsirira, chapi noneaigakeri paniro yoneagakari kamagarini, onti yaventashitakari pivairo. Kantankicha naroege nokantaviigakeri, noneaigaketari tera intentaigae.

³⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika ganige pikantaviigairi. Tyanirika pineaigake ventakemparonerira novairo irovetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani, irirori gara ikenakagavakero iriniashitavaenara. ⁴⁰ Tyanirika terira inkisashiigajae onti ishineigakai. ⁴¹ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika kavintsajagakempine ineaigakempira vintiegi nogamereegi irishineventakempari Tasorintsi impo ovashi ineaotakemparo impakerira onkatinkatakeririra impogini. Intagatityo impaigavetakempi pimire irorotakenityo.

Pairo inkisashitakenkani kañovagetagantankitsinerira
(Mt 18.6-9; Ir 17.1-2)

⁴² “Tyanirika kañovagetagakerine paniro yoka kematsatak-enarira terira impaitumatempa inkisashivagetakenkanityo kara. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatakotantakenkani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantaganirira iramanakenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia. ⁴³ Kañotari irorora kañovagetagakempine pako, ariometryo povatuakerome, pairotari okametitake pingintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati. ⁴⁴ Aikiro kenitsi gara ikamumati ontiri tsitsi garatyo otsivakumati. ⁴⁵ Aikiro pivonkiti irorora kañovagetagakempine ariometryo povatuakerome, pairotari okametitake pingintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku ⁴⁶ garira ikamumatai kenitsi ontiri tsitsi garatyo otsivakumati. ⁴⁷ Ontirika poki irorora kañovagetagakempine, ariometryo pinkitsogitakerome, pairotari okametitake pingintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku

⁴⁸ ‘garira ikamumatai kenitsi ontiri aikiro tsitsi garatyo otsivakumati.’

49 “Kañotaka maika yamapiniiginirira piratsi intagaigakenerira Tasorintsi oketyo yovochoaigakeri kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kametitake, ompote irishineventakemparira. Ario ikañoigaka maganiri kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi iratsipereavageigake posante kameti irogoigakeniri intimagantsivageigakera kameti, impo Tasorintsi irishineventaigakempari. 50 Ogari tivi opochatira paio okogasanotagani, kantankicha antari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, ¿matsi tyampatyo onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera? Maika viroegi pinkañoigakemparora tivi okantakanira opochati pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanoigakenara pantsipereaventaigakenara, aikiro kametikyara pagavakagaigakempa.”

10

Ikantake Jeso gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite
(Mt 19.1-12; Ir 16.18)

1 Impogini Jeso iponianaa Kaperenaoku iatanake Joreaku ontiri aikiro Pereaku intati Jororanku. Impo yogonketapaakara yapatoventaigutanaarityo aikiro tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi yogotagaigairi.

2 Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ipokaigapaake inkogakotagantaigakerira ineigakera tyarikara inkantaigeri irirori, ontitari ikogaigavetaka inke-maigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira, nerotyoko ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Okantavitantagani iokakerora surari itsinanetsite?

3 Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikanti Moisheshi itsirinkakotanakerora?

4 Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Moisheshi ikanti yogari surari kogankitsinerira iokanaerora itsinanetsite impakero sankevanti onkantake: ‘Maika mataka nokanaimpi’, impo inkantakero oataera.

5 Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari Moisheshi ontitari ineakera tera pinkogaige pinkematsaigerira Tasorintsi, nerotyoko ikañotantaigakempirorira maika itsirinkaigakempira. 6 Kantankicha antari okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi magatiro ‘yovetsikakeri surari ontiri tsinane.’

7 ‘Nerotyoko yogari surari gankitsinerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iriatakera iragakerora inkantakani impanirotanakero. 8 Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomatata panironirikatyo inai.’

* ⁹ Nerotyogari surari gankitsirira tsinane garatyo iokumatiro, tenigetari irapiteigaempa, kañomatakataripanironirikatyo inai, ineaketari Tasorintsi yagakerora ikanti maika tera onkametite iokanaerora, kantakanityo iragakerora.

¹⁰ Impo iaigakera pankotsiku ikogakotagantasanogakeri irogamereegi. ¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika okanakerone itsinanetsite pashinikya iragake onti ikañovagetaka, iokanakerotari oketyorira yagavetaka impo yagake pashini. ¹² Ontirika tsinane okanakerine ojime pashinikya agake, ario okañotaka irorori onti okañovagetaka.

Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi

(Mt 19.13-15; Ir 18.15-17)

¹³ Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikaiigakerira igitoku. Yogari irogamereegi ineigavakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajaigiri.

¹⁴ Kantankicha ineakera Jeso itigankaigairira ikisamatanakatyo ikantaigiri:

—Atsi arionenityo iripokaigakera naroku, ishineventaigaritari Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite kañoigaririra yogaegi ananekiegi. ¹⁵ Nonkamantasanoigakempi pinkematsatasanogakerira Tasorintsi pogiakovageigakemparira pinkañoigakemparira ananekiegi ikematsavageigirira tomintaigaririra yogiakovageigarira. Antari garika pikañoigiro maika garatyo ipegumata Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite ovashi gara pineimaigi pintimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

¹⁶ Impo yavinaigakeri ananekiegi ipatikaiigakeri igitoku iniaventaigakeri inkavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi.

Shintavagetacharira

(Mt 19.16-30; Ir 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Antari iatanaira Jeso ineiri ikenapaake paniro matsigenka ishigatetapaakari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, paio pikametiti. Atsi kamantena tyara nonkantakempa kameti nonkantakanira nontimake.

¹⁸ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘Paio pikametiti’?, mameritari pashini kametitanotatsinerira, paniroitari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira. ¹⁹ Pogotakerotari magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okanti: ‘Gara poganti, gara

piatashitiro tsinane, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire, gara pamatavitanti, pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.’ *

²⁰ Irirori ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, arioniroro nokañotari maika notsitanakero notsatagasanotanakerora notyomiakyanira ovashi maika.

²¹ Ipampogiamatanakerityo Jeso itsarogakaganakari ikantiri:

—Maika ontivani piatakera pimpimantagetakerora magatiropage pashintagetarira pagantakemparora koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira impo pimpokake pogiaavagetanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi enoku.

²² Ikemutatyo ikantakerira maika ikenkisureavagetanakatyo kara ovashi iatai ipiganaara, intitari shintavagetacharira.

²³ Yogari Jeso ikamaguigakeri maganiro, impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¡Okomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisaakotakenkanira shintavagetacharira imepegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite!

²⁴ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantakera yogavageiganaketyo kavako, impo ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—Notomiegi, ¡okomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisaakoigakenkanira matsigenkaegi imepegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite! ²⁵ ¿Matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkianakera otsempokiku kitsapi iravisakerora aikyara? Garatyo yagaveimati. Irirompasanoty shintavagetacharira intasanotakemparorika yashintagetarira garatyo yogavisaakotagani.

²⁶ Ikemaigutatyo irogamereegi ariompatyo yogasanovageiganakeri kavako ikantaigiri:

—Iroventi ¿tyanimpatyora irogavisaakotakenkani?

²⁷ Ipampogiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisaaotumatacha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogavisaakotantira, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine irirori.

²⁸ Impo inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, naroegei nokaiganakero magatiro nashintaigavetarira nogiavageiganakempira.

²⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tyanirika okanakerone ivanko intirika irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriniro, iriri, itomiegi, aikiro itsamaire, iriatakera impiriniventakerora notigankavitakeririra inkamantaigakerira pashini

* 10:19 Ek 20.12-16

tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi ³⁰ impakenkani pashini ivanko aka kipatsiku ontovaigake ariorika onkaratake 100, aikiro intimaigae pashini irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriniro, iriri, itomiegi, itsamaire. Kantankicha inkisavitakenkani ineakenkanira ikematsatakenara. Impogini inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane. ³¹ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka aiñoegi ineigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaiganaatsine.

Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo aikiro inkamakera
(Mt 20.17-19; Ir 18.31-34)

³² Impogini iriroegi ikenai ganake avotsiku itonkoai ganake iriaigakera Jerosarenku. Iketyo ivatanankitsi Jeso, yogari irogamereegi yogiaigapaakeri yogavageiganaketyo kavako. Yogaegiri itovaireegi giaiganakeririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. Impo Jeso ikaemaigairi irogamereegi iriroku ovashi itsititanake ikamantageiganakerira tyarika inkantakenkani anta Jerosarenku. ³³ Ikantaigiri:

—Maikari onti atonkoai ganake aiganakera Jerosarenku. Antari anta agonkeigakemparika onti iragakagantakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iramanakenkanira inaigakera itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iriroegi inkantaigake: ‘Kante irogakenkanira.’ Impo iramanakenkani inaigira terira iriroegi jorioegi irogakagantakenkanira. ³⁴ Iriroegi isamatsanaigakeri intoatoanaigakeri, aikiro impasapasaigakeri. Impo iragataiganakera ariokya inkentakoigakeri, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iranianaetyo.

Santiago intiri Joan ikogaigavetakara impitaigakera in-ampinaku Jeso
(Mt 20.20-28)

³⁵ Impogini yaiño niigapaakeri Santiago intiri Joan, itomiegi Severeo, ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokogaigake pintsatagakerora nonkantaigakempirira maika.

³⁶ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo oitara pikogaigakera pinkantaigakenara?

³⁷ Ikantaigiri:

—Onti nokogaigake nonkantaigakempira impogini pimpegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro nokogaigavetaka povirinitaigakenara pinampinaku, paniro pitankitsine pakosanoriraku, paniro pampateku.

³⁸ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi tera pogoigenika yogari pirinitankitsinerira nonampinaku pairotyo iratsipereavageigake aka kipatsiku, nerotyو pikantantaigakenarira maika. ¿Matsi pagaveaigake viroegi pantsipereaaigakera pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera?

³⁹ Ireroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nagaveaigakeniroro.

Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanoigakeniroro pantsipereaaigake pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera. ⁴⁰ Kantankicha tera naro kantatsine tyani pitankitsine nonampinaku, intitari kantankitsi Apa pairani okyasanokyara.

⁴¹ Impogini yogari itovaireegi irogamereegi ike-maigavakera ikisaigamatanakerityo Santiago intiri Joan.

⁴² Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Pogoigiritari viroegi yogari igoveenkariegite terira ireroegi jorioegi onti ipotetashivageigari itovaireegi. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro itinkamipage yomperaperaigakari.

⁴³ Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikañoigiro maika. Tyanirika kogankitsine iravisaigakerira itovaireegi ontityo irimutakovageigakeri.

⁴⁴ Ario okañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine pairora iravisavageigakeri tsikyatatyo inkogake irirori irimutakovageigakerira kañomatata irironirikatyo ironampiriaegi.

⁴⁵ Kañotari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka tera iroro iripokashite irogiakovagetakempara, ontityo ipokashitake irimutakotantavagetakera, aikiro inkamaventaigakerira maganiri kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

Jeso ineakagairira Varitimeo

(Mt 20.29-34; Ir 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Impogini yogonketapaaka Jeso Jerikoku itentaiga-paakari irogamereegi. Antari iatanaira ariompatyo itovaiganakeri giaiganakeririra. Ario kara ipitake onampinapokiku avotsi paniro terira inee paitacharira Varitimeo, inti itomi Timeo. Irirori onti ipiriniventi inevitantavagetira koriki. ⁴⁷ Iroro ikemakotavakerira pokapaake Jeso Nasarekunirira ikaemamatanaketyo ikimoenkatanakera ikanti:

—¡Jesoo, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagete-nakario!

⁴⁸ Ikantanaigavetakarityo itovaire:

—¡Atsi kemisantenityo!

Kantankicha irirori ariompatyo ikaemasanotanakeri:

—¡Viro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagete-nakario!

⁴⁹Yogari Jeso asatyo yaratinkapaake ikanti:

—Atsi kaemaigeri.

Ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Nani, maika shinetanakempa, kaviritanake, ikaemakempitari.

⁵⁰Ikavirimatanakatyo iokapanutiro iponaviotantakarira ishigatetanakarira Jeso. ⁵¹Irirori ikantiri:

—¿Tata pikogake?

Ikanti:

—Notinkami, onti nokogake noneanaera.

⁵²Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika kametitake piataera, neavitari, pogotaketari nagevakeera noneakagakempira.

Ogatyo ikenake ineanai ovashi iatake yogiatanakerira.

11

Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku
(Mt 21.1-11; Ir 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

¹Impogini iaiganake ariompa ichoenitakoigapaakarori Jerosaren, kantankicha tekyia irogonkeigempa, onti inaigapaake Vetaniaku. Ogari Vetania ontiri Vetipaje onti ochoenitakotakaro otishi Orivoshi. Impo yogari Jeso itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi ²ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige anta choeni itimageigira pineaigapaakeri kara paniro ashino akamotiakyansirira tsatakotaka, tekyenka irishigakotantumatenkani. Pintaakoiganakeri pamaigakenarira. ³Tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?’ viroegi pinkantaigeri: ‘Inti kogakotakari Atinkami, kantankicha paita irogipigaempiri.’

⁴Ikantaigi:

—Je'ee.

Impo iaigake ineaigapaakeri tsatakotaka pankotsiku sotsimoroku onampinapokiku avotsi agavokiapaakara apipokitene ovashi itsaakoiganakeri. ⁵Yogari pitaigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri? ¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri?

⁶Ikantaigi:

—Intitari kogakotakari Atinkami, paita irogipigaempiri.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Nanityo, maiganakeneri.

⁷Impo yagaiganakeri yamaiganakenerira Jeso ipashimititsaigakeneri imanchakiegiku ipaigapaakeri, impo irirori ipirinitantakari ishigakotantanakarira.

8 Yogaegiri giaiganakeririra ikonogagarantaigaka yovetsarankaashiigavakeri imanchaki avotsiku, pashinikya tovishiigavankitsi tsigaroshi ishitavokitashiigavakerira kameti inkenakotanakera. 9 Yogari ivaiganankitsirira intiegiri giaigapaakeririra ikaemageigamatityo kara ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikametiti yogaa itigankakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite! ¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi! 10 ¡Inkantakanityo inkavintsaavagetakeri yoga pegankichanerira Agoveenkariegite inkañotaerira Iravi ipegavetara pairani igoveenkariegite yashikiiganakairira! ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

11 Impogini yogonketakara Jerosarenku ikiapaakera ivankoku Tasorintsi ipampogiagetakero itsotenkavaganakero. Impo osamanitanake ikontetanai iatai Vetaniaku itentaiganaari irogamereegi, atanaitari poreatsiri shavini.

Jeso ikantakerora igera ganiri otimumatai oi
(Mt 21.18-19)

12 Impo okutagitetamanakera ipigaigamanaa Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso itaseganake. 13 Impo ineventakotapaakaro igera timankitsirira oshi, irorotari iatantapanutarira inkamosotapanuterora ineiri aityori oi, kantankicha yagavetapaakaro aiñoni mameri, onti gotankicha oshi, tekyatanika agempanika otimantarira oi. 14 Ikantutarotyó:

—¡Maikari maika gara otimumatai pii!
Ikemaigakeri irogamereegi.

Jeso yoneagaigaarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi
(Mt 21.12-17; Ir 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

15 Impo yogonkeigakara Jerosarenku ikiagapaake ivankoku Tasorintsi ineagapaakeri pimantavageigatsirira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira. Yogari Jeso yoneagaiga-paakari maganiro, aikiro itatsinkagetakero imesane yoginoriantaigakarira igorikiegite kampiavageigiririra koriki yogishonkagetakero. Imatakero aikiro ipirinitantaigakarira pimantavageigatsirira shiromega. 16 Ikantaviigakeri gara yamumaigai tatarika oitapage tsompogi ivankoku Tasorintsi. 17 Impo yogotagaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari novanko onti ashi iripokapiniigera maganiro matsigenkaegi iriniaigakenara.’ Kantankicha viroegi onti pipegakagaiganakaro ipimantapiniigira matavitantaigatsirira.

18 Impogini ikemakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira

Moiseshi ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera, kantankicha tyampa inkantaigakeri, ipinkaigakeritari ineigakerira yapatoventaiganakarira maganiro yogavageiganakera kavako ishineventaigakarira yogotagantavagetakera. 19 Impo ochapinitanaira iatanai Jeso Vetaniaku.

*Oshigirikakera igera
(Mt 21.20-22)*

20 Okutagitetamanaira tsitekyamani iaigaira Jerosarenku ineventakoiganaaro igera paa shigirikake kamasanotake. 21 Yogari Perero isuretanaaro chapi ikantakerora Jeso gara otimumatai oi ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi gero kavako onta igera pikan-takerora chapi gara otimumatai oi, maikari kamake.

22 Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, yagaveavagetitari Tasorintsi, kematsatasanogeri viroegi. 23 Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tyanirika kantakerone oka otishi: ‘Piate okaatempa omaraaniku nia’, oataketyo okaatakempara. Kantankicha gara iniasurentavageta inkantakera: ‘Arisanorikatyo iragaveake Tasorintsi irogagakerora’, onti inkematsatasanotake inkantake: ‘Maika nogotake ikemakena Tasorintsi nokantakerorira otishi, maika oatake okaatakempara.’

24 Neroty maika nonkantaigakempi tatarika oita pineviigakeri Tasorintsi piniagerira pogotasanoigakerika arisano impaigakempiro impaigakempirotyo. 25 Antari piniagirira Tasorintsi aiñorika pikisaigakerira oketyo pimagisantakoigaeri tatarika oita yotsimaaviigakempi kameti irishineigaempiniri Piri timatsirira enoku imagisantaerora povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite. 26 Kantankicha garika pimagisantaigiro yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakempirira, garatyo imagisantaero Piri timatsirira enoku povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite.

*Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso tyani tigankakeri
(Mt 21.23-27; Ir 20.1-8)*

27 Impo yogonkeigakara Jerosarenku yogari Jeso ikianake ivankoku Tasorintsi yanuiavagetake. Osamanitanakera ipokashiigapaakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi 28 ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani kankakempira pinkañotakerora maika poneagaigaempirira pimantavageigatsirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

29 Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagantaigakempine, pinkamantaigakenarika viroegi ario nonkañotakempa naro nonkamantaigakempi tyani tigankakena. ³⁰ ¿Tyani kantakeri Joan irogiviatantavagetakera? Maika viroegi kantaigena tyani kantakeri. ¿Irirorika kantakeri Tasorintsi intirika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

³¹ Iroro ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori inkantaigakaetyo: ‘Irovento ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?’ ³² Ariokya ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, inkisaigakaetyo atovaireegi.” Ineaigaketari maganiro matsigenkaegi ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavagetakera. ³³ Nerotyó ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nirorotyo, tyanirorokari kantakeri.

Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Irovento ariotyó nonkañotakempa naro, garatyó noka-mantaigimpi tyani tigankakena.

12

Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi

(Mt 21.33-46; Ir 20.9-19)

¹ Impogini Jeso ikantakotantanake ikantaigiri: “Itimake paniro matsigenka yashintaka igipatsite. Impogini ipankishiatake ova itantakotakero. Impo yovetsikashitakero agaantakenkanirira oani. Imatakero aikiro impirinitantakemparira enoku sentakeronerira kameti ineventakotasantakemparoniri ganiri okoshitagani. Impo ikaemaigake pashini intsamaitakoigakenerira. Antari ontimanakerika impagarantaigaeri irirori. Impo iavagetake samani.

² “Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankavetakari paniro iromperane ineviigaaterimera impagarantaigaerira irirori. ³ Kantankicha yogari tsamaitakoigakerorira onti yagaigavakeri ipasapasaigakeri itigankaigairi kogapage. ⁴ Impo yogari shintarorira itigankai pashini. Irirori onti iposanteigavakeri ipasapasaigakeri igitoku. ⁵ Itigankavetaa pashini, ario ikañotagaigaari irirori ikisaigavakerira ovashi yogaigakeri. Impo itigankavetaa pashini tovaini, ario ikañotagaigaari iriroegi ikisaigavakerira. Ikonogagarantaigaka ipasapasaigakeri, pashini onti yogaigakeri.

⁶ “Ipogereavageigutanakeri iromperaneegi panivani inai itomi, itasanovagetarityo kara. Impogini itigankamatirityo

irirori ikanti: ‘Impa irirorakari nontigankake notomi, iriro pinkante impinkatsaigakerityo.’⁷ Kantankicha iriroegi irorotyoneaigavakerira ikenapaakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantaiganakera: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini inkamanaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintanoigakemparone.’⁸ Impo iroro yogonketapaakara yagaigavakeri yogaigakeri yovuokaigakeri antakona aikyara otantakotakara ova.

⁹ “Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi? ¿Tyarika inkantaigakeri shintarorira igipatsite? Ontityo iriatashiigakeri irogaigakiterira, pashinikyatyoinkaemaigae impugakaigaerira.

¹⁰ “¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Ariotari okantakeri maika: ‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi onti opegakagunkani okusotantakarira.

¹¹ Irirotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami, impo aneaigakerora aroegi ashinevageigaka.’ ”

¹² Iriroegi ikogaigavetaka iragakagantaigakerimera, ike-maigavakeritari inti ikantakoigake, kantankicha ipinkaigairi patoigankicharira, nerotyoiatantaigaarira tera tyara inkantumaigeri.

*Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso kametitakerikara
impakenkanira Sesa koriki
(Mt 22.15-22; Ir 20.20-26)*

¹³ Impogini yogari pariseoegi intiegiri tentaigaririra Erorishi itigankagarantaigake itovaireegi inakera Jeso inkogakotagantaigakiterira ineaigakera tyarika inkante, ikogaigaketari inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira.¹⁴ Iriroegi iaigake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagumatempa, pogotagantavagetira tera tyani pagamaempa, tera pinkante: ‘Tsikyanira ikemaigikari pashini.’ Aikiro pineaigakeri matsigenka tera intimumate visakerineririra itovaire. Pineaigakeri imirinka ariokañovakagaigaka maganiro. Pogotagantira katinka pogakero pikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. Viro pogotiroitari ikantirira koveenkari Sesa ikantira: ‘Maganirosanotyorioegoi impaigakena koriki.’ Maika ¿tyara pinkante viro?

¿Kametitake nompaignakerira ontirika tera onkametite? ¿Ario nompaignakeri ontirika gara nopaigiri?

¹⁵ Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kametikya inkantaigeri onti ishinetamampegaigakari kogapage, nerotyoko ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikañovintsaigakenara maika? Atsi maigakenanityo pamentaniri koriki noneakerira.

¹⁶ Iriroegi yamaigakeneri, impo yagatakera ineagetakerira ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? Akari irapisotateneku, ¿tyani shintaro ivairo?

Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

¹⁷ Ikantaigutarityo:

—Irovoventi intitari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigerityo irirori kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri magatiro ikantagetakerira, kantankicha ariotyoko pinkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira.

Irovo ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso anianaenkanira impogini
(Mt 22.23-33; Ir 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Impogini irirokya aigankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga. Ikantaigapaakeri:

¹⁹ —Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moiseshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: 'Intimakerika matsigenka terira intomintempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakero itsinanetsite, añorika irirenti irirokya gaerone intomintagaemparoniri kañomatata irironirikatyoko tomintari kamankitsirira.'

²⁰ Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniri notovaire itomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. ²¹ Impo irirokya gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra. Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira. ²² Ariompa ipogereanakari maganiri yagaigavetakarora tera intomintagaigemparo. Impo okamamatityo irorori. ²³ Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiri igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyoko gasanotaerone?, maganerotari yagaigavetakaro.

²⁴ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi onti pikomuigakaro, teranika pogoigero tyara okanti Itsirinkakogantakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoige

tyara ikanta yagaveavagetira irirori. ²⁵ Impogini irani-aiganaerika maganiro igamaga gatanika tyani gumataatsi tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyo opimantumataagani iragaigakerora surari, ontitari inkañoiganakempari isaankariite Tasorintsi timaigatsirira enoku. ²⁶ Maika viroegi onti pikan-taigake gara yaniaiganai igamagapage. ¿Matsi tera pinia-vantakoigero itsirinkakotakerira Moiseshi pairani iniakerira Tasorintsi tankoku?, ikantaketari: 'Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Averan, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.' * ²⁷ ¿Matsi tyara inkantakempara igamaga imegakakerira Itinkami? ¿Garatyo yagaveimati! Intaganitari pegaigiri Itinkami niaigankitsirira. Viroegi onti pikomuigakaro.

Tyati paio avisake ontsatagasanotakenkanira
(Mt 22.34-40)

²⁸ Ario inake aikiro kara paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iro-ro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantaigakerira saroseoegi ineake onti ikantasanotake ovashi ikantiri irirori:

—Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ¿tyatityora paio avisake okametitakera ontsatagasanotakenkanira?

²⁹ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Ogari pairorira avisake okametitakera ontsatagak-enkanira irorotari kantatsirira: 'Atsi kemisantanoigena viroegi iseraeegi. Yogari Atinkamiegi Tasorintsisanorira panirosanotyó inakera irirori, mameri pashini.

³⁰ Pintasanovagetanakemparityo pisuretsanotanakem-parira, aikiro pimpanirotasanotanakerira irirori.' * ³¹ Ogari apitene onti kantatsirira: 'Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyó pitsarogakagara vikiiro.' * Mameritari pashini pairorira avisagetakero.

³² Yogari gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro, yogari Tasorintsisanorira inti panirorira inake, mameritari pashini. ³³ Antasanovageigakemparira ampani-roiganakerira irirori, aikiro antsarogakagaigakem-parira atovaire ankañotagasanogakempara atsarogakagagara aroegi, paio avisake okametitakera oka, avisakero atagaiginirira Tasorintsi piratsi magamonkiniro ontiri aikiro apaigirira posantepage.

³⁴ Yogari Jeso ineakerira katinkara yogakero tera irini-ashitemparo kogapage ikanti:

—Irorotanaketyo irogavisaakotakempira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkarite.

Ovashi tenige tyani kogakotagantumataerine posante.

Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito
(Mt 22.41-46; Ir 20.41-44)

³⁵ Antari yogotagantanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikanti:
—Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigi: ‘Yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariiegite inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi.’ ¿Tyara okantakara ikantaigakera maika? ³⁶ Yogari Iravi iniakagakeritari Isure Tasorintsi pairani ikanti:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Notinkami:

Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku pintentakenara kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.’

³⁷ Yogari Iravi irorotari ikantakerira: ‘Notinkami’, ¿tyara inkantakempara iyashikitakerira?

Yogari patoventaigakaririra itovaigavagetityo kara. Antari ikemaigavakerira ishinevageiganakatyo.

Ikantakera Jeso gara yogiatakoigagani gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi
(Mt 23.1-36; Ir 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Impo yogotagantanaira Jeso ikanti: “Tsikyanira pogiatakoigirikari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, yogaguvintsaigarotari manchakintsi ariot-santsamagopagerikatyo kara kameti ineakagantaigakempinari. Aikiro iaigira anta opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira ikogaigake iriniaigavakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaganira itinkamipage. ³⁹ Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario ikañoigiro aikiro yapatovageigara isekataigakempara onti ikogaigi intentaigakemparira kaemantankitsirira.

⁴⁰ Aikiro yamatavinaigakero ogamakotagapage itsonkatapitsageiganakerora ashintageigarira. Aikiro ineakagantaigakara akaenkintyio iniaiganakeri Tasorintsi teratyo aiñokya iragataige. Iriroegi pairotyo iravisaigake inkisashivageigakenkanira impogini.”

Ogamakotaga opakerira Tasorintsi maganiro ogorikite
(Ir 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Impo iatake Jeso ipirinitake katinka onakera yoyagan-taganirira koriki ipunkanirira Tasorintsi. Ikamaguigakeri maganiro yoyagaigakera igorikite. Ikonogagarantaigaka shintavageigacharira yoyageigamatityo tovaini. ⁴² Impo okenapaake paniro ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa oyagapaake pimentyakitenisano koriki. ⁴³ Ineakerora Jeso ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi ogari oga ogamako-
taga terira ashintumagetempa ineakero Tasorintsi oyagake
tovaini avisaigakeri maganiro. ⁴⁴ Yogari iriroegi intitari
yoyagaigake aiñokyarira inai, kantankicha irorori onti oga-
puntareakeri maganiro ashintakarira agantaemparimera
oseka.

13

Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani ivanko Tasorintsi
(Mt 24.1-2; Ir 21.5-6)

¹ Impogini ikontetanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi inianake
paniro irogamere ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi shonke. ¡Ojojoo tyarikarorokarityo,
omarapagerikatyo mapu kara ontiri aikiro pankotsipage!

² Kantankicha yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Pineakero magatiro oka? Arisano nonkantakempi im-
pogini gara otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaachanerira, ma-
gatirosanotyogashiriagetakenkani.

Tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara
kipatsi

(Mt 24.3-28; Ir 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Impogini itonkoaiganake iaiganakera otishiku Orivoshi
okatinkatakotakero ivanko Tasorintsi, ario ipirinitake Jeso
kara. Impo yogari Perero, Santiago, Joan intiri Anturishi
yaiñoniigapaakari ikantaigapaakeri:

⁴ —Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tyatirikara
agantakempa ontsonkatantanaemparira inkaaratirira
pikantakerira ogashiriagetakenkanira. ¿Tyatirikara
nogotantaigavakempa ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro
kipatsi?

⁵ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari, ⁶ iripokaigaketari
tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogak-
agakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite’,
impo inkematsaigakeri tovaini.

⁷ “Pinkemakoigavakeririka pashini iromanatavaka-
gaigakempara aiñoni, ontiri aikiro pashinipageku kipatsi
gara pitsarogaigi. Arioniroroty onkañotanakempari
maika, kantankicha gatata aga ontsonkagetanaempara
magatiro kipatsi. ⁸ Yogari timageigatsirira pashinipageku
kipatsi iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikotipageku
iromanatavakagaigakempara. Ario inkañoiigake
koveenkariegi intimagarantaigake intigankaigakeri
isoraroegite iriatashiigakerira pashini koveenkari
iromanatavakagaigakempara irogavakagaigakempara.

Aikiro ontininkagematanakempatyo kipatsi. Ontsonkagematanakempatyo sekatsipage antsipereavagetanakenkanityo tasegagantsi. Onkañogetanakemparika maika iroro ontsititantanakempa antsipereavagetanakenkanira.

⁹ “Tsikyanira papakuaiganaikari ganigera pike-matsaigaana, iragaigakempitari iramaiganakempira pitinkamiegiku inkisakagantaigakempira impasapasa-tagantaigakempira pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira pitovaireegi. Aikiro iramaiganakempi inkisaigakempira koveenkaripage intiegiri inampinaegi Sesa. Impo viroegi pinkenkitsatimovageigakeri pinkamantakoigakenara naro. ¹⁰ Oketyo inkenkitsatimovageiganakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi inkamantaigakenkanira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri, impogini ario pinkante ontsonkagetanaempa magatiro. ¹¹ Antari iragaigakempira iramaiganakempira koveenkaripageku gara pisureigaro tyarika pinkantaige. Piaigakerika iriroegiku gatanika tsikyata piniashiigaro viroegi, intitari suretagaigakempine Isure Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige. ¹² Inkonogagarantaigakempa intsoeventaigakempari irashisano irirentiegisano irogakagantaigakerira. Ario inkañoigakempa tomintaigacharira intsoeventaigakempari itomiegi. Pashinikyatyo inkisashiiganakempari iririegi irogakagantaigakerira. ¹³ Maganirosanotyoko inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara, kantankicha yogari tyanirika tsipereakotanankichanerira garira yapakuimati ikematsatakenara ovashi inkamanake iriro pinkante irogavisaakotakenkani.

¹⁴ “Antari pineaigakeririka yoga samatsanatakeronerira ivanko Tasorintsi ario irinake anta pinkatimaiganakempara pishigaiganakera otishipageku. Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro maganiro timaigatsirira Joreaku irishigaiganaketyo. (Tyanirika niavantakotakerone oka isuretakotakemparo kameti inkemavakeroniri.) ¹⁵ Tyanirika pitankitsine otshitapanokoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyoko ikiapanaati iragagetapanutera tatapagerika oita. ¹⁶ Tyanirika pitankitsine itsamaireku garatyoko iatapanaati ivankoku iragapanaatera apitene imanachiki. ¹⁷ ¡Maikaniroro antsipereavageige tsinaneegi kamonkiigankitsinerira ontiri tsomitagaigankitsinerira, pairotari avisaigake antsipereasanovageigakera oshigaiganakera! ¹⁸ Viroegi niaventaigempatyoko ganiri okatinkatiro katsinkagiteriku ompote pishigaiganakera ganiri patsipereavageigiro katsinkari, ¹⁹ pairotari antsipereavagetakenkani avisavagetakerotyoko magatiro atsipereagetunkanirira

okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi kipatsi ovashi maika. Aikiro gara oneimataagani impogini. ²⁰ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantake pairani: ‘Gasakona otovaigavageti kutagiteri iratsipereavageigakera ganiri ipogereaiga maganiro.’ Isuretakoigakaritari maganiro irashiegi kematsaigakerineririra itsarogakagaigakarira, yogotaketari pairani tyani kematsaigakerine ikantantakarira: ‘Inti nashiegi.’

²¹ “Tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘Neri yoka Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite’, garatyo pikematsaigiri. Ario onkañotakempa inkantaigakempirika: ‘Año inake anta’, garatyo pikematsaigiri. ²² Iripokaigaketari kamantantaigatsirira matagavageigankicharira inkantaigakera: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsine: ‘Nanti kamantantatsirira.’ Aikiro irovetsikageigamate terira oneimagetenkani kameti iramatavinaiganakeriniri tovaini. Irimaigavetanakemparityo kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigiri. ²³ Nokamantaigakempi magatiro maika tekyara agempa kameti pogoigakeniri ganiri yamatavitumaigimpi impogini. ¡Tsikyanira pamatavitagantaigakari vikiiro!

Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso
(Mt 24.29-35; Ir 21.25-33)

²⁴ “Impogini avisanakera tsipereagantsi ‘irokya tsivakanankitsine poreatsiri intiri aikiro kashiri. ²⁵ Yogari impokiropage irashiriagetanakempa, ganigetari ikusotai.’

²⁶ “Impogini ineavakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkenapaakera menkoriku inkoveenkavagetapaakera, aikiro iragaveavagetapaakera iravisaigakerityo maganiro. ²⁷ Impogini intigankaigakeri isaankariite iriaigakera intsotenkagiteaiganakemparora magatiro kipatsi irapatoitaigakerira irashiegi Tasorintsi.

²⁸ “Maika kemisantaigena nonkantaigakempira. Pineagirora igeri okyaenkara mechoshiatanaatsi oshi pogoigake panikya aganaempa osariganaera. ²⁹ Arioty onkañotakempa impogini pineaigavakerorika onkañotanakempara nokamantaigakempirira maika iroro pogotantaigavakempa panikyasano impigaate Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. ³⁰ Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi magatirotyo oka nokantaigakempirira maika ontsatagagetanakempaty tekyenkara pimogereaigempa viroegi. ³¹ Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari

nokantagetakerira garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro.

Tera ogotenkani tyati impigantaatempa Jeso
(Mt 24.42, 44; Ir 21.34-36)

³² “Tera tyani gotumatatsine tyati impigantaatempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ario ikañotaka irirori tera irogote. Aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi tera irogoige. Panirotyo ikantakara Tasorintsi irirori yogotakerora. ³³ Pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri tera pogoigenika tyati impigantaatempa. ³⁴ Onti inkañotapaakempari pashini matsigenka iatakera parikoti samani iokaiganairi irapatoire ikantaiganairi paniropage tatoita irantaigake. Ikantanairi inampina inkantakanira irisentaeneri ivanko irogiavaerira impigaera. ³⁵ Maika ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri Pitinkami, tera pogoigenika tyati impigantaatempa. Aikiro tera pogoige ariorika iripokae onchapinienkatanakera, ontirika nigankigite, ontirika irinianaera atava, ontirika onkutagitetamanakera. ³⁶ Katsiketyotari inkomutagapaakempa, tsikyanira ineagapaakempikari tera pogiaigavaeri. ³⁷ Maika tera paniro nonkantaigempi viroegi, maganirotyo nokantaigakeri inkantakanira irogiagavaena.”

14

Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira
(Mt 26.1-5; Ir 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-57)

¹ Impogini yogari itinkamiengi saseroroteegi intiegiri go-tagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ineagavakera pitenivatira kutagiteri agakempara Pasekoa ontiri aikiro vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira isariaigakari Jeso iragakagantaigakerira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tera inkoge inkemakoigakenkanira. ² Ikantaigake:

—Antari avisanakera Pasekoa, ario agakagantaigakeri. Maikari maika gatata agakagantaigiri ganiri ikisakoiganakari maganiro patoventaiganakaririra.

Isagutantunkanira Jeso kasankaari
(Mt 26.6-13; Jn 12.1-8)

³ Impogini iatanake Jeso Vetaniaku inkamosoterira Sumo ikantaganirira Vesegavetankicharira. Ipi-taigake isekatavageigakara impo okenapaake tsinane amakotapaake kasankaari ovetsikantunkanirira narero punatasanotacharira. Onti opiaatantunkani ovetsikashitunkanirira aravasetero. Iroro agapaakerora

iriroku otintsanorenkakotakero osagutantakarira igitoku.
⁴ Ikonogagarantaigaka pitaigankitsirira kara ikisaiganaka
 iniavakagaiganaka ikantaigi:

—¿Antari gara aparaatagantiri? ⁵ Opuonavagetatari 300
 tenario. Ariometryo ompimantakenkanime agantakenkanira
 koriki impaigakenkanira kogakovageigacharira.

Ovashi ikisaigakero. ⁶ Kantankicha Jeso iroroty o ike-
 maigavakerira ikantaigutarityo:

—Atsi arionenityo, gara pikisaigi, pairotari
 okametitake okañotakenara maika osagutakenara. ⁷ Yogari
 kogakovageigacharira kankatari pintentaigaemparira,
 pinkogaigera pinkavintsajaigerira pinkavintsajaigakerityo,
 kantankicha narori gatanika pikantakani pitentaigana.
⁸ Irorori ontitari osaguvitakena kasankaari inkitaitanara
 impogini nonkamakera, irorotari agaveake ovetsikakera
 irorori maika. ⁹ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyarika
 kara inkenkitsatakotakenkani Tasorintsi tyara ikanta
 yogavisaakotantira ario onkañotagakenkani oga tsinane
 onkenkitsatakotaenkani tyara okantakena osagutakenara
 kameti osuretakotaenkaniniri irorori.

Jorashi ikogakera iragakagantakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.14-16; Ir 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Impo yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi
 Ishikariote iatake ikamosoigutirira itinkamiegi saseroro-
 teegi ikantaigakerira ikogakera iragakagantaigakenerira
 Jeso. ¹¹ Iriroegi ishinevageigamatanakaty o ikantaigakeri
 impaigakerira koriki. Yogari Jorashi iatai, impo ovashi
 isuretanaka tyarikatyo inkantakeri iragakagantakerira.

Jeso isekatagaiganaarira irogamereegi

(Mt 26.17-25; Ir 22.7-18; Jn 13.21-30)

¹² Impo aganaka vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkono-
 gempa opoegantarira, aikiro onti yovetisantaganirira
 ovisha yogaganira osuretakotaaganira Pasekoa. Yogari
 irogamereegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara kara pikogake novetsikaigakerora magatiro
 kameti asekatagakempara paita?

¹³ Impo irirori itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi ikan-
 taigavakeri:

—Piaige Jerosarenku pintonkivoigakempari paniro
 surari iramakotapaake iniate, iriro pogiaiganake. ¹⁴ Tyarika
 inkianake kara ario pinkiaiganake viroegi, pinkantaigapaak-
 eri shintarorira ivanko: “Yogari Gotagantatsirira ikantake:
 ¿Tyara kara nosekatagakempa paita nontentaigakemparira
 nogamereegi nosuretakoigakemparora Pasekoa?”

¹⁵ Irirori intentaiganakempi omenkotakara enoku

iokotagaigakempiro otantakara arioegiterika, mataka vetsikagetaka magatiro. Ario kara povetsikageigakero magatiro asekataigakempara paita.

¹⁶ Iiroegi iaigake yogonkeigaka Jerosarenku ineaigapaakero magatiro ikantaigavakeririra Jeso inkaara ario okañotaka maika. Ario kara yovetsikavageigake isekataigakempara paita.

¹⁷ Impo ochapinienkatanakera iatake Jeso Jerosarenku itentaiganakari irogamereegi. ¹⁸ Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ipitaigapaake mesaku isekataigakara. Impo irirori ikantagiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, paniro viroegi sekati-moigakenarira maika iragakagantakena.

¹⁹ Yogari irogamereegi ogatyo ikenaiigake ikenkisureaiganaka ikantaiganakera paniropage:

—¿Naro gakagantakempine?

Inianake pashini ikanti:

—¿Naaro?

²⁰ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Inti gakagantakenane tsiantakotakenarira maika peratoku. ²¹ Ontitari ontsataganakempara okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi iniakotakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, kantankicha jmaikaniroro iratsipereavagetake yoga gakagantakerineririra! Gamerakari itimi okyara.

Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi
(Mt 26.26-29; Ir 22.14-20; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

²² Impo panikyara iragataiganae isekataigakara inoshikakero Jeso pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomatata ontinirikatyo novatsa. Nero gaigemparo.

²³ Impo osamanitanakera irorokya inoshikakotake vino, iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi yoviikaigakara maganiro.

²⁴ Ikantaigiri:

—Antari nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro ovoatanake noriraa. Irerotari maika irogavisaakotantaigakenkanirira maganiro kematsaigakenanerira ganiri ikenkiimatairo Tasorintsi ikañovageigara. ²⁵ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi gara noviikumataaro vino. Antari impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro

kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, ario pinkante noviikakemparo vino okyaakyarira.

Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira
(Mt 26.30-35; Ir 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

²⁶ Impo yagataiganakera imatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi ikonteiganake itonkoaignakera iaigakera otishiku Orivoshi.

²⁷ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Maika maganiro viroegi pimpashiventagaiganakena paita pintsarogaiganakera pokaiganakena piaigakera parikoti. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

‘Impogini nogakeri sentiririra ovisha.

Yogari ovisha ogatyo inkenaigake irishigaviovageiganake.’

²⁸ Kantankicha impogini nanianaera naketyo ivaiganakempine noatakera Garireaku.

²⁹ Inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Impashiventagaigavetanakempityo maganiro, kantankicha narori garatyo nopashiventagumatimpi.

³⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkamantasanotakempi, paita tekyara ampitetempa iriniakera atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

³¹ Kantankicha irirori ariompatyio ishintsitanakeri ikan-tanakera:

—Intagarora intentagantaitenara irogaitakenara irogaite-natatyo, kantankicha garatyo noteratakotumatimpi.

Ario ikañoigakero maganiro ikantaigakera.

Jeso iniakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku
(Mt 26.36-46; Ir 22.39-46)

³² Impogini iaigake Jetsemaniku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Pitaigeta aka, narori noateta anta noniakerira Apa.

³³ Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri Joan. Irirori ikenkisureavagetanakatyo kara yovankinavage-tanaka. ³⁴ Osamanitanakera ikantaigiri:

—Nokenkisureavagetanakatyo kara panikya agav-agetanakena. Pitaigeta viroegi aka pintentaigakenara pinkireaventaigakenara.

³⁵ Irirori iatake antakona anta yompatakasetapaaka ini-anakerira Iriri inkogakerikara irogavisaakotaerira magatiro iratsipereakerira. ³⁶ Antari iniakerira ikantiri: “Apaa, pagaveaketari magatiro. Maika nokogavetaka pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.”

³⁷ Impo yagatanakera iniakerira iatai inkaaraku inaigakera irogamereegi ineaigapaakeri magasevageigake. Ikantapaakeri Perero:

—Sumooo, ¿oga magakevi? ¿Matsi tera pagaveimate samanikonara pinkireake? ³⁸ Kireaike gara pimagaigi. Ni-aventaigempa ganiri pikañovageiga. Viroegi pikogaigavetakaniroro pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera pishintsitashiigero posante terira onkametite.

³⁹ Osamanitanaira ipiganaa aikiro iniairi Iriri okiuro ikantairi inkaaratirira ikantakeririra. ⁴⁰ Impo ipigavetaa ineaigapairi magasevageigaityo aikiro, avisaiganakeritari ivochokine tera ineakoigavakempa imagantaiganaarira. Ikireai gavetanaka ineaigiri Jeso aratinkake ipashiventavageiganakatyo, kantankicha tyampatyo inkantaigeri. ⁴¹ Ipiganaa aikiro, impo ipigavetaa ovashi ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Ogaa, magaianatsivi pishigopireaiganachavi? Maika intaga, gapaakatari iragakagantakenkanira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irogaigakerira kañovageigacharira. ⁴² Maikari maika tinajaiganake, tsame, mataka pokapaake gagagantakenanerira.

Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.47-56; Ir 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴³ Tekyara iragate Jeso iniavagetakera ipokapaake Jorashi itentaigapaakari tovaini matsigenkaegi yamashiigapaakeri savuri ontiri inchakii. Intiegi tigankaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi. ⁴⁴ Yogari Jorashi gagagantakerinerira Jeso yogotagaigakeri okyara ikantaigiri: “Agonkeigapaakemparika pineaige tyanirika noatashitake nasaraanatapaakemparira, irirotari. Pagaiganakeri pamaiganakerira tsikyanira pogishigaigirikari.” ⁴⁵ Impo iroro yogonketapaakara inakera irirori itsatimatashitapaakeri yasaraanatapaakari ikantakerira:

—¡Gotagantatsirira!

⁴⁶ Impo iriroegi inoshikaigapaakeri yairikaigakerira. ⁴⁷ Kantankicha aiño paniro itentakirira Jeso inoshikamanaketyo isavurite iserogempitatutarityo ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. ⁴⁸ Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri pokashiigakeririra:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti neroty pamashiigakenara savuri ontiri inchakii pagaiganakenara? ⁴⁹ Omirinkatari kutagiteri notentaigakempi viroegi anta ivankoku Tasorintsi nogotagantavagetakera tera ario pagaigena, kantankicha

okañotantanakarira maika onti ontsatagagetanakerora ikamantakoigakenara pairani kamantantaigatsirira itsirinkakoigakenara okyara.

⁵⁰ Impo ishigavioigamatanakatyo maganiro irogamereegi iokaiganakeri Jeso paniro. ⁵¹ Kantankicha aiño pashini tek-yarira irantaritasanote yogiavagetakeri tera irogagutempa imanchaki, intagati iponaviotantaka kamisa ogamagoni. Yogari gaigakeririra Jeso ikogaigavetaka iragaigakerimera irirori aikiro. ⁵² Okya yairikakoigavetakarira igamisateku iponatantakarira iokamatanakatyo togn akya ishigapanuta nogatsantsaniro.

Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage jori-oegi

(Mt 26.57-68; Ir 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Impogini yamaiganakeri Jeso inakera itinkamisanorira saserroteegi. Irirori onti ipaita Kaipashi. Impo ipokaigapaake yapatovageigapaaka itinkamiegi saserroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi. ⁵⁴ Impo yogari Perero intaina inapaake yogiatapaakerira Jeso. Antari yagapaakerora pampatuiku ivankoku Kaipashi ineigapaakeri soraroegi taenkavageigake. Ario ikañotapaaka irirori itaenkavageta-paake.

⁵⁵ Yogari maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi patoitaigan-kicharira ikaemakagantaigakeri pashini intsoeventaigakemparira Jeso kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tyampatyo inkantaige iriroegi teranika inkemavakagaigempa. ⁵⁶ Itsoeventanaigakarityo kara, irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi. ⁵⁷ Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ikaviriiganaka itsoeventaigakarira ikantaigi:

⁵⁸ —Naroegi nokemaigakeri ikantakera: ‘Naro nagaveake nogimamerinkakerora ivanko Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakerira matsigenka, impo novetsikae pashini, omavatakotanakempara kutagiteri nagataero. Gara iriro vetsikaigiro matsigenka.’

⁵⁹ Ikantavetakatyo maika, kantankicha pashinikyatyo kantatigavakero.

⁶⁰ Impo ikavirimatanakatyo Kaipashi ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tera tyara pinkantumate?, pikemaigakeritari ikantanaigakempira. Maika ¿tyara pinkantera viro?

⁶¹ Kantankicha yogari Jeso ariompatyo ikemisantanakeri, teraty tyara inkantumate. Osamanitanakera imatutaarityo aikiro ikantiri:

—¿Arisanotyō vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakem-para Nogoveenkariegite? ¿Viro Itomi Tasorintsisanorira?

⁶²Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Jeeje, naroniroro katinka pogakero, kantankicha impogini pineaigakeri Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impirinitakera inampinaku irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira. Aikiro pineaigavakeri iripokaera inkenantapaemparora menkori.

⁶³Ogatyō ikenake ikisamatanakatyō Kaipashi itisaraitarotyō imanchaki tseerererere ikanti:

—Intagatityō akaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaigakera inkamantaigakaera ikemaigakerira ikañotagumanatakarira Tasorintsi, ⁶⁴matakaniroro pikemaigakeri tsikyata viroegi ikañotakera maika. Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi?

Maganirotyō iniaiganake ikantaigi:

—Kantetyō inkamakera, tsikyatatari ikañotagantaka irirori.

⁶⁵Ikonogagarantaigaka itoanaiganakerityō. Ipashiokigakeri itaataaigakerira togn togn ikantaigavakerira:

—¡Atsi gotenityō tyani taakempi!

Yogari soraroegi ipatosanaigakerityō kara.

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.69-75; Ir 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-29)

⁶⁶Yogari Perero yaratinkake kara savi pampatuiku. Impo okenapaake ironampiria Kaipashi ⁶⁷oneapaakeri taenkavagetake, okamagumatanakerityō sorererere impo okantiri:

—Viro aikiro pitentavagetari Jeso Nasarekunirira.

⁶⁸Kantankicha yogari Perero ikemamampeganakatyō ikantiro:

—¿Jaa? ¿Tyara pikanti? Tera nonkeme tyarika pikanti.

Ishiganaka iatake anta sotsimoroku okiapinitaganira oataganira pampatuiku. Ario kara yaratinkake, impo iniamatanaketyō atava. ⁶⁹Oneitaarityō aikiro nampiriantsi okantaigiri naigankitsirira kara okanti:

—Yogari yoga inti itentavagetarira Jeso.

⁷⁰Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—¡Teratyō!

Choeni osamanitanakera ikantaigiri naigankitsirira kara:

—Arisanoniroro pitentavagetari, vintitari Garireakunirira.

⁷¹Yogari Perero ikantutaatyō aikiro:

—¡Nokantakeniroro teratyō noneimateri! Arisanotyō nokantake, ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika notsoegaka inkisashitakenatyō, tera noneimaterinika piniakoigakerira maika.

⁷² Irorotyō yagatanakera ikantakera maika, iniamatanaityo aikiro atava ovashi isurematanakarotyō Perero ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri: “Paita tekyara ampitetempa iriniakera atava pinteratakotakena mavati.” Ogatyō ikenake iragamatanakatyō kara jiii jiii jiii.

15

Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Ir 23.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹ Okutagitetamanakera yapatoitaigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi, intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro gotagan-taigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, intiegitari maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi. Ikemavakagaigaka tyarika inkantaigakeri Jeso. Impo yagaiganakeri yogusoiganakeri yamaiganakeneri Pirato ikantaigapaakeri:

—Neri yoka Jeso.

² Irirori ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeniroro, naroniroro.

³ Kantankicha yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ariom-patyō itsoeventaiganakariri, ⁴ nerotyō yogari Pirato imatu-taarityō aikiro ikantiri:

—¿Tera tyara pinkantumate? ¿Matsi tera pinkeme ikan-taigakerira?

⁵ Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyō iriniimate. Iroro in-eavakerira Pirato ikañotakerora maika, yogavagetanaketyō kavako, tyampatyō inkantero.

Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira

(Mt 27.15-31; Ir 23.13-25; Jn 18.38–19.16)

⁶ Omirinkatyō agara Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakui paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite, tyanirikara ikogaigakerira itovaireegi irapakuaigaerira. ⁷ Itimake paniro surari ipaita Varavashi, onti yashitakotunkani itentagantaigunkanira pashini itentashiigakarira ikisaigakerira soraroegi iromanoegi ovashi yogantaigakera. ⁸ Yapatovageiganakatyō kara jorioegi impo ikonogagarantaigaka iaigake Piratoku ikantaigakerira irapakuaigaenerira paniro shitakotankicharira. ⁹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Iriro pikogaigake nampakuaerira Pigoveenkariegite?

¹⁰ Irirori ineaketari onti ikisaviigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ineigakera intira yapatoventanunkani, irorotari yamantanunkanirira iriroku. ¹¹ Kantankicha yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi yogotagaigakeri

patoitaigankicharira ikantaigakerira: “Atsi kantaige: ‘Irirompatyo pampakuae Varavashi.’ ” ¹² Yogari Pirato ikantaigiri:

—Iroventi maika ¿tyaratyo nonkantakeri yoka pikantagirira inti Pigoveenkariegite?

¹³ Iriroegi ikaemaigamatanaketyo:

—¡Kentakoteri!

¹⁴ Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyora yovetsikakera?

Ikaemutaiganaatyo aikiro:

—¡Nokantaigaketari kentakoteri!

¹⁵ Yogari Pirato ikogavintsaketari irogishineaigakerira patoitaigankicharira yapakuaigainiri Varavashi. Impo yomperaventakari Jeso impasatakenkanira iramanakenkanira inkentakotakenkanira.

¹⁶ Yogari soraroegi yamaiganakeri tsoompogi impo ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiro irapisoraroegitene yapatoventaiganakari isamatsanaigakerira. ¹⁷ Impo yogagutantaigakari pashini kamisa kiraamagori. Yagaigake kivitsa yovetsikashiigakeri iramatsaire yamatsaitakerira. ¹⁸ Impo isamatsanaigakerityo kara ikantaigakerira:

—¡Ojojoo, neri yogaaa! ¡Atsi neaigerikario Igoveenkariegite jorioegi!

¹⁹ Ipasapasaigakeri igitoku inchakiiku ton ton, itoatoigakeri, impo itigeroaventaigakari kañomataka ishineventaganira koveenkari, ontitari isamatsavintsaigakerira. ²⁰ Impo yagataiganakera isamatsanaigakerira isapokaigairi irorokya yogagutantaigaari irashi imanchaki yamaiganakeri inkentakoaigakerira.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mt 27.32-44; Ir 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

²¹ Aiño paniro Surenekunirira ipaita Sumo. Yogari itomi ipaita Arijantero. Irokya irapitene ipaita Iropo. Yogari Sumo ikyaenka pokapaatsi iponiapaaka anta parikoti. Ikantaigavakeri soraroegi inatanakenerira Jeso igoroshite.

²² Impo itentavageiganakari Jeso anta parikoti opaitara Gorogota (onkantakera: “Ontaikara Itutai Kamatsirini”).

²³ Ipavetunkani vino okonoatunkani mira, kantankicha teratyo iroviikemparo. ²⁴ Yogari soraroegi ikentakoaigakeri impo isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone imanchaki.

²⁵ Antari ikentakotunkanira ikyaenka gaenokanankicha poreatsiri. ²⁶ Antari enoku igoroshiteku ogunkani inchakota otsirinkunkani okantakera tatoita yogavitunkani okanti:

“Inti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi.” ²⁷ Itentagantunkani piteni koshinti ikentakotunkanira, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku. ²⁸ Antari okañotakara maika onti otsatagunkani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Itentagantunkani vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite.”

²⁹ Yogari visapiniigankitsirira kara ineaigakerira iokookonaigakerityo ikantaigakerira:

—¡Ejee tyanirityo maika! Kogapage pikantira: ‘Nogimamerinkakero ivanko Tasorintsi impo novetsikaero, omavatakotanakempa kutagiteri nagataero.’ ³⁰ Atsi pugamentanakempanityo maika kentakoreanaempanityo paguitanaera.

³¹ Ario ikañoigaka itinkamiegi saserroteegi itentaigakarira gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi isamat-sanaigakerityo iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigakera:

—Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetityo ikavintsaan-tavagetakera yogavisaakotakerira pashini matsigenka, tyara okantakara maika tera iragavee impugamentanakempara ikiiro iraguitanaera.

³² Ikaemakonaigakerityo:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, atsi guitanaenityo kameti nonkematsaigakempiniri. ¡Vintitari Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi!

Imaiganakatyo aikiro itentagantunkanirira ikentakotunkanira ikantanaigakerityo kara.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(Mt 27.45-56; Ir 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

³³ Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri oga okenake apavatsasetanaka magatiro ovashi itsunkavagetanake. ³⁴ Ogatyo ikenake ikaemamatanaketyo Jeso ikanti: “Eroi, Eroi, ¿irema savakatani?” (onkantakera: “Apa Tasorintsi, Apa Tasorintsi, ¿tyara okantakara povashigantakenara?”)

³⁵ Ikonogagarantaigaka naigankitsirira kara iro-ro ike-maigavakerira ikantaiganake:

—Atsi kemeri kanika ikaemakotakerira kamantantatsirira Eriashi.

³⁶ Ishigamatanakatyo paniro yaganakera chomiatirorira nia iokaatakerora kachoariku vino yogaenokakovetakenerira savorokiiku irachomiatagakerimera ikanti:

—Atsi pampogieri, aneaigakerira iripokashitakeririka Eriashi iroguitaerira.

³⁷ Impo yogari Jeso ikaemapanuti eeee ovashi ikemisan-tanake ikamanakera. ³⁸ Irorotyó ikamanakera ogatyo okenake osaraamatanaketyo kamisa tsatamagotacharira

ivankoku Tasorintsi okantanakera katinkasano niganki tseerererere oponianakara enoku oatakerora savi pairatamatake kotarenkasano take. ³⁹ Aiño paniro iromano yaratinakake kara katinka ikentakotunkanira Jeso. Irirori inti itinkami soraroegi. Antari ineavakerira ikamanakera ikanti:

—Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

⁴⁰ Aikiro ario onaigake kara Maria Magarena, ontiri Sarome ontiri aikiro Maria iriniroegi Jose intiri Santiago iyashiki. Aikiro otentaigakaro pashini tsinaneegi opitaigake antakona anta opampogiaigakerira Jeso. ⁴¹ Ontiegitari gi-avageigiririra yanuiavagetira Garireaku omutakovageigirira. Aikiro ario onaigake kara pashini tovaini tsinaneegi tentaigakaririra ikyara pokankitsi Jerosarenku.

Yogaatanakira Jeso imperitanakiku

(Mt 27.57-61; Ir 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso onti kutagiteri yovetsikavagetantaiganakarira jorioegi magatiro inkogakoigakemparira onkutagitetanakera agantakemparira apishigopireantaganirira. Aiño paniro itinkami jorioegi ponicharira Arimateaku ipaita Jose. Irirori inti itentaigarira itinkami page jorioegi yapatoitapiniigara, paio ipinkatsatasanotagani. Igantaga pairani yogiakerira iripokakera Ikogakakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi. Impo panikyara irishonkanae poreatsiri iatashitakeri Pirato ikantakerira ikogakera iramanaerira Jeso inkitataerira. ⁴⁴ Kantankicha Pirato ikemakera kamake Jeso yoganaketyo kavako. Ikaemakagantakeri itinkami soraroegi ikogakotagantakerira arisanorikara ikamake. ⁴⁵ Irirori ikantiri:

—Jeeje, arisano kamake.

Yogari Pirato ishonkatetanakari Jose ikantiri:

—Irovoventi nanityo.

⁴⁶ Ovashi iatake ipunaventutira mechomagori kamisa ovetsikantunkanirira irino. Impo iatake ikentakoreakerira Jeso iponaviotantakariri yamanairi anta yogaatirira imperitanakiku ikigantashitunkanirira igamaga itikakotantanakari omarane mapu. ⁴⁷ Ogari Maria Magarena ontiri Maria iriniro Jose oneakoigakeri yogaaganira.

16

Yanianaira Jeso

(Mt 28.1-10; Ir 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Impo ochapinitanaira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ogari Maria Magarena otentanakaro Sarome ontiri aikiro Maria iriniro Santiago oaigake opunaventaigutira

kasankaripage oaigamanakera amashiiganakerira Jeso.
² Impo okutagitetamanakera tominkoku tsitekyamanisano
 oaigamanake anta yogaaganira. ³ Antari oaiganakera
 avotsiku oniavageiganake okanti:

—¿Tyanirikatatyo tatsinkaigakaerone mapu itikakotan-
 tunkanirira?

⁴ Omaranetarityo kara, kantankicha ogonkeigavetapaaka
 oneaigapaakero paa mataka ogagunkani. ⁵ Okiaigapaake
 tsompogi oneaigapaakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi pirinitake,
 kañomataka matsigenka ikyaenkarira antaritanankitsi. Onti
 ipirinitake okatinkatakera akosanoriraku, kutasamatako-
 mataketyo kara. Ogaty okenaiigake otsarogavageiganaketyo
 kara. ⁶ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Maika viroegi pikogaigavetakari Jeso
 Nasarekunirira ikentakovetunkanirira, kantankicha maika
 mataka yoganiaagani. Mameri aka. Atsi geroratyo kavako
 yoginoriavetunkanira. ⁷ Maika piaigepage pinkamantaiga-
 paakerira Perero intiegiri aikiro maganiro irogamereegi
 pinkantaigakerira: ‘Yogari Jeso iriatake Garireaku iketyo
 ivatanankitsine. Impogini piaigake viroegi ario pineaigaeri
 anta. Ariotari ikantaiganakempiri karanki.’

⁸ Okonteigapanuti oshigavageiganaka otsarogav-
 ageiganaketyo kara oshigekavageiganaketyo, neroty tera
 tyani onkamantumaige.

Jeso ikoneatimotakerora Maria Magarena
(Jn 20.11-18)

⁹ Antari yanianaira Jeso ikitareanaara tsitekyamani
 tominkoku oketyosano ikoneatimotake Maria Magarena
 yoneaganontakarira 7 kamagarini timaguigavetakarorira.

* ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Irorori oatake okamantaigapaakeri itentavageigave-
 tarira okantaigiri:

—¡Atake yanianai Jeso! ¡Noneakeritari naro!

Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkematsaigero, atanatsityo
 iragaiganakara ikenkisureavageiganakatyo kara.

Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira piteni irogamereegi
(Ir 24.13-35)

¹² Impogini Jeso irirokya ikoneatimoigake piteni
 irogamereegi iaigavetanakara ikenaiigavetanakara avotsiku
 tsamairintsipageku, kantankicha onti ikantatigimoigakari.

¹³ Impo iriroegi ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku ikamantaigave-
 tapaakari itovaireegi, kantankicha teratyo inkematsaigeri
 iriroegi aikiro.

* **16:9** Pairani okyasanokyara otsirinkakotunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi ariorika
 tera ontime, versículos 9-20.

Jeso ikantaiganairira iritigankaneegi inkamantakoigakerira

(Mt 28.16-20; Ir 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Impogini ikoneatimoigamatairityo irogamereegi itentasanoigarira ipitaigakera mesaku isekataigakara. Impo ikanomajaigakeri ineakera tera inkematsaige, teranika isureigaemparo magatiro ikantavetunkanirira, onti otimake isureegi kogapage, tera inkematsaigerinika kamantaigavetakaririra ineigakerira yanianaira. ¹⁵ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Piaige parikotipageku pinkenkitsatimoigakerira maganimo matsigenkaegi pintsotenkagiteavageiganakerotyoya kara samani pinkantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. ¹⁶ Tyanirika kematsatakenane aikiro irogiviatakempa irogavisaakotakenkani, kantankicha tyanirika garira ikematsatana gara yogavisaakotagani, onti inkisashitakenkani.

¹⁷ Yogari kematsatakenanerira onti ineantakenkani ironeagageigakemparira kamagarinipage timaguigakeririra matsigenka, iraventashitakemparira novairo, aikiro iriniantaiganakemparora pashinipage niagantsipage terira irogoigavetemparo. ¹⁸ Iragaigavetakemparityo maranke, kantankicha garatyo itavatumaigiri. Aikiro impaigavetakenkanityo kepigari iroviikaigavetakemparogaratyovigaigiri. Aikiro impatikaigakeri igitokumantsigaigankitsirira ovashi irovegaiganaempara.

Iatanaira Jeso enoku

(Ir 24.50-53)

¹⁹ Impo yagatanakera iniaiganairira irogamereegi yogaenokanairi Tasorintsi iatanai enoku ipirinitapai inampinaku irakosanoriraku. ²⁰ Iriroegi iaigake

ikenkitsavageiganakera itsotenkagiteavageiganakerotyoya kara ikamantakoiganakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Yogari Atinkami Jeso imutakoigakeri yagaveakagaigakerira yovetsikaigakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani kameti irogoigakeniri yogaegi ikenkitsatimoigakerira tera ario iramatavinaigeri.

IROKASHI ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISA AKOTANTIRA

Irokashi itsirinkakenerira Teopiro

¹⁻⁴ Maika, Teopiro, nokogake nontsirinkakempira sankevanti nonkamantakempira magatiro yovetsikage-takitirira Jesokirishito pairani ipokutira aka savi kipatsiku. Nontsitapanutero panikyara iripokake nompigakemparo iatanaira enoku. Pairani itsititanakera ikenkitsatanakera aiñoegi pashini tentaigakaririra. Iriroegitari neasanoigakeri, aikiro ineageigakero magatiro yovetsikagetakerira. Impogini ovashi ikenkitsatakoiganakero iriroegi Niagantsi Kametiri. Aikiro ikamantakoigakeri irirori ontiri magatiro yovetsikagetakerira itimavetakitara aka kipatsiku itsotenkasanoigakerotyoka kara. Impogini ovashi ikemaigavakera tovairi, irirokyari tsirinkakoigakero sankevanti, ikemaigakeritari ikenkitsatimoigakerira. Naro noniavantakero notsotenkasanotakero magatiro, aikiro nokogakotagantasanoigakeri neaigakeririra Jeso. Maika noneakero kametitake nontsirinkakempira nonkamantasanotakempira magatiro kameti pogotakeniri tera iramatavitumaigempi gotagaigakempirorira Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakaririra tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

Isaankariite Tasorintsi ikamantakerira Sakariashi intimakera itomi

⁵ Pairani aiño kyara ipegaka Erorishi igoveenkariegite timaigatsirira Joreaku, aiño paniro matsigenka ipaita Sakariashi. Irirori inti saserorote tavagetapinitatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi itentaigarira iyashikiiganakerira tentaigakaririra Aviashi pairani. Irirori aiño itsinanetsite opaita Isavere. Irirori aikiro onti iyashikitanakerira Aaron. Yogari Aaron inti saserorote pairaninirira, aikiro maganiro iyashikiiganakerira intiegi saseroroteegi.

⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi ineakeri Sakariashi ontiri Isavere paio ikematsaigakeri itsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira pairani ontsatagakenkanira. Tera tyani kantumatatsine tera inkematsatasanoigeri. ⁷ Piteniro atake yagatavageiganaa kantankicha tera intime itomi teranika ontomintumatempa Isavere.

⁸ Impogini agaka kutagiteri okatinkaigairira Sakariashi intiegiri itentaigarira iriaigaera irantavageigaera ivankoku

Tasorintsi. ⁹ Antari yogonkeigapaakara isokagiaigapaakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira irogotantaigakemparora tatoita irantaigake paniropage, ariotari yogameigari iriroegi ikañogirora maika. Antari isokagiaigakerora inti okatinkatake Sakariashi inkiakera tsompogi intagakenerira Tasorintsi kasankapaneri. ¹⁰ Impo agapaakara panikyara intagakero ikianake tsompogi. Maganiro jorioegi yapatoitaigaka sotsi iniaigakerira Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Antari yaratinkakera Sakariashi tsompogi itagavagetakera katsiketyo ineitarityo isaankariite Tasorintsi aratinkake onampinaku otagantaganirira kasankapaneri oatakara irampateku. ¹² Irorotyoneakerira ogatyo ikenake itsarogavagetanake yoganakera kavako. ¹³ Impo irirori ikantiri:

—Gara pitsarogi, ikemakempitari Tasorintsi piniakerira. Maika ogari pitsinanetsite intimake otyomiani. Impogini imehotakera pimpaitakeri Joan. ¹⁴ Virori tovaiti pishineventakempari, aikiro irishineventaigakempari tovaini matsigenkaegi, ¹⁵ irishineventasanotakemparitari Atinkami Tasorintsi.

Gara yoviikumataro vino ontirika pashini poiripage.* Antari aiñokyara irine omotiaku iriniro intinkamitakempari Isure Tasorintsi. ¹⁶ Impogini inkematsatagakeri tovaini ishaninkaegi iyashikigeiganakerira Iseraere kameti inkematsaigakeriniri Atinkami Tasorintsi. Irirori intitari Itinkamiegi maganiro.

¹⁷ Yogari pitomi onti inkañotakempari yoga kamantan-tatsirira Eriashi, iragaveakagakeritari Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagakeririra irirori pairani. Irirori onti iriivatakerira yoga intigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera. Irogotagaigakeri ishaninkaegi intasanoiganaemparira itomiegi ontiri aikiro inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti inegintetashiigavakemparira pokapaankitsinerira intigankakerira.

¹⁸ Ikanti Sakariashi:

—¿Matsi tyara nonkantakempara naro nontomintakempara?, ataketari nagatavagetanaa, aikiro notsinanetsite atake agatavagetanaa.

¹⁹ Impo ikanti irirori:

—Naro nanti Gavirieri. Nokantakani nantavagetimotiri Tasorintsi. Irirotari tigankakena nompokakera nonkamtakempira kameti pishinetakempiniri. ²⁰ Kantankicha maika tera pinkematsatenanika pimakanatanake, gara piniai kigonkero imehotakera pitomi. Impogini ario pinianae.

* 1:15 Nm 6.3

²¹ Impogini irirori inake tsompogi anta tera inkontetae. Yogaegiri patoitaigankicharira sotsi ineaignakera tera aiñokya inkontetae ikantaigake:

—¿Tatarikatyo gakeri? Oga ipegaka tsompogi.

²² Impogini ikontevetanaa tera iragaveae iriniaera. Ineaignavakerira iriroegi ikantaigi:

—¿Tatarikatyo ineake tsompogi?

Irirori teratyo iriniae, onti yakokovagetake.

²³ Impogini aganaara kutagiteri yagatantanaarira yan-tavagetakera iatai ivankoku. ²⁴ Impo ogari itsinanetsite itimanake otyomiani kantankicha irorori onake ovankoku 5 kashiri tera oneimataenkani. ²⁵ Onti oniasurentavagetanaka okanta: “¡Pairo ikavintsaakena Notinkami! Itsarogakagavagetakena ganiri yogipashiventaigaana notovaireegi inkantaigaenara: ‘Ariorokari ikisakero Tasorintsi nerotyo tera ontomintumatempa.’ ”

Gavirieri ikamantakerora Maria intimakera otomi

²⁶ Impogini onakotanakera Isavere 6 kashiri itimakera otyomiani yogari Tasorintsi ariokya itigankakeri Gavirieri iriatakera Nasareku Garireaku. ²⁷ Ariotari otimiri kara paniro tsinane paitacharira Maria. Onti okyakona antarotankitsi tera ineimatero surari. Aiño ogashigane ipaita Jose panikya iragakero. Irirori inti iyashikitanakerira Koveenkari Iravi. ²⁸ Impogini yogonketapaaka Gavirieri ovankoku ikiapaake ikantapaakero:

—¡Viro Maria, shinetempa, ishineventasanotakempitari Tasorintsi, ikantakani itentakempi!

²⁹ Okemutarityo oga okenake otsaroganake oniasurentavagetanaka okanti: “¿Tyarikatyo ikanti?” ³⁰ Irirori ikantiro:

—Gara pitsarogi, ishineventasanotakempitari Tasorintsi.

³¹ Maikari maika intimake pityomiani. Impogini imechotakera pimpaitakeri Jeso. ³² Pairo iravisake inkametitasanotakera iravisakeri maganiro. Inkantakenkani Itomi Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku. Yogari Atinkami Tasorintsi impegakagakeri koveenkari inkañotagakemparira Iravi pairani.

³³ Inkantakani impegakempa Igoveenkariegite iseraeregi, gara itimumati pugaerinerira.*

³⁴ Impogini irirori okanti:

—¿Tyarika nagakeri notyomiani? Tekyatanika intimenika nojime.

³⁵ Ikanti irirori:

—Iripokaketari Isure Tasorintsi viroku. Yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku iragaveakagakempi, nerotyo yoga

* 1:33 2 Sa 7.12-13, 16

pitomi mechtankitsinerira inkantakenkani yashintarira Tasorintsi, aikiro inkantakenkani Itomi. ³⁶ Kañotari piitane Isavere atakeri agatavagevetanaa, aikiro okantavetaganiri terira ontomintumatempa, akyari itimi otyomiani, maika kamonkitake atake inakotanake 6 kashiri. ³⁷ Yagaveaketari Tasorintsi magatiro, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine.*

³⁸ Irorori okanti:

—Irovento nanityo. Kantetyo inkañotagakenara Tasorintsi magatiro pikantakenarira maika, nantitari ironampiria.

Impogini iatai Gavirieri.

Maria oatakera oneerora Isavere

³⁹ Impogini ovetsikanaka Maria oatakera Joreaku. Impo oatake otonkoanaka otishiku otsatimavagetanake tsikyari oneero Isavere. ⁴⁰ Ogonketapaaka otimira oneapaakero pirinitake ovankoku okantapaakero:

—¿Oga aiñovi?

⁴¹ Okemutaroty Isavere ogatyo ikenake yoanaka otyomiani omotiaku, itinkamimatanakarotari Isure Tasorintsi.

⁴² Oniamatanaketyo omaraenkarika okanti:

—¡Vinti ikavintsaasanotake Tasorintsi! Maganiro tsina-neegi ikavintsaakero, kantankicha virori pairotyo yavisake itasanotakempira. Ario ikañotaka pityomiani irirori pairo ikavintsaasanotakeri. ⁴³ ¡Matsi tyanimpatyora naro kameti ompokakera iriniro Notinkami oneenara! ⁴⁴ Iroro noke-mavakempira piniapaakenara ogatyo ikenake notyomiani ishinetanaka yoanaka nomotiaku. ⁴⁵ ¡Ikavintsaakempi Tasorintsi pikematsatakeritari, aikiro pogotaketari intsatagakero magatiro ikamantakagantakempirira!

⁴⁶ Impo okanti Maria:

“Noniasurentaka nosureku nokanti: ‘Pairo ikametiti Notinkami Tasorintsi.’

⁴⁷ Noshinetaka nosureku, noshineventakari Tasorintsi gavisaa kotakenarira,

⁴⁸ ineakenatari nanti ironampiria tera nompaitumatempa, itsarogakagakena.

Ovashi maika maganiro timaigankitsinerira aka kipatsiku inkantaigake: ‘Pairo ikavintsaavagetakero Tasorintsi.’

⁴⁹ Yogari Gaveavagetatsirira yovetsikimogetakena kametiripage.

¡Irirori ipaita Terira Inkañovagetumatempa!

⁵⁰ Ikantakani itsarogakagaigakari maganiro shineventaigaririra.

⁵¹ Yogikoneatakero iragaveane yovetsikagetakera posante kametiripage.

* 1:37 Jen 18.14; Jer 32.27

Itivarokaigakeri ventakovageigacharira.

⁵² Iokaigakeri koveenkariegi.

Yogaegiri terira impaitumaigempa imutakoigakeri yagaveakagaigakerira.

⁵³ Yogari kogakoigankacharira ipaigakeri posantepage kame-tiripage.

Yogari shintavageigacharira itigankaigairi kogapage tera tatoita impumaigavaeri.

⁵⁴ Imutakotasanoigakeri iseraereegi, intiegitari iromperane. Ikantakani itsarogakagaigakari.

⁵⁵ Ikantakeritari yashikiiganakairira pairani: 'Nonkantakani nontsarogakagakempari Averan* intiegiri aikiro maganiro iyashikiiganakerira.' ”

⁵⁶ Ogari Maria otimake ovankoku Isavere mavani kashiri, impogini opiganaa oataira otimira.

Imechotakera Joan Giviatantatsirira

⁵⁷ Impogini agaka omechotantakemparira Isavere, omechotake inti otomi. ⁵⁸ Oshinevagetakatyo kara. Impo ikemakoigakerora maganiro choenitakotakarorira intiegiri aikiro oitaneegei pairora ikavintsaakero Tasorintsi ishineigamatanakatyo maganiro. ⁵⁹ Impogini omonkaratapaakara 8 kutagiteri yogaratsaitunkani ichonkirimeshinate.* Yogaegiri iitaneegei ikogaigavetaka impaiigakerimera Sakariashi iragakotaerimera iriri, ⁶⁰ kantankicha iriniro okanti:

—Gara, onti impaitakempa Joan.

⁶¹ Iriroegi ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi tyara okantakara? Mameritari piitane paitachanerira Joan.

⁶² Impo iokotunkani Sakariashi inkantakera tyara impaitakempa itomi. ⁶³ Impo irirori iokotakero inchakota intsirinkantakemparora ovashi ipunkani itsirinkake ikanti: “Impaitakempa Joan.” Yogaegi patoitaigankicharira ogatyo ikenaeigake yogaiganake kavako, ⁶⁴ aikiro irirori ogatyo ikenake inianai ikantake: “¡Pairo ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi!” ⁶⁵ Antari ikemakoigakerira yogaegi choenitakoigankicharira yogavageiganake kavako iriroegi aikiro. Ario ikañoigaka maganiro timageigatsirira otishipageku Joreaku ikemakoigakerora magatiro oka ⁶⁶ ovashi isurevageiganaka ikantaiganake: “¿Tyarikatyo inkantanakempara impogini yoga ananeki?” Ineaigaketari ikavintsaavagetakerira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

Sakariashi ikamantantakera

* 1:55 Jen 17.7 * 1:59 Ire 12.3

67 Yogari Sakariashi itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi iniamatanaketyo ikamantantanakera ikanti:

68 “¡Pairo ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi shintaigakairira aroegi iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere!

Tera imagisantaigajae irogavisaakoigakaera.

69 Maika itigankimoigakai gavisakotantatsirira gaveavagetatsirira.

Irirori inti iyashikitanakerira ironampiria Iravi.

70 Ariotari ikantaigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairani ikantaigi: ‘Ikantake Tasorintsi:

Nontigankimoigakeri gaveavagetatsirira iyashikitanakerira nonampiria Iravi irogavisaakoigakerira.

71 Intimaigavetakempatyo tovaini kisashiigakemparinerira, kantankicha naro nompugamentaigakeri.

72 Nonkenkiaigakeri maganiro yashikiiganakeririra nontsarogakagaigakemparira, gara nomagisantiro magatiro nokantaigakeririra.’

73 Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Averan pairani:

74 ‘Impogini intimaigavetakempatyo tovaini kisashiigakemparinerira piyashikiiganakerira, kantankicha naro nompugamentaigakeri ganiri itsarogaigai irantavagetimoigakenara

75 intsatagaigakerora magatiro nokantagetirira kantani impampiatanakero asatyo inkamavagetanae.’

76 Aikiro viro, notomi, inkantaitakempi kamantakotakeririra Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku,

viketyotari ivatanakerine intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakaera

pinkantaigakerira iseraereegi irapakuaigakerora yovetsikagira terira onkametite irogiagavakerira iripokapaakera.

77 Aikiro pogotagaigakerira irogoigakeniri tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri ganiri ikenkiairo Tasorintsi magatiro ikañovageigakara.

78 Itasanoigakaitari itsarogakagasanogakai itigankantakaririra gavisakoigakaenerira iponiakara enoku.

79 Irogavisaakoigakeri terira inkemakoigavetempari Tasorintsi,

pinkaigirorira igamane.

Irogotagaigakae tyara ankantaigakempa antimagantsiigakera kameti.”

80 Yogari Joan ikimotanake ikematsatasanotanakeri Tasorintsi. Impogini yantaritanakera iatake itimuntetake parikoti osarigagitetapaakera kigonkero itsititanakera

ikenkitsatanakera ikantaigakerira iseraereegi inegintetashi-igavakemparira Gavisaa kotantatsirira.

2

Imechotakera Jesokirishito (Mt 1.18-25)

¹ Antari ityomiakyanira Joan ikantake koveenkari Sesa Aogoseto intsirinkakoigakempara maganiro matsigenkaegi.

² Teratyo intsirinkakotumaigempa pairani. Ikyakenka komutagaigankicha intsirinkakoigakempara inakera inampina Sesa paitacharira Shirenio anta Suriaku ineagetakenerira magatiro. ³ Impogini iaigake maganiro tyarikara itimaigavetara yashikitakeririra pairani intsirinkakoigakempara.

⁴ Yogari Jose onti itimake Nasareku Garireaku. Impo irirori iatake intsirinkakotempara Verenku Joreaku, ariotari imechotakeri Iravi yashikitanakeririra. ⁵ Itentanakaro itsinanetsite Maria ariomonkitake. ⁶⁻⁷ Impogini iatake yogonkevetaapaaka pankotsiku omagantapinitaganirira ineaiigapaakeri matsigenkaegi shatekaitavagetaka tyampatyo irimagaigapaake kara, neroty onti imagantaigapaaka pankotsi imagantaigarira piratsi. Impo aganakara omechotantakemparira Maria omechotake, inti otomi. Oponatakeri kamisaku oginoriantakari isekatantarira piratsi.

Isaankariite Tasorintsi intiegiri sentaigiririra ovisha

⁸ Antari anta ochoenitakara Veren otimakera shimpenashi, ario inaigake kara sentaigiririra ovisha ikireaventaigakerira irovishate. ⁹ Impo katsiketyo yontenenkakoigakeri Tasorintsi ineaiigutarityo aratinkake isaankariite Tasorintsi, itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. ¹⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri: “Gara pitsarogaigi. Onti nopokashitake nonkamantaigakempira pishinevageigakempniri viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitovaireegi. ¹¹ Antari anta Verenku itimavetara Iravi pairani mechotake gavisaa koigakempinerira, irirotari Kirishito itigankakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkarijegite. ¹² Maika piaigake pineaigapaakeri ponataka kamisaku noriaka isekatantarira piratsi. Iroro pogotantagakempa tera namatavinaigempi.”

¹³ Irorompaty yagatanakera iniavagetakera ineaiigutari-tyo aratintiitaigake iriroku pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi intovaigavagetetyo kara iponiaigaka enoku. Iriroegi ini-aiganake ikantaigi:

¹⁴ “¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

¡Akari aka kipatsiku irishinevageigakempa maganiro inkavintsajagakerira!”

¹⁵ Impogini iaiganaira iriroegi enoku iniavakagaigaka sentaigiririra ovisha ikantaigi:

—Tsamenityo aigakera Verenku ankamosoiguterira ikamantaigakairira.

¹⁶ Iaigake itsatimavageiganake yogonkeigapaaka ineiga-paakeri Jose ontiri Maria intiri aikiro otomi noriaka, inoriantakaro isekatantarira piratsi. ¹⁷ Iroro ineigapaakerira ikamantakoiganakero magatiro ikantaigakeririra isaankariite Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Maganiro kemaigavakeririra ikamantaigakerira yogavageiganaketyo kavako. ¹⁹ Ogari Maria okantakani osuretaketakaro magatiro, tera omagisantero. ²⁰ Impogini iaiganaira sentaigiririra ovisha ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigakera: “iPairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi!”, ineigaketari otsatagagetanakara magatiro ikantaigakeririra isaankariite.

Yamanunkanira Jesu ivankoku Tasorintsi

²¹ Impogini omonkaratapaakara 8 kutagiteri, ogaratsaitunkani ichonkirimeshinate otomi Maria ipaitunkanira Jeso, ariotari ikantakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi okyara ikoneatimotakerora tekyeenkara intimumate.

²² Impogini omonkaratapaaka kutagiteri iriatantaigakemparira Jose ontiri Maria Jerosarenku intsatagagetakerora okantakerira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kameti inkantaigakerira saserorote tenige iromanonkantaigae,* ovashi iaiganake yamaiganakerira aikiro Jeso irashintagakemparira Tasorintsi, ²³ ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Maganiro iketyorira irogiivatakenkani intomintakenkanira inti shintakemparine Tasorintsi.”*

²⁴ Aikiro ipaigakeri saserorote piratsi intagakenerira Tasorintsi intsatagaigakerora pashini otsirinkakotunkanirira okantake: “Pamakeneri Tasorintsi piteni emori intirika piteni shiromega.”

²⁵ Antari anta Jerosarenku aiño paniro jorio ipaita Sumeon. Irirori pairotyo ipinkatsatanovagetiri Tasorintsi ikematsavagetirira. Yogiintevagetakeri pairani iripokakera gishineaigaerineririra ikenkisuraigakara maganiro iseraeregi. Yogari Isure Tasorintsi inagutakeri, ²⁶ irirotari kamantakeri gatatara ikami kigonkero ineakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraeregi. ²⁷ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri iatantaigakarira Jose ontiri Maria ivankoku Tasorintsi ario inake kara Sumeon, inti tentanakari Isure Tasorintsi kameti ineakeriniri Jeso yamaigakerira intsatagaigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

* 2:22 Ire 12.1-8 * 2:23 Ek 13.1-2

pairani. ²⁸ Yogari Sumeon ineavakerira Jeso inoshikakeri itsomaakeri iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri:

²⁹ “Notinkami, paio pavisavageigakeri maganiro.

Maikari maika virorika kogankitsi nonkamanaera kameti-taketyo,

matakataru noneakero pitsatagagetakerora magatiro pikan-tagetakerira pairani.

³⁰⁻³¹ Maika noneamatirityo pitigankakerira

irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

³² Irirori irogikoneatimoigakeri terira iriroegi iseraereegi tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira,

aikiro iriro irishineventaviigakenkani iseraereegi pashin-taigakarira pairani kigonkero maika.”

³³ Yogari Jose ontiri Maria ikemaigavakerira Sumeon ini-akotakerira Jeso yogavageiganaketyo kavako. ³⁴ Yogari Sumeon iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakeri inkavintsajaigakerira

Jose ontiri Maria intiri aikiro Jeso, impo ikantiro Maria:

—Yokari yoka pitomi inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi irogav-isaakoigakenkaniniri tovaini iseraereegi, kantankicha in-timagarantaigake aikiro tovaini inkisashiigakenkani. Onti

itigankavitakeri irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro, kantan-kicha inkonogagarantaigakempa inkisaigakeri ³⁵ ovashi ogo-

takenkani tatoita isureigaka maganiro. Magatiro oka onti onkenkisureakagavagetakempityo viro.

³⁶ Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane kamantantat-sirira opaita Ana. Onti irishinto Panoeri iyashikitanakerira

Asere pairani. Irirori antarovaigetini pairani. Antari okyaenkara antarotanankitsi agavetaka osuraritsite impo

avisanake 7 shiriagarini ikamake. ³⁷ Antari yamanunkanira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi onti onakotanake 84 shiriagarini

otimaira kogapage. Okantakani opiriniti ivankoku Tasor-intsi. Apakuapiniti tera osekatemala kameti ompiriniventak-

eriniri Tasorintsi oniakerira.

³⁸ Aiñokya iniakera Sumeon okenapaake irirori okanti:

—Paio ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi itigankakerira gav-isaakoigakerinerira iseraereegi.

Impo okamantaiganakeri maganiro timaigatsirira Jerosarenku giaigakeririra iripokakera gavisakoigaker-

inerira iseraereegi okantaigiri:

—¡Pokake agiaigakerira!

Jose ipiganaara Nasareku

³⁹ Impogini ogari Maria intiri Jose yagataiganakera itsa-tagaigakerora magatiro okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira

Tasorintsi ipigaiganaa Garireaku iaigai itimira Nasareku. ⁴⁰ Yogari Jeso ariompa ikimotanakeri ishintsitanakera, aikiro

yogovagetanake isuretasanotanakara. Pairotyo ikavintsaav-
agetakeri Tasorintsi.

Inakera Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi

⁴¹⁻⁴² Impogini ishiriagakotanakara Jeso 12, yogiaiganakeri
iriri ontiri iriniro iaiganakera Jerosarenku irogavi-
saigakerora Pasekoa,* ariotari yogameigari iriroegi
omirinka agara iatapiniigi yogavisapiniigirora. ⁴³ Impogini
avisanaira Pasekoa ipigaiganaa. Yogari Jeso tera iriatae,
aiño anta Jerosarenku. Kantankicha yogari iriri ontiri
iriniro tera irogoige, ⁴⁴ ineagiri atakeri yogiaiganairi
itovaireegi. Impo ochapinivetanaka ikogaigavetari mameri,
itsotenkavageigakerityo kara ikogakotagantaigakerira
iitanepage intiegiri aikiro itentagaigarira ⁴⁵ tera ineigaeri,
mameri. Okutagitetanakera ipigaigapanaata Jerosarenku
inkogaigapanaaterira.

⁴⁶ Iro-ro omavatanakara kutagiteri ineigapaakeri pirini-
take ivankoku Tasorintsi itentaigakari gotagantaigirorira it-
sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikemisantaigakerira ikogako-
tagantaigavakerira. ⁴⁷ Maganiro kemaigakeririra yogav-
ageiganaketyo kavako, ineigakeritari paio yogovageti. Iko-
gakotagantageigamatirityo komuripage, kantankicha irirori
yogipigaigavakenerityo. ⁴⁸ Antari ineigapaakerira iriri
ontiri iriniro yogavageiganaketyo kavako. Impo okantiri
iriniro:

—Notomi, ¿antari gara pikañoigana maika? Noko-
gasanoigakempityo kara notsotenkavageiganakempityo,
mamerivi, pomintsarogaigakena, noneagiri ariori pipegaka.

⁴⁹ Yogari Jeso ikantiro:

—¿Tyara okantakara pitsotenkavageiganakenara parikoti
pikogaigakenara? ¿Matsi tera pogoige ontitari nompiriniven-
tavagetanake irashipage Apa?

⁵⁰ Kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoige tatoita ikantake.
⁵¹ Impo yagaiganairi itentaiganaari Nasareku. Irirori ikan-
takani ikematsavageigiri iriri ontiri iriniro. Irorori okan-
takani osuretaketakaro magatiro ikantakerira tera omag-
isantero. ⁵² Yogari Jeso ariompatyo ikimotanakeri aikiro
yogotasanovagetanakeri. Yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakari
intiegiri aikiro matsigenkaegi maganirosanoty ishineven-
taigakari.

3

*Joan Giviatantatsirira ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagiteta-
paakera*

(Mt 3.1-12; Mr 1.1-8; Jn 1.19-28)

* 2:41-42 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

¹ Pairani ipegaka Tiverio Sesa igoveenkariegite maganiro iromanoegi. Impogini aganakara 15 shiriagarini itigankakeri inampina paitacharira Pontsio Pirato ineagetakenerira magatiro anta Joreaku. Yogari Erorishi inti neagetakeneririra magatiro Garireaku. Aiño irirenti ipaita Jeripe, irirori inti neagetatsirira Itoreaku ontiri Terakoniteku. Yogari neagetakeneririra magatiro anta Aviriniaku onti ipaita Irisaniashi. ² Yogari itinkamiegisanorira saseroroteegi onti ipaita Anashi, yogari irapitene ipaita Kaipashi. Yogari Joan, itomi Sakariashi, onti inake anta parikoti osarigagite-tapaakera. Impo iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira iriatakera inkenkitsatimoigakerira ishaninkaegi. ³ Impo ikemakerira Joan iatake ikenanake Jororanku itsotenkavageiganakeri timageigatsirira kara ikenkitsatimoiganakerira ikantaigakerira: “Kantatigaiganakempa pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pogiviaigakempara ganiri ikisaviigimpro Tasorintsi magatiro pikañovageigara.” ⁴ Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

“Iriatake pashini matsigenka anta osarigagitetapaakera inkenkitsatakera imaraenkarika kara inkante:
‘Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinegintetashiigavakemparira Atinkamiegi.

⁵ Pinegintevageigakempara pisureku kañomataka ontinirikatyo pavotashiigavakeri.

Tyarika otsatenipatsagetakera ontiagetakenkani kameti aravonkavatsatanakeniri.

Ogari otishi ontiri aikiro otonkoavatsagetara ompampatagagetakenkani.

Irorokya avotsi tipuvokigetankicharira onkatinkapokitagagetakenkanira.

Irorokya avotsi tsogurontevokitankicharira ontiavokigetakenkani.

⁶ Ario onkañotakempa maika kameti ineaiigakeriniri maganiro Gavisaakotantatsirira itigankakerira Tasorintsi.’ ”

⁷ Antari iaigakera tovaini matsigenkaegi irogiviaigakerira Joan, irirori ikantaigavakeri: “¡Viroegi kañoigakavi tsiroti! Ontitari pamatagaigaka tera arisano pinkematsatagantsiige. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantaigakempira pimpokaigakera aka nogiviaigakempira ganiri ikisashiigimpro Tasorintsi impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kañovageigacharira? ⁸ Atsi negintetasanoigempanityo kameti ineaiigakempiniri maganiro arisano pikantatigaigaka papakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pikematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. Maika gara pikantaigi: ‘Gara ikisashiigana Tasorintsi, nantitari iyashikiegi

Averan.' Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira, ¿pineaiagakero ogapage mapu? Inkogakerika Tasorintsi iragaveaketyo imegakagagetakemparora iyashikiiganakerira Averan.
 9 Kantankicha maika panikya inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsatasanoigeri, inkañotagakemparora otogaganira inchato terira ontimumate okitsoki impo otagunkanira."

10 Iriroegi ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyaratyo nonkantaigakempara?

11 Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Añorika shintakotankicharira piteti imanchaki impakerityo patiro tyanirika kogakotankicharira. Aikiro tyanirika timakotankitsi iseka impakeri terira intimakote.

12 Ario inaigake kara kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari, onti ipokashiigake iriroegi aikiro inkantaigakerira Joan irogiviaigakerira. Ikemaigavakerira iniavagetakera Joan iniaigamatanaketyo iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, naroegiri, ¿tyaratyo nonkantaigakempara?

13 Yogari Joan ikantaigiri:

—Maika viroegi ganigetyo povashigaigaari pikogantaigaarira pitovaireegi, intagatityo pinkogantaigakempari ikantakerira koveenkari.

14 Impo iriroegikya kantaigakeri soraroegi:

—Naroegiri, ¿tyaratyo nonkantaigakempara?

Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Viroegi gara pagapitsanaigairi tatarika oita yashintaka pashini aikiro gara pikantaigiri: 'Garika pipanaro nokogakerira nonkisakempi.' Gara pinevitantavageigi koriki pinkantaigakera: 'Garika pipana nontsoeventakempi inkisakempira koveenkari.' Yogari koriki ipunaigakempirira koveenkari intaganityo, gara pikogaigi pashini.

15 Yogaegiri maganiro patoitaigankicharira kara ogatyo ikenaiigake ikogasanoiganake irogoigakera irirorikara Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkarijegite.

16 Kantankicha Joan ikantaigiri maganiro: "Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tigankimoigakempineririra Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentagarantaigakempira, kantankicha pinkonogagarantaigakempa intigankagarantaigakempi morekariku. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena. 17 Antari iripokapaakera inkantapaake tyani kematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani terira inkematsageri. Yogari kematsatasanoigakeririra

intentaiganakeri intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi. Yogari terira inkematsaigeri intigankaigakeri morekariku garira otsivakumati.”

¹⁸ Ario ikañotaka maika Joan ikenkitsatimovageigakerira maganiro. Yogotagaigakeri posantepage, aikiro ikaman-tageigakeri tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. ¹⁹ Aikiro ikanomaakeri Erorishi neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku, ineaketari yagapitsatakerira irirenti itsinanetsite paitacharira Eroria. Tera patiro onake oka. Ikanomaavigetakerityo aikiro posante yovetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, ²⁰ nerotyó ikisantanakarira Erorishi ovashi yashitakotagantakerira.

Yogiviatunkanira Jeso

(Mt 3.13-17; Mr 1.9-11)

²¹ Antari aiñokyara yogiviatantavageti Joan, imatakeri aikiro Jeso yogiviatakeri irirori. Impo yogari Jeso iniakeri Iriri. Iroro iniakerira ashirenakitanaka inkite ²² ineiri Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaakari shiromega yapusatinkaguta-paakari. Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Virori vinti Notomi, notasanovagetakempityo kara noshineventakempityo.”

Yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito

(Mt 1.1-17)

²³ Antari itsititanakera Jeso yogotagantavagetanakera onti ishiriagakotanaka 30 shiriagarini. Kantankicha onti ikomu-tunkani ineaganiri irirori tomintasanotari Jose.

Yogari Jose inti itomi Eri.

²⁴ Yogari Eri inti itomi Matate.

Irirokya Matate inti itomi Irevi.

Irirokya Irevi inti itomi Meriki.

Irirokya Meriki inti itomi Janai.

Irirokya Janai inti itomi Jose.

²⁵ Irirokya Jose inti itomi Matatiashi.

Irirokya Matatiashi inti itomi Amoshi.

Irirokya Amoshi inti itomi Naomo.

Irirokya Naomo inti itomi Eseri.

Irirokya Eseri inti itomi Nagai.

²⁶ Irirokya Nagai inti itomi Maati.

Irirokya Maati inti itomi Matatiashi.

Irirokya Matatiashi inti itomi Semei.

Irirokya Semei inti itomi Jose.

Irirokya Jose inti itomi Jora.

²⁷ Irirokya Jora inti itomi Joanan.

Irirokya Joanan inti itomi Iresa.

Irirokya Iresa inti itomi Sorovaveri.

Irirokya Sorovaveri inti itomi Saratieri.

²⁸ Irirokya Saratieri inti itomi Neeri.

Irirokya Neeri inti itomi Mereki.

Irirokya Mereki inti itomi Ari.

Irirokya Ari inti itomi Kosame.

Irirokya Kosame inti itomi Erimarami.

²⁹ Irirokya Erimarami inti itomi Eri.

Irirokya Eri inti itomi Jeso.

Irirokya Jeso inti itomi Eriesere.

Irirokya Eriesere inti itomi Jorimo.

Irirokya Jorimo inti itomi Matate.

³⁰ Irirokya Matate inti itomi Irevi.

Irirokya Irevi inti itomi Sumeon.

Irirokya Sumeon inti itomi Jora.

Irirokya Jora inti itomi Jose.

Irirokya Jose inti itomi Joname.

³¹ Irirokya Joname inti itomi Eriakime.

Irirokya Eriakime inti itomi Merea.

Irirokya Merea inti itomi Mena.

Irirokya Mena inti itomi Matata.

Irirokya Matata inti itomi Natame.

³² Irirokya Natame inti itomi Iravi.

Irirokya Iravi inti itomi Isai.

Irirokya Isai inti itomi Oveti.

Irirokya Oveti inti itomi Voose.

Irirokya Voose inti itomi Sarimon.

³³ Irirokya Sarimon inti itomi Naason.

Irirokya Naason inti itomi Aminaravo.

Irirokya Aminaravo inti itomi Arame.

Irirokya Arame inti itomi Eserome.

Irirokya Eserome inti itomi Parese.

³⁴ Irirokya Parese inti itomi Jora.

Irirokya Jora inti itomi Jakovo.

Irirokya Jakovo inti itomi Isaako.

Irirokya Isaako inti itomi Averan.

Irirokya Averan inti itomi Tare.

³⁵ Irirokya Tare inti itomi Nakori.

Irirokya Nakori inti itomi Serogi.

Irirokya Serogi inti itomi Iragao.

Irirokya Iragao inti itomi Pareko.

Irirokya Pareko inti itomi Evere.

³⁶ Irirokya Evere inti itomi Sara.

Irirokya Sara inti itomi Kainan.

Irirokya Kainan inti itomi Aripasate.

Irirokya Aripasate inti itomi Seme.

Irirokya Seme inti itomi Noe.

³⁷ Irirokya Noe inti itomi Irameko.

Irirokya Irameko inti itomi Matosare.

Irirokya Matosare inti itomi Enoko.

Irirokya Enoko inti itomi Jarete.

Irirokya Jarete inti itomi Marareri.

³⁸ Irirokya Marareri inti itomi Kainan.

Irirokya Kainan inti itomi Enose.

Irirokya Enose inti itomi Sete.

Irirokya Sete inti itomi Aran.

Yogari Aran inti vamparoatakeri Tasorintsi.

4

Ikogavetakara kamagarini irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri

(Mt 4.1-11; Mr 1.12-13)

¹ Antari ikyaenkara giviatankicha Jeso Jororanku itinkamitanakari Isure Tasorintsi yamanakeri anta osarigagiteta-paakera. ² Yogari Jeso onti ipitashitakaro kogapage tera isekatumatempa, impo avisavagetanake 40 kutagiteri niganki itaseganake. Impo ipokashitakeri kamagarini ineanotakerira ariorika iragaveake irapakuakagakerira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri ³ ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi kanteronityo oga mapu ompeganakempara sekatsi pisekatakempara.

⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani Irinianeku Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari sekatsi oshintsitagantavetaka kantankicha tera patiro onkogakotenkani irorori. Pairo avisake okogakotunkanira ogotasanotakenkanira magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, irorotari shintsitagantatsi suretsiku.’*

⁵ Impo ariokya itentanakari enoku ochovaankakera otishi yogikoneatimotutarityo magatirosanoty kipsi ontiri aikiro magatiropage timantagetakarorira. ⁶⁻⁷ Impo ikantiri:

—Maika magatiro pineagetakerira onti nashi. Narori nagaveake nompakerira tyanirika nonintakagake, kantankicha viro pintigeroaventakenarika maika pimpegakenara pitinkami, naro nompagetakempiro pashintagetakemparora, aikiro nompegagakakempi igoveenkarijegite maganiro.

⁸ Iniitanaaty Jeso aikiro ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: ‘Gara pipegumati pashini pitinkami. Panirosanoty Tasorintsi pinkematsatanotake.’*

* 4:4 Ireo 8.3 * 4:8 Ek 20.3; Ireo 6.13; Jos 24.14

⁹ Impo ariokya itentanakari Jerosarenku yaratinkaiga-paakera ivankoku Tasorintsi otishitapanokoku onavagetiraty enoku kara ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi mitaanakenityo savi, ¹⁰⁻¹¹ okantaketari otsirinkakotunkanira okanti:

‘Intigankaigakeri Tasorintsi isaankariite irisentaigakempira. Iragaiavaempityo ganiri piparigi mapuseku.’

¹² Iniiitanaatyo Jeso ikantiri:

—Kantankicha aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani aikiro okanti: ‘Gara potsimajairi Pitinkami Tasorintsi* pinkantanatakerira: Irorotari pagaveavagetira atsi nanityo maika neakagenaro pagaveane.’

¹³ Impo yogari kamagarini inei tera iragaveeri tyampaty inkantero pashini ovashi yontainatanaari iataatira parikoti.

Yogotagantavagetakera Jeso Garireaku

(Mt 4.12-17; Mr 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Impogini ipiganaa Jeso Garireaku. Aiño itinkamitari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagakeri posante ovashi ikemakoigakeri maganiro timageigatsirira kara.

¹⁵ Yogotagantavagetake pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi, ishineventaiganakari maganiro.

Yogotagantavetakara Jeso Nasareku

(Mt 13.53-58; Mr 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Impogini iatake Jeso Nasareku ikimotakera pairani. Impo aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi, kantakatari irirori iatapinitira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. Impo yaratinkake iriniavantakerora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Ovashi ipunkani sankevanti itsirinkanakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani. Inoshikakero yampigire-anakerora iriniavantakerora ineiro otsirinkakara okanti:

¹⁸ “Itinkamitakena Isure Tasorintsi, ikogakagakenatari nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira irashintavageigempa

nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi.

Itigankakena nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro yagaveaigunkanirira

nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irapakuaigaenkaniniri.

Noneakagaigaerira terira inee.

Nompugamentaigaerira ikisavintsaigunkanirira

¹⁹ nonkamantaigakerira nonkante:

‘Maika gaka inkavintsaantavageigakempirira Tasorintsi.’ ”

* 4:12 Ireo 6.16

²⁰ Impogini yagatanakera iniavantakerora yampigikairo ipairi pakeririra inkaara ipirinitanake. Maganirotyo ipampogiaiganakeri sorererere. ²¹ Impo inianake ikanti:

—Okari oka pikemaigakerira noniavantakerira mataka ot-satagunkani maika.

²² Maganirotyo ishineventaiganakari yogaiganaketyo kavako, ineigaketari kametimataketyo iniaigakerira, kantankicha ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Matsi teratyo iriro yoga itomi Jose?

²³ Ikantaigiri:

—Pinkantaigakenarorokari: ‘Vintitari gavintantatsirira, atsi gavintaempatyo vikiiro.’ Aikiro pinkantaigakerorokari: ‘Magatiro nokemakoigakerira povetsikagetakerira Kapere-naoku atsi vetsikageteroraty maika aka pitimira.’

²⁴ Iniitanaaty aikiro ikanti:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi yogari kamantan-tatsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantankicha antari inavetaka itimira teraty irishineventenkani.

²⁵ Pikemakoigakerotari pairani aiñokyara Eriashi tera omparigumatae inkani avisavagetanake mavati shiriagarini intiri aikiro 6 kashiri. Itasegavageiganaketyo maganiro.

Otimaigavetakatyo tovaini ogamakotagapage Iseraereku,*

²⁶ kantankicha Tasorintsi teraty ario intigankeri Eriashi iriatimoigakerora iroroegi inkavintsajaigakerora ganiri agaigiro otasegane, ontityo itigankakeri iriatakera Sarepetaku* inkavintsaakerora pashini ogamakotaga terira iroro iseraere. (Ogari Sarepeta ochoenitakotakaro Suron.)

²⁷ Aikiro pairani aiñokyara kamantantatsirira Eriseo itimaigavetakatyo tovaini vesegasenari Iseraereku, kantankicha teraty irovegumate paniro, intaganityo yovegai pashini terira iriro iseraere, irirotari Naaman timatsirira Suriaku.*

²⁸ Iroroty ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira ikisaigamatanakaty maganiro. ²⁹ Ikaviriigamatanakaty yoneagaigakarira parikoti antakona anta okaratakera apatotakara pankotsi. Itikaigavetanakari yamavageigave-tanakarira otseraaku intatsinkaigakerimera, ontitari apatotaka ivankoegi otishiku. ³⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikenaguiganakerityo niganki yapatoigakara ovashi iatai.

Matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini

(Mr 1.21-28)

³¹ Impogini iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku. Antari aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake pankotsiku

* 4:25 1 Kov 17.1 * 4:26 1 Kov 17.8-10 * 4:27 2 Kov 5.1-14

yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavagetakera.
³² Ikemaigavakerira maganirotyo yogavageiganake kavako,
 ineigaketari yogotagaigakerira yogovagetiratyo kara.
³³ Ario inake kara paniro surari itimagutakerira kamagarini.
 Irirori ikaemagematityo kara ikanti:

³⁴ —¡Eeee! ¡Jeso Nasarekunirira, arionena gara tyara pikan-
 taigana! ¿Tyara pinkantaigakenara? ¿Iroro pipokashitake
 pimogereaigakenara? Noneimpitari, nogotakempi vinti
 Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkarie-
 gite maganiro.

³⁵ Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—¡Kemisante! ¡Kontetanae, piatae parikoti!

Iroro ikemavakerira ogatyo ikenake yogituanakeri
 itimagutakerira, igenaneyatyo ikontetapanuti iokanairi,
 tera tyara inkantumateri. ³⁶ Maganiro yogavageiganaketyo
 kavako ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Pineakeri? ¡Tyarikatyo ikantaka intagatityo iniimatak-
 erira ikematsatakeri ikontetanai! ¡Pairotyo yagaveavageti!
 ¡Ikoveenkavagetiratyo kara!

³⁷ Impogini maganirotyo timageigatsirira kara
 ikemakoigakeri Jeso.

Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira Sumo Perero
 (Mt 8.14-15; Mr 1.29-31)

³⁸ Impogini ikontetanaira Jeso pankotsiku yapa-
 toitaigakara iatake ivankoku Sumo. Ogari yagashintotirira
 omantsigatake oanativagetakera. Ikantavunkani Jeso
 irovegaerora. ³⁹ Iatake iroroku ikanaganaka iniakero anatiri
 yoneagakaro. Irirori oga okenake oshavogatanai, ovashi
 otinaanaa opakoigakeri isekataigakempara.

Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira
 (Mt 8.16-17; Mr 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ Antari ishonkanaara poreatsiri ipokaigake maganiro
 mantsigatakogeigankitsirira yamaiganakenerira Jeso
 tovaini oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage
 irovegaigaerira. Irirori ipatikaiigakeri igitoku paniropage
 yovegageigairi. ⁴¹ Ikonogagarantaigaka onti itimaguigakeri
 kamagarini. Antari yoneaganontaigakarira ikonteiganaira
 ikaemageigamatanaketyo ikantaigi:

—¡Virori vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

Kantankicha Jeso ikantaviigakeri iriniaigaera, yogoigake-
 tari inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igo-
 eenkariegite maganiro.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Joreaku
 (Mr 1.35-39)

⁴² Okutagitetaanakera iatanake Jeso anta parikoti omamerigitetakera, kantankicha ikogunkanityo impo yogonketakoigakari inakera. Ikogaigavetaka iragaigavakerimera ganiri iatai. ⁴³ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Noataketyo nonkenkitsatimoigakerira aikiro parikoti-pagekunirira nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, irorotari itigankavitakena.

⁴⁴ Impo iatake Joreaku ikenkitsavagetanakera pankotsi-pageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi.

5

Kitsavageigatsirira yogiaiganakerira Jeso (Mt 4.18-22; Mr 1.16-20)

¹ Impogini iatake Jeso otsapiaku inkaare opaita Jenesare. Iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yapatosegavageiganakatyo kara yavinaavioiganakatyo yavinajaiganakerityo Jeso irirori, ikogaigaketari inkemisantaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. ² Impo ishonkanaka Jeso ineiro piteti pitotsi gatagagetaka, yogatagageigakerotari shintaigarorira yaguitaiganakera ikivaigakerora igitsare. ³ Yogari Jeso yomatetanaka ivitoku Sumo ikantakeri iramumatanakerora nigankiakona, ipirinitake yogotagaigakeri yogaegi patoitaigankicharira otsapiaku. ⁴ Impo yagatanakera iniavagetakera ikantiri Sumo:

—Tsame anta otsompogiatakera pinkitsaigakera.

⁵ Ikanti Sumo:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokitsakitsaigavetaka inkaara tsitenigetiku nopiriniventaigakero niganki okutagitetanai teratyo nagumaige, kantankicha maika virotari kantankitsi nonkañotakeniroro.

⁶ Iroro yovuokajaigakerora inoshikakoigavetarityo tyarika ishatekavagetempatyo shima kara, nigankityo osaraanake igitsare ⁷ ovashi yakotashiigakeri itovaireegi naigankitsirira apiteneku pitotsi kameti iriaigakeniri iriroegi irimutakoigakerira. Impo iaigake imutakoigakerira yagaigake ishatekavageigirityo kara pitetiro pitotsi tsitigaatakotavagetaketyo. ⁸ Yogari Sumo Perero ineakerira Jeso pairora yagaveavage-take itigeroaventamanakarityo ikantiri:

—¡Notinkami, intainatanakena, nantitari kañovagetacharira, pairotari novetsikagisevagegi terira onkametite!

⁹ Itsarogavagetanaketari irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira in-eaigaketari yagaigakera tovaini shima. ¹⁰ Inti itentaigaka ito-miegi Severeo ipaita Santiago, yogari irapitene ipaita Joan. It-sarogavageiganaketyo iriroegi aikiro, kantankicha Jeso ikantiri Sumo:

—Gara pitsarogi, ganigetari iroro pipiriniventavagetai pinkitsavagetaera, irirokyatari pimpiriniventavagetae matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira, narotari gaveakagakempine.

¹¹ Impo yagatakoiganaira iokaiganakero magatiro iaigake yogiaiganakerira Jeso.

Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari
(Mt 8.1-4; Mr 1.40-45)

¹² Impogini inakera Jeso apatotakara pankotsi ikenapaake paniro vesegasenari otsonkatakakerityo kara teraty choeni. Antari ineapaakerira Jeso yompatakaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegaenara kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

¹³ Yogari Jeso yakontsaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, maika veganaempa.

Iroroty ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake yoveganaa yovesegavetakara. ¹⁴ Impo ikantavakeri Jeso:

—Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti piatimotake saserorote pokotagakemparira ontiri aikiro pamagetanakenerira piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikantakerira Moisheshi* kameti ineasanotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi vegaavi irogoigakempiniri maganiro vegasanotaavi.

¹⁵ Kantankicha ariompaty ikemakotasananunkaniri Jeso iatashigeigamatirityo tovaini inkemisantaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ontiri aikiro irovegaigaerira imantsiganeegi. ¹⁶ Kantankicha Jeso iatapiniti parikoti terira intimaige matsigenka iniakerira Iriri.

Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari
(Mt 9.1-8; Mr 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Impogini yogotagantavagetakera Jeso ario inaigake kara pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi poniageigankicharira Garireaku, Joreaku ontiri aikiro Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso yovegageigamatirityo mantsigaigankitsirira, intitari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Impo ipokaigapaake pashini matsigenkaegi ikompitakoigapaakeri shinkogisenari terira iranuite iramaiganakenerimera tsompogi inakera Jeso. ¹⁹ Kantankicha tyampaty inkenakagaiganakeri inkiakagaiganakerira, patovageigakatarityo kara

* 5:14 Ire 14.1-22

matsigenkaegi. Yataguigamatanaketyo enoku sotsi otishitapanokoku yovenakiigakero maani ikatinkatakotakera Jeso yoguitakoigakerira. ²⁰ Antari ineaiigakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

²¹ Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi intiegiri pariseoegi iniasurentavageiganaka ikantaiganake: “¿Tyanimpatyora yoga ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi aiño pashini gaveankitsinerira imagisantakotantaerora kañovagetagantsi?, panirotari yagaveira irirori.”

²² Kantankicha Jeso yogoigavakerityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaigutarityo:

²³ —¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañoiigakerora maika? ¿Tyatimpatyo paio avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi’, ontirika nonkantakerira: ‘Tinaanake nuitanake’? ²⁴ Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka imagisantakoigaerira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite yovetsikageigirira.

Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

—Maikari maika viro nonkantakempi tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae pivankoku.

²⁵ Iroroty iniakerira igenaneyatyo itinaapanuta, yaganairo inoriantakarira iatai ivankoku ishineventavage-tanakarityo Tasorintsi ikantanake: “¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi! ¡Pairo yagaveavageti!” Maganirosanoty ineaiigavairi, ²⁶ ovashi yogavageiganaketyo kavako ishineventaiganakarityo Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro, impo itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ikantaigi:

—Maika noneaigake posante gakagantagetatsirira kavako.

Jeso ikantakerira Irevi irogiatanakerira
(Mt 9.9-13; Mr 2.13-17)

²⁷ Impogini ikontetanai Jeso ikenanake kara ineapaakeri paniro surari ipaita Irevi.* Irirori onti ipirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapiniigatsirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganiro maiganankitsirira

* 5:27 Irevi: Yogari Irevi irirotyo paitacharira aikiro Mateo (kamosotero Mt 9.9-13).

iarakipage ontirika tatapagerika oita, intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri:

—Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

²⁸ Irirori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiatanakerira. Magatirosanotyó iokagetanakero ipirininventavagevetarira.

²⁹ Impogini yonkotakagantake posante ikaemakerira Jeso isekatakara ivankoku. Ario inaigake aikiro kara pashini tovaini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashinipage matsigenkaegi itentaigakarira isekataigakara. ³⁰ Kantankicha yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikantanaigakeri irogamereegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara pisekataigakara pitentaigakarira kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

³¹ Inianaketyo Jeso ikanti:

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantatsirira. Intagani kogakoigari mantsi-gaigankitsirira. ³² Ariotyó nokañotaka naro tera iriro nompokashiige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara, intityo nopokashiigake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite.

Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga

(Mt 9.14-17; Mr 2.18-22)

³³ Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Yogari irogamereegi Joan intiegiri irashiegi pariseoegi yapakuapiniigi tera isekataigempa kameti impiriniventagakeroniri iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogari pashiegi pogamereegi tyara ikantaigakara tera inkañoigempari iriroegi, onti omirinka isekataigaka.

³⁴ Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikanti:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekatagaigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempaniroro, itentaigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishinevageigaka. ³⁵ Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanakenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impitashiigakemparotyó kogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenkisureakoiganakemparitari.

³⁶ Impo Jeso ikantaigairi aikiro ikanti:

—Tera onkametite pinkematsatarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoegi irorokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikatyó okañotakaro

pagagantera maani okyarira kamisa voviri pinko-
tatantemparora ogantagarira. Pinkañoterora maika
onti amparatakempa kamisa okyarira ario onkañotake
okotatantunkanirira okyameshinarira gara okametitantaro
ogantagarira kamisa. ³⁷ Aikiro ontinirikatyo okañotakaro
ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tekyarira ompoite
ompiaatantenkanira kaverameshina igantagarira
atakerira yaratsimeshinatanake. Ompoivetanakempa
aravonkanake oga onkenake ontimpoanakeri imeshina
ovashi ontisaraanakeri osanakempa vino, aikiro
iraparatakempa imeshina irisaraanakera. ³⁸ Nerotyó pairo
okametitake ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinakyarira
kameti ganiri aparaata vino, aikiro ganiri yaparata imeshina.
³⁹ Aikiro tyanirika viikarorira vino ogantagaari teratyó
inkogumataero okyaakyarira, ontityo ikantake: ‘Ogari
ogantagaari pairotyo avisake okametiatakera.’

6

*Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku
apishigopireantaganirira
(Mt 12.1-8; Mr 2.23-28)*

¹ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira
iatake Jeso ikenanake turigoshiku itentaiganaari
irogamereegi. Iroto ikenaganakera kara yagaiganake
turigoki impo yamegikaigakero yogaigakarora. ² Irorotyó
ineaigakerira pariseoegi ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyarikatyo pikantaigakara viroegi pagaiganakera
turigoki? Maika ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira,
okantavitantaganitari antavagetantenkanira.

³ Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi otsirinkako-
tunkanira yovetsikakerira Iravi pairani? Itaseganake
irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira, mamerisanotyó tatampatyó
irogaigakempa, ⁴ impo ikiamatanaketyo ivankoku Tasorintsi
yogakarora pan okantavitantaganirira ogenkanira, ontitari
irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigaro saseroroteegi, ariotari
ikantiri Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakarotyó,
aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira.*

⁵ Ikantaigakeri aikiro:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irirotari kantat-
sirira tyati okantavitantagani antantenkanira kutagiteriku
apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitan-
tenkani.

* 6:4 1 Sa 21.1-6; Ire 24.8-9

Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira

(Mt 12.9-14; Mr 3.1-6)

⁶ Impogini agaara pashini kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavagetakera. Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakori irakosanoriraku tera iragavee irakotumagetera. ⁷ Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ikamagutasanoigakerityo Jeso ineaigakerira ariorika irovegaeri kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira. ⁸ Kantankicha irirori yogotaketyo isureigakarira neroty o ikantantakaririra shinkovakotankicharira:

—Atsi aratinke ineaigakempira maganiro.

Irirori ikaviritanaka yaratinkanake. ⁹ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi:

—Maika atsi nonkogakotagantaigakempira. ¿Tyara ikanti Moiseshi pairani? ¿Tata ovetsikakenkani kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira? ¿Ario ikanti ovetsikakenkanira kametiri ontirika ovetsikakenkanira terira onkametite? ¿Ario ikanti aganiaigavaerira atovaire ontirika ikanti agamagaigakerira?

¹⁰ Impo ipampogiaigakeri maganiro patoventaigakaririra ikantiri shinkovakotankicharira:

—Atsi kontsaanake.

Iroroty yakontsaanakera ogaty okenake irako paa vegasanovagetaa kañotasanovagetaatyo apipakotene.

¹¹ Kantankicha iriroegi ikisaigamatanakatyo kara ikantavakagaiganakara tyarika inkantaigakerira Jeso.

Jeso yagaigakera 12 imegaigakerira iritigankaneegi

(Mt 10.1-4; Mr 3.13-19)

¹² Impogini iatake Jeso itonkoanake otishiku iriniakerira Tasorintsi. Iniakeri niganki okutagitetanai ¹³ impo ikae-maigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ovashi yagaigake 12 ipegakagaigakari iritigankaneegi. ¹⁴ Maganiro yagaigakerira onti ipaiigaka:

Sumo, ipaitairira aikiro Perero;

Anturishi, irirenti Sumo:

Santiago,

Joan,

Jeripe,

Varitorome,

¹⁵ Mateo,

Tomashi,

Santiago, itomi Arejeo;

Sumo komperagetatsirira,
¹⁶ Jorashi, itomi Santiago, intiri aikiro
 Jorashi Ishikariote, gakagantakeririra Jeso.

Jeso yogotagaigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi
 (Mt 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Impo yanonkaa Jeso itentaigaari irogamereegi ipitaigapaake opampatakera. Yapatoventaiganakarityo pashini irogamereegi itovaigavagetityo kara intiegiri aikiro pashini poniageigankicharira parikoti Joreaku ontiri Jerosarenku intiegiri aikiro poniaigankicharira otsapiapageku Tiro ontiri Suron. Onti ipokashiigake inkemisantaigakerira Jeso inkenkitsavagetakera ontiri aikiro irovegaigaerira imantsiganeegi. ¹⁸ Yogari itimagugeigakerira kamagarinipage yoneaganontaigakari. ¹⁹ Maganirotyo ikogaigake intsagaigakerira, ineigakeritari yagaveavagetakera yovegagaimatirityo maganiro.

Tyani shinevageigankichane impogini
 (Mt 5.1-12)

²⁰ Impogini ipampogiaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi ikantagiri:

“Pairo okametitake pinkantaigakera: ‘Garika itsarogakagana Tasorintsi tyampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimageti naro tsikyata.’ Antari pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante pishinevageigakempa impegakempitari Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariogite.

²¹ “Pairotari pishinevageigakempa maganiro viroegi kogasanoigankitsinerira pintsatagageigakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, iragaveakagaigakempitari irirori pinkañoigakerora maika.

“Pairotari pishinevageigakempa impogini maganiro viroegi onkenkisureakagaigakemparira maika tatapagerika oita terira onkametite, irogishineigaempitari Tasorintsi.

²² “Maika atsi shinevageigempa viroegi pineaigakera inkisaigakempira pitovaireegi ineigakempitari pikematsaigakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ariorika gara ikogaigi pinkonoigakemparira onti iriniashinaigakempi ontiri aikiro inkantaigakempi tera pinkametiige. ²³ Yogari yashikiiganakeririra ario ikañoigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira ikisaigakerira. Antari pineaigakera inkañoigakempira maika, pishinevageigakempatyo kara pinkavakavavageigaketyo, pogoigaketari pairotyo irogishineavageigakempi Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

24 “¡Kantankicha maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi shintavageigacharira kantaigatsirira: ‘Tera nonkogakotempa intsarogakagakenara Tasorintsi, panirotyo naro nagaveake!’ Gatanika tyani gishineaigimpi impogini, matakatari pishinevageigaka maika.

25 “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi terira pisuretaketumaigempa maika, onti pikantaigake: ‘Tera tatoita nonkogakotumaigempa!’ Impoginitari pisuretakoigavetanakempa pinkogaiganakera inkavintsa-jaigakempira Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyo itimumati kavintsajaigakempinerira ontityo inkisashiitakempi.

“¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi shinevageigan-kicharira maika, pishineventaigakarora magatiro kipatsi-pagekutirira! Impoginitari pinkenkis sureavageigakempa inkisashiitakempira.

26 “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi irishineigakempirika maganiro! Ariotari ikañoigakariri yashikiiganakeririra pairani ishineigakarira kamantan-taigatsirira matagavageigacharira.

Ikogake Jeso intsarogakagaigakenkanira kisashitanta-igacharira

(Mt 5.38-48; 7.12)

27 “Maika viroegi kemisantaigakenarira nonkan-taigakempi aikiro. Pintsarogakagaigakemparira kisashiigakempirira, aikiro pinkavintsaavageigakerira kisaigimpirira.

28 Yogari kantaigakempinerira: ‘Ineashitempatyo’, viroegi pinkantaigakeri: ‘Nokogake inkavintsaavagetakempira Tasorintsi.’ Piniaventaigakerira kisavintsaigimpirira. 29 Ariorika intimake taakempinerira pivoroku gara pipugatari.* Aikiro ariorika iragapitsaitakem-piro pimanchaki enokutirira gara pitsaneanakaro† savitirira irorori. 30 Pintsarogakagakemparira nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira,‡ aikiro tyanirika gapitsatakempine pashintarira gara pikenki-akonatairo. 31 Pikogaigakerika inegintevageitakempira iroroventi pinegintetantavageigaketyo viroegi aikiro.

32 “Antari intaganirika pinkavintsaigaigake kavintsaiga-impirira, ¿matsi tatatayo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika terira inkematsaigeri ikavintsaigaigirira kavintsaigaigiririra. 33 Ontirika intagani pinegintevageigake

* 6:29 Gara pipugatari: literalmente, pishonkanakempa irimatakerora api-porotene irorori. † 6:29 Gara pitsaneanakaro: literalmente, pimpavakerityo.

‡ 6:30 Pintsarogakagakemparira nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira: literalmente, Tyanirika nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita pimpakerityo.

negintevageigimpirira viroegi, ¿matsi tatatyo irishinevi-igakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañogari maika terira inkematsaigeri iriroegi. ³⁴ Ario okañotaka aikiro intaganirika pampinaigake gipigaigaempinerira, ¿matsi tatatyo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañogari maika terira inkematsaigeri yampinavakagaigara, ineigaketari irampinatantaigakerika irogipigaigaenkani. ³⁵ Kantankicha viroegi nonkantaigakempi pintsarogakagaigakemparira kisashiigimpirira, pinkavintsaantavageigakera, aikiro pampinatantavageigakera kogapage gara onti pogiakoiga irogipigaigaempira. Pinkañogakemparika maika inkavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ovashi pinkañotasanoiganakempari irirori ikavintsaavageigirira terira isuretaketumaigempari onti ikiiro suretakoigaacha. ³⁶ Tsarogakagantavageigempa pinkañogakemparira Piri Tasorintsi itsarogakagantavagetara.

*Gara iniashinatagani atovaireegi kogapage
(Mt 7.1-5)*

³⁷ “Viroegi gara piniashinaigari pitovaireegi kogapage pinkantaigakera yovetsikaigake terira onkametite ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini. Tatarika yovetsikake pashini terira onkametite gara pikogaigi inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi ganiri imaigimpi viroegi impogini inkisashiigakempira. Gara pikenki-agantavageigi ganiri ikenkiagaigimpro Tasorintsi pikañovageigakara viroegi. ³⁸ Pinkavintsaantavageigakerika viroegi ario inkañotagaigakempi Tasorintsi irirori inkavintsaavageigakempi. Gara maani ikavintsajaigimpi Tasorintsi teranika imichatumagetempa irirori, inkavintsaasanovageigakempityo kara. Tyanirika pairorira iravisake inkavintsaantasanovagetakera pairotyoko inkavintsaakenkani irirori, kantankicha yogari ogakonarira ikavintsaantake ariotyoko inkañotagaenkani irirori ogatonatyoko inkavintsaakenkani.”

³⁹ Impo inianai Jeso ikantakotakeri gotagantatsirira ikanti: “¿Matsi iragaveake inkatsatanakerira terira inee inkatsatanakerira irapitene terira inee? ¿Matsi gara yashiriaiganaka piteniro otseraaku? ⁴⁰ Tyanirika yogotagunkani tera iravisumateri gotagiririra, kantankicha antari intsotenkakageririka irogotagakerira ario pinkante inkañotakempari irirori. ⁴¹ ¿Tyara pikantakara pikanomajaigirira pitovaire vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite? ¿Matsi tera pineero pashi virompatyoko viro paio pogagaka? ⁴² Kañomatakatyoko ontinirika pikantanakeri: ‘Atsi taina nogotagakempira ganigeniri pikañovageetaa’, tenirikatyoko

pineemparo viro tyarikaroro apatoventavagetakempityo kara. ¡Ontityo pineakagantavintsatakara! Atsi negintetasanovagetempanityo viro kameti pagaveakeniri pinkanomaantakera.

Ogari inchatopage onti oneantagani oi
(Mt 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

⁴³ “Ogari inchatopage timatsirira oi ogaganirira gara agaveimati ontimera oi terira ogenkani. Ario okañotaka inchatopage timatsirira oi terira ogenkani gara agaveimati ontimera oi ogaganirira. ⁴⁴ Magatiro inchatu onti oneantagani oi. Pine igo tera ario ontimantemparo kivitsa. Ario okañotaka ova tera ario ontimantemparo tanko. ⁴⁵ Ario ikañotaka matsigenka negintevagetacharira onti iniakogeti kametiripage, irorotari isuretakogetaka. Yogari terira inegintevagetempa onti iniagisevageeti posante, irorotari isuretakogetaka irirori. Magatirotari osuretaketunkanirira irorotari oniakogetunkani.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira matsigenka ikañotagaigakari vetsikiorira pankotsi
(Mt 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ “¿Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi pikantaigakenara kogapage: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami’, kantankicha tera pintsatagaigero nokantaigakempirira? ⁴⁷ Maika nonkantaigakempi tyani ikañotaka yoga tyanirika pokashitakena ikemisantakenara impo ikematsatakena itsatagagetakerora nokantakeririra. ⁴⁸ Onti ikañotakari matsigenka yovetsikake ivanko ikigantashitakero yogavagetakeroty savi kameti onkusotasanotakeniri. Impogini okimoavetanaka nia apamankakotanakero oshintsiavagetityo kara, kantankicha teratyo agaveimatero oakerora, ovatikavagetakatari savi okusotantakarira. ⁴⁹ Yogari kemisantavetakenarira kantankicha tera irovetsikero nokantakeririra onti ikañotakari pashini yovetsikavetaka ivanko tera irogero savi, tatampa onkusotantakempa. Impo okimoatanake nia apamankakotanakero oshintsiatanake utuanakero akya amanakero otsonkatasanotakeroty kara.”

7

Jeso yovegairira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi
(Mt 8.5-13)

¹ Yagatanakera Jeso inianiaigakerira iatake Kaperenaoku.
² Ario kara itimi paniro iromano. Irirori inti itinkamiegi

soraroegi. Imantsigavagetake iromperane pairorira itasanotari, panikyatyo inkamavagetanake. ³ Irorotyoko ikemakotavakerira Jeso itigankaigakeri itinkamiegi jorioegi inkantaigakiterira irovegaatenerira iromperane. ⁴ Impo iaigake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notinkami, nokogasanoigaketyo piatakera povegaatenerira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi, pairotari ikametitake irirori. ⁵ Itasanoigakari jorioegi yovetsikakagantaigakenaro pankotsi napatoitantaigarira.

⁶ Impo iatake Jeso yogiaiganakerira. Antari yagaigave-tanakarora aiñoni pankotsiku itonkivoaigakari iamigoegite itinkamiegi soraroegi. Irirori onti itigankaigakeri intonkivoaigavakemparira inkantaigavakerira:

—Maika ikantake: ‘Notinkami, gara patsipereaventana pimpokashivagetakitenara novankoku. Garorokari piki-imatiro, nogotaketari vinti gaveavagetatsirira. ⁷ Nerotyoko tera nagavee naro tsikyata noatakera nonkantakitempira. Piniimatakera intagatityo irovegantanaempa nomperane. ⁸ Kañotari naro itimavetari peraiganarira, akyari itimi nashi nomperaneegi. Tyarikara nonintake nontigankakerira ikematsatakenatyoko iatake. Pashinikya nokaemirira ipokake. Aikiro aiño pashini tatarika nomperatakari ikematsatakenatyoko.’

⁹ Iroko ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika yoganaketyoko kavako ishonkateiganakari maganiro giaigapaakeririra ikantaigiri:

—Arisanotyoko nonkantasanoigakempi teratyoko noneimage-teri paniro Iseraerekunirira inkañotakemparira yoko iromano yogotasanoatakera nagaveavagetira.

¹⁰ Impo yogari iritigankaneege itinkamiegi soraroegi ipigaigavetanana pankotsiku ineiaigapaakeri vegasanotaa iromperane.

Jeso yoganiairira otomi ogamakotaga

¹¹ Impogini iatake Jeso Nainku yogiaiganairi irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro tovaini matsigenkaegi. ¹² Impo yagapaakerora aiñoni itimaigira itonkivoaigavakari yamakoigapaakerira igamaga inkitaigaaterira. Inti otomi ogamakotaga, panirosanotyoko ikantakara irirori otomintakarira. Itsaisevagetanakatyoko matsigenkaegi kara giaiganakerorira tomintaririra. ¹³ Itsarogakaganakaro Atinkami ineakerora iragakara ikantiro:

—Gara piraga.

¹⁴ Ishigatetanakaro yoyagantakarira itsagatakero. Yogari natakoiganakeririra asatyoko yaratintiitake. Impo ikantiri Jeso kamankitsirira:

—Viro, nonkantakempi tinaanae.

¹⁵ Impo yogari kamavetankicharira itinaanaka ipirinitake inianai. Yogari Jeso ikantiro iriniro:

—Neri yoga pitomi.

Yogari otomi inti ikyaenka gaenokanankicha. ¹⁶ Irorotyoneaigakera maganiro yoganiairira itsarogavageiganaketyo kara, aikiro ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—Itigankimoigakai Tasorintsi kamantantatsirira gaveavagetatsirira. Tera imagisantaigajae ikavintsaavageigakai, antiegitari irashiegi.

¹⁷ Impo maganirotyo timaigatsirira Joreaku intiegiri aikiro choenitakogetankitsirira ikemakoigakeri Jeso yoganiairira igamaga.

Joan itigankaigakerira irogamereegi inkogakotagan-taigakiterira Jeso

(Mt 11.2-19)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Impogini yogari Joan ikemakotakeri Jeso yovetsikage-takera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani, intitari kaman-taigakeri irogamereegi. Impo ikaemakagantaigake piteni itigankaigakeri inkantaigakiterira: “¿Viorika nogiaigakerira, ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?” ²⁰ Impo iaigake yogonkeigapaaka inakera Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notinkami, itigankaigakena Joan Giviatantatsirira nonkantaigakitempira, ¿viorika nogiaigakerira ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?

²¹ Antari yogonkeigapaakara ineakoigapaakeri yovegageigairira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira ikonoga-garantaigaka ogageigakeri mantsigarintsi koveenkatatsirira. Yogari itimagugeigakerira kamagarinipage yoneaganon-taigakari. Aikiro ineakagageigairi teirra inee. ²² Impo ikantaigavakeri Jeso ikanti:

—Maika piaigae pinkamantaigapaakerira Joan magatiro pineageigutirira ontiri pikemageigutirira. Yogari terira ineaigavetempa ineaiganake. Yogari terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa yanuitagantsiiganake. Ario ikañoigaka vesegaigavetankicharira yovegaiganaa. Yogari terira inkemaigavetempa ikemaiganake. Aikiro yogari igamagapage yaniaiganai. Intiegiri aikiro terira irashintavageigempa ikenkitsatimoigunkani ikamantaigunkani tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. ²³ ¡Irishinevetakempa tyanirika kantakanirira inkematsatasanotakenara gara yapakuimatana!

²⁴ Impo iaiganaira iriroegi, iniavagetanake Jeso iniakotakerira Joan ikantaigiri maganiro: “¿Tatoita

piatashiigakiti anta osarigagitetapaakera? ¿Iriro
 piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka terira
 ishintsitashigetero magatiro matavitantagantsi, irorokya
 ikanti irorokya ikanti? ¿Ario ikañotakaro savoroshi
 amirora tampia akya otuiti akya otuiti? ²⁵ ¿Ario tatatyo
 piatashiigakiti? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira
 matsigenka gagutacharira mechomagori kamisa?
 Pogoigaketari maganiro gaguigacharira mechomagori
 kamisa onti ipirinitaigi ivankoku koveenkari, omirinka
 ipiriniventaigi tatarika oita ishineventavageigakarira
 iriroegi. ²⁶ Irovoventi ¿tatatyo piatashiigakitira? ¿Iriro
 piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira kamantantatsirira?
 Jeeje, irironiroro, kantankicha pairo yavisavagetakeri
 kamantantatsirira, ²⁷ irirotari itsirinkakotunkanirira pairani
 iniakerira Tasorintsi Itomi ikantiri:

‘Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira
 inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegintetashiigavakempira.’

²⁸ Maika nonkantaigakempi maganirosanoty matsi-
 genkaegi tera intimumate paniro visakerinerira Joan,
 kantankicha tyanirika yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi ipegakara
 Igoveenkarite, irirori pinkante yavisakerityo.

²⁹ “Maganiro kemaigavakeririra Joan ikenkitsavagetakera
 ikantaigakeri irogiviaigakerira, ineigaketari ikantasanoti
 Tasorintsi ikantakera intiegi kañovageigacharira. Ario
 ikañoigaka yogaegi kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki
 irashi koveenkari yogiviatagantaigaka iriroegi aikiro.
³⁰ Kantankicha yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira
 itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi teratyo irogiviatagan-
 taigempa. Ikogavetaka Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira
 kantankicha iriroegi tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira.

³¹ “¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagaigakempi viroegi? ¿Tata
 pikañoigaka? ³² Inti pikañoigaka ananekiegi impitaigera
 pampatuiku imagempivageigakera impo ovashi inkisavak-
 agaiganakempa inkantaige: ‘Nokovutimoigavetakempi
 teratyo pintiontaigempa. Impo nomatikimoigavetakempi
 matikagantsi kenkisureaenkatavagetakatyo kara teratyo
 piragaigempa.’ ³³ Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi. Ipokavetaka
 Joan tera isekataavagetempa, aikiro tera iroviikumatemparo
 pouri, onti pikantaigakeri itimagutakeri kamagarini. ³⁴ Impo
 maika ipokavetaka Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka isekata,
 aikiro yoviika ariokya pikantaigakeri: ‘Pairo isekaata aikiro
 pairo ishinkiseta, aikiro inti itsipaiga kogantaiginiririra
 koveenkari koriki intiegiri pashini kañovageigacharira.’

³⁵ Kantankicha ogotunkani tyani kematsatasanotiri

Tasorintsi aikiro tyani terira inkematsateri, ontitari oneantunkani yovetsikagetakerira.”

Isekatakara Jeso ivankoku pariseo paitacharira Sumo

³⁶ Itimake paniro pariseo ikaemakeri Jeso isekatagakem-parira ivankoku. Impo iatake Jeso ikiapaake isekatavagetaka mesaku. ³⁷ Otimake paniro tsinane pogereantatsirira ario otimi kara. Impo okemakotakerira Jeso iatakera isekatakara ivankoku pariseo oatake amakotanake kasankaari opiaatan-tunkani ovetsikashitunkanirira aravasetero. ³⁸ Impo ogonketapaakara inakera Jeso aratikapaake igitiku iraganaka ashiriaatanaka oakia osagutanakeri ivonkitiku. Impo osevonkitiantaari ogishi asaraanavonkitinatarityo, aikiro osaguvonkititantakari kasankaari. ³⁹ Antari ineakerora pariseo kaemakeririra Jeso ivankoku iniasurentavagetanaka ikanti: “Arisanorika iriro yoka kamantantatsirira irogotaketyo tyani tsagatakeri, irogotakeroty tyara okanta, ontitari pogereantatsirira.” ⁴⁰ Impo inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—Sumo, nokogake nonkantakempira.

Ikantiri:

—Je'ee, Gotagantatsirira, atsi nani, kantena.

⁴¹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Itimake piteni surari ipegakoigakeri pinatantatsirira koriki. Paniro ipegakotakeri 500 tenario. Yogari irapitene intagani ipegakotakeri 50. ⁴² Kantankicha iriroegi mameri igorikiegite tyampa iragaigakeri impunaigaerira. Impo ikantaigakeri pinaigakeririra: ‘Iroroventi ario inkañotake, mameritari.’ Maikari atsi kantena ¿tyanirorokari paio shine-tasanotakari?

⁴³ Ikanti Sumo:

—Impa irirorakari yoga pairorira yavisake ipegakotasanovetakarira.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro.

⁴⁴ Impo ikamagutanakero tsinane ikantiri Sumo:

—Nokiavetapaaka pivankoku tera pimpakotavakena nia nonkivavonkititakempira. Maika ¿pineakero oga tsinane? Irorori okivavonkititantenaro oakia, osevonkitiantanaro ogishi. ⁴⁵ Aikiro tera pasaraanatavakena, kantankicha irorori asaraanavonkititanani inkaara ovashi maika. ⁴⁶ Tera pintiritavakena aseiteku nogitoku, kantankicha irorori osaguvonkititantenaro kasankaari. ⁴⁷ Irorotari maika nonkantakempi oshineventasanotakena oneaketari magisantakotaa magatiro ovetsikagisevagevetakarira terira onkametite. Kantankicha yogari neankicharira tesakona inkogakotempa imagisantakotakenkanira

yovetsikagetakerira terira onkametite gasakonatyo ishineventasanotana.

⁴⁸ Impo ishonkatetaro tsinane ikantiro:

—Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagetakerira, gara ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

⁴⁹ Impo yogaegi ikaemunkanirira itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantavakagaigamatanakatyo:

—¿Matsi tyanimpatyora irirori kameti iragaveakera inkantakerora: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagetakerira, gara ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi?’

⁵⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantutaaro aikiro:

—Maika yogavisaakotakempi Tasorintsi, pineakenatari nagaveake nonkantakera omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagetakerira. Maika piatae pishinevagetakempara.

8

Tsinaneegi mutakovageigakeririra Jeso

¹ Impogini iatake Jeso itimageigira matsigenkaegi yapatoitanotara ontiri aikiro itimageigira terira intovaigasanoige, ikenkitsatimoigakeri maganiro ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantakempa Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Itentaiganaari iritigankaneegi naigatsirira 12. ² Aikiro ogiaiganakeri tsinaneegi yoneaganontaigakarira itimaguigavetakarora kamagarini, ontiri aikiro yovegaigakerira omantsigaigakera. Ario onake Maria Magarena yoneaganontakarira itimaguigavetakarora 7 kamagarini. ³ Otentaigakaro aikiro Sosana ontiri aikiro Joana, itsinanetsite Kosa inampina Erorishi neagetiniririra magatiro. Oaigake aikiro pashini tsinaneegi. Iroroegi onti mutakovageigiririra Jeso opaigirira koriki kameti impunaventaigakera tatarika ikogakogeigaka.

Jeso ikantakotakerora okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi

(Mt 13.1-9; Mr 4.1-9)

⁴ Impogini inakera Jeso kara parikoti iatashiigakeri to-vaini matsigenkaegi yapatoventaiganakarityo. Impo irirori ikantakotantake ikantaigiri maganiro: ⁵ “Iatake paniro matsigenka impankivagetakera turigoki. Iokagisetanakero pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. Okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake avotsiku, impo agatitinatunkani. Impo iparigashiigakero tsimeri yogaigakarora. ⁶ Pashini okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake mapuseku, shintsi oshivokavetanaka kantankicha oroganake okamai, orovatsataketari

kipatsi. ⁷ Okonogaka pashini oparigigetanake okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenaneyaty oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori asaganakero okamai, tera ontime okitsoki. ⁸ Pashini okonogaka oparigigetanake okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Irorori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake otimanake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 100.”

Iro-ro ikantakera Jeso maika inianake ikimoenkatanake ikanti: “¡Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparoty o nokantaigakempirira!”

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora magatiro

(Mt 13.10-17; Mr 4.10-12)

⁹ Impogini yogaegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo oitara pikantakotake inkaara?

¹⁰ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Maikari maika ikogake pogoigakerora viroegi. Antari nogotagaigirira pashinipage onti nokantakogetakero magatiro kametiniri ‘ineaigavetakempatyo kantankicha imepagaiganakempa kañomataka tenirikatyo ineaige.

Inkemaigavetakempa aikiro, kantankicha onti onkomutapitsaigakempari.’

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakerira inkaara

(Mt 13.18-23; Mr 4.13-20)

¹¹ “Maika nonkamantaigakempi tatoita nokantakotake inkaara. Ogari turigoki onti nokantakotake okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹² Ogari parigigetankitsirira avotsiku inti nokantakoigake matsigenka kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha igenaneyatyo ipokashiigakeri kamagarini imagisantakagaigakeri magatiro ganiri ikematsaigi kameti ganiri yogavisaakotagani. ¹³ Ogari parigigetankitsirira mapuseku inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetavakaro, kantankicha tera inkematsatasanoigero. Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi oga ikenaigake yapakuaiganairo ikañoiganaara okyara tekyara inkematsatumaige. ¹⁴ Ogari parigigetankitsirira okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikemaigavetavakaro, kantankicha impogini isuretakoiganakaro tatarika oita yovankinaventaiganakaro.

Ishineventaiganakari koriki ontiri tatarika ikogageigakerira irirori ovashi tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsatanoigakera. ¹⁵ Kantankicha ogari parigigetankitsirira okametipatsatakera kipatsi inti nokantakoigake suretakoigarorira kametiripage. Iriroegi ikemisantaigakero Iriniane Tasorintsi ikematsatanoigakero impo ariompatyo ikematsatanoiganakerori.

Ikantakotakerora Jeso magatiro manakovetankicharira
(Mr 4.21-25)

¹⁶ “Antari yogimataganira mechero tera ario intatakotenkani kovitiku. Aikiro teraty ario irovirini-takotenkani otapinaku menkotsi omagantaganirira. Ontityo yovitakotagani menkotsiku kameti inkoneagitetakoigakeniri maganiro pitaigankitsirira kara. ¹⁷ Ario okañotaka tatarika oita managetankicharira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani. Aikiro tatarika oita terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani, ganigetari omanumataa. ¹⁸ Irerotari maika kemisantanoigena nonkantaigakempira. Yogari kemavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi irirori irogotagakeri ariompaniri inkemasanotanakerori. Irirorkya terira inkoge inkemavakerora ariompatyo imagisantanaerori magatiro ikemavetakarira, tesakonataro irogotasantenika.”

Tyani impegaigake Jeso iitaneegi
(Mt 12.46-50; Mr 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Impogini opokake iriniro Jeso intiegiri irirentiegi pankotsiku inakera irirori, kantankicha tera inkiage tsompogi onti inaigapaake sotsi, itikaigakeritari tovaini matsigenka. ²⁰ Impo ikamantunkani Jeso ikantagani:

—Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi aiño inaigake kara sotsi ikogaigake ineaigakempira.

²¹ Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Yogari kemisantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi aikiro itsatagaigakero, iriroegi pinkante nopegaigake ina intiri aikiro igeegi.

Okematsatakerira Jeso tampia ontiri inkaare
(Mt 8.23-27; Mr 4.35-41)

²² Impogini itentaiganakari Jeso irogamereegi iaigakera inkaareku yomateiganaka pitotsiku ikantaigiri:

—Tsame intati.

Impo iaiganake. ²³ Antari yamaatakoiganakera imaganake Jeso. Impo otampiamatanaketyo omaranerikatyo tampia kara jiriririri ogaty okenake ovoresekantanake oshatekaatanaka nia pitotsiku panikyatyo ontsitiganake.

24 Ishigateigamatanakarityo Jeso yogireaigutarityo ikantaigakerira:

—¡Gotagantatsiriraa! ¡Gotagantatsiriraa! ¡Atake atsiti-gakoiganake!

Itinaamatanakatyo Jeso inianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—¡Peganaempa, intaga pitampiati!

Iniiro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—¡Maireatanae!

Ogatyo okenake opeganaa tampia, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanai. ²⁵ Impo ikantaigutarityo irogamereegi:

—¿Tyatirityo maika pikematsaigakenara pogoigakenara nagevavagetya?

Kantankicha iriroegi itsarogavageiganaketyo yogaiganakera kavako ikantavakagaiganakara:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, iniimatakerora tampia ontiri nia okematsatakeri?

Jeso intiri itimagutakerira kamagarini

(Mt 8.28-34; Mr 5.1-20)

²⁶ Impo yogonkeigamataka Jerasaku katinkasanoty o tatikyatakera Garirea. ²⁷ Iroro yaguivetanakara Jeso ineiri ikenapaake paniro surari timatsirira kara. Itimagutakeri kamagarini yapatoventaigakarityo kara ishiriagakogematatyo. Tera irogagutempa, aikiro tera intime pankotsiku onti itimi imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Otimake kutagiteri ipigatagagematirityo kara. Yaganavetunkanityo yogusotantavetunkani karenatsa irakoku ontiri igitiku ipampogiasanotunkani, kantankicha teratyo iragaveenkani, ontityo itimpatuagematirotyo kara, impo yogari kamagarini ishigakagagematanakarityo anta parikoti terira intime matsigenka. Iroroty ineavakerira Jeso itigeroaventamatanakarityo ikaemanakera:

—Virori vinti Jeso Itomi Tasorintsisanorira timatsirira enoku. ¿Tyara pinkantakenara? Atsi garatyo patsipereakagana. ¡Tsarogakagavagetenakario!

Ikantantakaririra maika matakatarikantakeri Jeso kamagarini inkontetanaera iokanaerira. ³⁰ Impo ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara pipaita?

Ikanti irirori:

—Onti nopaita Tovainirira.

Ikantantakarira maika, tovainitari inaigake timaguigakeririra. ³¹ Iriroegi ikantaigakeri Jeso ganiri itigankagiri savipatsaku. ³² Ario inaigake shintori kara otishiku isekatavageigakara itovaigavagetiratyo kara. Impo yogari kamagarini inianiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigakerira intigankaigakerira intimaguigakerira shintori. Irirori ikantagirityo:

—Nanityo piaige.

³³ Igenanekyatyo ikonteigapanuti iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakarira irirokya iatashiigavetaka shintori. Iroro itimaguigavetapaakarira ogatyo ikenaigake ishigaiganaka otseraaku yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom pokorom pokorom, ipogereaigakatyo maganiro.

³⁴ Iroro ineagavakerira sentaigiririra itsarogav-ageiganaketyo kara ishigaiganaka iaigai ikamantanta-igapaakera anta itimaigira itsotenkavageiganakeroty, ikemakotantaigavakaririra timaigatsirira kara intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku. ³⁵ Ikemakoigakerira maganirotyo iaigake inkamosoiguterira. Impo yogonkeiga-paakara inakera Jeso ineagapaakeri itimaguvetakarira kamagarini pirinitake inampinaku ikemisantakerira. Gagutaka manchakintsi kañotasanovagetaatyo ikyara. Iroro ineagakerira itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. ³⁶ Maganiro neaigakeririra yoneaganontakarira ikamantageigavakeri tyara ikantakeri yoneagaigakarira timaguigavetakaririra. ³⁷ Impo maganiro timaigatsirira Jerasaku ipinkaiganakerityo Jeso ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

Ovashi yomatetanaa pitotsiku iriataera. ³⁸ Impo yogari itimaguvetakarira kamagarini ineavakerira iatanaira iko-gavetaka irogiatanakerimera ikantiri:

—Nompoke naro.

Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

³⁹—Gara pipoki. Ariompa piatae pivankoku pinkamantan-tapaakera tyara ikantakempi Tasorintsi itsarogakagakem-pira.

Irirori iatai ikamantageigapaakeri maganiro timaigat-sirira kara itsarogakagakarira Jeso yoneagaigaarira kama-garini timaguigavetakaririra.

Jeso yoganiairora irishinto Jairo

(Mt 9.18-26; Mr 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Impogini ipiganaa Jeso imonteanaa intati. Maganirotyo yagaigavairi ishineventaigavaarira, igantagatari yogiaigairira. ⁴¹ Impo ikenapaake paniro jorio ipaita Jairo. Irirori inti tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. Iroro ineapaakerira Jeso itsatimatashitapaakerityo yompatakaventapaakarira ikantakerira iriatakera ivankoku, ⁴² omantsigavagetanaketari panirosanorira irishinto panikya onkamanake.

Antari iatanakera Jeso yogiaiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaiseventanakarityo kara panikyatyo inkanaroaiganakeri. ⁴³ Ario onake aikiro kara paniro

tsinane mantsigavagetankitsirira oseriintevagetanityo pairani ogatyo onakotanake 12 shiriagarini. Yogavintanaigavetakarotyogavintantaigatsirira teratyo ovegaempa ariompatyo oatiri, niganki otsonkatasanotanakeri ogorikite ogasanotakatyo noganiro. ⁴⁴ Irorori opokake okenashitapaakeri Jeso itishitaku otsagatakotapaakeri okaratsaiku imanchaki. Irorotyotsagatakotakerira ogatyo okenake okaraagapagenityo oriraa. ⁴⁵ Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—¿Tyani tsagatakotakena nomanchakiku?

Ikantaiganaketyo maganiro:

—Tera tyani tsagatakotempine.

Kantankicha iniamatanaketyo Perero intiegiri itentaigarira ikantaigi:

—Gotagantatsirira, pineavetakarityo yavinaavioiganakempira itatsinkanaiganakempira kara.

⁴⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyo inianakeri ikanti:

—Año tsagatakotakenarira, noneakatari novegantaarora nagaveane.

⁴⁷ Irorori oneakera yogotakerora okenamatapaaketyo iriroku oshigekanakera shige shige shige ompatakaventapaakarira okamantakerira tatoita otsagavitakeri, aikiro okamantakeri okanti:

—Irorotyotsagatakotakempira ogatyo okenake okaraagapagenityo noriraa.

⁴⁸ Irorori ikantiro:

—Noshinto, maika pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyopovegantaarira. Maikari maika piatae pishinetakempara gara pikenkisureaa.

⁴⁹ Impo año kyara iniiro ikenapaake pashini iponiaka ivankoku Jairo ikantiri:

—Matakaniroro kamake pishinto, intagati poveraanatiri Gotagantatsirira.

⁵⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri Jairo:

—Gara pitsarogi, nagaveaketari noganiaerora pishinto. Pinkematsatakenarika nokantakempira maika anianaetyo.

⁵¹ Impo antari yogonketapaakara ivankoku Jairo ikanti gara tyani kiimatatsi pashini. Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Joan, Santiago, Jairo ontiri itsinanetsite ikiaiganakera tsompogi. ⁵² Ineaigapaakeri maganiro iragatsikaigaririra igamaga iragaigamataka kaemavaimataketyo kara, kantankicha Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gara piragaiga, tera ario onkame, onti omagake.

⁵³ Kantankicha iriroegi ogatyo ikenaigake ikavakavaimatanaketyo ikaavintsanaiganakerira, ineaigakerotari mataka kamasanotake. ⁵⁴ Impo yogari Jeso ikatsavakotakero ikimoenkatanake ikantiro:

—jAnaneki, tinaanae!

⁵⁵ Oga okenake anianai otinaanaa. Impo ikantake Jeso ompakenkanira osekatakempara. ⁵⁶ Yogari iri ontiri iniro yogavageiganaketyo kavako, kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantaigi noganiairora pishinto.

9

Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkit-savageigakera

(Mt 10.5-15; Mr 6.7-13)

¹ Impogini ikaemaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi yapa-toitaigakerira yagaveakagaigakerira ironeagaigakemparira kamagarinipage ontiri aikiro irovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira. ² Itigankaigakeri inkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro inkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Ikantaigakeri aikiro irovegageigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira. ³ Ikantaigavakeri:

—Gara tatakona pamumaigi. Gara pamaigi pigotikiiro. Gara pamaigi pitsagine, piseka, intirika pigorikite. Gara pamaigi piteti pigamisate, intagatityo oga pogagutakarira.

⁴ Tyarika kara piaigake inkaemaigavakempirika pimagaigakera ivankoku, piaigaketyo pimagaigakera. Kantakani pimagimoigakerira kigonkero piaiganaera parikoti. ⁵ Antari garika tyani kaemaigavakempi piaigaketyo parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pimpotevonkititasanoiganaemparo kipatsipane pagatikakoigakeririra irononiri ineantaigakempa onti pokaiganakeri piaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkametite teranika iragaigavakempi irishineventaigavakempira.

⁶ Impogini iaigake itsotenkavageiganakero tyarika kara itimageigakera matsigenkaegi, ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Aikiro yovegageigamatirityo mantsigaigankitsirira.

Ikogavetakara Erorishi ineakerimera Jeso

(Mt 14.1-12; Mr 6.14-29)

⁷ Impogini yogari Erorishi neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku ikemakotakero magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Jeso, yogavagetanaketyo kavako tyampatyo inkante. Ikantaigaketari pashini inti kitareanaacha Joan kamankitsirira karanki. ⁸ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi inti pokaatsi kamantantatsirira Eriashi pairaninirira. Pashinikyatyo kantaigankitsi atake yanianai pashini kamantantatsirira. ⁹ Kantankicha Erorishi onti ikantake:

—Narotarityo togitorenkakagantakeri Joan. ¿Tyanimpaty-ora yoga maika iniakonatanakanirira nokemakotirinityo chapi?

Impo ikogavetakatyo ineakerimera.

Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan
(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Jn 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Impogini ipokaigaira iritigankaneegi Jeso ikamantageigapaakeri magatiro yovetsikageigutirira. Ikemaigavakerira Jeso itentaiganakari parikoti ochoenitira Vetsaira. ¹¹ Kantankicha iroro ikemakotunkanira iaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi yogiaiganakerira. Yogari Jeso ishineigakari ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, aikiro yovegaigakeri mantsigaigankitsirira. ¹² Impo inanaira shavini poreatsiri yaiñoniiganakari iritigankaneegi ikantaigiri:

—Pakuaigaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigaera anta otimage-takera pankotsipage kameti irampishigopireigakempaniri aikiro impunaventavageigakera isekaegi isekataigakempara. Akari aka mameritari tatampa irogaigakempa.

¹³ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Paigerityo viroegi isekataigakempara.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Mameri tatampa nompaigakeri. Intaganivatisanotyo onai 5 pan, yogari shima pitenivani inai. ¿Matsi ario nagaveaigake noaigakera nompunaventaigakitenerira irashiegi maganiro isekataigakempara?

¹⁴ Ikantaigake maika ineaigaketari itovaigavageti matsigenkaegi ikaravageigake ariorika 5,000 surariegi. Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Kantaigeri maganiro impitaigakera kantankicha onti pashirikogeigakeri ariorika inkarageigake 50 impirinigeigakera.

¹⁵ Ario ikañoiigakero maika ovashi ipirinitaigake maganiro. ¹⁶ Impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineventanaka enoku iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevagetakatyo maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo ikotagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro. ¹⁷ Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka, impo yogari irogamereegi yapatoigairo aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12.

*Perero ikantakera Jeso inti Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi
(Mt 16.13-20; Mr 8.27-30)*

¹⁸ Impogini inakera Jeso paniro iniakerira Iriri intagani itentaigaka irogamereegi. Impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikantaigana maganiro matsigenkaegi?

¹⁹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake: ‘Inti Joan Giviatantat-sirira.’ Pashini kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Eriashi.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti pashini kamantantatsirira pairaninirira yanianaira.’

²⁰ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite.

²¹ Ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

*Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi inkamakera
(Mt 16.21-28; Mr 8.31-9.1)*

²² Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iratsipe-reavagetake. Yogari itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi gara ikematsaigiri onti inkisashiigakempari. Impo ovashi irogakagantaigakeri, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

²³ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakanira inkemat-satasanotakena garatyo ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira irirori, ontityo inkantakani impiriniventavagetanakero nokogagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereaventavagetakenatyo ontirika inkamaventakena. ²⁴ Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara ikirotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro yatsipereaventake-nara, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake. ²⁵ Intimavetakempatyo gaveankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira

kantankicha impoginityo inkamanae iriatake morekariku, ¿matsi ario agaveake oganiakerira iaraki? Garatyo agaveimati. ²⁶ Tyanirika pashiventagakenane naro ontiri aikiro nokantagetakerira arioty nonkañotagakempari naro impogini nompigaatera nompashiventagapaakemparityo irirori. Nompigaetari impogini nonkoveenkavagetapaakera

nonkañotapaakemparira Apa ikoveenkavagetira intiegiri aikiro isaankariite, ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi. ²⁷ Nonkamantasanoigakempi antari gatatara pikamaigi pinkonogagarantaigakempa pineaigakeri Tasorintsi inkoveenkatanakera viroegiku.

Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira irogamereegi
(Mt 17.1-8; Mr 9.2-8)

²⁸ Impogini avisanakera ariorika 8 kutagiteri iatake otishiku iriniaerira Iriri itentanakari Perero, Joan intiri Santiago. ²⁹ Impo iniakerira Iriri katsiketyo ikantatigamatanaketyo ivoroku ogatyo okenake imanchaki okovoreatanake okantanake porererere onkutavageteratyo kara. ³⁰ Katsiketyo ikoneaiganake Moiseshi intiri Eriashi itentaigakari Jeso iniavakagaigakara. ³¹ Ikovoreaigamatanaketyo ikantaiganakera porererere. Onti iniaventaigake iratsipereavagetakera Jeso inkamakera Jerosarenku. ³² Kantankicha yogari Perero intiegiri itentaigakarira magasevageigaketyo kara, impo ikireaigamatanaketyo ineaigutarityo Jeso kovoreamatake kantamataketyo porererere itentaigakari Moiseshi intiri Eriashi. ³³ Impo ineaigavakerira yontainaiganaarira Jeso iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¡matsi ariokonatyo anaigake aka! Atsi novashiigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiatirira, patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moiseshi, ogari omavatakemparira onti irashi Eriashi.

Kantankicha ontityo iniashitakaro kogapage, teranika irogote tyarika inkante. ³⁴ Iroro iniavagetakera katsiketyo apamankakoigapaakeri menkori, itsarogaigamatanaketyo ineaigaketari apamankaiganakarira. ³⁵ Impo inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka inti Notomi, tsikyatatari nokogakagakeri naro notigankakerira. Maika atsi kemisantansanoigeri viroegi.”

³⁶ Impo opeganakara iniakera ineaigavetari Jeso panivani yapuntaa. Iriroegi ikemisantaigaketyo. Impo iaigaira teratyo tyani inkamantumaike okyara.

Jeso yoneagaarira kamagarini
(Mt 17.14-21; Mr 9.14-29)

³⁷ Okutagitetanaira ipokai Jeso intiegiri irogamereegi iponiaigaara otishiku. Impo iaigaketyo tovaini matsigenkaegi itonkivoaigavaarira. ³⁸ Impogini inianake paniro imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi shonke, geri kavako notomi, panirotari ikantavagetakara irirori. ³⁹ Itimagutakeri kamagarini ipigatagapinitakeri, ikaemakagagematirityo

kara, aikiro ishigekakaganakeri shige shige shige, ishimosegantanaketyo kara. Teratyo irapakuimateri ikantakani yatsipereakagakeri. ⁴⁰ Nokantaigavetakari pogamereegi ironeagaigaemparira kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri.

⁴¹ Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—¡Ario pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyenkatyopogoigero iragaveane Tasorintsi! ¿Akasamaninivatorokari nompiriniventaigakempi nantsipereakoigakempira?

Ishonkatetanakeri iriri ikantiri:

—Makenarinityo aka pitomi.

⁴² Kantankicha iroro yamavetanakenerira yogari kama-garini yogituakeri savi kipatsiku ishigekakaganakeri shige shige shige. Impo yoneagakari Jeso, ogatyo ikenake ananeki paa vegasanotaa. Impo inianai Jeso ikantiri tomintaririra:

—Neri pitomi yoga.

⁴³ Maganirosanotyogavageiganake kavako, ineigakeritari yagaveavagetakera Tasorintsi.

Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera
(Mt 17.22-23; Mr 9.30-32)

Iroro yogavageigakera kavako isureigakarora yovetsikage-takerira Jeso inianake irirori ikantakotanakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

⁴⁴ —Maika kemisantanoigena, gara pimagisantaigiro nonkantaigakempirira. Yogari Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani iramanankenkanira irogakenkanira.

⁴⁵ Iriroegi teratyo inkemaigavakero ikantakerira, tekyatanika irogikoneatimoigeri Tasorintsi tatoita ikantakotake, kantankicha tera inkantumaigeri, “¿Tatatyo oitara piniakotake?”, yagamaavageiganakatar.

Tyani visaigakeri itovaireegi
(Mt 18.1-5; Mr 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Impogini itsitiiganakero irogamereegi iniavaka-gaiganakara iniaventaigakerora tyanirikara visaigakeri itovaireegi, irorokyatyo ikantaigi, irorokyatyo ikantaigi.

⁴⁷ Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketyo magatiro isureigakarira, nerotyoyagake paniro ananeki yogaratinkakeri inampinaku ⁴⁸ ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika kavintsakerine ananeki kañorira yoka kañomatata nantinirikatyo ikavintsake, nantitari ikematsatake. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika kematsatakenane naro, inti ikematsatake aikiro tiganakenarira. Irerotari

nonkantantakempirira maika tyanirika terira iraven-
takotempa onti inkavintsaakeri terira impaitumatempa,
iriro pinkante inti pairorira yavisantavagetake.

*Tyanirika terira inkisashitempari Jeso onti ishinetakari
(Mr 9.38-40)*

⁴⁹ Impo ikanti Joan:

—Gotagantatsirira, chapi noneaigakeri paniro
yoneagakari kamagarini, onti yaventashitakari pivairo.
Kantankicha naroegei nokantaviigakeri, noneaigaketari tera
intentaigae.

⁵⁰ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika ganige pikantaviigairi, maganirotari terira
inkisashiigajae onti ishineigakai.

Jeso ikanomaakerira Santiago intiri Joan

⁵¹ Antari ochoenitapaakara iriatantanaemparira Jeso
enoku iatanake Jerosarenku ikantanake:

—Noatetatyo Jerosarenku.

⁵² Impo itigankaigakeri iritigankaneegi iriivaiganakera
inkamantantaigakerora pokapaake Jeso. Iriroegi iaigake
itimaigira samaritanoegi inkogaigakenerira pankotsi
irimagantapanutemparira. ⁵³ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo
inkogaige iragaigavakerira irogimagaigakerira iriroegiku,
ineaigaketari onti iriate Jerosarenku. ⁵⁴ Impo yogari
irogamereegi paitacharira Santiago intiri Joan ineaigakera
tera inkogaige iragaigavakerira ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¿pikogake nonkantaigakera ashiriakempara
tsitsi enoku ontagaigakerira ompogereaigakerira?

⁵⁵ Ishonkateigamatanakarityo Jeso ikanomajaigakeri.

⁵⁶ Impo iaigake parikoti itimaigira pashini.

*Kogaigavetankicharira irogiaiganakerimera Jeso
(Mt 8.19-22)*

⁵⁷ Impogini ikenaiiganakera avotsiku inianake paniro
surari ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, nokogake nonkantakanira nogiavage-
takempi.

⁵⁸ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari etini aityo ikiantarira. Ario ikañoigaka
tsimeripage irirori aityo imagantaigarira, kantankicha
yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka teratyo ontime ivanko
irimagantakemparira.

⁵⁹ Impo ikantiri pashini:

—Virori, tsame pogiavagetakenara.

Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Notinkami, nokogavetaka nogiatanakempimera, kantankicha aiñokyatari apa gatata nopoki. Antari inkamanaera nonkitatanaerira, ario pinkante nompokake nonkantakanira nogiavagetanakempi.

⁶⁰ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari igamagapage kantetyo inkitaigaerira terira inke-matsaigeri Tasorintsi. Virori plate pinkenkitsavagetakera pinkamantaigakerira pitovaireegi tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

⁶¹ Inianake pashini ikanti:

—Notinkami, naro aikiro nokogake nogiavagetakempira, kantankicha oketyo noatapanaate novankoku noniantapanutera.

⁶² Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Tyanirika kogavetankicha irogiaavagetakenara, kantankicha aityorika itatsiventakarira ¿matsi tyara inkantakempa imegasanotakerira Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite impiriniventakerora ikogagetirira? Garatyo yagaveimati.

10

Jeso itigankaigakerira 72 inkenkitsavageigakera

¹ Impogini yogari Atinkami itigankaigake 72 irogamereegi iriivaiganakerira tyarikara iriatakera irirori. Ikantaigakeri: “Gara papuntaiga paniro. Onti pagavakagaiganakempa pitenipage pinaiganake, piteni atankitsine parikoti, piteni atankitsine parikoti, ariompa pintsotenkavageiganakempari.”

² Impo ikantaigavakeri: “Nonkantasanoigakempi aiño tovaini kogakoigankicharira irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha tesakona intovaige gotagaigakerineririra. Onti ikañogakaro osampatira turigoki ogatuitakoni tesakonara intovaige gaigakeronerira. Irerotari maika nonkantaigakempi piniagakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira intigankaigakera gotagaigakerineririra.

³ Piaige viroegi. Onti nontigankaigakempi itimaigira kisanatagsirira iratsipereakagaigavakempityo kara kañomatata intinirikatyo notigankake ityomiani ovisha iriatakera yapatotara garirira ovisha. ⁴ Gara pamaigi pitsagine, ontiri yoyagantaganirira koriki, aikiro gara pamaigi pashini pisapatote. Gara pipirinigeiganake avotsiku piniavakagaigakempara pintentaigakerira tyanirika pintonkivoigakempa.

5 “Tyarika kara inkaemaigavakempi pimagaigakera ivankoku pinkiaiganakerika tsonpogi oketyo pinkantaigapaakeri: ‘Nokogake inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi.’ 6 Irishinetanakemparika irirori inkogakera inkavintsaakerira Tasorintsi, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi inkavintsaakerityo. Kantankicha garika ikogi garatyo ikavintsajairi Tasorintsi, panirotyo inkavintsajaigakempi viroegi. 7 Irishineventaigavakempirika pinkantakani pimagimoigakeri ovashi piaiganaera, gara pogagumaiga. Pogaigakemparora tatarika oita impaigakempi, aikiro poviikaigakemparora yoviikaigarira iriroegi. Okantaganitari kametitake impunaigakenkanira tavageigatsirira. Neroty kametitake impaigakempira magatiro pikogakogeigakarira piatimoigakeritari pikenkitsatimoigakerira.

8 “Tyarika kara piaigake, inkaemaigavakempirika pisekantaigakempara pogaigakemparora tatarika impakoigavakempi. 9 Povegaigaerira mantsigaigankitsirira, aikiro pinkantaigakerira maganiro: ‘Onti nopokashiigake nonkamantaigakempira tyara inkantakempa Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.’ 10 Kantankicha tyarika piaigake garika yagaigavakempi inkemisantaigakempira pinkenaiganaketyo avotsiku yapatotasanoigakara matsigenkaegi pinkantaiganakera: 11 ‘Atsi shonkaige, nopotevonkititasanoiganaaroty kipatsipane nagatikakoigakempira kameti pogoigakeniri onti nokasanoiganaempi noaigakera parikoti teranika pishineigavakena. Kantankicha nokogaigake pogoigakera onti nopokashiigavetaka nonkamantaigakempimera tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkogaige pinkemisantaigakenara.’ 12 Maika nonkantaigakempi aganakemparika inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri pairotyo irogagaigakeri terira inkogaige inkemisantaigakempira. Yogaegiri timaigavetacharira pairani Soromaku ogakonatyo inkantaigakeri.*

*Jeso ikanomajaigakeri timaigatsirira Korasunku, Vetsairaku ontiri Kaperenaoku
(Mt 11.20-24)*

13 “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Korasun! ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Vetsaira! Pineaigavetakaroty

* 10:12 Jen 19.24-28

novetsikimoigavetakempirira, kantankicha teratyo pinkogaige pinkantatigaiganakempara pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite. Yogari pinkante timaigavetacharira pairani Tiroku ontiri Suronku iriroegimetyo neaigakerome inkantatigaiganakempametyo irogaguiganakemparome tontaporokiri, aikiro inti-aitaiganakempametyo samampopane iokotagantaigakempara ikenkisuraigakara ineaigakera yovetsikageigira terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakempara. ¹⁴ Kantankicha viroegi aganakempara inkisashitantakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, pairotyo irogagaigakempi kara avisavagetakerotyoko inkisashiigakemparira Tirokunirira intiegiri Suronkunirira. ¹⁵ Viroegiri timaigatsirira Kaperenaoku paventakovageigaka. ¿Pineaigiri ariori piaigake enoku? ¡Garatyo! Ontityo piaigake morekariku.”

¹⁶ Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Tyanirika kemisantavintsaigakempine viro, nanti ikemisantavintsaigake. Yogari terira inkemisantavintsaigempi viro tera inkemisantavintsaigena nara, aikiro tera inkemisantavintsaigeri tigankakenarira.”

Ipigaigara itigankaigakerira Jeso

¹⁷ Impogini ipigaigaa yogaegi ⁷² itigankaigakerira ishinevageigapaakatyo ikantaigi:

—Notinkami, ikematsageigamatanakenatyoko kamagarinipage noneagaigakarira naventashiigakarira pivairo.

¹⁸ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro, nara noneakeri Satanashi yagaveinkanira. ¹⁹ Nara nagaveakagaigakempi pagatikaigakerira maranke intiri kironiro gara tyara ikantumaigimpi. Ario inkañotake kamagarini kisashitantacharira gaveavagevetacharira garatyoko yagaveimaigimpi. ²⁰ Kantankicha nonkantaigakempi, gara iroro pishineventauga pineaigakera pagaveaigakerira kamagarinipage, ontityo pishinevageigakempa pineaigakera piaigakera enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake, tsirinkakoigakavitari enoku.

Jeso ishineventakarira Tasorintsi (Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Impo ogatyoko ikenake Jeso ishinevetanakatyo kara yogishineakerira Isure Tasorintsi inianakeri Iriri ikantiri: “Apa, vinti vetsikagetakerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira. Noshineventakempityo

kara, pomanapitsaigakeritari govageigatsirira tera pogota-gaigeri tyara pikanta viro. Inti pogotagaigake terira irogovageige. Arioniroro okañotaka maika, ariotari pikogakeri viro.”

²² Impo ikantaigiri maganiro: “Ipagetakenaro Apa magatiro, aikiro yagaveakagavagetakena posante. Tera tyani gotatsine tyara nokanta. Intagani gotankitsi Apa. Aikiro tera tyani gotatsine tyara ikanta irirori. Intagani naro gotankitsi intiegiri aikiro yogaegi nonkogakagaigakerira nogotagaigakerira.”

²³ Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri iriroegi: “Ikavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi pineantaigakarorira magatiro pineageigakerira maika. ²⁴ Nonkantaigakempi itimaigavetaka tovaini kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri koveenkariegi ikogaigavetaka ineigakeromera pineaigakerira viroegi maika, kantankicha teratyo ineimaigero. Aikiro ikogaigavetaka inkemaigakeromera pikemaigakerira, kantankicha teratyo inkemumaigero.”

Samaritano kavintsaantatsirira

²⁵ Impogini ikavirimatanakatyo paniro gotagantirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikogakotagantakerira Jeso ineakerira tyarikara inkante. Impo ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyara nonkantakempa maika nogishineakerira Tasorintsi ganiri noneairo nogamane onti nonkantakani nontimake?

²⁶ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? Piniavantirora, ¿tyara okanti?

²⁷ Inianake irirori ikanti:

—Onti okanti: ‘Año paniro Tasorintsisanorira, irirori inti Pitinkami. Pintasanovagetanakemparityo pisuretanotanakemparira, aikiro pimpanirotasananakerira.* Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.’*

²⁸ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro. Pinkantakanirika pintsaganakero okantakerira ario pinkante inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi pintimagantsivagetake kameti.*

²⁹ Kantankicha irirori isurematanakatyo ikanti ariorika inkantake Jeso: “Iroroventi tyara okantakara atanatsi pikogakotagantakenara, matakataro pogotakero.”, nerotyoko ikantantakaririra:

—¿Tyanimpatyora notovaire?

* 10:27 Ireo 6.5 * 10:27 Ire 19.18 * 10:28 Ire 18.5

³⁰ Ikantutarityo Jeso:

—Paniro matsigenka iavetanakara Jerikoku iponianaka Jerosarenku. Kantankicha impogini yagavetanakaro nigankipoki yagaigavakeri koshintiegi ikoshiarantanoigakerityo magatiro iaraki yogaigakerityo noganiro, ipasapasaiganakeri ton ton ton ineaiigi panikya inkamanake iokaigapanutiri. ³¹ Impogini ikenanake kara paniro saserorote iponianaka irirori aikiro Jerosarenku, ineavetanakari ikenapitsatapanutirityo antakona anta yavisanake. ³² Aikiro ario ikenanake kara paniro irevita, ario ikañotaka irirori ineavetanakari yavisanaketyo. ³³ Kantankicha ikenapaake paniro Samariakunirira ineitarityo itsarogakaganakarityo. ³⁴ Ishigatetanakari inoshikanake aseite ontiri vino yogavintagisetakeri iponagetakeri. Impo yogatsonkutakeri iashinoteku ikenantavetapaakarira irirori itentanakari pashiniku pankotsi imagantapiniigarira visapiniigatsirira kara. Isentakeri ipagetakeri ikogakogetakarira. ³⁵ Impo okutagitetanakera iatanake inoshikanake piteni tenario ipanakeri shintarorira ivanko ikantiri: ‘Neri yoka koriki nompunatanakempira pineasanotaerira yoga. Garika imonkarata nompunatapaempi impogini nompigaera.’ ³⁶ Maikari maika atsi kantena ¿tyani pegakeri itovaire?

³⁷ Ikanti irirori:

—Inti yoga tsarogakagakaririra.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroroventi maika arioty pinkañotakempari viro.

Iatakera Jeso ovankoku Mareta ontiri Maria

³⁸ Ariompa iatiri Jeso impo yogonkevegetaka itimaigira pashini. Ario otimi kara tsinane opaita Mareta, okaemavakeri ovankoku. ³⁹ Aiño ovirentote opaita Maria. Irorori opiriniventavakeri Jeso okemisantakerira ikenkitsavagetakera. ⁴⁰ Kantankicha ogari Mareta ovankinaventakaroty antavagetakerira. Impo oshigatetanakari Jeso okantiri:

—Notinkami, pineavetakaro novirentote tera omutakotena, paniro napuntashitakaro magatiro, tera tyara pinkantumatero. Atsi kanteronityo omutakotakenara.

⁴¹ Ikantutaroty Jeso:

—Mareta, onti pisuretakogetaka posante povankinaventakaro. ⁴² Kantankicha aityo patiro pairorira avisake okogakotunkanira. Irorotari opiriniventake maika Maria. Gara tyani pakuakagumatiro.

11

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi iriniaigerira Tasorintsi

(Mt 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Impogini iatake Jeso parikoti iniakerira Iriri. Impo yaganakera inianake paniro irogamere ikanti:

—Notinkami, yogari Joan yogotagaigiri irogamereegi irini-
aigakerira Tasorintsi. Maika atsi gotagaigena viro noniaigaker-
erira naroegei.

² Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Antari piniaigerira Tasorintsi onti pinkañoigakero maika
pinkantaigakerira:

‘Apa Tasorintsi, nokogaigake impinkatsatasanoigakempira
maganiro matsigenkaegi
inkematsatasanoigakempira impegaigakempira
Igoveenkariegite.

³ Pimpaiigakenara omirinka nogaigakemparira.

⁴ Pimagisantaerora novetsikaigakerira terira onkametite
gara pikenkiagaiganaro.

Ariotari nokañoigakari naroegei nomagisantaigakero
yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakenarira tera nonkenkia-
gaigeri.

Pimpampogiakoigakenara ganiri opokashigeigana garira
noshintsitashigeigiyo.’

⁵ Impo ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Pine viroegi intimera piamigote impogini piatake
ivankoku nigankigite pinkaemapaake: ‘Amigoo, pinatena
mavati pan, ⁶ ikyeenkasano gonketapaacha noamigote,
narori mamerisanotyoto tatampa nompavakeri.’ ⁷ Impo
inkaemanake irirori anta tsompogi inkantempi: ‘Gara
poveraanatana, shitakotaanataru, magaiiganaanataru
maganiro. Gara nagavei nocomputempira.’ ⁸ Garatyo
ipavetimpi, kantankicha atanatsirika pinevinatanakeri
intinaanaketoyo imputempira magatiyo pikogakotakarira.
Kantankicha gara iroro ipashitimpi ipegimpira
iamigote, ontityo impashitakempi kameti ganiri atanatsi
poveraanatirira.

⁹ “Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira
neviigeri Tasorintsi tatarika pikogakogeigaka impo
irirori impaiigakempirotyo. Pinkogasanoigakerorika
pineakoigakemparotyoy. Atanatsirika pinevinatakeri
Tasorintsi inkemaigakempityo impaiigakempirora. ¹⁰ Yogari
nevitantatsirira ipunkani. Yogari kogankitsirira ineakero.
Aikiro yogari tyanirika atanatsirira inevitantira ikemunkani
ipunkanityo.

¹¹ “¿Matsi pinkañoigera viroegi inevevempira pitomi shima pinoshike maranke pimperi? ¹² Intirika inevevempira igitsoki, ¿pinoshike pimperi kitoniro? ¹³ Kañotari viroegi pikañovageigavetari akyari pipaigiri pitomiegi tatarika oita kametiripage inevevempira, iriromparorokarityo Piri timatsirira enoku pairorokari intigankimoigakeri Isure intimaguigakerira maganiri nevevempirineririra.”

Ikantunkanira Jeso inti tinkamitakari kamagarini
(Mt 12.22-32; Mr 3.20-30)

¹⁴ Impogini Jeso yoneagaari kamagarini itimagutakerira paniro surari imakanatagakeri, iroro ikontetanaira kamagarini oga ikenake inianai. Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiri. ¹⁵ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantaiganake: “Inti tinkamitakari Veresevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantagakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.”

¹⁶ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ikogaigakera inevevempirakerira tyarika inkante ikantaigakeri:

—Atsi pineakagaigakenara pashini terira oneimagetenkani onkoneatakera kara inkiteku nogoigakeniri arisano piponiaka enoku.

¹⁷ Kantankicha irirori yogotavakeroty isureigakarira ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera matsigenka irapatoitakeri itovaire imegakempara itinkami impo intsitiiganakerorika inkisavakagaiganakempara ovashi irashirikovakagaiganakempa iokaiganakeri itinkami panivani irinae, mameri tyanimpaty iromperataempa. Ario ikañogaka tentaigaririra iitaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganaachane inkisavakagaigakempara oga inkenaigake irashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige itsipavakagaigaa. ¹⁸ Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempara ikiirora parantavakagaigaachane inkisavakagaigaempara intentaigaemparira itovaireegi kamagarinipage? Impogereakeririka itovaire panivani irinae, ¿ario tyanimpatyora iromperataempa? Onti nokantaigakempi maika nogotaketari pikantaigakenara inti tinkamitakena Veresevo nagaveantakarira noneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage. ¹⁹ Iriromera gaveakagakenane kamagarini ¿ario tyaniratyo gaveakagaigakerira pitovaireegi yoneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarini? Irorotari ogotantunkani onti pikomuigakaro viroegi. ²⁰ Kantankicha intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsi noneagantagetakaririra kamagarinipage, iroro

pogotantaigavakempa atake ikoveenkatanake Tasorintsi aka viroegiku.

²¹ “Yogari kamagarini onti ikañotakari pashini matsigenka suraritatsirira timatsirira iviane, ichakopite, magatiro yaventakarira. Isentasanovagetakeroty

ivanko teratyo tyani gaveimaterine inkoshiterira. ²² Kantankicha iripokera pashini pairorira yavisakeri, irirori pinkante iragaveakerityo iragapitsatakerira magatiro yaventagevetakarira, irashintutakempari magatiro impaigakeri tyanirika inkogakagake irirori.

²³ “Maganiro terira irishinetena onti ikisashitakena, aikiro yogari terira intentena napatotantakera onti itivarokantake.

Kamagarini ipigashitarira itimaguvetarira

(Mt 12.43-45)

²⁴ “Antari itimagutirira matsigenka kamagarini impo iokanairi iatake anta osarigagitetapaakera yanuivagetakera. Impo ikogavetaka irapishigopireavagetakempamera, kantankicha teratyo iragavee ovashi isurematanaaty

ikanti: ‘Irirompatyo nompigashitanae notimaguvetarira.’ ²⁵ Impo ipigavetaa ineapaakeri giakomatakatyo kañomataka pankotsi otarogaganira onegintetaganira saagitemataketyo kara. ²⁶ Ovashi iatake yagakitira pashini 7 kamagarini pairorira yogagavageigaka. Impo itimagugapaakeri yoga itimaguvetarira okyara ovashi irirori oga ikenake pairotyo yogagavagetanaka.”

Tyani paio inkavintsaavagetakenkani

²⁷ Impogini aiñokyara iniavageti Jeso okaemamatanaketyo paniro tsinane tentaigakaririra patoigankicharira okanti:

—iPairotyo oshinevagetaka piniro tomintakempirira tso mitagakempirira!

²⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Irirompasanoty shinetasanoigankicha kemisantai-girorira Iriniane Tasorintsi isuretakoigakaro itsatagaigakero okantakerira.

Jeso ikanomajaigakerira patoventaigakaririra

(Mt 12.38-42; Mr 8.12)

²⁹ Impogini ariompatyo yapatoventaiganakariri Jeso yonkuatakovageiganakarityo kara, impo yogotagaiganakeri ikanti: “Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi, pikogantaigavetakarira noneakagaigakempira terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha garatyo noneakagumaigimpi. Intagatityo noneakagaigakempi pashini onkañotakemparo ikañotagunkanira kamantantatsirira Jonashi pairani.* ³⁰ Pikemakoigakeritari irirori

* 11:29 Jon 1-3

tyara ikantakeri Tsorintsi kameti ineakagaigakeriniri Ninivekunirira irogoigakeniri arisano inti tigankakeri. Ario inkañotagakeri Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka impogini kameti pogoigakeniri viroegi inti tigankakeri irirori aikiro. ³¹ Impogini aganakempara inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri inkantake ogari igoveenkariegite Savakunirira pairotyo avisaigakempi viroegi, opokashitakeritari Saromon pairani oponiavagetakatyo samani kara onkemisantakerira irogotagagetakerora,* kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Saromon, teratyo pinkematsaigeri. ³² Ario inkañotagaigakeri aikiro timaigavetacharira pairani Niniveku inkantake pairotyo yavisagakempi viroegi, maganirotari Ninivekunirira ikematsaigakeri Jonashi ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikenkisureaiganaka ineagaketari yovetsikagisevageigira terira onkametite ovashi ikantatigaiganaka. Kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Jonashi, teratyo pinkematsaigeri.

Suretakotasannotarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi onti ikañotakari neatsirira

(Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ “Antari yogimataganira mechero tera ario iromanenkani, aikiro teratyo intatakotenkani kovitiku, ontityo yovitakotunkani enoku kameti inkoneagitetakoigakeniri maganiro pitaigankitsirira kara. ³⁴ Yogari suretakotasannotakemparonerira Iriniane Tasorintsi irogotasannotakero magatiro ikogagetirira irirori, onti inkañotakempari neatsirira tyarika iati ineasanotanake tera irontivatumatempa, okoneagitetimotakeritari magatiro. Kantankicha yogari terira isuretakotasannotemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi tera irogotero ikogagetirira, onti ikañotakari terira inee, tyampa inkantakempa iranuiavagetakera, onti yontivativavagetaka, teranika onkoneagitetimoteri, onti ineakero pavatsaasemataka. ³⁵ Kantankicha pisureigakemparorika Iriniane Tasorintsi tsikyanira pimaigavairokari oniashitaganirira kogapage pisureigavaemparora. ³⁶ Pinkañoiganakemparika maika gara pogoigiro ikogakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha patirorika pintsatagaiganakero Iriniane ario pinkante pogotasanoigake. Onti onkañotakempa yovitakotaganira mechero enoku yontenenkakoigakeri maganiro pitaigankitsirira kara ikoneagitetakoigakeri.”

Jeso ikanomajaigakeri pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Ir 20.45-47)

* 11:31 1 Kov 4.34

³⁷ Impogini yagatanakera iniavagetakera Jeso inianake paniro pariseo ikaemanakerira isekatimotakemparira. Impo iatake ikianake ipitapaake mesaku isekatavagetakara. ³⁸ Kantankicha yogamatanaketyo kavako kaemakeririra ineakerira isekatakara kogapage tera inkivakotempa inkañoigakemparira iriroegi ikivakoigara panikyara isekataigakempa irisaankaigakempara okitsitinkaigakerira tatapagerika oita. ³⁹ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—Viroegi pariseoegi intagati pipiriniventavageigi pamatavinaigakerira matsigenkaegi pagutageigakerira yashintageigarira. Kañomataka intagatira okivagani pamoko ontiri perato otishitaku, antari oteniku pairatamatake potsitasematake. ⁴⁰ ¡Tera pogotumaige viroegi! ¿Matsi tera pogoige yogari vetsikakerorira ivatsa matsigenka iriro vetsikakero isure aikiro? ⁴¹ Kantankicha maika kantatigaiganakempa pakuaiganaero magatiro pisuregisevageigakarira, pintsarogakagantaiganakempara. Pinkañoigakemparika maika garatyoto taito kitsitinkumaigimpi.

⁴² “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi pariseoegi! Tatarika oita pashintumaiga ontirika mentashi, sankonka ontirika pashini posantepage pipankigeigirira pikonogantaigarira piseka pipagarantaigiri* Tasorintsi, kantankicha pimagisantavageigakero ikantaigakempirira pintasanoigakemparira irirori, aikiro pintsarogakagaigakemparira pitovaire negintekyara pogaigakeri. Kametitaketyo pipagarantaigakerira Tasorintsi pashintageigarira, kantankicha gametyo pimagisantaigiro otovaire ikantakerira.

⁴³ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi pariseoegi! Omirinkatari piaigira pankotsiku papatoitantaigarira viroegi pikogaigake pimpitaigakera ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro piaigira opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira pikogaigake iriniaigavakempira inkañotagaigakempira iniaganira pitinkamipage.

⁴⁴ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari pikañoigakaro ikitatantaganirira igamaga pairani impo tenige onkoneatae. Okenapinitunkani agatitinavagetunkani, tenigetari onkoneatae oneakenkanira. Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi maika ineigakempira yogaegi konoitaigimpirira ineigiri ariori opaitaka pikematsatasanoigirira

* **11:42** Pipagarantaigiri: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “ustedes separan para Dios la décima parte” (onti onkantakera 1/10).

Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo, teranika irogoige onti pisuregisevageigaka posante terira onkametite.”

45 Impo iniamatanaketyo paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokemaigakempira pikantakera maika potsimajaiganakenatyo naroege aikiro.

46 Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyo inianakeri ikantiri:

—¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi aikiro, gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi! Povashigakovageigakaritari matsigenkaegi pogotagaigakerira posante intsatagaigakerora irishineventaigakempariniri Tasorintsi, kantankicha viroegi teratyo pintsatagumaigero.

47 “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi! Yogaegiri yashikiiganakempirira yogaigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira, maikari maika viroegi povetsikashiigakeneri isuretakotantaigaenkanirira pogageigakerora kara ikitataigunkanira ganiri imagisantaigaagani. 48 Antari povetsikaigakenerira oganirikatyo pikantumaigake kametitaketyo yogaigakerira. Iriroegi yogaigakeri pairani, maika viroegikya vetsikashiigakeneri isuretakotantaigaenkanirira.

49 “Yogotaketari Tasorintsi pairani ario onkañotakempa maika, nerotyo ikantantakarira: ‘Nontigankimoigavetakempari kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri pashini kenkitsatimoigakerinerira, kantankicha inkonogagarantaigakempa irogaigakeri, pashini onti iratsipereakagaigakeri.’

50 Irorotari inkisantaigakempirira Tasorintsi viroegi timaigatsirira maika inkenkiagaviigakempirira kamantantaigatsirira yogaigunkanirira pairani okyasanokyara ovetsikunkanira kipatsi ovashi maika.

51 Yogari iketyosanorira yogunkani inti Averi.* Yogari impogitasanotanankitsirira inti Sakariashi yogunkanirira ivankoku Tasorintsi inavetakara aikyara itagantaganirira piratsipage. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika arisanotyoko inkisaigakempi viroegi timaigatsirira maika inkenkiagaviigakempirira maganiroro yogaigunkanirira.

52 “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi! Pogoigavetakarotari Iriniane Tasorintsi, pinkogaigakeme pogoigakera tyara pinkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakempira, irorometryo pogotantaigakempa. Kantankicha teranika pinkogaige pogoigakera viroegi, aikiro itimaigavetaka pashini kogaigavetankicharira irogoigakera teratyo iragaveaige

* 11:51 Jen 4.3-8

irogoigakera, povashigakovageigakaritari pogotagaigakerira pikantaigakerira intsatagageigakerora posante nerotyotyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakera iriroegi aikiro.”

⁵³ Impo ikonteiganaira ikisaigamatanakatyogotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ovashi ikogakotagantaiganakeri posante ⁵⁴ ineaigakerira tyarika inkante kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira inkisakagantaigakerira.

12

Jeso ikantaigakerira irogamereegi gara ikematsatamampegaiga kogapage

¹ Impogini yapatovageiganakatyokara matsigenkaegitovaigavagetityokara yagatikavakagaiganakatyoyogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Tsikyanira pikañoigarikari pariseoegi ineakagantaigara inkantaigakenkanira ikematsatasanoigiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo arisano inkematsatasanoige, ontityo ikematsatamampegaigakakogapage. ² Kantankicha magatiro terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani. Ario okañotaka magatiro omanagetunkanirira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani. ³ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira ogari magatiro mairenirira pikantaigirira ganiri tyani gotumatatsi impoginityo ogotanakenkani, irogoiganakero maganiroro. Ario okañotaka, magatiro pikantaigakerira parikoti pomanakotakerora ganiri tyani kemumaigimpi impoginityo onkemakotanakenkani ontsotenkakovagetanakempatyokara.

Panirosanoty impinkakenkanira Tasorintsi

(Mt 10.26-31)

⁴ “Maika nonkantantaigakempi viroegi noamigoegite, gara pipinkaigiri kogaigankitsinerira irogamagaigakempira. Iriroegi irogamagaigakempirika intagatitari kamankitsine pivatsa, kantankicha garatyoyagaveimaigi irogamagaigakerora pisure. ⁵ Kantankicha narononkamantaigakempi tyani pimpinkaigake. Irirotari pimpinkaigake Tasorintsi, panirotari ikantara irirori yagaveira inkantakera tyani kamankitsine impo iragaveake intigankakerora isure morekariku. Jeeje, arisanoniroro iriro pimpinkaigake. ⁶ ¿Matsi tera pineaigeri tsimeripage intagatira ipunata 5 tsimeri pimentyakiteni koriki?, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyo imagisantumateri. ⁷ Kañotari pigishiegi akyari yogotiro papeapagetiro. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi, pairotari pavisavageigakeri tsimeripage.

Terira impashiventagaigempari Jesokirishito
(Mt 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ “Maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kantasano-tankitsine ikematsatasanotakenara inkamantaigakerira itovaireegi, arioty inkañotakempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impogini inkantaketyo: ‘Nanti shintari’, inkemaigakerira maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi.
⁹ Kantankicha tyanirika kantankitsine: ‘Tera nonkematsateri Jeso, inkante’, arioty inkañotakempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impogini inkantaketyo: ‘Tera naro shintemparine’, inkemaigakerira maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi.
¹⁰ Tyanirika samatsanatakerine Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragaveake Tasorintsi imagisantakotaerira, kantankicha yogari samatsanatakerine Isure Tasorintsi garatyo imagisantakotumatiri.

¹¹ “Antari ariorika iramaitanakempi pankotsiku yapa-toitantaigarira ontirika inaigira joese intirika koveenkari-page, gara pisureigarero tyarika pinkantaige. Gara pikan-taigi: ‘¿Tyarika nonkantaigeri?’, ¹² isuretagaigakempitari Isure Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige.”

Tera onkametite onkogenkanira ashintavagetakenkanira

¹³ Impo iniamatanaketyo paniro matsigenka tentaigakaririra patoitaigankicharira ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi kanteri ige impagarantakenarora iokimoiganaanarira apa ikamanakera, itsaneapitsatakenarotari nashintakemparimera.

¹⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Matsi naro joese kameti nonkantakerira impagarantakempira?

¹⁵ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Tsikyanira pikogaigikari pashintavageigakempara. Pashintavageigavetakempatyo, ¿matsi iroro ganiaigakempine?

¹⁶ Ovashi ikantakotanakeri shintavagetacharira ikanti: “Itimake pashini matsigenka shintavagetacharira. Yashintagematatyo igipatsite ipankitagantagematityo turigoki impo otimanake ojojoo, tyarika, teratyo choeni.

¹⁷ Impogini avisavagetanakeroty kara yogantarorira, tyampatyo irogakero, ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantakero?, avisanakerotari nogantarorira. Maika ¿tyarika nogakero?’

¹⁸ Impo isurematanakatyo ikanti: ‘Maika nogotake tyara nogakero. Nontireakagantakero nogantagevetarorira novetsikakagantagetakera pashini omarapageni kameti ogonketakempaniri magatiro nogantagetakemparora noturigokite ontiri aikiro magatiro noarakipage.’ ¹⁹ Impo

ishinevagetanaka ikanti: ‘Maika timakotakenaniroro tovaiti, gatata otsonkageta ontovaigakovagetanake shiriagarini gara tatoita nokogakotumata. Maikari maika nampishigopireavagetakempa, nosekatavagetakempa, noviikavagetakempa, noshinevagetakempatyo kara.’²⁰ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantiri: ‘Tera pogotumate viro, paitatyo pinkamake tsitenigetiku pokagetanakerora magatiro pashintagetakarira, tyanimpatyoshintagetaemparone.’²¹ Ario ikañota maika maganiro yoga kogatsirira intaganira irashintavagetakempa irirori, kantankicha tera irogote yogari Tasorintsi ineakeri kañomataka tera irashintumatempa maani.”

Tasorintsi impaigakeri kematsatasanoigiririra magatiro ikogakogeigakarira
(Mt 6.25-34)

²² Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Maika nonkantaigakempi gara povankinaventaigaro pisekaegi pinkantaigakera: ‘Maikaniroro kamani ¿tatarikatyo nogaempa?’ Aikiro gara povankinaventaigaro pogaguigakemparira pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nagakero nogagutaemparira?’²³ Kañotari pisure paniantaigarira yagaveaketyo Tasorintsi itimakagakerora irorompari piseka paio impaigakempiro. Ario okañotaka pogaguigakemparira, kañotari yagaveakera Tasorintsi itimakagakerora pivatsa irorompari pogaguigakemparira paio impaigakempiro.²⁴ Pineaigiritari kogonti teratyosimpankivageigavetempa, aikiro teratyosontimavetempa irogantaigakemparorira iseka iriatapiniigakera iragapiniigakera isekataigakempara, kantankicha Tasorintsi ipaigirityo irogaigakemparira. ¡Viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pisekaegi pogaigakemparira, pairotari pavisaigakeri aragetatsirira!²⁵ Antari povankinaventaigemparora pinkimoiganakera ¿matsi ario pagaveaigake pinkimoiganakera? Garatyosipagaveimaigi.²⁶ Iroroventi tera pagaveaigenika tesanorira onkomutempa, ¿tyara okantaka povankinaventaigakarora pairorira avisake okomutapitsaigakempara?

²⁷ “Pineaigironirorotyosoka otegapage tsikyatoshivokashiigaro irorori tera antumaigavetempa, aikiro tera onkirikaigavetempa akyari okametivageigi avisavagetaketyo kara okametitakera, avisagetakerotyoskamisa kametimagorisanorira pairanitirira yogagutarira koveenkari Saromon pairorira avisake okametimagotakera.

²⁸ Kañotari oka otegapage porenkamaivagetake ikametitagagetirora Tasorintsi, kantankicha kamani ovatuakenkani ontagakenkanira, ¡viroegimparorokari paio

impaigakempi pogaguigakemparira! Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsatasanoigeri onti povankinaventaiga posantepage. ²⁹ Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi gara povankinaventaigaro pogaigakemparira ontiri poviikaigakemparira. ³⁰ Intitari kañoigiro maika yogaegi terira inkematsaige yovankinaventaigarora posantepage, irorotari ipiriniventaigi iriroegi. Kantankicha viroegi gara pikañoigiro maika, aiñotari Piri timatsirira enoku. Irirori yogotake omirinka tatarika oita pikogakoigaka. ³¹ Irorompatyo pinkogasanoigake pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, impo irirori impaigakempiro magatiro pikogakogeigakarira.

Oshineventavagetakenkanira magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi
(Mt 6.19-21)

³² “Gara pitsarogaigi. Viroegi onti pikañoigakari ovisha, narori nanti sentaigimpirira. Teratyo pintovaigavetempa, kantankicha Piri timatsirira enoku ishineventaigakempityo irogavisaakoigakempira kameti pintimimoigakeriniri impogini imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiri kematsaigakerineririra. ³³ Pimpimantaigakerora pashintageigakarira pagaigakera koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira. Magatiro pashintaigakarira aka kipatsiku ontsonkatanaempatyo, kantankicha pimpaigakeririka pashini ario pinkante Tasorintsi inkantakani inkavintsaavageigakempi impogini enoku. Akari aka pashintageigavetakempatyo posantepage, aiñotari koshintiegi inkoshinanaigakempityo. Aikiro aiñotari gagetarorira kamisa ontityo irogagetakemparo kamisapage pashintageigakemparira. Kantankicha antari anta enoku gara tyani pakuakagumatiri Tasorintsi inkavintsaakempira. ³⁴ Antari irororika pishineventavageigakempa timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku irorotyو pimpiriniventavageigake, intagatitari pisuretakoigakempa. Antari irororika pishineventavageigakempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ario pinkante irorotyو pimpiriniventavageigake, irorotari pisuretakoigakempa.

Irogiavaenkanira Atinkami

³⁵⁻³⁶ “Viroegi pinkañoigakemparira nampiriantsiegi yogiaigavairira shintaigaririra iatakera ineerira pashini iamigote iragakera tsinane. Yovetsikashiigavaari iripokaera, yogimorekageigake mechero yogiaigakerira inkaemapaakera irashireakoigavaerira. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Nonkantasanoigakempi maika irishinevageigakempatyo yogaegi nampiriantsiegi kireaigankitsirira giaigavairirira shintaigaririra iripokaera.

Iripokavetapaempatyo nigankigite ontirika onkutagiteta-manakera kantankicha ineaigapaakeririka ironampiriaegi kireaiganatsi irovetsikashiigapaakemparityo irirori irovirinitaigapaakerira mesaku impakovageigapaakerira iseka. ³⁹ Atsi sureigempartyo, intimera pashini shintankicharira ivanko irogotemera tyatirikara iripokantakempa koshinti, ¿matsi ario irimagake? ¡Garatyo! Ontityo inkireaventakero iaraki ganiri ikiashitagani inkoshitakenkanira. ⁴⁰ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinegintevageigakempa pogiaigavaerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impigaatera, gatanika pogoiginika tyati impigantaempa, ontitari katsiketyo inkomutagaigapaempi.”

*Nampiriansi kametiri intiri terira inkametite
(Mt 24.45-51)*

⁴¹ Impo iniamatanake Perero ikanti:

—Notinkami, ¿tyani pikantakoigake? ¿Intagani naroegei pogameregei ontirika maganiro pikantakoigakeri?

⁴² Ikanti Atinkami: “Pinkañoigakempirira nampiriansi govagetatsirira kematsatasanotiririra shintaririra. Pine intimera shintacharira ironampiriaegi impo iriatakera parikoti inkantanaeri paniro ironampiria ineaigaerira maganiro irapinampiriansiesigitene impaigaerira omirinka isekaegi. ⁴³ Antari iripokaerika ineapaakeririka itsatagasanotakero ikantanakeririra, ariompatyos irishineventasanotanakempiriri ⁴⁴ inkantanakerira: ‘Maika nokogake pineagetakenarora magatiro nashintagetarira.’ Impo irirori irishinevetakempatyo kara. ⁴⁵ Kantankicha antari garika yogiavairi shintaririra onti inkantake: ‘Gatatarorokari ipokai,’ ovashi intsititanakero inkisakisaiganakerira irapinampiriansiesigitene, surariegei ontiri tsinaneegi. Onti impiriniventuntetanake isekatavagetakempara, aikiro inti inkonoivageiganakempa shinkisenari. ⁴⁶ Kantankicha katsiketyo inkomutagapaakeri shintaririra inkisashivagetapaakemparityo kara intentagantaigakempirira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri.

⁴⁷ “Yogari nampiriansi govetcharira tatoita irantake ganiri ikishiri shintaririra, kantankicha tera inkematsateri, aikiro tera irovetsikashitempari iripokaera, impasapasatakenkanityo kara. ⁴⁸ Kantankicha yogari nampiriansi terira irogote tatoita irantake, irovetsikagevetakempatyo terira inkogero shintaririra gasakonatyo ipasatagani, teranika irogote. Kantankicha tyanirika yogotagasanotunkani, okogunkanityo irimatakempara

irirori inkañotagasanotakemparora tyarika ikantunkani okyara yogotagunkanira.

Tera iroro iripokashite Jeso irishinevakagaigakempara maganiro

(Mt 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ “Naro nopokake aka kipatsiku kameti inkisavilitakenarora magatiro yovetsikageigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. ¡Intagame kantaka mataka visaakotaana!
⁵⁰ Maika nogotake nantsipereavagetaketyo kara neroty novankinavagetakatyo kara nokenkisureavagetanaka narokyatyo agavagetanake. ⁵¹ ¿Pineaigiri irorori nopokashitake irishinevakagaigakempara maganiro? Teratyo iroro nompokashite, ontityo nopokashitake onkenantanakemparora inkisavakagaiganakempara. ⁵² Neroty maika intimaigake matsigenkaegi pankotsiku 5 irinaigake. Kantankicha mavani gara ishineventaigana, piteni shineventaigakenane, neroty inkisavakagaigakempara. ⁵³ Yogari surari inkisanakeri itomi, irirokya itomi inkisanakeri iriri. Ogari itsinanetsite onkisanakero oshinto ontiri onevatyagete, irorokya oshinto onkisanakero iniro, ario onkañotake onevatyagete irorori onkisanakero ovagirote.”

Tera irogoigero yogikoneatimoigavetakaririra Tasorintsi
(Mt 16.1-4; Mr 8.11-13)

⁵⁴ Impogini ikantaigiri maganiro: “Antari pineaigirora omenkorisekantira anta iatira poreatsiri pikantaigake: ‘Maika ompariganake inkani’, impo opaiganake. ⁵⁵ Aikiro otampiatira oponiaenkataru kamatikya pikantaigake: ‘Maika onkatsirinkagitetake’, impo okatsirinkagitetanake. ⁵⁶ ¡Pishineigakara ontityo pineakagantaigaka kameti inkantaigakempiniri pogovageigi! Viroegi pogoigavetaro pinegiteaigirora ariorika omparigake ontirika gara. Ontiri aikiro pogoigavetaro tyati onkatsirinkagitetantakempa, kantankicha teraty pogotumaige tyara okantaka yogikoneatimoigakempirora Tasorintsi magatiro pineageigakerira maika.

Pogishineaigaerira kisaigakempirira
(Mt 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ “¿Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi tera pinkogaige pinkantaigakera tatoita kametitankitsi? ⁵⁸ Inkisakempirika pitovaire ineakera pipegakotakerira impo inkogavetakempa iramanakempira joeseku kameti inkantakeniri irirori tyara inkantaitakempi. Kantankicha viro pinianiatanakeri avotsiku pogishineaerira ganiri yamimpi. Antari

iramanakempirika joeseku irirokya kaemakerine soraro, irirokya soraro onti iragapanutempi irashitakotakempira. ⁵⁹ Nonkamantasanotakempityo garika pipunatasanotairi kisakempirira magatiro pipegakotakeririra garatyo yapakuaimpi shitakotakempirira.”

13

Ikantaigakerira Jeso garika ikantatigaiga impogereaigakempatyo

¹ Impogini ipokaigapaake pashini ikamantaigapaakerira Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Pikemakoigakeri Garireakunirira yogakagantaigakerira Pirato? Iaigavetakara ivankoku Tasorintsi yamaigavetanakenerira saserorote ipiraegi irovetisaigakenerira Tasorintsi. Impogini itigankaigakeri Pirato isoraroegite irogaigakiterira. Impo iaigake ineigapaakeri anta tsompogi yovatuigakeri ovoatanake iriraa okonoatanakaroty o iriraa ipiraegi yovetisaigakerira saseroroteegi.

² Ikantaigirityo Jeso:

—¿Ario pineaigiri pairori yavisaigake ikañovageigakara iriroegi Garireakunirira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi, neroty o ikañotantaigunkanira maika? Teratyo. ³ Naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi aikiro garika pikenkisureaiga pineaigakera povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempara pimpogereaigakempatyo viroegi aikiro impogini pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi. ⁴ Impo aikiro pikemakoigakerira Jerosarenkunirira oparigateigakerira pankotsi ochovaankunkanirira pairani anta Suroeku. Otsitokaigakeri ikamaigake 18. ¿Ario pineaigiri pairori yavisaigake ikañovageigakara iriroegi yavisaigakeri itovaireegi timaigatsirira Jerosarenku? Teratyo. ⁵ Naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi aikiro garika pikantatigaiga pimpogereaigakempatyo pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira terira inkematsatasanoigeri

⁶ Impo ikantakoigakeri Jeso iriroegi ikanti: “Itimake paniro matsigenka ipankitake patiro igera itsamaireku, impo iatapiniti ikamosotirora timakerikara oi, kantankicha iavetaka mamerityo. ⁷ Iperamatanakarotyo ikantutarityo tsamaitakotirorira: ‘Atsi geka. Nopokashitironi pairani, maika ogaty o mavatakotanaka shiriagarini teratyo ontime oi. Maika togeronityo, onti tikankicha kara.’ ⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri: ‘Atsi arionetata. Maikari maika nonkigavatakotakero otsitiku impo nontiantakemparo itiga piratsi ⁹ impa ariorakari ontimanake oi. Impo oshiriaganaerika aikiro, garika otimi ario pinkante pintogakagantakero.’ ”

Jeso yovegairora miguchasenari kutagiteriku apishigopire-antaganirira

¹⁰ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira yogotagantavagetake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. ¹¹ Ario onake kara paniro tsinane omantsigante-vagetakeni pairani niganki agavagetanaka 18 shiriagarini tera ovegaempa, itimagutakerotari kamagarini imiguchase-tagakero, tyampa onkantaempa ovetinkajaempara. ¹² Antari ineakerora Jeso ikaemakero ikantiro:

—Maika mataavi vegaavi.

¹³ Impo ipatikaitakero ogitoku oga okenake ovetinkaanaka ovashi oshineventanakari Tasorintsi okanti:

—Pairo yavisavagetake Tasorintsi yagaveavagetakera.

¹⁴ Kantankicha yogari tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ineakerira Jeso yovegakerora kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ikisamatanakatyo ikantaigiri patoitaigankicharira:

—Aityo 6 kutagiteri antavagetantaganirira, iroroty o pim-pokantapiniigempa kameti irovegaigaempiniri. Gara iroro pipokantaiga kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.*

¹⁵ Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantiri:

—iPishineigakara pineakagantaigakara inkantaigakempira pikematsatasanoigakera! Kañotari viroegi agara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira pitsaakoigirira pivakane intirika piashinote pamaiganakeri pipaigakerira nia yoviikaigakara.

¹⁶ Iroromparorokari oka tsinane iyashikitanakerira Averan paio novegantaempar o kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, noneakerotari itimagutakerora kamagarini aganaka 18 shiriagarini tyampa onkantaempa ovetinkajaempara novegaironiroro.

¹⁷ Ineaigakera ikantaigakerira ipashiventavageiganakatyo maganiro kisaigakeririra. Kantankicha yogari itovaire ishinevageiganakatyo kara ineaigakerira Jeso yovetsikage-mati posante terira oneimagetenkani.

Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkari-egite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa

(Mt 13.31-32; Mr 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Impo ikanti Jeso: “¿Maika tatoita okañotakaro ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkari-egite matsigenkaegi? ¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagakempar o?”

¹⁹ Ariokya nonkañotagakempar o okitsoki mosetasa. Iatake paniro matsigenka ipankitakerora pakitsotiro mosetasa itsamaireku impo oshivokanake okimovagetanake otsegororoitanake okañotanaaro inchato itimantaigaaro tsimeripage.”

* 13:14 Ek 20.9-10

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan
(Mt 13.33)

²⁰ Impo ikanti aikiro: “¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagakemparopara ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi?
²¹ Ariokya nonkañotagakemparopara opoegantarira pan. Pineirotari tsinane ovetsikira pan agavatake kimopane turigopane,* impo okonogantakaro opoegantarira ogaty okenake opoeganake magapatsatiro.”

Sotsimoro maaniñakitirira
(Mt 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Impogini ariompa iatanakeri Jeso Jerosarenku ikenage-tanake itimageigira matsigenkaegi yogotagageiganakerira.
²³ Aiño pashini ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿gara itovaigi gavisakoiganankichanerira?
Impo inianai Jeso ikantiri:

²⁴ —Pimpomirintsiventaigakemparopara pinkiantaigakemparopara sotsimoro maaniñakitirira. Nonkantasanoigakempitari intimaigake tovaini kogaigavetankichanerira inkiantaigakemparopara, kantankicha garaty yagaveaigi ikiaigira. ²⁵ Impoginitari inkaviritanake shintarorira ivanko irashitakero sotsimoro. Viroegi terira pinkiaige paratinkaigake sotsi poenenaigavetakemparoty shita-komentonsi pinkaemaiganakera: ‘Notinkamii, shireakoigena.’ Kantankicha irirori inkantaigempityo: ‘¿Tyampatyora piponiaigakara viroegi?, teranika naro shintaigempine.’

²⁶ Pinkantaigavetanakempatyo: ‘Notentaigakempi nosekatavageigara, aikiro viro pogotagantavageiti avotsiku napatotasoigakara.’ ²⁷ Kantankicha irirori ariompatyo inkantaiganakempiri: ‘Nokantaigakempitari tera naro shintaigempine. Piaigetyo parikoti maganiro viroegi vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite.’

²⁸ Ovashi piragaiganakempa pinkaemavavageigaketyo kara pantsikagiseiganakeropara pai pineaigakerira Averan, Isaako, Jakovo intiegiri pashini kamantantaigatsirira itentaigakarira Tasorintsi, viroegi onti intigankaigakempi parikoti.

²⁹ Iripokaigapaaketari tovaini terira iriroegi jorioegi imponiageigamatempatyo samani kara pashinipageku kipatsi irishinevageigakempatyo intentaigakemparira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra. Imponiageigamatempatyo oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri, pashini imponiageigamatempatyo iatira poreatsiri, pashini kamatikya, pashinikyatyo

* 13:21 Kimopane turigopane: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “tres medidas de harina.”

poniaigankichane katonko. ³⁰ Aiñoegitari ineigave-tunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineigavetunkanirira yavisaigunikanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaiganaatsine.

*Jeso iragatsikaigakarira Jerosarenkunirira
(Mt 23.37-39)*

³¹ Impo osamanitanakera ikenaignapaake pariseoegi ikan-taigapaakeri Jeso:

—Maika piatae, yogukari Erorishi.

³² Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Piaige pinkantaigapaakerira yoga matavitantatsirira pinkantaige: ‘Ikantake: Atsi geka, maikari maika aiñokeya noneagempari kamagarinipage ontiri aikiro novegaigaerira mantsigaigankitsirira. Ario nonkañotake kamani, tenigetari ontovaige kutagiteri nagatagetanaerora nopokashitakerira.’

³³ Kantankicha maika ariompatyo noatanakeri Jerosarenku. Ario nonkañotake maika ontiri kamani ontiri aikiro kamani pashini. ¿Matsi tyara onkantakempara irogakenkanira kamantantatsirira parikoti garira ario Jerosarenku?

³⁴ “Jerosarenkunirira, Jerosarenkunirira, pogaigirira kamantantaigatsirira, aikiro pipitankaigirira itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi inkenkitsatimoigakempirora Iriniane! Pineaigiro atava osavogaigirira otyomiani, nokoganagevetakatyo naro nonkañotagaigakempimera maganiro viroegi nampatoitaigakempimera pinkematsaigakenara, kantankicha viroegi teratyo pinkogumaige.

³⁵ Maikari maika ganigetyo inimoigaimpi Tasorintsi panivani pampuntavageigaempa. Nonkantaigakempi maika gara pineaigaana kigonkero aganakempara pinkantaigavakenara: ‘¡Pairo ikametiti yoga itigankakerira Tasorintsi!’ ”

14

Jeso yovegairi nonasenari

¹ Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso isekatakara ivankoku itinkamiegi pariseoegi. Yogari itovaireegi pariseoegi ikamagutasanoigakerityo ineigakerira tyarika inkantakempa. ² Ario inake kara iriroku paniro nonasenari. ³ Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi intiegiri pariseoegi:

—¿Kametitake povegerira mantsigari kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, ontirika tera onkametite?

⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi ikemisantaiganaketyo. Impo Jeso itsagatakeri nonasenari yovegakeri ikantakeri iriataera.

⁵ Impo ikantutaigaarityo aikiro pariseoegi:

—¿Matsi viroegi irashiriera otseraaku piashinote intirika pitorone kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ario gara pinoshikaigaatiri? ¿Matsi ario pogiaigake avisanaera apishigopireantaganirira ario pinoshikaigaateri?

⁶ Tyampatyo inkantaigeri, teratyo iriniimaige maani.

Yogari ventakovagetacharira irogipashiventavagetakenkani

⁷ Impo yogari Jeso ineaigakerira maganiro ikaemai-gunkanirira isekataigakempara ontira ikogasanoigake impitaigakera intentaigakemparira kaemantankitsirira ovashi ikamantageigakeri ikantaigiri:

⁸ —Inkaemaigempirika ikyarira gankitsi tsinane pisekatimoigakemparira gara iroro pipirinitantapaaka impirinitantakemparira tentasanotakemparinerira kaemantankitsirira. Katinkariratyo iripokapaake pashini pairorira yavisake ishineventakarira kaemaigakempirira,

⁹ impo iripokapaake irirori inkantempi: ‘Atsi mereanakeri yoka.’ Ovashi pimpashiventanakempa akya pintsatake pimpirinitantakemparora panivatirira onai terira ompirinitantenkani, ontitari impirinitantakemparira terira irishineventasanotempari kaemantankitsirira.

¹⁰ Ariompa onti pimpirinitapaake anta kameti inkiapaakera kaemakempirira ineapaakempira inkantapaakempiniri: ‘Amigo, taina pimpirinitakera aka naroku.’ Impo inkemaigakera tentaigakempirira mesaku irogoigake viro ishineventasanotaka kaemakempirira.

¹¹ Imirinkatari ventakovagetacharira impotetashivagetakempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetakerira. Irirokya terira iraven-takotempa irishineventakempari inkavintsaavagetakerira.

¹² Impo ikantakeri aikiro kaemakeririra ikantiri:

—Ponkotakaganterika piseka pinkaemantakera gara intagani pikaemavintsaigi piamigoegite intirika pirentiegi, garira intirika pinkaemaigake piitanepage intirika shintavageigacharira timaigatsirira aiñoni pivankoku. Iriroegirika pinkaemaigake impugaigaempityo inkaemaigaempira viro pisekatimoigakemparira iriroku.

¹³ Irirompatyo pinkaemaigake terira irashintavageigempa intiegiri shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige intiegiri aikiro terira ineaige. ¹⁴ Pishinevagetakempatyo kara gatanika yagaveaiginika impugaigaempira iriroegi, kantankicha inti pugagaempine Tasorintsi impogini iraniaiganaera yogaegi ineaigakerira kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

Jeso ikantakotakerora irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra

(Mt 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Aiño paniro pirinitankitsirira mesaku iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

—Irishinevageigakempa sekatimoigakemparineririra Tasorintsi impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite!

¹⁶ Impo inianake Jeso ikanti:

—Itimake pashini matsigenka ikogake inkaemantakera, impo ikamantakagantaigakeri maganiro inkaemaigakerira isekatimoigakitemparira intovaigavageteratyo kara.

¹⁷ Impogini yonkotakagantake posante iseka impo oposagetakera itigankake ironampiria inkantaigakiterira: ‘Tsame, mataka posatake magatiro.’

¹⁸ “Kantankicha maganirotyo ikantaiganake: ‘Gara nopoki.’ Paniro ikantake: ‘Nakyaenkasano punaventankitsi kipatsi, noataketari nonkamosotakiterora noneakiterora. Gamera onti nompokakemetyo.’ ¹⁹ Pashinikya kantanankitsi: ‘Nakyaenkasano punaventankitsi 10 toro, noataketari noneakiterira nogoigakerira arisanorika yantavageigi. Gamera inti nompokakemetyo.’ ²⁰ Yogari irapitene ikanti: ‘Nakyaenkatari gankitsi nojina, gara noati.’

²¹ “Impo ipigaa ironampiria ikamantagetapaakeri shintaririra. Ikisamatanakatyo irirori ikanti: ‘Iroroventi piatetyo anta apatotakara pankotsi pintsotenkavagetanakerora magatiro avotsipage pintentaigakerira terira irashintavageigempa intiegiri shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige intiegiri aikiro terira ineaiige iripokaigakera isekatakoigakenara.’

²² “Impogini osamanivagetanake ipokai ironampiria ikantapaakeri: ‘Mataka nagaigakitiri, kantankicha tekyā intsothenkaigempa mesaku.’ ²³ Inianake nampitaririra ikantiri: ‘Iroroventi plate piganake ariokya pinkenanake avotsipageku tekyarira pinkamosogetero pinkamosogetapanuterira maganiro timaigatsirira kara pintentaigakerira ishatekaitanakempara novankoku. ²⁴ Maika nonkamantaigakempi garatyō isekatumaiga iketyorira nokaemaigavetaka.’ ”

Tyanirika garira yatsipereaventiri Jeso gara ipegaigiri irogamereegi
(Mt 10.37-38)

²⁵ Impogini ikenanake Jeso avotsiku yogiaiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi kara. Impo ishonkateiganakari ikan-taigiri: ²⁶ “Tyanirika kogankitsine inkematsatasanotakenara imepegasanotakempara nogamere garatyo pairo yavishi itasanoigarira tomintaigaririra, ontirika itsinanetsite, itomiegi, irishintoegi, irirentiegi, ontirika iritsiroegi, narokya ogakona intakena. Antari inkañotakemparika maika garatyo yagaveimati imepegakempara nogamere. Ario okañotaka aikiro garika ikogi irapakuagetanakerora tatarikara oita ishineventagetakarira irirori garatyo ipegasanota nogamere. ²⁷ Ario ikañotaka aikiro tyanirika terira inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara irogiavagetakenara garatyo yagaveimati ipegasanotara nogamere.

²⁸ “Tyanirika kogankitsine irovetsikakera pankotsi inchovaankakagakerora ¿matsi gara oketyo isuretaru akatirika ikogashitaka koriki kameti iragatakerora magatiro? ²⁹ Antari garira oketyo isuretaru ontirika irovetsikashitakemparo kogapage impo niganki ontsonkatakotanakempa ario tyara iragashitakero pashini kameti iragatakeroniri. Garatyo yagatiro ontirorokari isamatsanatakenkani ineakenkanira intagatira maani yogaratinkagetakero. ³⁰ Inkantakenkani: ‘Irirori yovetsikavetanakaro tera iragaveero iragaterora.’

³¹ “Ontirika intimake koveenkari shintankicharira 10,000 soraroegi iriatake iromanatavakemparira pashini koveenkari shintankicharira 20,000 isoraroegite, ¿matsi gara oketyo isureta ariorika iragaveakeri ontirika gara yagaveaigiri? Isuretakempaniroroty. ³² Impo ineerika gara yagavei, intigankaketyo isoraroegite intonkivoaigavakemparira pairorira yavisaigakeri ineigakerira ariorika iragaveaigake irogametiaigaerira. ³³ Arioniroro okañotaka maika tyanirika terira inkoge iokagetanakerora magatiro yashintagetakarira garatyo ipegasanota nogamere.

Tyara onkantakenkani tivi terira ompochatae
(Mt 5.13; Mr 9.50)

³⁴ “Ogari tivi opochatira pairo okogasanotagani, kantan-kicha antari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, ¿ario tatatyo onkogavitaenkani? ¿Matsi tyampatyo onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera? ³⁵ Ganigetyo tatoita okametitashitumatai. Gara okametiti ontiantakenkanira kipatsi kameti ontimasanotakeniri pankirintsi, aikiro gara okametiti onkonogantakenkanira kaara ontiakotantakenkanira pankirintsi. Ontityo ovuokakenkani parikoti. Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparoty nokantaigakempirira.”

15

Ovisha pegavetankicharira
(Mt 18.10-14; Jn 10.1-18)

¹ Impogini yogaegiri maganiro kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri kañovageigacharira yaiñoniiganakari Jeso inkemisantaigakerira. ² Impo ineaigavakerira pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ovashi iniashinaigakari Jeso ikantaigi:

—Atsi geka, ¿tyara ikantakara yonta itentavintsaigakarira kañovageigacharira isekatakoigakarira?

³ Impo inianake Jeso ikantakotakara ikanti: ⁴ “Pine viroegi pashintaigempara 100 ovisha pamaiganakeri anta shimpenashiku isekataigakempara impo impegakempa paniro, ¿matsi gara pokaiganakeri itovaire piatakera pinkogaaterira kigonkero pagaerira? ⁵ Impo pagaeririka pintsomaanaeri pamanaeri pishinevetakempari kara. ⁶ Impo pogonketapaakempara pivankoku pinkaemaigapaakeri piamigoegite intiegiri choenitakoigimpirira pinkantaigakerira: ‘Tsame ashinevageigakempara, nagairitari novishate pegavetankicharira.’ ⁷ Maika nonkantaigakempi ario okañota intimera paniro kañovagetacharira irapakuaerora yovetsikagisetakera terira onkametite ovashi inkantatiganakempa irishineventavagetakenkanityo kara anta enoku avisakerotyó ishin-eventaganira 99 matsigenka terira inkogakoigempara inkantatigaigakempara.

Koriki pegavetankicharira

⁸ “Ontirika ashintakempa paniro tsinane 10 korikimenta impo impegakempa pamentaniro ¿matsi gara ogimoreki mechero ontarogakotakerira onkogasanotaerira agaerira? ⁹ Impo agaeririka onkaemaigakero oamigaegite ontiri choenitakoigarorira onkantaigakerora: ‘Tsame ashinevageigakempara, nagairitari nogorikite pegavetankicharira.’ ¹⁰ Maika nonkantaigakempi ario ikañoigaka isankariite Tasorintsi ishinevageigatyó kara ineaigira ikantatigara paniro kañovagetacharira.”

Gavairirira itomi paratutakeririra igorikite

¹¹ Impo ikantake Jeso aikiro: “Itimi paniro surari aiño itomi piteni. ¹² Impo yogari iyashiki ikantakeri iriri: ‘Apa, atsi penaronityo maika magatiro nashintakemparira naro impogini pinkamanaera.’ Yogari iriri ipaigakeri piteniro magatiro okatinkageigakeririra paniropage. ¹³ Impo omavagitetanakara kutagiteri yogari iyashiki yaganakeri maganiro igorikite iavagetaketyo samani

kara pashiniku kipatsi, ario kara yovetsikagisevegetanake posante yaparatakeri igorikite itsonkatasanotakerityo kara yogakatyo noganiro. ¹⁴ Impogini itsonkatasanotakerira maganiro igorikite otsonkamatanakatyo sekatsi apagiteanakarotyoya kara, tyampatyo iragaero irogaemparira yatsipereavagetake itasegane. ¹⁵ Impogini iatake irantavagetimotakerira pashini timatsirira kara. Irirori itigankakeri irisentakenerira ishintorite. ¹⁶ Tyarika, itasegagetanaketyo kara irorokyatyo iroganakempa otaki ipaganirira shintori inkemanakempara, teranika tatakona impumatenkani irogakemparira. ¹⁷ Impogini isurematanaatyoya ikanti: 'Yogari tavagetimoigiririra apa isekatavageigatyoya kara, okonogaka ikemaiganaka tera intsonkatasanoihero. Narori aka panikya aganakena notasegane. ¹⁸ Atsi nompiganaeta apaku nonkantapaakeri: Apaa, ineakena Tasorintsi novetsikagisevegetakera terira onkametite, aikiro viro nogipashiventavagetakempityo notsonkatasanogetakerora magatiro pipagevetakenarira naparatakerora. ¹⁹ Maika ganigerorokari pikantaana: Notomi, onti pimpegaena tavagetimotimpirira.' ²⁰ Impogini iatanai yogonkevegetaa ivankoku iriri.

"Irorotyoya ineventakotavakarira ikenapaakera itsarogakaganakarityo kara ishiganakatyoya itonkivoavakarira, yagavairi yavinatavakerityoya yasaraanatavakarira. ²¹ Impo inianake irirori ikantiri: 'Apaa, ineakena Tasorintsi novetsikagisevegetakera terira onkametite, aikiro viro nogipashiventavagetakempityo notsonkatasanogetakerora magatiro pipagevetakenarira naparatakerora. Maika ganigerorokari pikantaana: Notomi.' ²² Kantankicha iriri ikantaigirityoya ironampiriaegi: 'Piaige gaigute kamisa pairorira avisake okametitasanotakera pogaguigakerira intiri aikiro aniyo pogakenerira ichapakiku, aikiro pisapatoigakerira. ²³ Pagaiguterira toro akamotiakyaririra keitasanotankitsirira povetisaigakerira. ;Tsame asekatavageigakempara ashinevageigakempara!, ²⁴ pigaatari notomi, okyara noneiri ariori ikamake. Ipegasanovetakatari, maikari maika aneaigairi.' Impo isekatavageiganaka ishinevageigaka.

²⁵ "Yogari itsitiki onti inake tsamairintsiku. Impo ipokavetapaaka ikemisantumatapaakerotyoya sonkarintsi tyarika, ontiri aikiro itosoigakera. ²⁶ Impo ikaemake paniro nampiriantsi ikantiri: '¿Tatatyoya oitara kara?' ²⁷ Irirori ikantiri: 'Ontitari ipokaira pirenti. Maika yovetisakagantakeri piri akamotiakyaririra toro keitasanotankitsirira, kametikyatari yogonketaa.' ²⁸ Ogatyoya

ikenake ikisamatanakatyo irirori teratyo inkoge inkiaera pankotsiku. Iroro ikemakotakerira iriri ikontetanake iatake ikantakerira inkianaera. ²⁹ Kantankicha irirori ogatyo ikantanakeri: 'Atsi geka, pogotake viro naro omirinkatyo nantavagetimovagetimpi teratyo nompugatsatumatemi, tera ario pimpumagetena paniro kavera ityomiani nonkaemaigakerira noamigoegite nosekatagaigakemparira noshinevageigakempara. ³⁰ Kantankicha maika ipokaira pitomi tsonkatutakempiririra pigorikite yaparntagantakarora tsinaneegi pogereantaigatsirira, pinoshikityo povetisakagantiniri toro keitasanotankitsirira.' ³¹ Inianaityo iriri ikantiri: 'Notomi, virori ariotari piniri naroku. Magatiro nashintagetarira onti pashi viro aikiro. ³² Kantankicha maika kametitake asekatavageigakempara ashinevageigakempara, pokaitari pirenti, okyara noneiri ariori ikamake, ipegasanovetakatari, maikari maika pokai aneagairi.' "

16

Matavitakeririra ivaterote

¹ Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri aikiro irogamereegi:

"Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira aiño iromperane neagetiniririra magatiro yashintagetarira. Impogini ikamantunkani ikoshitagarantutanakerira yashintagetarira. ² Impo ikaemakeri ikantiri: '¿Arisano pikoshitagarantanakena? Atsi makenaro pisankevantite pitsirinkakotantagetarorira magatiro noneakerora tyara pikantanakero, ganigetari pantimovagetaana.'

³ "Impo irirori isuretanaka ikanti: '¿Tyarikatyo nonkantakempara maika? Ganigetari nantimotairi, ¿tatarikatyo nantae? Teranika noshintsite, ¿tyara nonkantakempara nontsamaivagetakera? Nopashiventaka nonevitantavagetakera.' ⁴ Impo ikanti: 'Maika nogotake tyara nonkantakempa kameti intimakeniri pakenanerira noseka impogini intigankaenarika novaterote.'

⁵ "Impo iatake ikaemaigakeri pegakoigakeririra ivaterote, paniropagekyka ikaemavake. Yogari iketyorira ikaemakeri ikantiri: '¿Akatovaiti pipegakotiri novaterote?' ⁶ Inianake irirori ikanti: 'Inti nagakotake aseite inakotake 100 irata.' Impo ikantiri: 'Nero oka pisankevantite pitsirinkakotakerira karanki pipegakotakeririra. Maika atsi tainapage shintsi tsirinkaero aka pinkantatigakerora intaganivati pogae 50.' ⁷ Impogini ikaemake pashini imatakeri irirori ikantiri: '¿Akatovaiti pipegakotiri novaterote?' Irirori ikanti: 'Onti nagakotake turigoki onakotake 100 kantiri.' Impo ikantiri: 'Nero oka

pisankevantite pitsirinkakotakerora karanki pipegakotakeririra. Maika atsi taina tsirinkaero aka pinkantatigaerora intaganivati pogae 80.’

8 “Impogini yogari ivaterote yogotakera ikañotakerora maika yogavagetanaketyo kavako ikanti: ‘¿Matsi pairo yogoti yoga matavitantatsirira?’ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi yogovageigityo tyara inkantaigakeri itovaireegi kameti iragaveakoigakeroniri tatarika ikogaigake, yavisaigakerityo kematsaigiririra.

9 “Kantankicha maika naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi intimaigera pigorikite pinkavintsajaigakeri kogakoigan-kicharira pimpaigakerira tatarika oita ikogakoigaka kameti irishineigakempiniri, impo pinkamaiganaerika pokaiganaero magatiro pashintageigavetakarira iragaigavakempi iriroegi anta enoku pankotsiku garira otsonkatumata.

10 “Tyanirika negintetacha intagatityo ikantavetunkani maani intsatagakerora kantankicha inegintetakeroty magatiro itsatagakerora. Impo ario ikañotagakaro aikiro tatarika pairorira avisake ikantunkanirira. Yogari terira inegintetempa teraty inegintetero maanitirira ikantunkani intsatagakerora impo arioty ikañotagakaro aikiro pairorira avisake ikantunkanirira intsatagakerora. 11 Neroty viroegi pamparaigakerorika timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku pegankichanerira impogini, ¿matsi ario impaitakempiro pairorira avisake okametitakera onkantakanirira ontimake? 12 Ario okañotaka aikiro garika pineasanotiro tatarika oita inkantakempirira shintarorira pineakenerira, ¿ario tyanityora paigakempirone pashintasanoigakemparora pairorira avisake okametitakera?”

13 “Gara tyani gaveatsi intimakera piteni shintaririra inkematsatasanogakerira piteniro. Panirotyo irishineventakempa inkematsatasanotakerira, yogari irapitene gara ikematsatiri, gatanika ishineventari. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine irashintaarantavagetakempara garatyo ikogumati inkematsatasanotakerira Tasorintsi.”

14 Impogini yogaegiri pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara iroro ikemaigakerira Jeso ogatyo ikenaigake isamatsanaiganakeri, intiegitari kogasanoigiririra koriki. 15 Ikantaigutarityo Jeso: “Viroegi vintiegi pegamampegaigacharira negintevageigacharira pineakagaigakerira matsigenkaegi, kantankicha Tasorintsi inasurentaigakempityo. Irirori tera irishineventemparo ishineventaigarira matsigenkaegi, ontityo ikisashitanotaro.

Ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi

¹⁶ “Pairani tekyara iripoke Joan inkenkitsatakera, ikantake Tasorintsi ontsatagagetakenkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kaman-tantaigatsirira, kantankicha impogini ipokakera Joan irorokya inkenkitsatakotake tyara inkantaigakempa matsigenkaegi kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, impo maganirotyo kogasanoigankitsirira imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite yogavisaakotunkani.

¹⁷ “Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro.

*Gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite
(Mt 19.1-12; Mr 10.1-12)*

¹⁸ “Tyanirika okanakerone itsinanetsite pashinikya iragake onti ikañovagetaka. Ario ikañotaka gakeronerira tsinane okunkanirira onti ikañovagetaka.

Shintavagetacharira intiri Irasaro

¹⁹ “Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira yogagugematatyo kamisa mechomagori ogametirepagetyo kara. Omirinkatyo kutagiteri isekatasanovagetaka posantepage kara tera tatoita inkogakotumatempa. ²⁰ Itimake aikiro paniro terira tatakona irashintumatempa, ipaitaka Irasaro. ¡Ojojoo ontiratyo itere teratyo choeni! Omirinka yamapinitagani yoginoriapinitaganira sotsimoroku ivankoku shintavagetacharira. ²¹ Yatsipereavagetaketyo itasegane ikogavetakatyo intimashitavakerora ovaroki* ashiriakara mesaku isekataro shintavagetacharira irogakemparora. Ipokashiigakeri otsiti inerogiseigakerira.

²² “Impogini ikamake Irasaro. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi yamaiganairi inakera Averan intentaemparira anta okametigitetira. Impogini ikamanake shintavagetacharira irirori ikitataagani, ²³ kantankicha yatsipereavagetaketyo kara morekariku Impo ineventakotakari Averan itentakari Irasaro. ²⁴ Ikaemakotutarityo ikantiri: ‘Apa Averan, tsarogakagavagetanakario, tigankeri Irasaro iokaachapakitapanutempara niaku iripokakera irorenkakerora nonene, natsipereavagetaketyo aka tsitsiku, tyarika, onkatsirinkavageteratyo kara.’ ²⁵ Kantankicha Averan ikantiri: ‘Notomi, suretaemparoty o pairani tekyara pinkame, viro pishinevagetaketyo kara tera tatoita

* 16:21 Ovoroki: okantagani aikiro “oporoki”.

pinkogakotumatempa. Yogari Irasaro yatsipereavagetaketyo kara. Maikari maika irirokya shinevagetankicha aka, virokya tsipereavagetankitsi. ²⁶ Aikiro otsatenivagetitarityo kara viroku, tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine iriatakera kara. Ario ikañogaka naigankitsirira kara garatyo yagaveimaigi iripokaigakera aka, ¿ario tyara inkenaigake?”

²⁷ “Impo inianai aikiro shintavagevetacharira ikantiri: ‘Iroroventi maika nokogake pintigankakerira Irasaro ivankoku apa. ²⁸ Aiñogitari anta igeegi 5 inaigake. Inkamantaigakerira ganiri ipokaigi iriroegi aikiro aka iratsipereavageigakera.’ ²⁹ Ikantiri Averan: ‘Aityoniroro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira, irorotyó iriniavantaigake irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti iripokaigakeniri aka naroku.’ ³⁰ Inianai irirori ikantiri: ‘Jeeje, apa, pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha iriatera paniro kamankitsirira inkamantaigerira, ario pinkante inkantatigaiganakempatyó.’ ³¹ Kantankicha Averan ikanti: ‘Kañotari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira tera ario irishineventaigemparo, ariomparorokari iriatera kamankitsirira garorokarityo ikogumaigi inkemisantaigerira inkematsaigakerira.’ ”

17

*Pairo inkisashitakenkani kañovagetagantankitsinerira
(Mt 18.6-7, 21-22; Mr 9.42)*

¹ Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

“Omirinka itimaigi kogaigankitsirira inkañovagetagantaigakera, kantankicha ¡maikaniroro iratsipereavagetake tyanirika kañovagetagakerine pashini, pairotari inkisashitakenkani!

² Tyanirika kañovagetagakerine paniro yoka kematsatakenarira terira impaitumatempa inkisashivagetakenkanityo kara. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatakotantakenkani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantaganirira iramanakenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia.

³ ¡Tsikyanira viroegi!

“Tyarika inkantakempi pitovaire ontirika inkoshitakempi, ontirika inkisakempi, ontirika pashini tatarika oita, pinkanomaakerityo. Inkematsatakempirika pimagisantakotaero magatiro, gara pikenkiagiri. ⁴ Ontirika patiro kutagiteri tyarika inkantakempi imuamuagevetakemparotyó kara okyatyó, okyatyó,

okyatyo,* kantankicha isuretanaemparo inkantaempirika: ‘Ario nokantavagetaka naro, maika gara nomatumatairo aikiro’, iroroventi viro pimagisantakotaerityo magatiro, gara pikenkiagairi.”

Onkematsatakenkanirika ikantakerira Tasorintsi agaveakenkanityo magatiro

⁵Yogaegiri iritigankaneegi ikantaigiri Atinkami:

—Nogoigavetakatyo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi kantankicha maika nokogaigake pogotagasanoigakenara tyara ikanta yagaveavagetira kameti ariompaniri nogotasanoiganakera.

⁶Inianake irirori ikantaigiri:

—Naro nonkantaigakempi pogotumaigakerika maani yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi ario pinkante pagaveaigaketyo pinkantaigerora oka inchato: ‘Atsi shianakempa, plate paratinkapaakera omaraaniku nia’, pagaveaigakerotyooatakera.

Irantane nampiriantsi

⁷“Pine viroegi intimera paniro ponampiria ikyaenkasano pokapaatsine itsamaivagetira tsamairintsiku ontirika isentakempirira pivakane, ¿matsi ario pinkantavakeri: ‘Taina, pimpirinitapaakera aka pisekatapaakempara?’ Garatyo. ⁸Ontityo pinkantavakeri: ‘Kotapaakena noseka, povetsikakempara pimpakovagetakenara nosekatakempara. Impo nagatanakera ario pisekatakempara viro.’ ⁹Impo pagatanaera matsi ario pinkantakeri: ‘¡Tyarika noshinevagetakatyo noneakempitari pitsatagakerora nokantakempirira!’ Ganirorotyopikantiri. ¹⁰Pinkañoigera viroegi pintsatagaigerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, garatyo pogiaikoigari irishineventaigakempira. Ontityo pinkantaigake: ‘Narori tera tatakona nagaveimagete, kantankicha nantitari ironampiria notsatagantakarorira ikantakenarira.’ ”

Jeso yovegaigairira 10 vesegasenari

¹¹Impogini Jeso ariompa iatanakeri Jerosarenku ikenanakera okaragetanakera Samaria ontiri Garirea. ¹²Impo yogonketapaakara itimaigira pashini itonkivoaigavakari vesegasenari inaigake 10, kantankicha tera iraiñoniigempari onti inaigake antakona, ¹³ikaemavaitanaketyo:

—¡Jesoo, Gotagantatsiriraa, tsarogakagavageigenakario!

¹⁴Ikemaigavakerira Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Piaige pokotagaigakemparira saseroroteegi.*

* **17:4** Okyatyo, okyatyo, okyatyo: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “siete veces.” * **17:14** Ire 14.1-22

Iaiganaketyo, impo tekyeenkasano osamanitumate oga ikenaiwake yovegaiganaka. ¹⁵ Impo aiño paniro ineakera yoveganaara inianake imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakena Tasorintsi! ¡Mataka vegaana! Ipigaa inakera Jeso ¹⁶ yompatakaventapaakari ikantakerira:

—¡Pairo pikavintsaavagetakena povegaanara!

Irirori inti Samariakunirira. ¹⁷ Ikanti Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera irovegaigaempa maganiro? ¿Tyanityora maika itovaire? ¹⁸ ¿Panirosano ipigaara yoka terira iriro jorio inkantakerira Tasorintsi ishineventakari ikavintsaavagetakerira?

¹⁹ Impo ishonkatetanakari irirori ikantiri:

—Tinaanae, piatae, pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaem-pira, nerotyó povegantaarira.

Mataka ipegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsatasanoigakeririra

(Mt 24.23-28, 36-41)

²⁰ Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tyatityora intsititanakempara Tasorintsi irapatoitaigakaera imegakempara Agoveenkariegite aka kipatsiku?

Ikanti irirori:

—Gara tyani neimatiro maika, teranika oneenkani.

²¹ Aikiro gara tyani gaveimatatsi inkantakera: ‘Nero oka’, ontirika inkante: ‘Nero onta’, matakatar ipegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsatasanoigakeririra.

²² Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Impogini aganakempara pantsipereantavageigakemparira pinkogageiganaketyo iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka pinkantaiganaketyo: ‘Intagametyo kantaka iripokutera’, kantankicha gatatyó ipoki.

²³ Pashinikyatyó kantaigakempine: ‘Pokake’, ontirika inkantaigake: ‘Anta inake anta’, kantankicha garatyó piaigi pinkamosoiguterira. Inkantaigavetakempityo: ‘Tsame’, garatyó pogiaigiri.

²⁴ Pineaigiroitari kareti tyara okantaka okantira tsarere tsarere, tera ario maani onkoneagitete, magatirotyó ontenenkagiteapinitakaro. Ario inkañotapaempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, maganirotyó ineasanoigavakeri. ²⁵ Kantankicha oketyó iratsipereavagetake posante inkisakenkanira inkantakenkanira: ‘Tera iriro agiaigakerira.’

²⁶ “Ariotari okañotakari pairani aiñokyara itimaveta Noe* ariotyó onkañotanakempa impogini iripokaera irirori. ²⁷ Kañotari iriroegi tyarika, isekataigaka,

* 17:26 Jen 6.5-8

yoviikaigaka, yagaigake tsinane, aikiro ipimantaigakero irishintoegi agunkanira, tera irogotumaige panikya impogereaigakempa. Impo niganki aganaka kutagiteri ikiantanakarira Noe tsompogi arekaku, impogini opariganake omarane inkani okimoatanake, apamankakoiganakeri maganirosanoty ipogereaigaka ikamaigakera iokajaigakara.*

²⁸ “Ario okañotaka aikiro pairani aiñokyara itimi Irote.* Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi isekataigaka, yoviikaigaka, ipunaventavageigake posante, aikiro ipimantavageigake, ipankivageigake aikiro yovetsikavageigake pankotsi tera irogotumaige panikya impogereaigakempa. ²⁹ Impogini yamereanakara Irote iatakera parikoti yogivarigakero Tasorintsi tsitsi okonogakaro asopuri oponiaka enoku, otagavioigakeri maganiro Soromakunirira opogereaigakerityo kara, teratyo intimumaigae paniro.

³⁰ “Ariotyo onkañotakempa impogini iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka onti inkomutagantapaake.

³¹ Tyanirika pitankitsine otishitapanokoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyo ikiapanaati iragagetapanaaterora iaraki. Ontirika pashini irinake tsamairintsiku garatyo ipigapanaata ivankoku. ³² Sureigaemparoratyo itsinanetsite Irote* kameti pogoigakeniri ganiri pikañoigaro irorori. ³³ Tyanirika intagati ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, kantankicha yogari kogankitsirira irovetsikakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante inkavintsaavagetakeri, aikiro inkantakani intimake.

³⁴ “Maika nonkantaigakempi antari iripokaatera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, irimagaiigake matsigenka piteni irinoriaigake, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani. ³⁵ Ario onkañoigake piteni tsinane ompitaigake ontononkavageigakera, paniro aganakenkani, ogari apitene okanakenkani. ³⁶ Ario inkañoigake aikiro surari piteni irinaigake itsamaireku, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani.”

³⁷ Ikemaigavakera ikantakerira ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyarikara kara?

Ikantaigiri irirori:

—Tyarika kara inoriaka igamaga ineventumataririra samponero katsiketyo iparigashitapaakeri. Ario onkañotake impogini iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka tyarika

* 17:27 Jen 7.6-24 * 17:28 Jen 18.20–19.25 * 17:32 Jen 19.26

kara irinaigakera vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite katsiketyo inkomutagaigapaakeri.

18

Ogamakotaga intiri joese

¹ Yogari Jeso ikogake irogotagaigakerira irogamereegi iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi omirinka gara iperaiga ikanti: ² “Itimake paniro joese teratyo impinkumateri Tasorintsi, aikiro tera tyani impinkumate. ³ Ario otimi aikiro kara paniro ogamakotaga. Irorori omirinkatyo oatashitapinitiri joese okantakerira inkisakerira kisashitakarorira irorori. ⁴ Okyara teratyo inkogavetempa inkematsatakerora, kantankicha impogini isurematanakatyo ikanti: ‘Teratyo nompinkagevetempari Tasorintsi, aikiro teratyo tyani nompinkagevetempa, ⁵ kantankicha atanatsitari opokashinatanara overaanatanakena, maikari maika nonkematsatakeroty nompugamentakerora ganigeniri overaanataana nokishirokari.’”

⁶ Impo ikanti Atinkami: “Ariotari ikañotakerori maika yoga joese kisantatsirira, teratyo inkametivetempa, kantankicha ipugamentakeroty ogamakotaga kameti ganiri atanatsi overaanatirira. ⁷ Iriromparorokari Tasorintsi pairorokari impugamentaigakeri irashiegi irirori niaigiririra omirinka, ¿matsi ario gara imutakoigiri? Maikari maika tekya, ⁸ kantankicha nonkantaigakempi impogini iriroraty kogumatanankitsine inkatimateroty shintsi impugamentaigakempira. Kantankicha antari iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, ¿ario intimaigake kematsatasanoigiririra?”

Pariseo intiri kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari

⁹ Impogini Jeso ikantakoigakeri yogaegi ventakovageigan-kicharira neaigavetankicharira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi ikematsaigirira Tasorintsi ikanti: ¹⁰ “Piteni surari iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi iriniaigakerira. Paniro inti pariseo, yogari irapitene inti kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari. ¹¹ Yogari pariseo yaratinkapaaketyo iniamampegakarira Tasorintsi ikanti: ‘Viro, Tasorintsi, noshineventakempityo kara pineakenatari tera nonkañoigempari pashini kañovageigacharira, irirompasantoty yonta kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Tera nonkoshite, tera namatagumatempa, aikiro tera noneakotantavagete tsinane. ¹² Omirinka avishira mava kutagiteri napakuuati tera nosekatumatempa intagani viro nosuretaketoka. Aikiro nopagarantimpi tatarika oita nashintaka okyapagerira.’”

13 “Kantankicha yogari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki yaratinkapaaketyo anta panikyara sotsimoroku. Ipashiventaka teratyo ineventumatempa enoku, ontityo ipatosanegintavagetaka ikanti: ‘¡Viro Tasorintsi, tsarogakagena, nantitari kañovagetacharira!’ 14 Maika nonkantaigakempi yogari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki iriro pinkante ishineventaka Tasorintsi yogavisaakotakeri impo iatai ivankoku. Kantankicha yogari pariseo teratyo irogavisaakoteri, imirinkatari ventakovagetacharira impotetashivagetakempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetakerira. Irirokya terira iraventakotempa irishineventakempari inkavintsaavagetakerira.”

Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi

(Mt 19.13-15; Mr 10.13-16)

15 Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikaiigakerira igitoku. Yogari irogamereegi ineigavakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantaviigavakeri ikan-taigiri:

—Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajaigiri.

16 Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikanti:

—Atsi arionenityo iripokaigakera naroku, ishineventaigaritari Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite kañoigaririra yogaegi ananekiegi.

17 Nonkamantasanoigakempi pinkematsatasanogakerira Tasorintsi pogiakovageigakemparira pinkañoigakemparira ananekiegi ikematsavageigirira tomintaigaririra yogiakovageigarira. Antari garika pikañoigiro maika garatyo ipegumata Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite ovashi gara pineimaigi pintimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkarie-gite.

Shintavagetacharira

(Mt 19.16-30; Mr 10.17-31)

18 Impogini ikenapaake paniro itinkami jorioegi ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, paio pikametiti. Atsi kamantena tyara nonkantakempa kameti nonkantakanira nontimake.

19 Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘Pairo pikametiti’?, mameritari kametitasanotatsinerira, panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira. 20 Pogotakerotari magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okanti: ‘Gara piatashitiro tsinane, gara poganti, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari

pitovaire, pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.*

²¹ Irirori ikantiri:

—Arioniroro nokañotari maika notsititanakero notsata-gasanotanakerora notyomiakyanira ovashi maika.

²² Ikemavakerira Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika ontivani piatakera pimpimantagetakerora magatiropage pashintagetarira pagantakemparora koriki pim-paigakerira kogakoigankicharira, impo pimpokake pogia-vagetanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi enoku.

²³ Kantankicha ikemutatyo ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake ikenkisureavagetanaka, intitari shintavagetacharira.

²⁴ Yogari Jeso ineavakerira ikenkisureanakara ikanti:

—¡Okomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisaakoigakenkanira shintavaigeigacharira imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarie-gite! ²⁵ ¿Matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkianakera ot-sempokiku kitsapi iravisakerora aikyara? Garatyo yagaveimati. Irirompasanoty shintavagetacharira intasano-takemparorika yashintagetarira garatyo yogavisaakotagani.

²⁶ Ovashi ikantaigake kemaigakeririra ikantakera maika ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ¿tyanimpatyora irogavisaakotakenkani?

²⁷ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisaakotumatacha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogavisaakotantira, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine irirori.

²⁸ Impo inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, naroege nokaiganakero magatiro nashintaigavetarira nogiavageiganakempira.

²⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tyanirika okanakerone ivanko ontirika itsinanetsite intirika irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriri, iriniro intirika itomiegi, iriatakera inkamantaigakerira pashini tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite ³⁰ impakenkani pashini aka kipatsiku pairotyo avisavagetakero yashintagevetakarira, impogini inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane.

Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo aikiro inkamakera

(Mt 20.17-19; Mr 10.32-34)

³¹ Impogini ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ikantai-giri:

* 18:20 Ek 20.13-16

—Maika aiganakai Jerosarenku ontsatagagetanakempara magatiro itsirinkaiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira pairani itsirinkakoigakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. ³² Iragakagantakenkanitari iramanakenkanira inaigakera terira iriroegi jorioegi isamatsanatakenkanira, intoenkanatakenkanira, intoatoanatakenkanira. ³³ Impo impasapasatakenkani ovashi irogakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iranianaetyo.

³⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogotumaige tatoita inikotake teranika inkemaigavakerinika. Tyampatyo inkantaigakempa irogoigakera, okomutapitsaigakaritari.

*Jeso ineakagairira terira inee timatsirira Jerikoku
(Mt 20.29-34; Mr 10.46-52)*

³⁵ Panikyara irogonketapaakempa Jeso Jerikoku, ario ipitake kara onampinapokiku paniro terira inee inevitanta-vegetakera koriki. ³⁶ Ikemaigavakerira yavisaiganakera to-vaini matsigenkaegi ikanti:

—¿Tatatyo oitara?

³⁷ Ikamantunkani ikantagani inti pokapaatsi Jeso Nasarekunirira. ³⁸ Ikaemamatanaketyo:

—¡Jesoo, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagete-nakario!

³⁹ Yogaegiri ivaigapaakeririra Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¡Atsi kemisantenityo!

Kantankicha irirori teratyo inkeme, ariompatyo ikaemasananakeri:

—¡Viro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagete-nakario!

⁴⁰ Yogari Jeso asatyo yaratinkapaake ikantake iramakenkanira. Impo yamunkanira aiñoni ikantiri:

⁴¹ —¿Tata pikogake?

Inianake irirori ikanti:

—Notinkami, onti nokogake noneanaera.

⁴² Ikantiri Jeso:

—¡Iroroventi maika neanake!, pogotaketari nagaveakera noneakagakempira.

⁴³ Irorotyó ikantakerira ogatyó ikenake ineanai ovashi iatake yogiatanakerira, ishineventakarityo Tasorintsi kara ikanti:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakena Tasorintsi!

Ario ikañoigaka maganiró neaigakeririra ishineven-taiganakarityo Tasorintsi.

¹ Impogini yogonketaka Jeso Jerikoku ikenanake apotakara pankotsi. ² Ario itimi kara paniro sintavagetacharira ipaita Sakeo. Inti itinkamiegi kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari. ³ Irirori ikemakotavakerira Jeso ikogaketyo ineakerira, kantankicha tyampa inkantakempa ineakerira, yapatoventaigakaritari pashini tovaini itikaigakeri, intitari icharianirira. ⁴ Ishigamatanakatyo antakona anta tyarikara inkenanakera Jeso yatagumatanake inchatoku kameti ineavakeriniri. ⁵ Impo yagapaakerora Jeso inakera ineventa enoku ikantiri:

—Sakeo, tainapagenityo guitanake, virotari nomagimotoke.

⁶ Yaguimatanaketyo ishinetanaka itentanakari Jeso ivankoku. ⁷ Ineaigavakerira maganiro iatakera iniashinaiganakarityo ikantaigi:

—Tyarikatyo ikantakara Jeso atake irimagakera ivankoku kañovagetacharira.

⁸ Antari inaigakera ivankoku yaratinkanake Sakeo ikantiri Atinkami:

—Atsi geka, Notinkami. Magatiro nashintagetakarira naro nompagarantaigakeri terira irashintumaigempa. Tyanirika namatavitake novashigakari nokogantakarira impo naga-garantavake naro, maikari maika nogipigaigaeneri, kantankicha paio nogavisakero nompagaerira.*

⁹ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika yogavisaakoigunkani timantaigarorira oka pankotsi ikañotanakaritari Averen yashikitakeririra, ariotari ikañotari irirori ikematsatira. ¹⁰ Irerotari ipokashitake Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkogaaterira pegaigankicharira irogavisaakoigakerira.

Jeso ikantakotakerora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikañotagakaro matsigenka shintavagetacharira koriki

(Mt 25.14-30)

¹¹ Yogari patoventaigakaririra Jeso ikemisantaigakerira iniakerira Sakeo, yogotaketari onti iriatanakera Jerosarenku ineagiri irorori iatashitanake imegakempara igoveenkariegite. Kantankicha irirori yogotaketyo, ¹² impo ikantakotaka ikanti: “Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira impo iavagetake samani kara parikoti pashniku kipatsi kameti imegakagakenkanira koveenkari, impogini impigaera itimira ovashi imegapaempa igoveenkariegite itovaireegi. ¹³ Antari panikyara iriatanake ikaemaiganakeri 10 iromperaneegi ipageiganakeri paniropage paniro

* 19:8 Pairo nogavisakero nompagaerira: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “le devolveré cuatro veces más.”

korikimenta yovetsikantunkanirira kori impo ikan-taiganakeri: 'Neri yoka koriki nompaignakempirira pagantaigakempirira pashini, tsikyata pineaigake viroegi tyara pinkantaigakeri pogitovaigaigakerira, impo nompokaera noneaigapaakempi akatovainirika pagaigake paniropage.' ¹⁴ Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi teratyo inkogaigeri ikisaigakerityo kara itigankaigaketyo inkantaigakiterira pegakagakerinerira koveenkari inkanteri: 'Tera nonkogaige imegakempara yoga nogoveenkariegite.'

¹⁵ "Kantankicha ariompatyo ipegakaganunkaniri koveenkari, impo ipigaa itimira. Impogini yogon-ketaara ikaemakagantaigapaakeri iromperaneegi yogimoiganakerira koriki ineagakerira akatovainirika yagageigake paniropage. ¹⁶ Impo ipokapaake paniro ikantiri: 'Yogari pigorikite pipanakenarira paniro inavetaka, maika nagake pashini inake 10.' ¹⁷ Ikantiri irirori: 'Kametitake, pitsatagakerotari nokantakempirira. Maika nompegakagakempi itinkamiegi timaigatsirira 10 apatogetara pankotsi.' ¹⁸ Impo ikenapaake pashini ikantapaakeri: 'Yogari pigorikite pipanakenarira paniro inavetaka, maika nagake pashini inake 5.' ¹⁹ Ario ikañotakeri irirori ikantiri: 'Maika viro nompegakagakempi itinkamiegi timaigatsirira 5 apatogetara pankotsi.'

²⁰ "Kantankicha irapitene ikenavetapaaka ikantapairi: 'Neri yoka pigorikite. Noponatairi pañoirontsiku nonegin-tetairi, ²¹ nopinkakempitari noneimpitari vinti kisantat-sirira, pagashigemataro koriki kogapage tera tatoita pantu-mate, aikiro pagutantagemati terira viro shintemparone.' ²²⁻²³ Inianake irirori ikantiri: 'Virori, tera pinkametite. Tsikyatyoty pikañotagantaka viro pikantakera maika. Tyara okantakara tera ario pamanakeri nogorikite pimpakerira pinatantavagetatsirira irampinatantakerira iragantaempar-ira pashini, impo pimpavaenarira nopigaara maika. Iro-rotari pineanara nantira kisantatsirira, nagashigematarira koriki kogapage tera tatoita nantumate, aikiro nagutanta-gematira terira naro shintemparone.' ²⁴ Impo ikantai-giri naigankitsirira anta: 'Gapitsaigeri yoga nogorikite pim-paigakerira gankitsirira 10.' ²⁵ Kantankicha iriroegi ikan-taigiri: 'Nogoveenkarite, añotari irashi 10.' ²⁶ Inianake irirori ikanti: 'Maika nonkantasanoigakempi tyanirika shin-tasanotankicharira pairotyo impasanotakenkani, kantan-kicha yogari terira irashintavagetempa irogapuntarenkapit-satakenkanityo yashintagevetakarira. ²⁷ Maikari maika yo-gaegiri kisaigakenarira terira inkogaige nompegakempara

igoveenkariegite maigakeri aka pogaigakerira.’ ”

Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku
(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Jn 12.12-19)

²⁸ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniavagetakera imatanairo aikiro iatanakera Jerosarenku, iketyo ivatanankitsi. ²⁹ Impo panikyara irogonkeigapaempa Vetipajeku ontiri Vetaniaku choenitakotakarorira otishi Orivoshi, itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

³⁰ —Piaige anta choeni itimageigira pineaigapaakeri kara paniro ashino akamotiakyansirira tsatakotaka, tekyakenka irishigakotantumatenkani. Pintsakoiganakeri pamaigak-enarira. ³¹ Tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?’ viroegi pinkantaigari: ‘Inti kogakotakari Atinkami.’

³² Impo iaigake ineiaigapaakeri tsatakotaka. ³³ Iroro it-saakoigavetanakarira ikantaigiri shintaririra:

—¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?

³⁴ Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Intitari kogakotakari Atinkami.

³⁵ Impo yagaiganakeri yamaiganakeneri Jeso ipashimititsaigakeneri imanchakiegiku kameti impitakeniri. Impo yogatsonkuigakeri yovirinitaigakeri. ³⁶ Impo ishigakotanaka iatanake. Yogaegiri giaiganakeririra ishitavokitashitantaigavakeneri imanchakiegi avotsiku ikenantanakarira. ³⁷ Antari ochoenitapaakara anonkakara otishiku Orivoshi maganirosanotyogiaoiganakeririra ishinevageiganakatyogokara ikaemageigamatityogoeee eee eee, ishineventaigakarira Tasorintsi ineiaigakerira yovetsikagematityogojeso posante terira oneimagetenkani.

³⁸ Ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi yoga itigankakerira imegakempara Agoveenkariegite! ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku, matakataritigankakeri Gavisakoigakaenerira!

³⁹ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, kantaigerinityogoinkemisantaigakera.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arionetyogoinkañogigake. Nonkantaigakempi inkemisantaigera iriroegi irorokyatyogokaemavaitanankitsine mapu.

⁴¹ Impo yagavagetanakerora aiñoni ineventapaakarora Jerosaren iragatsikanaigamatanakarityogotimantaigarorira ikanti: ⁴² “¡Maikari maika aiñokyanara nonake aka pogotumaigakemetyogotyara pinkantaigakempara kameti irishineigakempiniri Tasorintsi! Kantankicha maika

garatyo pagaveimaigi pogotumaigera. ⁴³ Aganakempatari impogini pantsipereavageigakera, iripokashiigakempitari kisaigakempinerira ironkuatakoigapaakempi intanta-koigapaakempira ⁴⁴ irogaigakempira maganiro viroegi impogereigakempira. Irogimamerinkasanoigakeroty magatiro mapu ovetsikantunkanirira pitimantaigarira on-taikavagetanakempaty savi, agavetakatari ipokantakitarrira pogiaigavetakarira irogavisaakoigakempira, kantankicha viroegi tera pogoigavakeri.”

Jeso yoneagaigaarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi
(Mt 21.12-17; Mr 11.15-19; Jn 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Impogini iatake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikiavetapaaka ineaigapaakeri pimantavageigatsirira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira, yoneagaigapaakari ikantaigiri:

⁴⁶ —Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari novanko onti ashi iripokapiniigera iriniaigakenara’, kantankicha viroegi onti pipegakagaiganakaro ipimantapiniigira matavitantaigatsirira.

⁴⁷ Impogini omirinkatyo kutagiteri yogotagantavageti Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi ikogaigavetaka ineaigakera tyarika inkantaigakeri irogakagantaigakerira. ⁴⁸ Kantankicha teratyo iragaveaige tyampaty inkantaigakeri, maganirotari ishineventaigakar ikemisantaigakerira.

20

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso tyani tigankakeri
(Mt 21.23-27; Mr 11.27-33)

¹ Impogini yogotagantavagetake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Impo ikenaigapaake itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi itentaigapaakari itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigapaakeri:

² —Atsi kamantaigena. ¿Tyani kantaempira pinkañotakerora maika poneagaigaemparira pimantavageigatsirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

³ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagantaigakempine. Atsi kamantaigena, ⁴ ¿tyani kantakeri Joan irogiviatantavagetakera? ¿Irirorika kantakeri Tasorintsi intirika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

5 Iroro ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigakeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori inkantaigakaetyo: ‘Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?’” 6 Ariokya ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, impitankaigakaetyo maganiro patoigankicharira, maganirotari ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavagetakera.”

7 Nerotyoko ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nirorotyoko, tyanirorokari kantakeri.

8 Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ariotyoko nonkañotakempa naro, garatyoko noka-mantaigimpi tyani tigankakena.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiengi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi

(Mt 21.33-44; Mr 12.1-11)

9 Ipogini itsititanakero Jeso iniaiganakerira maganiro, kantankicha onti ikantakotantake ikantaigiri: “Itimake paniro matsigenka ipankishiatake ova itsotenkantakaro patuitiro itsamaire, onti yogoshiatake. Impogini ikaemaigake pashini intsamaitakoigakenerira. Antari ontimanakerika impagarantaigaeri irirori. Impo iavagetake samani itimuntevagetakera anta. 10 Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankavetakari paniro iromperane ineviigaaterimera impagarantaigaerira irirori, kantankicha iriroegi ipasapasaigavakeri itigankaigairi kogapage, tera impumaigavakeri maani. 11 Impo yogari shintarorira itigankai pashini iromperane. Ario ikañoigakeri irirori ipasapasaigavakeri iposanteigakeri itigankaigairi kogapage. 12 Impo itigankutaatyoko aikiro pashini kantankicha ipasaigavakerityoko igitoku itimporokaitakeri iokaigakitiri parikoti.

13 “Impogini ikantutatyo shintarorira igipatsite ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantaigakerira maika? Atsi impatyoko iriro nontigankake notomi notasanotarira, irirorakariko impinkatsaigake.’” 14 Kantankicha iriroegi irorotyoko ineigavakerira ikenapaakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantaiganakera: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini inkamanaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintanoigakemparone.’” 15 Impo yagaigamatanakerityoko yamaiganakerira parikoti yogaigakerira.

“Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi? ¿Tyarika inkantaigakeri shintarorira igipatsite?” 16 Ontityoko iriatashiigakiteri irogaigakiterira, pashinikyatyoko inkaemaigae impugakaigaerira.”

Ikemaigavakerira ikantakera ikantaigutarityo:

—¡Ejee, garatyo!

¹⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ipampogiaigakeri ikanti:

—Iroroventi, ¿tatatyo okantakotakera Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantakera?:

‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi

yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakaro ipegakagakaro okusontan-takarira.’

¹⁸ Nantitari oka mapu. Tyanirika kantankitsine tera iriro tigankenane Tasorintsi tyampatyo inkantakempa irogavisaakotakenkanira. Inkantakanirika inkañotake maika nonkisashitanotakempari impogini inkisashi-gakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri garatyo yogavisaakotumatagani.

¹⁹ Yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi irorotyo ikemaigavakerira ikantakera Jeso ikisaigamatanakatyo ikogaigavetakatyo iragakagantaigakerimera, ikemaigavakeritari inti ikantakoigake, kantankicha ipinkaigairi patoigankicharira.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso kametitakerikara impakenkanira Sesa koriki

(Mt 22.15-22; Mr 12.13-17)

²⁰ Impogini itigankaigake pashini iriaigakera impegamampegaiganakempara arisanorika ikogaigake irogoigakera, inkogakotagantaigakiterira Jeso ineaigakerira tyarikara inkantera impo inkantumatakera tatarika oita iroroniri intamampegaigakempa iramaiganakenerira inampina Sesa inkisakagantaigakerira. ²¹ Irorotari ikantantaigakaririra:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagumatempa, pogotagantavagetira tera tyani pagamaempa, tera pinkante: ‘Tsikyanira ikemaigikari pashini.’

Pogotagantira katinka pogagetiro pikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanogakerira Tasorintsi.

²² Pogotiroitari ikantirira koveenkari Sesa ikantira: ‘Maganirosanotyo jorioegi impaigakena koriki.’ Maika ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Kametitake nompagakerira ontirika tera onkametite? ¿Ario nompagakeri ontirika gara nopaigiri?

²³ Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kametikya inkantaigeri onti ishinetamampegaigakari kogapage, nerotyo ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikañovintsaigakenara maika? ²⁴ Atsi maigakenanityo pamentaniri koriki noneakerira.

Iriroegi yamaigakeri, impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? ¿Tyani shintaro ivairo?

Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

²⁵ Impo ikanti irirori:

—Iroroventi intitari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigerityo irirori kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri magatiro ikantagetakerira, kantankicha ariotyo pinkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira.

²⁶ Teratyo iragaveimaige iriroegi iriniakagaigakerira terira onkatinkate inkemaigakerira maganiro patoventaigakaririra. Omirinka iniakera katinkatyo yogakero, nerotyogavageiganakera kavako kogakotagantaigakeririra ineigakeritari yogovageti, ovashi ikemisantaiganake.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso anianaenkanira impogini
(Mt 22.23-33; Mr 12.18-27)

²⁷ Impogini irirokya aigankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga. ²⁸ Ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moiseshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: ‘Intimakerika matsigenka terira intomintempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakero itsinanetsite, aiñorika irirenti irirokya gaerone intomintagaemparoniri kañomatataka irironirikatyo tomintari kamankitsirira.’

²⁹ Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniro notovaire itomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. ³⁰ Impo irirokya gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra. Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. ³¹ Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira. Ariompa ipogereanakari maganiro yagaigavetakarora tera intomintagaiganakemparo. ³² Impo okamamatityo irorori. ³³ Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyogasanotaerone?, maganirotari yagaigavetakaro.

³⁴ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika aka yagaigi tsinane, ario okañotaka tsinane agaigi surari. ³⁵ Kantankicha yogaegiri yogavisaakoigunkanirira iraniaiganaera impogini iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi garatyogayumaigai tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyo opimantumataagani ojimentaigaempara.

³⁶ Gatanika ikamumaigai, ataketari yoganiaigaagani. Onti inkañoiganakempari isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro

inkañoiganakempari Tasorintsi terira ineimagetero igamane, matakataru ipegaigakeri itomiegi. ³⁷ Kañotari itsirinkanakerira Moiseshi pairani itsirinkakotakerora iniakerira Tasorintsi tankoku opoamatakera ikanti: ‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Averan, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.’* Irorotari ogotantunkanirira iraniaiganaera igamaga. ³⁸ ¿Matsi tyara inkantakempara igamaga imegakakerira Itinkami? Garatyo yagaveimati. Intaganitari pegaigiri Itinkami niaigankitsirira. Aroegi aneaigavetakari kamake, kantankicha Tasorintsi irirori ineakeri tera inkame.

³⁹ Impogini ikantaigutarityo gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, pikantasanotakeniroro.

⁴⁰ Ovashi yapakuaiganakeri tenige inkogakotagan-tanaigaeri pashini, ineigakeritari tera iragaveaigeri irogemisantaigerira.

Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito

(Mt 22.41-46; Mr 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Impogini ikanti Jeso:

—Viroegi pikantaigake yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. ¿Tyara okantakara pikantaigakera maika? ⁴² Irirotari kantankitsi Iravi pairani itsirinkakera isankevantiteku paitacharira Saremo ikanti:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Notinkami:

Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku

⁴³ pintentakenara kigonkero nagaveigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.’

⁴⁴ Yogari Iravi irorotari ikantakerira: ‘Notinkami’, ¿tyara inkantakempara iyashikitakerira?

Ikantakera Jeso gara yogiatakoigagani gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Ir 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Maganiro ikemisantaigakeri impo irirori ikantaigiri irogamereegi: ⁴⁶ “Tsikyanira pogiatokoigirikari

gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, yogaguvintsaigarotari manchakintsi ariotsantsam-agopagerikatyo kara kameti ineakagantaigakempaniri. Aikiro iatapiniigira anta opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira ikogaigake iriniaigavakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaganira itinkamipage. Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario ikañoigiro aikiro yapatovageigara isekataigakempara

* 20:37 Ek 3.6

onti ikogaigi intentaigakemparira kaemantankitsirira.
 47 Aikiro yamatavinaigakero ogamakotagapage
 itsonkatapitsageiganakerora ashintageigarira. Aikiro
 ineakagantaigakara akaenkinyo iniaiganakeri Tasorintsi
 teratyo aiñokya iragataige. Iriroegi pairotyo iravisaigake
 inkisashivageigakenkanira impogini.”

21

*Ogamakotaga opakerira Tasorintsi maganiro ogorikite
 (Mt 12.41-44)*

1 Antari inakera Jeso kara ivankoku Tasorintsi onti ipitake
 onakera yoyagantaganirira koriki ipunkanirira Tasorintsi.
 Irirori ipampogiaigakeri shintavageigacharira yoyagaigak-
 era igorikite. 2 Impo ineiro paniro ogamakotaga terira ash-
 intumagetempa oyagake irorori pimentyakitenisano koriki.
 3 Impo inianake ikanti:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi ogari oga ogamako-
 taga terira ashintumagetempa ineakero Tasorintsi oyagake
 tovaini avisaigakeri maganiro. 4 Yogari iriroegi intitari
 yoyagaigake aiñokyarira inai, kantankicha irorori onti oga-
 puntareakeri maganiro ashintakarira agantaemparimera
 oseka.

*Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani ivanko Tasorintsi
 (Mt 24.1-2; Mr 13.1-2)*

5 Ikonogagarantaigaka iniaventaigakero ivanko
 Tasorintsi ineigakerotari onkametivageteratyo kara.
 Ovetsikantunkani mapu ogametirepagetyo, aikiro
 ogantagetunkani pashini posantepage ogametirepagetyo
 kara ipagetunkanirira Tasorintsi. Impo inianake Jeso ikanti:

6 —Impoginityo aganakempa ogashiriagetakenkanira
 magatiro oga pineaiganakerira maika garatyo otimumatai
 patiro mapu vikotaachanerira, magatirosanotyoto
 ogashiriagetakenkani.

*Tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara
 kipatsi*

(Mt 24.3-28; Mr 13.3-23)

7 Impogini ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyati ogashiriantagetakenkani?
 ¿Tatoita nogotantaigavakemparo?

8 Ikanti Jeso: “Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari,
 iripokaigaketari tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaigankitsinerira:
 ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara
 Pigoveenkariegite. Matakana pokakena.’ Kantankicha
 viroegi garatyo pikematsaigiri. 9 Impogini pinkemakoigakeri
 pashini iromanatavakagaigakempara. Pashinikya

isariaiganakempari igoveenkariegite impugakagaigaerira pashini. Kantankicha gara pitsarogaigi. Ariotari onkañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatatatyo aga ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi.”

¹⁰ Impo ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Yogari timageigatsirira pashinipageku kipatsi iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikotipageku iromanatavakagaigakempara. Ario inkañoigake koveenkariegi intimagarantaigake intigankaigakeri isorarogite iriatashiigakerira pashini koveenkari iromanatavakagaigakempara irogavakagaigakempara. ¹¹ Ontininkagematanakempatyo kara tyarika. Ontsonkagematanakempatyo sekatsipage antsipereavagetanakenkanityo tasegagantsi. Onkoneaengagematanaketyo mantsigarintsi omposanteenkagematanakempatyo kara ontsotenkagiteanakemparora magatiro. Antari enoku omposantegematanakempatyo kara ogoveenkarepagetyo onake ogotantavakenkanirira panikya ontsonkagetanaempa magatiro.

¹² “Kantankicha gatata okañota maika, viketyoegityo inkisaiganake iratsipereakagaigakempira. Iragaiganakempi iramaiganakempira pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira pitovaireegi inkisaigakempira irashitakotagantaigakempira. Aikiro iramaiganakempi inaigakera koveenkaripage intiegiri inampinaegi Sesa ineaigakempira pikematsaigakenara. ¹³ Inkañoigakempirika maika iramaiganakempira tyarika kara asatyo pinkenkitsatakovageigakena naro. ¹⁴ Kantankicha gara pisureigaro pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkante nompugamentanaempara impogini iramaiganakenarika inkisaigakenara?’ ¹⁵ Narotari suretagaigakempine kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige ganiri yagaveaigimpi impugaiganakempira pikantaigakeririra, ontityo inkisashiigakempi kogapage. ¹⁶ Kantankicha viroegi pinkonogagarantaigakempa intsoeventaiganakempityo kara, iramaiganakempatyo tomintaigimpirira, pirentiegi, piitaneegi intiegiri piamigoegite irogakagantaigakempi. ¹⁷ Maganirosanoty o inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara, ¹⁸ kantankicha viroegi pimirinkaegityo piaigake itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakani pintimaigake. ¹⁹ Pansipereakovageigakemparika magatiro oka gara papakuimaigi pikematsaigakenara, ario pinkante piaigake enoku itimira Tasorintsi gara pineaigairo pigamane.

²⁰ “Impogini pineaigavakerorika Jerosaren ironku-atakoigapaakemparora soraroegi iroro pogotantagavakempa panikya ontsonkagetanakempa magatiro

pankotsipage irogashiriageigakerotari. ²¹ Yogaegiri naigankitsinerira Joreaku irishigaiganaketyo oti-shipageku. Yogaegiri naigankitsinerira Jerosarenku irishigaigapanutetyo parikoti. Ario ikañogake naigankitsinerira tsamairintsiku tsikyanira iaigapanaatikari ivankoku, patrioty irogaiganakero irishigaiganakera. ²² Aganakempatari inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi ontsataganakempara Itsirinkakagantakerira pairani. ²³ ¡Maikaniroro antsipereavageige tsinaneegi kamonkiigankitsinerira ontiri tsomitagaigankitsinerira, pairotari avisaigake antsipereasanovageigakera oshigaiganakera, iratsipereavageigaketari maganiro timaigatsirira aka inkisashiigakenkanira, tyarika! ²⁴ Inkonogagarantaigakempa irogageigakenkani kara tyarikara yomanatavakagaigakara. Pashini iramageigamatanakenkanityo parikotipageku kara. Iriroegikya terira iriroegi jorioegi poniaigankichanerira parikoti imposantenaiganakeroty Jerosaren kigonkero agavagetanakempara inkantaera Tasorintsi: 'Maika intagati.'

Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso
(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Mr 13.24-37)

²⁵⁻²⁶ "Impogini panikyara iripokapae Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, intsvakanake poreatsiri intiri aikiro kashiri. Yogari impokiropage irashiriagetanakempa, ganigetari ikusotai. Maganirosanoty timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku ogaty inkenaigake intsarogavageiganakera kara inkemaigavakerora ompoimaanakera omaraani nia onkantagematetyo ovore jiriririri togn. Irovankinavageiganakempatyo kara inkantaiganakera: '¡Maikaniroro tyampatyo aigake!' Pairotyo intsarogavageiganake agapiniigakerityo itsarone imegapiniigakempatyo kara isuretakoiganakemparora tyarika onkantanakempara impogini. ²⁷ Impogini ineavakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkenapaakera menkoriku inkoveenkavagetapaakera, aikiro iragaveavagetapaakera iravisaigakerityo maganiro. ²⁸ Antari pineaigavakerora onkañogetanakempara maika pishineiganakempara, panikyatari irogavisaakoigakempi Tasorintsi patsipereavageigakera."

²⁹ Impogini ikañotagakaro igera ikanti: "Pineaigirora igera ontirika pashini inchato ³⁰ otimanaira oshi iroro pogotantaigavaaro panikya osariganae. ³¹ Arioty onkañotakempa impogini pineaigavakerorika onkañotanakempara nokamantaigakempirira maika iroro pogotantaigavakempa

panikyasano impegakempa Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro. ³² Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi magatirotyo oka nokantaigakempirira maika ontsatagagetanakempatyo tekyenkara pimogereagempa viroegi. ³³ Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari nokantagetakerira garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro.

³⁴ “Viroegi tsikyanira pipiriniventaigirokari tatarika oita posantepage terira onkametite ontirika pishinkivageigakempa garira ontirika povankinaventavageigakempa posantepage. Pinkañoiganakempirika maika gara pagaveaigi pisuretakoigakempirira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, impo onti inkomutagaigapaempi. ³⁵ Ontitari okañotakaro ogashivagetaganira pine yoga tatarika iita yogashitunkani tera ario irogote ariorakari onake anta. Onti ikenagevetaka kogapage impo katsiketyo ipaagi togn agiri oshitikiri tyampa inkantanaempa. Ariotari onkañotanakempari impogini iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, katsiketyotari iripokapaake garatyo yogotumaigi maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku, impo tyampatyo inkantaige. ³⁶ Kantankicha viroegi pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri, aikiro pinkantakanira piniagakeri Tasorintsi kameti ganiri pineaigiro magatiro oka nokamantaiganakempirira maika, aikiro kametikyaniri ineaigapaakempi Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera.”

³⁷⁻³⁸ Ario ikañotakero Jeso maika omirinkaty kutagiteri yogotagantavageti ivankoku Tasorintsi. Omirinka tsitekyamani ipokageigamatityo maganiro inkemisantaigakerira inkenkitsavagetakera. Antari tsitenigetiku irirori onti iatapiniti otishiku Orivoshi.

22

*Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira
(Mt 26.1-5, 14-16; Mr 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn 11.45-53)*

¹ Impogini panikyara aganakempa vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira okantaganirira Pasekoa,* ² yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi ariompatyo isariaigavetanakariri tyarika inkantaigakeri iragakagantaigakerira Jeso irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tyampatyo inkantaigakeri, ipinkaigakeritari maganiro patoventaigaririra.

* 22:1 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

³ Impogini yogari Satanashi ipokashimatapaakerityo itinkamitapaakarira paniro irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote. ⁴ Ovashi iatake inkamosoiguterira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi. Impo itentaigakari iniavakagaigakara iniaventaigakerira Jeso tyara inkantakerira Jorashi iragakagantaigakenerira. ⁵ Ikemaigavakerira ishinevageigamatanakatyo kara ikantaigakeri impaigakerira koriki. ⁶ Irirori ishinetanaka ovashi ikoganake tyarika inkantakeri iragakagantaigakenerira panirora irapuntakempa.

*Jeso isekatagaiganaarira irogamereegi
(Mt 26.17-25; Mr 14.12-21; Jn 13.21-30)*

⁷ Impo aganaka vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira, aikiro onti yovetisantaganirira ovisha yogaganira osuretakotaaganira Pasekoa. ⁸ Yogari Jeso itigankakeri Perero intiri Joan ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige povetsikaigavakera magatiro kameti asekataigakempaniri paita.

⁹ Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—¿Tyara kara novetsikaigake?

¹⁰ Ikanti Jeso:

—Piaige Jerosarenku impo pogonkeigapaakemparika pineaigapaake paniro surari iramakotapaake iniate, iriro pogiaiganake. Tyarika inkianake kara ario pinkiaiganake viroegi. ¹¹ Pinkantaigapaakeri shintarorira ivanko: ‘Yogari Gotagantatsirira ikantake: ¿Tyara kara nosekataigakempa paita nontentaigakemparira nogamereegi?’ ¹² Irirori intentaiganakempi omenkotakara enoku iokotagaigakempiro otantakara arioegiterika, mataka vetsikagetaka magatiro. Ario kara povetsikageigakero magatiro asekataigakempara paita.

¹³ Impo iaigake ineagapaakero magatiro ikantaigavakeririra Jeso inkaara ario okañotaka maika. Ario kara yovetsikavageigake isekataigakempara paita.

¹⁴ Impo ochapinienkatanakera ipokake Jeso itentaigakari iritigankaneegi ipitaigapaake mesaku isekataigakara.

¹⁵ Impo ikanti Jeso:

—Maika agamatatyo oka Pasekoa nokogasanotantakarira nontentaigakempira nosekatagaiganaempira tekyara agempa nantsipereavagetakera nonkamakera, ¹⁶ gatanika noneimatairo nosekataempira aikiro Pasekoaku kigonkero irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite ovashi ontsataganakempa magatiro okantakotakerira Pasekoa.

¹⁷ Impo osamanitanakera inoshikakotakero vino iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Nero oka paagavakagaigempa. ¹⁸ Maika nonkan-taigakempi gara noviikumataaro vino kigonkero irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi
(Mt 26.26-29; Mr 14.22-25; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

¹⁹ Impo osamanitanaira inoshikakero pan irorori yapago-takero iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyo novatsa, nonkamaventaigakempitari kameti pavisaakoigaeniri viroegi. Nero gaigemparo. Omirinkara pinkañoigempa maika pisekataigempara pisuretakoigaenara naro.

²⁰ Impo ario ikañotakero apitakotene vino yagataiganakera isekataigakara inoshikakotakero ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka vino kañomataka ontinirikatyo noriraa ovoatanakera nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, ikantaketari Tasorintsi maika onti irogavisaakotantaigakempari noriraa maganiro kematsaigakenanerira. ²¹ Yogari gakagantakenanerira aiño maika aka itentakena mesaku isekatakotakena. ²² Ontitari ontsataganakempara ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani iniakotakerira Kañotasanoitakaririra Matsigenka, kantankicha jmaikaniroro iratsipereavagetake yoga gakagantakenanerira!

²³ Nerotyoko ikantavakagantaiganakarira maganiro: “¿Tyanirikatyoko gakagantakerine?”

Irogamereegi Jeso iniaventaigakerora tyanirika pairorira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi

²⁴ Impo itsitiigamatanakerotyoko iniavakagaiganakara ikantavakagaiganakara tyanirika pairorira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi irorokyatyoko ikantaigi, irorokyatyoko ikantaigi.

²⁵ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri: “Yogari igoveenkariegite terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ipotetashivageigari itovaireegi, kantankicha ikogaigake inkantaigakenkanira kavintsaantatsirira. ²⁶ Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikañoigiro maika. Yogari visaigakeririra itovaireegi tsikyatyoko inkañotagakempa terira iravisantumate.

Ario inkañotake peratantacharira inkañotagakempatyoko nampiriantsi. ²⁷ Matsi ¿tyanimpatyora visantatsirira? ¿Iriro yonta pirinitatsirira mesaku isekatakempara intirika nampiriantsi pakovagetakeririra iseka? Intityo

pirinitatsirira mesaku. Kantankicha naro maika nopokakera aka nokañovagetakarityo nampiriantsi, irorotari nopokashitake nonkavintsajaigutempira.

²⁸ “Maika viroegi pikantakani pitentavageigakena nat-sipereavagetakera. ²⁹ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira kañotari naro ikantakenara Apa impogini imepegakagakena Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakenanerira, ario nonkañotakempa naro maika nonkantaigakempi viroegi impogini nompegakagaigakempi koveenkariegi, ³⁰ kameti pintentaigakenaniri nompegakempara Igoveenkariegite kematsaiganarira pimpirinitaigakera nomesaneku pisekati-movageigakenara, aikiro poviikavageigakempara. Aikiro nompegakagaigakempi ijoeseegite maganiro iseraereegi.”

Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira

(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Jn 13.36-38)

³¹ Impogini ikanti Atinkami aikiro:

—Sumo, Sumo, ikogake Satanashi iratsipereakagaigakempira viroegi maganiro ineigakempira arisanorika pikematsasanoigakena, ³² kantankicha naro noniaventakempi viro ganiri papakuasanotanakena pikematsatakenara. Intagati pampakuavetutena, kantankicha impo pimatanaerorika aikiro pinkematsasasanotanakenara nokogake pishintsitagaigaerira papigematsaegine.

³³ Ikanti Sumo:

—Notinkami, noataketyo naro nogiatakotanaempira, irashitakoitakempirika irimaitakenatyo naro, garatyo nokumatimpi. Ontirika irogaitakempi irimaitakenatyo naro aikiro.

³⁴ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Perero, nonkantasannotakempi paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

Panikyara iratsipereavagetake Jeso

³⁵ Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

—Antari notigankaigakempira pinkenkitsavageigutera nokantaigavakempira gara pamaigi pitsagine, poyagantarira pigorikite intiri pisapatote, ¿matsi ario patsipereavageigake pikogakovageigakara?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Tera tatoita nonkogakotumaigempa.

³⁶ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Kantankicha maika ariokya tyanirika shintankichane itsagine iramanakeroty o ntiri yoyagantarira igorikite. Tyanirika terira ontime isavurite impimantakeroty imanchaki iragantakemparora savuri kameti iroroniri impugamentantakempa, ³⁷ ontsataganakenkanitari

okantirira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakenara okantakera: 'Itentagantunkani vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite.' Magatirotari itsirinkakoitakenarira ontsataganakenkanityo.

³⁸ Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Notinkami, akari aka aityo piteti savuri.

Ikanti irirori:

—Maika intagatiro.

Jeso iniakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku

(Mt 26.36-46; Mr 14.32-42)

³⁹ Impogini iatanai Jeso otishiku Orivoshi ariotari iatap-initiri kara. Yogari irogamereegi yogiaiganairi. ⁴⁰ Impo yogonkeigapaakara ikantaigiri:

—Niaventaigempa ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakenara.

⁴¹ Impo iatanake antakona anta itigeroanaka inianakeri Iriri ikantiri: ⁴² "Apa, pinintakerika pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante."

⁴³ Impo ipokashitakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi iponiaka enoku ishintsitagakerira. ⁴⁴ Ineavakara yatsipereasano-tanakera ariompatyo iniaventanakari imasavitanaketyo kara ashiriaagematanakatyo arioapagerikatyo iriraa.

⁴⁵ Impo yagatanakera iniaventakara ikaviritanaa iatake inkamosoiguterira irogamereegi, ineagapaakeri magasevageigake ikenkisureavageigakatarityo kara.

⁴⁶ Ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pimagaigi? Tinajaiganake piniaventaigakempara ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakenara.

Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Impogini aiñokyara iniavageti Jeso ipokaigapaake tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaisevagetapaakatyo kara. Yogari irogamere paitacharira Jorashi ikenapaake iivatapaake. Iroro yagapaakerora aiñoni ishigatetapaakari Jeso yasaraanatapaakarira. ⁴⁸ Impo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jorashi, ¿antari gara pikañota maika pasaraanatapaakarira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka pagakagantakerira?

⁴⁹ Yogaegiri irogamereegi ineagavakerira maganiri pokashügakeririra ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ¿ario nonpugamentaiganakempi nonkaratantaigavakemparira nosavurite?

⁵⁰ Ishiganaka paniro iserogempitatutarityo ironampirira itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, ⁵¹ kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

—Arione, intagati.

Inoshi itsagatiro igempita oga okenake paa shitikaa vegasanovagetaa. ⁵² Impo iniaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti neroty pipokashiigapaakenara pamashiigapaakenara savuri ontiri inchakii? ⁵³ Antari nokonoivageigimpira omirinka anta ivankoku Tasorintsi tera tyara pinkantumaigena, kantankicha maika ontitari aganakara pagaveantaigakenarira ontiri aikiro iragaveantakemparira kamagarini, neroty pikañotantaigakarorira maika.

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Impogini yagaiganakeri Jeso yamaiganakerira ivankoku itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Yogari Perero yogiatakotanakeri kantankicha intaina yaratinkagetapaake. ⁵⁵ Ario kara itagaigake tsitsi pampatuiku ipitaigake itaenkaigakera yonkuvokiigakaro. Yogari Perero iatake itentaigakarira. ⁵⁶ Impogini oneakerira paniro nampiriantsi itaenkavagetakera opampogiamatanakerityo sorerererere okanti:

—Intitari aikiro yoga itentarira Jeso.

⁵⁷ Kantankicha Perero ikanti:

—Ariorikaratyo, teranika noneimateri.

⁵⁸ Impo osamanitanake pashinikyatyo neakeri ikantiri:

—Vironiroroty aikiro irogamere Jeso.

Ikantutaaty aikiro Perero:

—¡Teraty!

⁵⁹ Impo osamanitanaira aikiro ariompatyo ikantanakeriri pashini:

—Arisanoniroro itentavagetariri, intitari Garireakunirira.

⁶⁰ Yogari Perero ikemamampeganakatyo ikanti:

—¿Jaaa, tatoita? ¿Tyara pikanti?

Iroroty iniakera Perero iniamatanaketyo atava.

⁶¹ Ishonkamatanaka Atinkami ikamagutiri Perero ogaty ikenake irirori isurematanaarotyo ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri: “Paita tekyara iriniimate atava pinteratakotakena mavati.” ⁶² Ikaviritapanuta iataira ogatyo ikenake iragamatanakatyo jiii jiii jiii, ikaemavavagetaketyo kara.

Isamatsanatunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.67-68; Mr 14.65)

⁶³ Impo maganiro soraroegi sentaigakeririra Jeso isamatsanaigakerityo kara ipasapasaigakerityo togn togn togn,

tyarika. ⁶⁴ Ipashiokiigakeri itaataaigakerira ivoroku ikan-taigavakerira:

—Atsi gotenityo tyani taakempi, irorotari vintira kaman-tantatsirira.

⁶⁵ Iposantenaigakerityo kara isamatsanaigakerira.

Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage jori-oegei

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Jn 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Impogini okutagitetanakera yapatoitaigaka itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, intiegitari maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi. Impo ikaemakagan-taigakeri Jeso iramakenkanira inkogakotagantaigakerira.

⁶⁷ Ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kamantaigena, ¿arisanotyó vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite?

Ikantaigiri irirori:

—Nonkantaigavetakempi: ‘Jeeje, nanti’, garatyó pike-matsaigana. ⁶⁸ Ariokya nonkogakotagantageigavetakempi garatyó piniaigi viroegi. ⁶⁹ Kantankicha maika iriatae Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impirinitakera irakosanori-raku Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, kantanakaniroro.

⁷⁰ Impo ovashi ikantaigakeri maganiro:

—Iroroventi ¿viro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, naroniroro, virotari kantaigankitsi.

⁷¹ Ovashi ikantaiganake iriroegi:

—Iroroventi maika intagatityo akaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaigakera inkamantaigakera ikemaigakerira ikañotagumanataririra Tasorintsi, matakaniroro akemaigakeri tsikyata aroegi ikantakera.

23

Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹ Nerotyó maganirosanotyó ikaviriiganaka iaigakera ya-maiganakerira Jeso Piratoku. ² Impo yogonkeigapaakara itsoeventaigapaakari ikantaigi:

—Yokari yoka nokemaigakeri inianiaiganakerira notovaireegi ikantaiganakerira inkisaiganakerira koveenkari, ontiri aikiro ikantake: ‘Ganige pipaigairi koriki koveenkari Sesa.’ Aikiro onti ikantanake: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite.’

³ Yogari Pirato ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeniroro, naroniroro.

⁴ Ikantutaigaarityo Pirato maganiro itinkamiegi saseroro-teegi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari yoga naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

⁵ Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ishintiiganakeri ikantaiganakera:

—Arisanotari yogotagantavagetanake inianiaiganakerira maganiro Joreakunirira ikantaigakerira inkisaiganakerira koveenkari Sesa impugaiganakemparira. Itsititapanutiro Garireaku maika atake ipokanakero aka.

⁶ Impo ikemavakera Pirato ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Arisano iriro Garireakunirira?

⁷ Iroro ikantaigakerira: “Jeeje, irironiroro”, itigankutarityo Erorishiku, pokaketari irirori Jerosarenku, kantankicha inti neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro anta Garireaku.

Erorishi ikogakotagantagevetakarira Jeso

⁸ Yogari Erorishi ineavakerira Jeso ishinevagetanakatyo kara ikogavetakatari ineakerimera karanki, ikemakotiritari iniakotaganira, nerotyoko ikogantakarira ineakerira kameti ineakagakerira terira oneimagetenkani.

⁹ Ikogakotagantagetakerityo posante kara, kantankicha Jeso ikemisantanake, teratyoko iriniimate. ¹⁰ Ario inaigake kara itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iriroegi ariompatyo ishintiiganakeri itsoeventaiganakarira.

¹¹ Yogari Erorishi intiegiri isoraroegite iposantenaigakerityo Jeso kara, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri yogagutantaigakarira kamisa karenimagori kañorira yogagutarira koveenkari. Impo akiro yamakagantairi Piratoku. ¹² Ovashi yogametiavakagaigaa Pirato itentaarira Erorishi, karanki ontitari ikisavakagaigavetaka.

Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira

(Mt 27.15-26; Mr 15.6-15; Jn 18.39–19.16)

¹³ Impo yogari Pirato yapatoitaigakeri itinkamiegi sasero-teegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi ¹⁴ ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pamaigavetakenari yoga pikantaigake inianiaiganakeri matsigenkaegi ikantaigakeri inkisaiganakerira koveenkari impugaiganakemparira, kantankicha naro noneakeri tera inkañogetero maika pikantaigakenarira, tsikyatatari pikemaigakeri viroegi iniakera nokogakotagantakerira inkaara. ¹⁵ Ario ikañotaka Erorishi irirori ineakeri tera irovetsike terira

onkametite, nerotyto yogipigantavaaririra. Maika pineaigake tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkamakera.
¹⁶ Nompasatagantavakeri impo nampakuaeri.

¹⁷ Ikantakeri maika omirinkatari agara Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakui paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite. ¹⁸ Kantankicha ikemakera ikantakerira Pirato maganirosanotyto ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaigi:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Irirompatyo pampakuae Varavashi!

¹⁹ Yogari Varavashi onti yashitakovitunkani iten-tashiigakarira pashini timaigatsirira kara Jerosarenku ikisaiganakerira soraroegi iromanoegi ontiri aikiro yogantakera. ²⁰ Yogari Pirato ikogavetakatyto irapakuaerimera Jeso iniitaigaarityo aikiro. ²¹ Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ikaemasanoiganakeri:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Kentakoteri!

²² Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyora yovetsikakera? Nokogakotagantavetakari noneakeri naro tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkamakera. Nompasatagantavakeri impo nampakuaeri.

²³ Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ishintsiiganakeri ikaemaiganakera:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Kentakoteri!

Pairotari ikaemageigamatake ovashi yagaveantaiganake.
²⁴⁻²⁵ Nerotyto Pirato ikematsaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Neri yoka Jeso tyarika pinkantaigakeri virompatyo viroegi.

Impo yapakuairi Varavashi yashitakovitunkanirira itentaigakarira pashini ikisaiganakerira igoveenkarite ontiri aikiro yogantakera. Irirotari ikogaigake irapakuaenkanira.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Jn 19.17-27)

²⁶ Impo iaiganake yamaiganakerira Jeso inkentakoigakerira. Itonkivoaigakari paniro Surenekunirira paitacharira Sumo iponiapaaka anta parikoti. Iriroegi yagaigavakeri inatakagaigakerira igoroshite Jeso yogiataganakerira. ²⁷ Yogiaiganakerityto tovaini matsigenkaegi ontiegiri aikiro tsinaneegi ontovaigavageteratyto kara iragatsikanaigakarira okenkisureakoigakarira. ²⁸ Kantankicha Jeso ipampogiaigakero ikantaigiro:

—Viroegi tsinaneegi Jerosarenkunirira, gara piragatsikaigana naro, virompaegityto iragatsikaigaachane intiegiri pitomiegi. ²⁹ Aganakempatari kutagiteri onkantankenkanira: ‘Ogari terira intimumaige otomi

ikavintsaavagetakero Tasorintsi, teranika oneimaigerinika oanane kite, tera ontsomitagumaige.’³⁰ Impogini ‘maganiro inkantaiganakeroty o tishipage: ¡Tarankanake pintsitokaiganakenara!,

inkantaiganakeroty aikiro otonkoavatsagetakara: ¡Manakoigena, pintikakoigakenara!’

³¹ Kañotari naro akyari ikañoitana maika iriromparorokari matsigenkaegi paio irogagaigakenkani inkisashiigakenkanira.

³² Aikiro yamanunkani piteni vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite inkentakoigakenkanira intentagantaigakenkanira Jeso.

³³ Impo yogonkeigapaakara Karaveraku ario kara ikentakoigakeri Jeso itentagantaigakeri yogaegi vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku.³⁴ Iroroty iken takotanunkanira Jeso ogatyo ikenake iniaventaiganakeri kentakoigakeririra ikanti:

—Apa, gara pikisaviigiri ikañoigakenara maika, teranika irogoige.

Impo yogari soraroegi isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotan-taganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone imanchaki.³⁵ Ario inaigake kara tovaini matsigenkaegi ipampogiaigakerira. Yogari itinkamiegi isamatsanaigakerityo ikantaigakerira:

—Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetityo ikavintsaantavagetakera yogavisaakotakerira pashini matsigenka. Maikari maika atsi kantetyo impugamentanakempara irogavisaakotaempara ikiiro, irorotari intira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite.

³⁶ Ario ikañoigaka soraroegi irirori isamatsanaigakerityo yaiñoniiganakari ipaigakerira vino kachoari.³⁷ Aikiro ikantaigakeri:

—Irorotari vintira Igoveenkariegite jorioegi atsi pugamentanakempanityo pogavisaakotaempara.

³⁸ Impo otsirinkunkani ogunkani igoroshiteku igitotakera okanti: “Yokari yoka inti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi.”

³⁹ Inianake paniro vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite itentagantaigakeririra ikaveganatakeri Jeso ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, atsi pugamentanakempanityo pogavisaakotaempara vikiiro ovasi pimaigaena naroege aikiro.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha ikisutarityo irapitene ikantiri:

—¿Matsi tera pimpinkeri Tasorintsi? ¡Pineavetakatyo ikentakoitakempira itentagantaitakempirira, atanatsi pikañotakara maika! ⁴¹ Aroegi antsipereaigetatyo avetsikaigaketari terira onkametite ikañotantaigakairira maika, kantankicha irirori tera tatoita irovetsikumate, onti yatsipereakagunkani kogapage.

⁴² Impo ishonkatematanakarityo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeso, impogini aganakempara pimpokaera pimpegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro pisuretaenara naro gara pimagisantana.

⁴³ Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkantasanotakempi maikatyo piatae okametigitetasaanovagetira pintentakenara.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Antari ikantakera maika atake ikatinkatanake poreatsiri. Apavatsaasematanakatyo magatiro apagiteanakarotyo kara ovasi itsunkavagetanake, ⁴⁵ teranika inkoneatumatae poreatsiri. Impo ogari kamisa tsatamagotacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi* ogatyo okenake osaraamatanaketyo nigankisano okantanakera tseerererere pairatamatake kotarenkasano-take. ⁴⁶ Yogari Jeso ikaemapanuti imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti:

—¡Paa, gavaero nosure!

Iroro ikantakera maika oga ikenake ikemisantanake ikamanakera.

⁴⁷ Yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi iromanoegi ineavakerora okañogetakara maika ikanti:

—¡Pairo yavisaenkavageti Tasorintsi! Arisanoniroro tera tatoita irovetsikumate irirori onti ikentakotunkani kogapage.

⁴⁸ Yogaegiri maganiro patoitaigankicharira inkaara impampogiaigakerira Jeso inkentakotakenkanira ikenkisu-reavageiganakatyo kara iaiganai ipatosanegintaiganakatyo ton ton ton, ⁴⁹ kantankicha yogaegiri tentavageigaririra Jeso ontiegiri tsinaneegi giaigakeririra iponiakara Garireaku yaratinkaigake antakona anta ipampogiaigakerira.

Yogaaganira Jeso imperitanakiku

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Itimake paniro surari kavintsaantavagetatsirira kematsatasanotiririra Tasorintsi ipaita Jose, onti iponiaka Arimateaku. (Ogari Arimatea onti onake aikiro Joreaku.)

* 23:45 Ek 26.1-37

Irirori inti itentaigarira itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitapiniigara. Igantaga pairani yogiakerira iripokakera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi, nerotyó ikantaigakera itovaireegi irogakenkanira Jeso, tera irimavagetempa irirori. ⁵² Impo ineakerira ikamakeri iatake Piratoku ikantakerira ikogakera iramanaerira Jeso inkitataerira. Irirori ikantiri:

—Nani, manaeri.

⁵³ Ovashi iatake ikentakoreakerira iponaviotantakarimechomagori kamisa ovetsikantunkanirira irino. Impo yamanairi yogantaatari imperitanaki okyaenkarira okigantunkani tekyaenka ogantumatenkani igamaga. ⁵⁴ Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso onti kutagiteri yovetsikavagetantaiganakarira jorioegi magatiro inkogakoigakemparira onkutagitetanakera agantakemparira apishigopireantaganirira, panikyatari aganakempa, ataketari inanai poreatsiri shavini. ⁵⁵ Ogari tsinaneegi ponaiagankicharira Garireaku ogiaigakerira Jeso ipokakera oaigake oneaigakitirora yogunkanira, okiaigake tsompogi oneasanoigakeri tyara ikantunkani yoginoriinkanira. ⁵⁶ Impo opokaigaira pankotsiku ovetsikavageigapaakero kasankari ontiri kasankapatsari. Impo apishigopireagika kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira otsatagaigakero ikantakerira Moiseshi itsirinkakotanakerora.*

24

Yanianaira Jeso

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Impogini okutagitetanamanakera tominkoku tsitekya-manisano oaigamanake anta yogaaganira Jeso amaiganake kasankari ovetsikageigakerira chapi ikamantakarira. ² Impo ogonkeigavetapaaka oneaigapaakero mapu itikakotantavetunkanirira paa gagaka shirenakitaka. ³ Okiaigavetanaka mameri irinoriaera Atinkami Jeso. ⁴ Otsarogavageiganaketyo kara tyampatyó onkantaige. Impo oneaigutarityo piteni isaankariite Tasorintsi kañoigamataka matsigenka kantakoigamataketyo imanchaki porererere. ⁵ Ogatyó okenaigake otsarogasoiganakera ogivoiganakara. Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—¿Antari gara pipokaigi aka yogaganira igamaga pikogaigakerira atakerira yanianai? ⁶ Mameritari aka, ataketyo itinaanaa yanianaira. Atsi sureigaemparoratyo ikantaigakempirira aiño kyara anta Garireaku ikantakotakara ikanti: ⁷ ‘Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka

* 23:56 Ek 20.9-10

iragakagantakenkani iragaigakerira kañovageigacharira inkentakoigakeri impo omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

⁸ Impo iroroegi osureigamatanaaroty ikantakerira Jeso okyara iniavagetakera. ⁹ Impogini opokaigaira pankotsiku okamantageigapaakeri iritigankaneegei naigaatsirira 11, intiegiri aikiro pashini itovaireegi. ¹⁰ Ogari kamantageigapaakeririra ontiegi Maria Magarena, Joana ontiri Maria iriniro Santiago ontiri aikiro pashini otentaiganakarira. ¹¹ Kantankicha iroroegi teratyo inkematsaigero. Ineagiri ontiri oniagisevageiganake kogapage. ¹² Kantankicha Perero ikaviritapanuta ishigavagetanakatyogogunkanira Jeso ikamosogantavetapaaka tsompogi mameri, onti inea-paake kamisa iponatantavetunkanirira. Impo ipiganaa pankotsiku yogavagetaketyo kavako.

Iaiganakera irogamereegi Jeso Emaoshiku
(Mr 16.12-13)

¹³ Impogini paita osamanitanakera iaiganake piteni irogamereegi Emaoshiku choeni osamanitakotakaro Jerosaren, ariorika onake 11 kirometero. ¹⁴ Impo antari iaiganakera avotsiku iniavageiganake iniakoigakerira Jeso tyara ikantunkani yogunkanira. ¹⁵ Iroro iniavageigakera irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi, ikenapaake Jeso irirori itentaiganakari iaiganakera. ¹⁶ Ineagivetakarityo, kantankicha tyarika ikantakoigakeri Tasorintsi ganiri yogoigiri inti Jeso. ¹⁷ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tatatyo piniaventaiganakera maika?

Iroroegi asatyo yaratinkaigake kenkisureaigamataka. ¹⁸ Paniro ipaita Kereopashi. Irirori inianake ikanti:

—¿Matsi panirosanoty pikantakara viro pinavetakara chapi Jerosarenku tera pinkemakotero iniakoigakerira maganiro?

¹⁹ Irirori ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tatatyo oitara?

Ikantaigiri:

—Pine onti ikamakera Jeso Nasarekunirira. Irirori inti kamantantatsirira gaveavagetatsirira yovetsikagemati posante, aikiro yogovagetityo kara yogotagantavagetira, intitari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi, nerotyo ishineventantaigakaririra maganiro matsigenkaegi. ²⁰ Impogini yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri notinkamiegi yamaiganakeri ipimantaigakerira iromperaventakenkanira inkamakera inkentakotakenkanira. ²¹ Okyara noneagiri ariori irirori pugamentaigakaene aroegi iseraereegi ganigera yashintaigajai pashini kameti antimaigaeniri

kogapage. Maikari maika atake omavatanaka ikamakera.
²² Kantankicha okonogagarantaigaka tsinaneegi
 notentaigakarira oaigamanake inkaara tsitekyamani
 onkamosoigerimera yogavetaaganira, ²³ kantankicha
 mameri. Impo opokaigai omintsarogaigakenatyo
 okamantaigapaakenara oneaigakerira isaankariite
 Tasorintsi ikantaigakerora atake yanianai. ²⁴ Impo
 ikonogagarantaigaka notovaireegi iaigakiti iriroegi
 ineiaigakitiro ikantaigake okantasanoigakeniroro mameri
 Jeso.

²⁵ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¡Tekyaenkatyo pogotumaige! ¡Tyarikatyo pinkan-
 taiganakempa pogotasanoiganakera arisano ikan-
 tasanogake kamantantaigatsirira pairani! ²⁶ ¿Matsi
 tera inkantaige yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi
 impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi oketyo
 iratsipereavagetake inkamakera impo iroganiaenkani
 iramanaenkanira enoku?

²⁷ Impo ovashi yogotagageiganakeri magatiro
 okantakogetakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi
 oniakotakerira irirori itsititapanutiro itsirinkakogetakerira
 Moieshi impo imagetanakero aikiro itsirinkakogeigakerira
 kamantantaigatsirira iriroegi. ²⁸ Impogini yogonkeiga-
 paakara Emaoshiku ineiaigiri Jeso ariompatyo iatanakeri,
²⁹ kantankicha yagaigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Atsi gatata piati. Nokogake pimagimoiganakenara
 naroege, panikyatari onchapinitanae, ataketari ishonkanaa
 poreatsiri.

Ovashi ikianake tsompogi itentaiganakarira.

³⁰ Impogini ipirinitaigake mesaku isekataigakempara.
 Irirori inoshikanakero pan iniakeri Iriri ikantakerira
 ishineventakaro, impo ikotagakero ipaigakeri. ³¹ Iroro
 ineiaigakerira ikotagakerora pan yogotantaigavaaririra
 inti Jeso, kantankicha irirori asatyo ipegaenkataka.
³² Ikantavakagaigamatanakatyo:

—Iroroventi irirora inkaara anta avotsiku yogota-
 gaigakairora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi tyarikatyo
 okantaiganakai otsagasurentaiganakaira asureegiku
 oghishineaianakaityo kara.

³³ Impo ovashi ikaviriigapanuta iaiganaira ipigaiganaara
 Jerosarenku. Ineaigapaakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso
 patoitaigaka itentaigakari pashini itovaireegi. ³⁴ Iriroegi
 ikantaigavakeri:

—Arisanoniroro yanianai Atinkami, ineakeritari Sumo.

³⁵ Ovashi ikamantaiganakeri iriroegi aikiro tyara ikan-taigakeri itentaiganakarira avotsiku tera irogoigeri, im-pogini ineigakerira pankotsiku ikotagakerora pan ovashi yogotantaiganaaririra inti Jeso.

Jeso ikoneatimoigakeri irogamereegi
(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Jn 20.19-23)

³⁶ Aiñokyara iniavakagaiga katsiketyo yaratinkimoigapaakeri iniigapaakeri ikantaigiri:

—Shineiganaempa.

³⁷ Iriroegi itsarogaiganaketyo kara ipinkaiganakerira in-eaigiri irirori kasuvarerini. ³⁸ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo pipinkaviiganakenara? ¿Tyara pikantaigakara pisureigakara maika? ³⁹ Atsi gaigero kavako nako ontiri nog-iti ikentakoitakenara. Narotari. Tsagaigena pineasanoigak-enara. Yogari kasuvarerini teranika ontime ivatsa ontiri itonki inkañotakenara naro maika pineaigakenara.

⁴⁰ Iro ro ikantaigakerira maika iokotagageigakeri irako ontiri ivonkiti ikentakotunkanira. ⁴¹ Kantankicha ineigakerira tenigera iragaveaigae isureigaempa, pairotari ishinevageiganaka yogavageiganakera kavako, ikantaigiri:

—¿Aityo pisekaegi?

⁴² Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Aiño shima tashiri.

Ovashi ipaigakeri ⁴³ yagakeri yogakari ineakoigakeri mag-aniro. ⁴⁴ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika magatiro pineageigakerira irorotari nokamantaigakempirira karanki aiñokyara notentavageigimpi, nokantakera ontsataganakempa magatiro itsirinkakotanakenara Moiseshi ontiri itsirinkakoiganakenara kamantantaigatsirira ontiri aikiro sankevantiku Saremo itsirinkakotakenara Iravi.

⁴⁵ Impo irirori yagaveakagaigakeri irogo-tasanoiganakerora tatoita okantakotake Itsirinkakagan-takerira Tasorintsi ⁴⁶ ikantaigiri:

—Ario okañotaka maika otsirinkakotunkanirira oniakotakerira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite israereegi. Onti okantake impogini iratsipereavagetake inkamakera kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana. ⁴⁷ Impogini intigankaigakeri kamantakoigakerinerira iriaigakera inkenkit-satimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi intsitiiganakero Jerosarenku ovashi intsotenkagiteavageiganakero kara inkantaigakerira maganiro irapakuaiganakerora yovetsik-ageigakera terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakempara

inkematsaiganakerira itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imagisantakoigakerira magatiro yovetsikageigakerira. ⁴⁸ Viroegi mataka pineaigakero otsatagagetunkanira magatiro oka otsirinkakotunkanirira, maika viroegikya kenkitsatakoigakerone. ⁴⁹ Naro nontigankimoigakempiri ikantakerira Apa intigankimoigakempirira, kantankicha timaigetata aka Jerosarenku gatata piaigai parikoti. Giakoigempata aka intigankimoigakempirira Apa Isure iragaveakagaigakempira.

Iatanaira Jeso enoku

(Mr 16.19-20)

⁵⁰ Impogini Jeso itentaiganakari irogamereegi parikoti oatara Vetaniaku. Impo yogaenokanake irako iniaventaigakerira. ⁵¹ Iroo ikañotanakerora maika iniaventaigakerira ineagiri yogaenokanaka ariompa, ariompa yogaenokavagetanaari, onti yamanaaganira enoku. ⁵² Iriroegi ishin-eventaiganakari ikantaiganake: “Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageti.” Impo ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku ishinevageigakatyo kara. ⁵³ Omirinkatyo iatapiniigi ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri maganiri: “¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi! ¡Pairo yagaveavageti!”

JOAN ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

Itsititanakerora Joan ikamantakotanakerira Jesokirishito

¹ Antari pairani tekyeaenkara tatakona timumagetatsine igantaga itimakera Kirishito ikantaganirira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Irirori ikantakani itimakera itentakarira Tasorintsi, intitari Tasorintsi. ² Irirotari tentakari Tasorintsi okyasanok-yara. ³ Irirotari vetsikagetakero magatiro tatarika oita timagetatsirira. Tera ontimumate pashini terira iriro vetsikerone, aikiro game inti game atimumaigi aroegi.* ⁴ Irirori inti ganiantatsirira, aikiro inti kutagitetakoigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi. ⁵ Ikutagitetakoigakeri pavatsaakoigan-kicharira. Iriroegi ikisaigavetakarityo kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri.

⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi itigankakeri paniro matsigenka ipaita Joan. ⁷ Onti itigankavitakeri inkamantakotakerira yoga kutagitetakotantatsirira kameti inkematsaigakeriniri maganiro. ⁸ Yogari Joan tera iriro kutagitetakotantatsirira, intagati ipokashitake inkamantakotakerira, ⁹ panikyatari inkutagitetakotantanake yoga poniankicharira enoku kameti inkutagitetakoiganakeriniri maganiro matsigenkaegi.

¹⁰ Irirotyo vamparaoigavetakari matsigenka, kantankicha impogini ipokavetutara tera irogoigavakeri. ¹¹ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro itovaireegi iseraareegi, iriroegityo ipokashi-gavetaka, kantankicha tera irishineventaigavakempari. ¹² Kantankicha maganiro shineventaigavakaririra kematsaigavakeririra irirori ipegakagaigakari itomiegi Tasorintsi. ¹³ Antari ipegaigakerira Tasorintsi itomi tera ario onkañotemparo itomintaigara matsigenka, aikiro tera ario onkañotemparo ikogira matsigenka intomintakempara, intitari kogankitsi Tasorintsi intomintaigakemparira.

¹⁴ Yogari Kirishito ipokuti aka kipatsiku imechotakera ikañotasanoigakai aroegi ikonoivageigakai. Aneaigakeri ikoveenkatakera, intitari Itomi Tasorintsi paniro ikantakara irirori. Pairo ikavintsaantavageti, aikiro yogikoneatimotasanoigakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi. ¹⁵ Yogari Joan ikamantakotakerira imaraenkarika kara ikanti: "Irirotari yoga noniakotakerira okyara

* 1:3 Jen 1-2

nokamantaigakempira nokantakera iripokake pashini pairorira yavisavagetakena, iketyotari timatsi.”

¹⁶ Irirori pairotyo ikavintsaantavageti nerotyoko ikantakanityo ikavintsaavageigakai. ¹⁷ Pairani Moisheshi intagati itsirinkakogetakero ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagagetakenkanira, kantankicha antari ipokutira Jesokirishito onti ikavintsaavageigakai aikiro yogikoneatimotasanoigakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Tera tyani neimaterine Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari Itomi panirorira tentasanotaririra yogikoneatimoigakai tyara ikanta irirori.

Joan Giviantantsirira ikamantakotakerira Jesokirishito (Mt 3.11-12; Mr 1.7-8; Ir 3.15-17)

¹⁹ Yogari jorioegi Jerosarenkunirira itigankaigake sasero-roteegi intiegiri iyashikiiganakerira Irevi inkogakotagantaigakiterira Joan tyanira irirori impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora viro? ¿Viro nogiaigakerira imepegakempara Nogoveenkariegite?

²⁰ Impo irirori tera iramatavinaigeri onti katinka yogakero ikamantasanoigakerira ikantaigiri:

—Teratyo naro pikantaigakerira maika.

²¹ Impo imatutaigaarityo aikiro ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi, ¿viro kamantantatsirira nogiaigakerira?*

Ikanti:

—Teratyo naro.

²² Impo imatutaigaarityo aikiro ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora viro? Atsi kamantaigena kameti nonkamantaigapaakeriniri tigankaigakenarira. ¿Tyara pinkante? ¿Tatoitatyo pipokashitake?

²³ Impo ikantaigiri Joan:

—Nanti kenkitsatatsirira osarigagitetapaakera nomaraenkarika kara, narotari itsirinkakotanake pairani kamantantatsirira Isaiashi ikantakera impogini intimake paniro inkenkitsavagetake anta osarigagitetapaakera inkante: ‘Negintetashiigavakempari pokankitsinerira imepegakempara Atinkamiegi.’

²⁴ Yogaegiri kogakotagantaigakeririra Joan inti tigankaigakeri irapivariseoegitene. ²⁵ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi teranika viro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, ¿tyara okantakara pogiviatantavagetakera? Pikantaketari tera viro Eriashi, aikiro tera viro kamantantatsirira nogiaigakerira.

²⁶ Ikanti Joan:

* 1:21 Ireo 18.15

—Narori intagati nogiviatanti niaku, kantankicha aiño paniro konoigakempirira terira pogoigeri,²⁷ irirotari pogitapaakenanerira. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.

²⁸ Yogaegi kogakotagantaigakeririra onti iatashivageigakiriti Vetaniaku. Ogari Vetania onti onake intati Jororanku ariotari yogiviatantavagetakeri kara.

Jeso inti itigankakerira Tasorintsi

²⁹ Impogini okutagitetanakera yogari Joan ineiri Jeso ikenapaake ikanti: “iNeri yoga Ovisha itigankakerira Tasorintsi inkamaventaigakerira maganiri kañovageigacharira!³⁰ Irirotari nokenkitsatakotakerira nokantakera: ‘Iripokake pashini impogitapaakenanerira pairorira yavisavagetakena, iketyotari timankitsi.’³¹ Naro aikiro teratyo nogovetempa iriro agiaigakerira, kantankicha onti nogiviatantavagetake kameti irogoigakeniri maganiri iseraereegi iriro pokankitsi.”

³²⁻³³ Impogini ikanti aikiro Joan: “Okyara tera nogovetempari, kantankicha yogari tigankakenarira nogiviatantavagetakera niaku ikantakera: ‘Tyanirika pineake iraguitashitapaakeri Nosure irapusatinkagutapaakempari irinagutapaakerira, irirotari tigankakerineririra Nosure intimasurentantakera.’ Impo noneakeri Isure Tasorintsi iponiapaaka enoku ikañotapaakari shiromega yapusatinkagutapaakari inagutapaakeri.³⁴ Noneasanotakeri, irorotari nokantantakarira inti Itomi Tasorintsi.”

Iketyosanorira ipegaigake Jeso irogamereegi

³⁵ Impogini okutagitetamanakera yogari Joan aiño inake kara itentaigakari piteni irogamereegi.³⁶ Impo iroro in-eavakerira Jeso ikenanakera kara ikamagutavakeri ikanti:

—iNeri yoga Ovisha itigankakerira Tasorintsi!

³⁷ Iroroty o ikemaigavakera irogamereegi oga ikenagake yogiaiganakeri Jeso.³⁸ Irirori ishonkapanuta ineagiri yogiaigapaakeri ikantaigiri:

—¿Tata pikogaigake?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyara pitimi?

³⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Atsi tsame pineaigakerora.

Impo iaigake ineagakerora imagakera ovashi imagimoigakeri, ataketari inanai shavini poreatsiri.⁴⁰ Paniro giatanakeririra Jeso inti irirenti Sumo Perero ipaitaka Anturishi.⁴¹ Irirori iatake ikogakerira irirenti impo ineakerira ikantiri:

—Noneaigakeri Meshiashi (onkantakera: “Kirishito”).

⁴² Impo itentanakari inakera Jeso. Iroro ineavakerira ikamagutavakeri ikantiri:

—Vinti Sumo, itomi Joan. Maikari maika ariokya pim-paitaempa Sepashi (onkantakera: “Perero”).*

Jeso ikaemaigakerira Jeripe intiri Natanaeri

⁴³ Impogini okutagitetamanaira iatake Jeso Garireaku. Impo ario kara ineakeri Jeripe ikantiri:

—Tsame pogiatanakenara.

⁴⁴ Yogari Jeripe onti itimi Vetsairaku itimira Anturishi intiri Perero. ⁴⁵ Impogini iatake ikogakerira Natanaeri. Iroro ineapaakerira ikantiri:

—Noneaigakeri yoga itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi pairani intiegiri aikiro pashini kamantantaigatsirira. Irirori inti Jeso Nasarekunirira, itomi Jose.

⁴⁶ Ikantiri Natanaeri:

—¿Matsi ikametitumaigiratyo Nasarekunirira?

Ikantiri Jeripe:

—Atsi tsameratyo pineakiterira viro.

⁴⁷ Yogari Jeso iroro ineavakerira ikenapaakera Natanaeri ikanti:

—Neri yoga iseraere kematsatasanotakeririra Tasorintsi. Irirori tera iramatagumatempa.

⁴⁸ Ikanti Natanaeri:

—¿Matsi tyara pineakenara kara?

Ikanturityo Jeso:

—Noneakempiniroro pinakera otapinaku igera tekyara inkantakitempi Jeripe.

⁴⁹ Ovashi ikantanake irirori:

—Gotagantatsirira, vinti Itomi Tasorintsi, vinti Igoveenkariegite iseraeregi.

⁵⁰ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Iroro pikemakera nokantakempira noneakempi otapinaku igera pagapagero pogakero pikantakenara maika? Impogini pineagetanake pashini pairorira avisagetakero oka.

⁵¹ Impo ikanti aikiro Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, impogini pineaigakero inkite ashireanakempara. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi iraguitashitapiniigakeri Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

2

Okyasanokyara yovetsikake Jeso terira oneimagetenkani

* 1:42 Sepashi: Cefas, arameoku onti okantagani Kefhas. Perero: Pedro, guriegoku onti okantagani Petros. Pitetiro onti onkantakera “mapu”.

¹ Impogini avisanakera mavati kutagiteri yagake tsinane paniro surari timatsirira Kanaaku Garireaku. Ario onake kara iriniro Jeso. ² Ikaemunkani Jeso irirori intiegiri aikiro irogamereegi. ³ Impogini otsoamatanakatyo vino. Ogari iriniro Jeso oatake okamantakerira okantiri:

—Notomi, tsoataka vino.

⁴ Kantankicha irirori ikantiro:

—Je'ario, ¿tyara okantakara pikamantakenara? Totatatyo, tekyatanika agempa nokotagantakerora nagaveane.

⁵ Kantankicha irirori okantaigiri paatantaigankitsirira vino:

—Pintsatagasanoigakerora tatarika inkantaigakempi.

⁶ Ario onake kara ⁶ omarapageni koviti ogatsantsanakini ovetsikantunkanirira mapu. Antari oshatekaatarora nia patiopage omonkaratakaro ariorika 70 potiria.* Okari oka nia onti yovitakoigakenerira jorioegi iragajaigakera inkivakoigakempara isekataigakempara intsatagaigakerora yogameigarira iriroegi. Ariotari ikantaigari maganiro jorioegi omirinka ikivakoiga tekyara isekataigempa irisaankaigakempara okitsitinkaigakerira tatapagerika oita.

⁷ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri paatantaigankitsirira vino:

—Atsi shatekajaigaero nia kovitiku.

Impo ishatekajaigaero okaraagetake otseraku. ⁸ Impo ikan-taigiri:

—Maikari maika pinkitajaiganakera maani pamakoiganakenerira negintegetakerorira vieseta ineakerora.

Impo ikitajaiganake yamakoiganakeneri. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Iroero yovikakarora ikaemakeri ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite ikantiri:

—Imirinka atovaireegi oketyo ipimantaigi kame-tiarisanorira vino, impo yaravoaignakera ikaemai-gunkanirira irorokya ipimantaiganake tesakonarira onkametiate. ¿Tyara pikantakara viro tera ario pinkañotero maika?, onti oketyo pogiiivate tesakonarira onkametiate irorokya pitsoteataka kametiarisanorira.

Ikantantakaririra maika teranika irogote tyara oponiaka vino, intagani goigankitsi paatantaigankitsirira, iriroegitari shatekajaigakero nia okyara. ¹¹ Ariotari kara Kanaaku Garireaku itsititanakero Jeso yovetsikakera terira oneim-agetenkani ineakagaigakerira maganiro iragaveane, ovashi ikantaigake irogamereegi: “Arisanoniroro inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite.”

¹² Impogini iatake Kaperenaoku itentanakero iriniro intiegiri irirentiegi intiegiri aikiro irogamereegi. Ario itimaigakiti kara.

* 2:6 70 potiria: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake de cincuenta a setenta litros.

Jeso yoneagaigaarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi

(Mt 21.12-13; Mr 11.15-18; Ir 19.45-46)

¹³ Impogini ochoenitapaakara Pasekoa* iatake Jeso Jerosarenku. ¹⁴ Impo iavetapaakara ivankoku Tasorintsi inti ineagapaake pimantavageigatsirira toro intiri ovisha intiri aikiro shiromega. Ario inaigake aikiro kampiavageigiririra koriki. ¹⁵ Yogari Jeso yagamatanaketyo iviritsa yampityagitakero ipasatantaigakarira maganiro yoneagaigakarira yogikonteigairira itentagantaigaarira irovishate intiri itorone. Isokagisetutaigakeri igorikiegite kampiavageigiririra koriki yogishonkagetutaigakeri imesane. ¹⁶ Impo ikantaigiri pimantaigatsirira shiromega:

—¡Maiganaeri pishiromegate parikoti! ¡Ogari ivanko Apa garatyo pipegakagaigaro opimantantapinitaganirira!

¹⁷ Yogari irogamereegi ovashi isureiganakaro okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Nonkisakotakemparo pivanko osamatsanatakenkanira ovashi inkisahiitakena iratsipereakagasanoitakenara.” ¹⁸ Impo yogari jorioegi ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyani kantakempi pinkañotakempara maika? Irirorika kantakempi Tasorintsi atsi gikoneatimoigenanityo terira oneimagetenkani kameti nogoigakera irirorika tigankakempi.

¹⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Nonkañotakeniroro. Atsi gimamerinkaigeroratyoka ivanko Tasorintsi, impo omavatanakempara kutagiteri novetsikaero nonkañotagasanotaemparo.

²⁰ Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Ariorikaratyoka, ogari oga ivanko Tasorintsi tyarika ipimirintsiventavageigakaro kara yantunteigakerora 46 shiriagarini. ¿Tyara onkantakempara povetsikaerora viro mavati kutagiteri?

²¹ Kantankicha antari ikantakera ivanko Tasorintsi intityo kantakotankicha. ²² Nerotyoka impogini yanianaira yogagiri irogamereegi isureiganaaro ikantakera okyara ovashi ikantaigake: “Arisanoniroro ikantasanotake”, ineagaketari otsataganakara magatiro ikantaigakeririra, ontiri aikiro magatiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi niakotakeririra.

Jeso ineasurentaigiri maganiro

²³ Impogini aganakara Pasekoa aiñokyara Jeso Jerosarenku, ario kara yovetsikagetake posante terira oneimagetenkani ovashi ikantaiganake tovaini: “Arisanoniroro inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite.”

* 2:13 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

24 Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketyo tera arisano inkematsa-tasanoigeri, yogoigiritari maganiro matsigenkaegi. 25 Tera inkogakotempa inkamantakenkanira tyara ikantaiga, tsikyatatyo yogoti irirori, ineasurentaigiritari maganiro.

3

Jeso intiri Nikoremo

1 Itimake paniro pariseo ipaita Nikoremo, inti itinkami jorioegi. 2 Irirori iatake tsitenigetiku inkamosotakiterira Jeso, impo ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake inti tigankakempi Tasorintsi pogotagaigakenara, teranika tyani gaveatsine irovetsikagetera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani inkañotakempira viro garira iriro gaveakagiri Tasorintsi.

3 Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, tyanirika garira imechotai aikiro, gara ineimati imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite.

4 Ikanti Nikoremo:

—¿Tyaratyo inkantakempara matsigenka imechotaera aikiro? ¿Matsi tyara inkantakempara antarini impiganaera omotiaku iriniro imechotaera?

5 Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanotakempi tyanirika garira yogiviata niaku aikiro garira yoganasurentairi Isure Tasorintsi gara ineimati imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite. 6 Yogari itomintarira matsigenka inkamake impogini, matsigenkatari inake, kantankicha antari iroganasurentakerira Isure Tasorintsi ario pinkante inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane. 7 Gara poganake kavako pineakera nokantakempira tyanirika garira imechotai aikiro, gara ineimati imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite. 8 Onti okañotakaro tampia, pine irorori otampiatira opoimaenkatanake, kantankicha tera ogotenkani tyara oponiaenkataka aikiro tyara oenkatake. Ario ikañota Isure Tasorintsi yoganasurentantira.

9 Ikantutaaty aikiro Nikoremo:

—¿Tyarikatyo okantakara oka?

10 Ikantutarityo Jeso:

—Kogapage vinti gotagaigiririra pitovaire ¿tyara pikan-takara tera pogotero oka? 11 Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, narogegi onti nokamantaigavetakempi nogoigirira ontiri aikiro noneageigirira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinke-matsaigena. 12 Kañotari maika nokamantavetakempiro oneagetaganirira aka kipatsiku tera ario pinkematsatena

ariomparorokari nonkamantagetempirora isariagetakarira Tasorintsi garorokarityo pikematsatumatana.

¹³ “Tera tyani atumatatsine enoku itimira Tasorintsi in-eagetakerora magatiro timagetatsirira anta. Panirosanotyonye neasanogetakero Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. ¹⁴ Pairani yogari Moisheshi yogaenokakotakeri maranke anta osari-gagitetapaakera.* Ario inkañotagakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irogaenokakotakenkanira impogini, ¹⁵ ovashi tyanirika kematsatakerine gara ineairo igamane inkantakani intimake.

¹⁶ “Yogari Tasorintsi pairotari yavisake itasanovageigakarira maganiro matsigenkaegi, nerotyonye itigankantakaririra Itomi panirorira inkamaventaigakerira kameti ganiri ineaigno igamane maganiro kematsaigakerinerira onti inkantakani intimaigake. ¹⁷ Teranika iroro intigankaviteri aka kipatsiku inkisakagantaigakerira matsigenkaegi, ontityo itigankavitakeri irogavisaakoigakerira.

¹⁸ “Tyanirika kematsatakeri gara ikisashitagani, kantankicha yogari terira inkoge inkematsatakerira iroro pinkante mataka ikañotagantaka ikiiro inkisashitakenkanira, teranika inkematsateri. ¹⁹ Maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira inkisashiigakenkani. Kañomataka ontinirikatyonye ipokashitake inkutagitetakoigapaakerira, kantankicha iriroegi paio yavisaigake ishineventaigakarora pavatsaari, yovetsikagisevageigaketari terira onkametite. ²⁰ Maganirotari vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite tera inkogaige inkutagitetakoigakenkanira ganiri oneagani yovetsikaigakerira. ²¹ Kantankicha yogari negintevageigacharira ishinevageigaka ikutagitetakoigunikanira, ikogaigaketari oneakenkanira yovetsikageigakerira ogotakenkaniniri inti gaveakagaigakeri Tasorintsi.”

Joan Giviatantatsirira ikamantakotairi Jeso

²² Impogini iatake Jeso Joreaku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Ario inaigake kara tovaiti kutagiteri yogiviatantavageigakera. ²³ Ario ikañotaka Joan irirori aiño yogiviatantavagetake Enonku ochoenitira Sarime, ariotari apatoatakari okonteagetakera niateni. Ipokashitapiniigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yogiviaigakerira, ²⁴ tekyatanika irashitakotenkani. ²⁵ Impo yogari irogamereegi Joan itentaigakari paniro jorio iniaventaigakerora tyatirikara paio avisake osaankantira. ²⁶ Impogini iatashiigakeri Joan ikantaigiri:

* 3:14 Nm 21.8-9

—Gotagantatsirira, yogari pitentakarira chapi anta intati Jororanku pikamantakotakerira, maika aiño yogiviatantavagetake. Iatashiiganakeri maganiro irogiviaigakerira.

²⁷ Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Tera intimumate gaveatsinerira tsikyata garira inti gaveakagiri Tasorintsi. ²⁸ Pisatyo pikemaigakena viroegi nokantakera tera naro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite, onti itigankakena noivatakerira. ²⁹ Pine yogari ikyaenkarira gankitsi itsinanetsite irirotari shintasanotakaro. Yogari mampiakeririra intagati yamampiakeri ikemisantakeri iniavetakera, ishinevetakatyo kara. Ario nokañotaka naro noshinevetakera noneaigakerira iatimoigakerira. ³⁰ Maika irirori ariompatyo iravisavagetanakeri irishin-eventanakenkanira, narokya ganige ishineventasanoitaana.

Poniankicharira enoku

³¹ “Yogari poniankicharira enoku pairotyo yavisageigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku. Yogari kipatsikunirira intagati ikenkitsatakogeti ineagetirira kipatsiku, kantankicha yogari poniankicharira enoku ³² onti ikenkitsatakogetake ineagetirira ontiri aikiro ikemagetirira irirori anta, kantankicha tera inkematsatenkani. ³³ Antari ikematsataganira iroro ogotantunkani omirinka katinka yogagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro tera iramatagumatempa. ³⁴ Yogari itigankakerira Tasorintsi intagatitari ikenkitsavagetake ikantakeririra irirori, ikantakanitari itinkamitasanotakari Isure. ³⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi itasanovagetarityo Itomi ikantantakaririra irashintagetakemparora magatiro yovetsikagetakerira, aikiro ikantakeri iriro kantankitsine tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi. ³⁶ Tyanirika kematsatakerine gara ineairo igamane, onti inkantakani intimake. Yogari garira ikematsatiri gara ikantakani itimi, ontityo inkisashivagetakempari Tasorintsi impogini.”

4

Jeso ontiri Samariakunirira

¹ Antari aiñokyara inake Jeso Joreaku yogari pariseoegi ikemakoigakeri ariompa itovaiganakeri irogamereegi, aikiro pairo yavisanake yogiviatantavagetanakera yavisanakeri Joan. ² Kantankicha teratyo arisano iriro giviatantavetachane Jeso, intityo giviatantavageigankitsi irogamereegi. ³ Impo yogari Jeso iroro ikemakotakara iniakotunkanira iatai Garireaku.

⁴ Antari iatanaira onti ikenanai Samariaku. ⁵ Karari kara Samariaku yogonketapaaka apatotara pankotsi opaita

Sukare ochoenitakotakaro kipatsi yashintavetarira Jakovo pairani impo ipakeri itomi paitacharira Jose.* ⁶ Ario onake kara omonkia okantaganirira imonkiatsite Jakovo. Ishigopitaketari Jeso yanuitakera ovashi ipirinitapaake kara. Katinkavagetake poreatsiri. ⁷⁻⁸ Yogari irogamereegi iaigake apatotakara pankotsi impunaventaigera iseka. Impo yogari Jeso ineiro okenapai tsinane timatsirira kara agaatera nia. Ikantiro:

—Atsi pimpakenara noviikakempara.

⁹ Irorori okantiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara pinevitakenara nia poviikakempara? Vintitari jorio, narori nanti samaritana.

(Yogari jorioegi ikisumaigiritari samaritanoegi.)

¹⁰ Ikantutaroty Jeso:

—Pogotakeme tatoita inintakagakempi Tasorintsi, aikiro pogotakeme tyani nevitakempi nia, viro pinevitakerimetyo irirori, impo irirokyametyo pakempine nia ganiantatsirira.

¹¹ Irorori okantiri:

—Mameritari pinkitaatantakemparira, aikiro ogari oga omonkia onaavagetitari savi, ¿ario tyara pagaatakerora kara nia ganiantatsirira pimpakenara? ¹² ¿Matsi paio pavisakeri Jakovo yashikiiganakenarira pairani vetsikanakerorira oka omonkia?, irorotari yoviikuntetanakarira irirori intiegiri itomiegi intiegiri aikiro ipirapage.

¹³ Ikantiro Jeso:

—Maganiro viikaigarorira oka nia imireigae aikiro.

¹⁴ Kantankicha yogari viikakemparonerira nompakeririra naro garatyo imiretumatai. Ogari oga nia nompakeririra onkantakani ontimagutakeri isureku ovashi gara ineimatairo igamane inkantakani intimake.

¹⁵ Okanti:

—Atsi penaronityo oga nia noviikakempara kameti ganiri nomiretumatai, ganiri nopokumatai aka nagaataera.

¹⁶ Impo ikantiro Jeso:

—Atsi kantakiteri pijime impo pimpigae.

¹⁷ Okantiri:

—Mameritari nojime.

Ikantutaroty Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro mameri pijime. ¹⁸ Itimavetaka pijime 5 pagavetakarira. Yogari pagairira maika tera iriro pijime. Arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro.

¹⁹ Iroroty okemavakera ikantakerora okantutarityo:

—Viorakarityo kamantantatsirira. ²⁰ Yogaegiri yashikiiganakenarira pairani onti iniapiniigiri Tasorintsi aka

* 4:5 Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32

otishiku. Viroegiri jorioegi onti pikantaigi iriniakenkanira Tasorintsi Jerosarenku.

²¹ Ikantiro Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanotakempi gapaaka kutagiteri ganigera iniaagani Tasorintsi aka otishiku ontirika Jerosarenku. ²² Viroegi samaritanoegi tera pogoigeri piniagirira, onti piniashiigari kogapage. Naroegiri jorioegi nogoigiri, ikantaketari Tasorintsi okyara yogari intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi jorio irinake. ²³ Kantankicha maika gapaaka kutagiteri iriniagantsiigakerira Tasorintsi gotasanoigakerinerira tyara ikanta, aikiro iragaveakagaigakeri Isure iriniaigakerira. Ariotari ikogakeri irirori inkañoigakempara maika niaigakerinerira. ²⁴ Yogari Tasorintsi suretsi inake. Tyanirika kogankitsi iriniagantsitakerira intagati kogakotankicha irogotasanotakerira tyara ikanta, aikiro iragaveakagakerira Isure.

²⁵ Okantiri irorori:

—Nogotake iripokake Meshiashi (irerotari ikantaganirira Kirishito). Antari iripokakera inkamantanoigakae magatiro.

²⁶ Impo ikantiro Jeso:

—Oga irironiroro niakempi maika, narotari.

²⁷ Impo ikenagapai irogamereegi. Iroro ineaigapaakerira iniaakerora tsinane yogavageiganaketyo kavako, kantankicha tera tyani kanterine, “¿Tyara pikantiro?”, ontirika inkantaigakeri, “¿Tyara okantakara piniakerora?” ²⁸ Ogari irorori okapanutiro agaataririra nia oatakera anta otimira okantaigapaakerira timaigatsirira kara:

²⁹ —Tsame pineaigakerira yonta surari ikantakena magatiro novetsikagetirira. ¿Tyanirikatyo? ¿Terikara iriro kamanantatsirira agiaigakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi?

³⁰ Ovashi yogiaiganakero iaigakera inakera Jeso.

³¹ Yogaegiri irogamereegi iroroty o ineaigavakerora oatanakera onkantaigakiterira ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi sekatemala.

³² Ikanti irirori:

—Naro aityo noseka terira pineaigero viroegi.

³³ Iriroegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Ariorakari yamunkani iseka inkaara?

³⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Ogari noseka onti nompiriniventakerora ikogakagakenarira tigankakenarira kigonkero nontsotenkakerora nontsatagasanogetakerora magatiro ikantakenarira.

³⁵ Viroegi pikantaigi: ‘Maika pitepagenivani kashiri osampatanakera turigo agakenkanira’, kantankicha naro

nonkantaigakempi atsi gaigeratyo kavako neaigeroratyo turigoshi mataka sampatake. ³⁶ Yogari gakeronerira ineakotakempa impunatakenkanira, intitari kematsata-gaigakerineririra pashini matsigenkaegi inkantakaniniri intimaigake. Impogini yogari pankitakerorira intentakemparira gakerorira irishinevageigakempara. ³⁷ Arisanoniroro okantasanotunkani: ‘Paniro pankitakero, pashinikya gakerone.’ ³⁸ Naro notigankaigakempi pagaigakerora terira viro pankiigerone, pashini pankiigakero maika virokya gaigakerone.

³⁹ Impogini tovaini timaigatsirira kara Sukareku ikan-taigake: “Ironiroro pokankitsi agiaigakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi.” Ikemaigakerotari okantaigakerira oga tsinane okantakera: “Ikantakena magatiro novetsikagetirira.” ⁴⁰ Iro-ro ipokaigakera ineiaigakerira Jeso ikantaigakeri irimagimoiganakerira. Ovashi iatake imagimoigakerira piteti kutagiteri. ⁴¹ Impo ikantaigake pashini tovaini: “Arisanon-iroro iriro agiaigakerira.” Ikemasanoigakeritari ikenkitsavagetakera irirori. ⁴² Impo ikantaigiro oga tsinane:

—Maika nogotasanoigake arisanoniroro inti gavisaaikoigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, teranika patiro nonkemaige pikantaigakenarira viro chapi, tsikyatatari nokemasanoigakeri naroege aikiro.

Jeso yovegairira itomi inampina koveenkari

⁴³ Impogini iatanai Jeso Garireaku, ⁴⁴ ikantaketari irirori yogari kamantantatsirira tera irishineventenkani itimira. ⁴⁵ Antari yogonketapaakara Garireaku yagaigavakerityo timaigatsirira kara ishineventaigavakarira, iaigakititari iriroegi aikiro Jerosarenku yogavisaigutirora Pasekoa ovashi ineiaigakeri yovetsikagetakera posante terira oneimagetenkani.

⁴⁶ Impogini ipiganaa Jeso Kanaaku ariotari kara ipegakagakarora nia vino okyara. Aiño paniro inampina koveenkari itimake Kaperenaoku, imantsigavagetake itomi. ⁴⁷ Impo irirori ikemakotavakerira Jeso ipokakera Garireaku iponiakara Joreaku iatake itonkivoavakarira ikantakerira iriatakera ivankoku irovegaaterira itomi, panikyatari inkamanake. ⁴⁸ Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Viroegi garira pineaigana novetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani ogakagaiganakempira kavako garatyo pikematsaigana.

⁴⁹ Ikanti irirori:

—Tsamepage tekyara inkame notomi.

⁵⁰ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika piatae vegaa pitomi.

Irirori ikematsatakeri ovashi iatai. ⁵¹ Iroro iataira panikyara irogonketaempa ivankoku itonkivoaigavakari ironampiria ikantaigavakeri:

—Vegaa pitomi.

⁵² Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara inake poreatsiri yoveganaara?

Ikantaigiri:

—Chapi choekyanira itsunkatseitanake oga ikenake ishavogatanai yoveganaara.

⁵³ Ovashi isuretanakaro ariotari choekyanira itsunkatseitanake ikantakerira Jeso: “Vegaa pitomi.” Impo ovashi ikantake: “Arisanoniroro inti tigankakeri Tasroitsi.” Ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro magimoigiririra. ⁵⁴ Pitetanaka yovetsiki Jeso terira oneimagetenkani iponiakara Joreaku iataira Garireaku.

5

Jeso yovegairira mantsigavagetankitsirira

¹ Impogini yogari jorioegi yapatoitaigaka Jerosarenku irogavisaigakerora iviesetaegite, ario iatake Jeso irirori.

² Karari kara Jerosarenku ochoenitakara sotsimoro okantaganirira Isotsimorote Ovisha ario onake omonkia onti okantagani irinianeku evereoegei Vetsata. Ario kara ovetsikunkani otsimampegantaganirira 5 onake. ³ Irorotari inoriantaigaka tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira yogiaigakerora omareaatankempara nia. Iposanteivagetanakatyo kara, pashini tera inee, pashini onti tera iranuitagantsite, pashinikya onti ishinkogisetaka.

⁴ Ipokapinititari isaankariite Tasroitsi yomareaatapinitirora oga nia, impo tyanirika iketyo giaatankicha oga ikenake yoveganaa pa kañotasannotaa. ⁵ Año paniro kara imantsigavagetini pairani tera irovegaempa ishiriagakogematatyo kara, ogatyo agavagetanaka 38 shiriagarini. ⁶ Yogari Jeso ineapaakeri noriaka yogotapaakerityo akatovaitakoti ishiriagakotaka imantsigatakera, ikantantapaakaririra:

—¿Pikogake povegaempara?

⁷ Irirori ikantiri:

—Nokogavetakatyo kantankicha omirinka omareaatara nia mameri tyanimpa giaatakenane. Nopankinanavetaka naro tsikyata teratyo nagavee, pashinikyatyo visaana.

⁸ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Atsi tinaanake ganaero pinoriantakarira piatae.

⁹ Iroroty ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake yovegapagenityo yaganairo inoriantakarira akya yanuitanai. Kantankicha ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, ¹⁰ ikantaigutarityo itinkamiegi jorioegi:

—Maika ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira tera kameti pamanakera pinoriantakarira, okantavitantaganitari. ¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari vegaanarira irirotari kantakena: ‘Ganaero pino-riantakarira piatae.’

¹² Ovashi ikantaigakeri:

—¿Tyanityora kantakempira?

¹³ Kantankicha irirori teratyo irogote tyani vegairi, yapatovageiganakataru kara, yogari Jeso paa atai. ¹⁴ Impogini Jeso ineairi ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantiri:

—Maikari vegaavi, gara pimatairo aikiro pinkañovageaempira. Pimataerorika aikiro omatashitanaempi pashini paio ogagakempi.

¹⁵ Irirori ishigamatanakatyo ikamantaigakerira itinkamiegi ikantaigakerira:

—Iriroratyo vegaana Jeso.

¹⁶ Ovashi ikisasanoiganakeri Jeso ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera ineigakera yovegairira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. ¹⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Ariotari ikañotakari Apa irirori ikantakani yantavagetake, nokañotantakarorira naro aikiro omirinkara nantavagetake.

¹⁸ Ariompatyo ikisasanoiganakari itinkamiegi jorioegi ikogasananoiganakera irogaigakerimera, ineigakeritari tera intagati irovegantemparu kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, ontityo aikiro ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi ikantakera inti tomintari.

Tatarika yovetsiki Jeso tera tsikyata irovetsikashitemparu irirori

¹⁹ Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso: “Maika nonkaman-tasanoigakempi tatarika novetsiki tera tsikyata novetsikashitemparu naro, intagatityo novetsiki yovetsikagetirira Apa. Tatapagerika ipiriniventi irirori, irorotyo nopiriniventi naro. ²⁰ Yogari Apa itasanovagetakenatyo, nerotyo tera tatoita iromanapitsatumatena, kantankicha impogini iragaveakagakena novetsikakera pashini pairorira avisakero pineaigakerira maika ovashi pogavageiganaketyo kavako. ²¹ Yogari Apa yogitinajaigiri kamageigavetankicharira yoganiaigairi. Ariotyo nokañotaka naro, tyanirika nokogake noganiaerira noganiaerityo kameti inkantakaniniri intimake. ²² Aikiro Apa tera iriro kantatsine tyara inkantakenkani paniropage matsigenka impogini, nanti ikantake nonkantakera. ²³ Ario ikañotakero maika kameti impinkatsaigakenaniri maganiro inkañotagaigakenara ipinkatsataganira irirori. Tyanirika terira impinkatsatena naro tera impinkatsateri aikiro Apa, irirotari tigankakena.

24 “Maika nonkamantanoigakempi tyanirika ke-makerone noniane ovashi inkematsatakeri tigankakenarira inkantakani intimake gara ikisashitumatagani. Antari tekyara inkematsate kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamake kantankicha impo ikematsatakera onti yoganiaagani garatyo ineimatairo igamane. 25 Aikiro nonkamantanoigakempi mataka gapaaka kutagiteri inkemantaigakemparorira noniane yogaegi tekyarira iroganiaigenkani, impo naro noganiaigakeri maganiro kematsaigakenanerira, nantitari Itomi Tasorintsi. 26 Kañotari Apa yoganiantira, ario ikañotagakena naro aikiro kameti noganiantakera. 27 Aikiro ikantakena naro kantankitsine tyara inkantakenkani paniropage matsigenka impogini, nantitari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. 28 Gara pogavageigi kavako, agakempatari kutagiteri nonkaemaigakerira maganiro kamageigavetankicharira. Iroro inkemaigakenara oga inkenaigake intinajaiganae. 29 Yogari vetsikaigankitsirira kametiri intinajaiganae iriaigake enoku inkantakanira intimaigake. Irirokya vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite intinajaigavetanakempa kantankicha onti iriaigake morekariku inkantakanira iratsipereavageigake.

30 “Tera tatoita novetsikumate tsikyata. Tatarika ikantake Apa, iroro nokantake naro, aikiro katinka nogagetiro magatiro nokantakerira, teranika iroro nompokashite novetsikakera tatarika oita nokogake naro, ontityo nopokashitake novetsikakera magatiro ikogakerira Apa tigankakenarira.

31 “Antari paniromera nonkamantakotakempa naro nonkantakera inti tigankakena Tasorintsi, ario pinkante kametitaketyo pinkantaigakera: ‘Garatyo nokematsaigiri, ikirotari kamantakotaacha.’ 32 Kantankicha aiño pashini kamantakotakenarira. Naro nogotake onti ikantasanotake ikamantakotakenara tera iramatagumatempa. 33 Antari pitigankaigakera inkogakotagantaigakiterira Joan, irirori katinka yogakero ikamantakotakenara. 34 Kantankicha tera ario nonkantaigempi maika noneakera nokogakotakara inkamantakoitakenara, teranika nonkogakotumatempanika. Ontityo nokantaigakempi kameti pinkematsaigakera irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi. 35 Yogari Joan onti ikañovetakari mechero tenenkakoigakeririra pavatsaakoigavetankicharira. Viroegi tainatyo pishineventasanoigavetakari impo papakuiganairi. 36 Kantankicha antari novetsikagetakerora magatiro ikantakenarira Apa novetsikagetakera iroro ogotantasanotunkani iriro tigankakena. Pairotyo avisakero ikamantakotakenara Joan. 37 Ario ikañotaka Apa irirori

ikamantakotakenatyo, irirotari tigankakena, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkemumaigeri iriniaigakempira, aikiro tera pineaigeri tyarika ikantaka. ³⁸ Ario okañotaka Iriniane irorori okamantakovetakena, pikemaigavetakaro kantankicha teratyo pagaigavakero pisureegiku, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigenara. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Viroegi pipiriniventaigavetarotyó Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pineaigakera iroro ganiaigakempine, kantankicha teratyo pinkogaige pinkematsaigakerira oniakotakerira kameti iroganiaigakempiniri pinkantakanira pintimaigake, narotari oniakotake.

⁴¹ “Garika ishineventaigana matsigenka garatyó tyara okantana. ⁴² Aikiro nogoigimpitari tera pintumaigempari Tasorintsi. ⁴³ Narori inti tigankavetakena Apa, viroegi teratyó pinkematsaigena. Kantankicha antari iripokera pashini garira tyani tigankiri tsikyatará iripokashitakemparó irirori ario pinkante pinkematsaigakerityo. ⁴⁴ ¿Tyara pinkantaigakempara pinkematsaigakenara? Ontitari pisureigaka pishineventavakagaigakempara, tera iroro pisuretumaigempa irishineventaigakempira Tasorintsisanorira panirorira ikanta irirori. ⁴⁵ Gara pisureiga pineaigiri ariori nonkamantakeri Apa viroegi tera pinkematsaigeri. Aiñotyó pashini kamantakerineririra, irirotari Moieshi paventasanóigarira. ⁴⁶ Antari pinkematsatasanoigakerome itsirinkakerira Moieshi pairani, pinkematsaigakenametyó naro aikiro, narotari itsirinkakotake. ⁴⁷ Teranika pinkematsaigero itsirinkakerira irirori, ario tyara pinkantaigakempara pinkematsaigakenara naro.”

6

Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan
(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Ir 9.10-17)

¹ Impogini Jeso imonteanakaro inkaare Garirea okantagani aikiro Tiveriashi. ² Yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi, ineaigakeritari yovetsikagetakera posante terira oneimagetenkani yovegagaimatirityo mantsigaigankitsirira. ³ Yogari Jeso iatake otishiku itentaiganakari irogamereegi ipitaigake anta. ⁴ Atake ochoenitapaaka agantakemparira iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Pasekoa. ⁵ Impo yogari Jeso ineaigavakerira yogiaigapaakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikantiri Jeripe:

—¿Tyara ampunaventaigake pan ampaigakerira isekataigakempara maganiró yogaegi?

⁶ Onti ikantakeri maika ineakera tyarika inkante Jeripe, kantankicha irirori yogotaketyo tyara iragakero. ⁷ Yogari Jeripe ikanti:

—Niroroty, kañotari ampunaventaigera pan 200 tenario garorokarityo ogonketumata irogaigakempara paniropage maani.

⁸ Ario inake kara pashini irogamere Jeso paitacharira Anturishi. Inti irirenti Sumo Perero. Impo inianake irirori ikantiri:

⁹ —Inti shintankicha yoga ananeki 5 pan ovetsikan-tunkanirira sevara intiri aikiro piteni shima, kantankicha itovaigavageti matsigenkaegi kara, garorokarityo omonkaratumatari.

¹⁰ Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Atsi kantaigero maganiro impirinitaigakera.

Impo ovashi ipirinitaigake maganiro. Yogari surariegi ikaravageigaketyo 5,000. Karari kara ipirinitaigakera ontiratyo shimpenashi. ¹¹ Impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshinevagetakatyo maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo ipaigakeri irogamereegi, irosoegikya paigakeri maganiro pirinitaigankitsirira. Ario ikañotagakari shima irirori ipaigakeri akarika ikogaigake. ¹² Impo ikemaiganakara ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

—Maika atsi patoigaero oga pan aityokyarira onai ganiri aparatumata.

¹³ Irosoegi ovashi yapatoigairo yoyagaigairora tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12. ¹⁴ Iroro ineaiagakera maganiro yovetsikakera Jeso terira oneimagetenkani yogitovaigakerora pan ikantaigake:

—Arisanoniroro inti kamantantatsirira agiaigakerira.

¹⁵ Kantankicha Jeso ineakera ikogaigakera iragaigakerira imegaigakerira igoveenkarijegite yamereanaa iatai parikoti otishiku paniro yapuntanaka.

Yanuiatakerora Jeso enokua nia

(Mt 14.22-27; Mr 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Impogini ochapinitanaira yogari irogamereegi Jeso yagateaiganai inkaareku ¹⁷ impo yomateiganaa pitotsiku imonteaiganaera iriaigaera Kaperenaoku. Atake apavatsaanaka kantankicha yogari Jeso tekya iripoke.

¹⁸ Impo otampiamatanaketyo omarane tampia jiriririri ovoresekantamatanaketyo kara. ¹⁹ Impo iatakoiganakera nigankia ariorika 5 ontirika 6 kirometero ineventaigari Jeso ikenapaake yanuiatapaakero enokua nia ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavageigamatanaketyo kara. ²⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Nanti, gara pitsarogaigi.

²¹ Impo iriroegi ishineveiganaa ovashi ikantaigakeri iromatetaempara. Iroroty yomatetakara ogatyo ikenaigake paa gonkeigaka Kaperenaoku.

Ikogunkanira Jeso

²² Impo okutagitetanakera maganiro patoventaigakaririra Jeso chapi isureiganaaro ineigavairira irogamereegi iaiganaira tera intentaiganaeri irirori. Aikiro mameri pashini pitotsi, patirotari onakera ikenantaiganaarira. ²³ Impo opokapaake pashinipage pitotsi oponiagetaka apatotara pankotsi paitacharira aikiro Tiveriashi. Agatageta-paake ochoenitakara yogaigakarora pan yogitovaigakerira Atinkami, ²⁴ neroty yomatetantaiganakarora iriaigakera Kaperenaoku inkogaigakerira, ineigaketari mameri tyarika iatake.

Jeso inti ganiantatsirira

²⁵ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara ineigapaakeri Jeso ikan-taigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyatake pogonketaa aka?

²⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkantasanoigakempi tera iroro pinkogaviigena pineaigakenara nagaveakera novetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani, ontityo pineaigakera nopaigakempira pan pisekataigakara pikemaiganakara. ²⁷ Gara patiro pisuretakoigaro pisekaegi tsonkatanaachanerira, pisuretakotasanoigakemparoty aikiro pisekaegi garira otsonkatumata onti onkantakani oganiaigakempi, irorotari impaigakempirira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, yagaveakagakeritari Tasorintsi irovetsikagetakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani kameti pogoigakeniri iriro tigankakeri.

²⁸ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatoita nantaigake kameti irishineventaigakenaniri Tasorintsi?

²⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Onti pinkematsaigakeri itigankakerira, irorotari ikogake irirori.

³⁰ Ikantaigi:

—¿Tatatyo pineakagaigakenara kameti noneaigakerora nogotantaigakemparora inti tigankakempi Tasorintsi? Atsi vetsikenityo pashini pinkañotagakemparora ³¹ pairani inaigakera yashikiiganakenarira anta osarigagitetapaakera

yogaigakarora manaa,* ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagan-takerira Tasorintsi okanti: 'Ipaigakeri pan poniankicharira enoku.'

³²Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tera iriro paigerine Moiseshi, intityo paigakeri Apa. Maikari maika onti ipaiganakempi pan poniasanotankicharira enoku.

³³Ogari oga pan ipaigakempirira Tasorintsi irorotari poniankicharira enoku oganiaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi inkantakanira intimaigake.

³⁴Ovashi ikantaigakeri:

—Iroventi maika omirinkara pimpaigakenaro oga pan.

³⁵Ikanti Jeso:

—Narotari pan ganiantatsirira. Tyanirika ventak-enane gara itasegumatai. Ario inkañotake tyanirika kematsatakenane gara imiretumatai. ³⁶Kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi pineaigavetakenatyo tera pinkematsaigena. ³⁷Maganiro ikogakagaigakerira

Apa inkematsaigakenara inkematsaigakenatyo, aikiro maganiro kematsaigakenanerira nogavisaakoigakerityo gara nokisumaigiri. ³⁸Teranika iroro nompokashite aka kipatsiku novetsikakera tatarika nokogake naro, ontityo nopokashitake novetsikakera ikogakerira tigankakenarira.

³⁹Ontitari ikogake nogavisaakotasanoigakerira maganiro ikogatagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara ganiri ipegumata paniro, onti noganiaigaeri impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira. ⁴⁰Ikogaketari Apa inkan-

takanira intimaigake maganiro kematsaigakenanerira kantaigankitsinerira: 'Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi itigankakerira irogavisaakotantakera.' Impo naro noganiaigaeri impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira.

⁴¹Irorotyoo ikemaigakerira jorioegi ikantakera maika ogatyoo ikenaiigake iniashinaiganakari ikemaigakeritari ikantakera: "Nanti pan poniankicharira enoku." ⁴²Ikantaigi:

—¿Matsi tera iriro Jeso itomi Jose? Aneaigiritari iriri ontiri iriniro. ¿Tyara ikantakara ikantakera onti iponiaka enoku?

⁴³Ikantaigutarityo Jeso:

—Atsi gara pikañoigana maika. ⁴⁴Gara tyani kematsatu-matana tsikyata garira iriro kematsatagiri Apa tigankake-narira. Impo naro noganiaeri impogini intinajaiganaera ka-mageigavetankicharira. ⁴⁵Okantaketari itsirinkaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira okanti: 'Tasorintsi irogotagaigakeri maganiro.' Nerotyoo tyanirika kemisantaigakerine Apa aikiro inkematsaigakeri inkematsaigakenatyoo naro aikiro.

* 6:31 Ek 16.4, 15

46 “Tera tyani neimatrine Apa. Panirosanoty naro noneakerira ariotari noponiakari iriroku. 47 Nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika yoga kematsatak-enanerira inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane. 48 Nantitari pan ganiantatsirira. 49 Pairani inaigavetakara yashikiiganakempirira anta osarigagitetapaakera yogaigavetakaroty manaa kantankicha ineigairotyo igamane. 50 Kantankicha naro maika onti noniakotake pan poniankicharira enoku. Tyanirika gakemparone garatyo ineimatairo igamane. 51 Narotari oga pan poniankicharira enoku. Tyanirika gakemparone inkantakani intimake, ontitari noniakotake novatsa nompaignakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake.”

52 Ovashi ikantavakagaiganaka jorioegi:

—¿Tyara inkantakempa yoga impaignakaerora ivatsa agaigakemparora?

53 Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi garika pogaigaro ivatsa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, aikiro garika poviikaigaro iriraa garatyo pikantakani pitimaigi. 54 Maganirotari gaigakemparone novatsa aikiro iroviikaigakemparo noriraa inkantakani intimaigake, narotari ganiaigaerine impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira. 55 Ogari novatsa irorotari sekatsisanorira. Ario okañotaka noriraa irorori onti miretsisanorira. 56 Tyanirika gakemparone novatsa, aikiro iroviikakemparo noriraa inkantakani intentasanotakena, narokya nonkantakani nontentasanotakempari. 57 Yogari Apa tigankakenarira ikantakani itimi, neroty ario nokañota naro aikiro nokantakani notimi, irirotari ganiana. Ario inkañotakempa tyanirika gakemparone novatsa noganiakeri. 58 Onti noniakotake pan poniankicharira enoku. Irorori tera ario onkañotemparo manaa yogaigakarira yashikiiganakempirira impo ikamaigai. Kantankicha tyanirika gakemparone oga pan noniakotakerira maika inkantakani intimake.

59 Ario ikañotakero maika Jeso yogotagantavagetakera pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi anta Kaperenaoku.

Niagantsi ganiantatsirira

60 Iroro ikemaigavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika oga ike-naigake tovaini giaiganakeririra ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarika ikantakara irirori ikantakera maika?, niganki otsimajaiganakai. Garorokarityo akematsatumaigiri.

61 Impo yogari Jeso ineaignakerira ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Ario otsimajaiganakempi nokantaigakempirira?
 62 Iroroventi, ¿tyarikarorokari pinkantaiganakempa
 pineaigerira impogini yoga Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka
 iriataera enoku inavetara tekyara iripoke aka kipatsiku?
 63 ¿Matsi agaveake vatsatsi aniakera tsikyata garira iroro
 ganiiro suretsi? Garatyo agaveimati. Ario okañotaka
 nokantaigakempirira maika iroro ganiaigakerine kemat-
 saigakenanerira. 64 Kantankicha aiño pikonogagarantaigaka
 tera pinkematsaigena.

Yogari Jeso igantagatari yogotakera okyara tyani gara ike-
 matsaigiri, aikiro tyani gakagantakerine. 65 Impo ikanti:

—Irorotari nokantaigakempirira gara tyani kematsatu-
 matana tsikyata garira iriro kematsatagiri Apa.

66 Impo ovashi ikonogagarantaigaka giavageigave-
 takaririra Jeso yapakuaiganai tenige irogiavageigaeri.
 67 Impo Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Pikogaigake piaigaera viroegi aikiro?

68 Kantankicha yogari Sumo Perero ikantiri:

—¿Ario tyanityora noatimoigaera?, mameritari pashini.
 Panirotari pikantakara viro pogotagaiganara tyara nonkan-
 taigakempa nonkantakanira nontimaigake. 69 Naroegi noke-
 matsaigakempi, aikiro nogoigake vinti Itomi Tasorintsi, iriro-
 tari tigankakempi.

70 Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera naro kogakagaigempine maganiro viroegi
 12 pimpegaigakempara nogamereegi? Kantankicha aiño
 paniro inti shintakari kamagarini.

71 Antari ikantakera Jeso maika intityo ikantake Jorashi
 itomi Sumo Ishikariote, irirotari gakagantakerine impogini.
 Irirotyo inavetakara irogamere kantankicha impogini
 iparantakarityo.

7

Irirentiegi Jeso tera inkematsaigeri

1 Impogini yogari Jeso tera inkoge iriatakera Joreaku, yo-
 gotaketari ikogaigakerira jorioegi irogaigakerira. Ovashi
 ikantakani inakera Garireaku yogotagantavagetakera kara.

2 Kantankicha impogini ataketari ochoenitapaaka iviesetae-
 gite jorioegi yovashitantavageigarira, 3 yogari irirentiegi Jeso
 ikantaigiri:

—Atsi plate Joreaku pinkañotakempara maika
 povetsikakera posante terira oneimagetenkani kameti
 ineigakempiniri pashini pogamereegi naigankitsirira anta.

4 Imirinkatari tyanirika kogankitsi ineakenkanira, ¿matsi ario
 yomanakotakero yovetsikagetirira? Maikari viro irorotari

pagaveakera povetsikagetakera posante atsi piatenityo povetsikagetakerora anta kameti ineaiagakempiniri maganiri.

⁵ Ariotari ikañoigakari irirentiegi aikiro tera inkematsaigeri neroty ikantantaigakaririra maika.

⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tekyatanika agempa noatakera, kantankicha viroegi kametitaketyo piaigakera tyatirika kutagiteri pimpintsantaigakemparira. ⁷ Mameritari tatampa inkisaviigakempi iriroegi. Narori ontitari ikisaviigakena nokantakera onti yovetsikagisevageigake terira onkametite. ⁸ Piaigetyo viroegi. Narori gatatyo noati, tekyatanika agempa noatantakemparira.

⁹ Ikantaigakerira maika ovashi tera aiñokya iriate.

*Jeso inakera iviesetaegiteku jorioegi yovashitanta-
vageigarira*

¹⁰ Kantankicha antari iaigakera irirentiegi iatake irirori yompogitanake. Tera ario intentaiganakeri itovaire, teranika inkoge ineakenkanira. ¹¹ Yogari itinkamiegi jorioegi pa-toitaigankicharira kara iviesetaegiteku ikogaigakerityo ikantaigi:

—¿Tyarikatyo inake kara irirori?

¹² Iniakotunkanityo kara, pashini kantankitsi inti kameti inavageti, pashinikyatyo kantankitsi teratyo inkametite, yamatavinatantavagetaketari. ¹³ Kantankicha tsikyani ini-avakagaigaka tera inkemakagantaigempa, ipinkaigakeritari itinkamiegi.

¹⁴ Antari onigankitanakera iviesetaegite ario pinkante iatake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi yogotagantavagetakera kara. ¹⁵ Ogatyo ikenaigake itinkamiegi jorioegi yogavageiganake kavako ikantaiganakera:

—¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara yogotakera posante? Teranika irogotagasanotenkani Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

—Ogari nogotagantakerira maika tera tsikyata nagashitemparo naro. Intityo gotagakena tigankakenarira. ¹⁷ Tyanirika kogankitsine irovetsikakerora ikogakerira irirori irogotake irirorika gotagakena ontirika tsikyata nagashitakaro naro. ¹⁸ Yogari tsikyatarira yagashitaro irirori onti ikogakera irishineventakenkanira, kantankicha yogari kogatsirira intaganira irishineventakenkani tigankakeririra onti katinka yogakero tatarika ikantake, tera iramatagumatempa.

¹⁹ “Pairani Moiseshi itsirinkaigakempiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi kameti pintsatagaigakerora, kantankicha maika

tera intimumate paniro tsatagetakeronerira. ¿Tyara okantakara pikisaviigakenarora pikogaigakera pogaigakenara?”

²⁰ Impo iniaiganake maganiro ikantaigiri:

—¡Virori inti tinkamitakempi kamagarini! ¿Matsi tyanityo kogankitsi irogakempira?

²¹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Arioniroro pineaigakera novetsikakera patiro terira oneimagetenkani kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ovashi pogavageiganake kavako. ²² Yogari Moiseshi ikantake ogaratsaitankenkanira ichonkirimeshinaegite ikyaenkarira mechoigankitsi aganakempara 8 kutagiteri, kantankicha tera paniro inkante irirori, igantagatari itsitiigakerora yashikiiganakempirira.* ²³ Kañotari viroegi pineaigira okatinkatirira ananeki irogaratsaitenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira tera ario pogavisaigero, pogaratsaigirityo kameti pintsatagaigakerora ikantirira Moiseshi. Iroroventi, ¿tyara okantakara pikisaviigakenarora pineaigakera novegairira mantsigatankitsirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira? ²⁴ Gara pigenaneyka pikisaiga pinkantaigakera ovetsikunkani terira onkametite. Oketyo pisuretasanoigakempara irororika ovetsikunkani terira onkametite ontirika kametiri, impo katinka pogaigakero pinkantaigakera.

Jeso ikamantantakerora tyara iponiaka

²⁵ Impogini ikonogagarantaigaka timaigatsirira Jerosarenku ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi tera iriro yoga ikogunkanirira irogakenkanira?

²⁶ ¿Tyara okantakara maika yapatoventanunkanira ikenkit-savagetakera tera tyara inkantenkani? Impa ariorakari imaiganaka atinkamiegi iriroegi ikantaiganakera inti Iko-gakagakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Agoveenkariegite.

²⁷ Kantankicha aroegi agoigake tyara iponiaka yoga. Antari irirora pokankitsine pegankichanerira Agoveenkariegite garatyo yogotumatagani tyarika iponiaka.

²⁸ Yogari Jeso aiñokyara yogotagantavagetake ivankoku Tasorintsi ikimoenkamatanaketyo ikanti:

—Arisanoniroro viroegi pogoigake tyara noponiaka, pineaiganatari. Kantankicha aiñotyog tigankakenarira, irirotari ikematsavintsataganirira terira pogoigeri viroegi. ²⁹ Narori noneiri, ariotari noponiakari iriroku, irirotari tigankakena.

³⁰ Impo ovashi ikogaigavetaka inoshikaiganakerimera iramaiganakerira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha teratyo

* 7:22 Ire 12.3; Jen 17.9-10

tyani noshikerine, tekyatanika agempa inkamantakemparira. ³¹ Kantankicha itimagarantaigake tovaini kantaigantitsirira:

—Irironiroro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariiegite. ¿Matsi iripokera pashini ario iravisakeri yoga irovetsikakera posante terira oneimagetenkani?

Pariseoegi ikogaigavetaka iragakagantaigakerimera Jeso

³² Impo yogaegiri pariseoegi ikemaigakera iniakotunganira Jeso ishineventunganira ovashi itentaigakari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itigankaigakera soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi iragaigakiterira. ³³ Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyo iniavagetanakeri ikanti:

—Gara samani notimimoigimpi aka. Shintsi nompiganae inakera tigankakenarira. ³⁴ Impogini pinkogaigavetaena gara pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigi piaigera viroegi tyarika noatake naro.

³⁵ Ogatyo ikenaiigake itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantavakaiganaka:

—¿Tyarikatyo iriataera kara nerotyoga gara aneaigairi? Impa ariorakari iriatake intimimoigakerira atovaireegi tivarokaiganankicharira konoigakaririra guriegoegi irogotagaigakerira iriroegi aikiro. ³⁶ ¿Tatarikatyo ikantake inkaara ikantakera: ‘Impogini pinkogaigavetaena gara pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigi piaigera viroegi tyarika noatake naro?’

Nia ganiantatsirira

³⁷ Impogini aganaa otsonkatantanaarira iviesetaegite. Okari oka kutagiteri pairotyo ishineventaigaro. Yogari Jeso yaratinkanake inianake imaraenkarika ikanti:

—Tyanirika miretankitsi inevitakenatyoga naro nompakeri iroviikakempara. ³⁸ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Tyanirika kematsatakenane onkantakanityoga onkonteagetake nia ganiantatsirira isureku.’

³⁹ Antari ikantakera Jeso maika inti iniakotake Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakerineririra maganiro kematsaigakerineririra, tekyatanika iripokenika intimasurentantakera, tekyatanika iriatae Jeso enoku.

Tera inkemavakagaigempa kemisantaigakeririra Jeso

⁴⁰ Impo ikemaigakerira maganiro ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaiganake:

—Arisanoniroro inti kamantantatsirira agiaigakerira.

⁴¹ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariiegite.

Kantankicha pashinikyatyo kantaigankitsi:

—¿Matsi ario imponiakempa pegankichanerira Agoveenkariegite Garireaku? ⁴² Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti yogari Ikogakagakerira imegakempara Agoveenkariegite onti tomintakemparine iyashikitanakerira Iravi.* Onti imechotake Verenku imechotira Iravi.

⁴³ Ovashi tera inkemavakagaigempa.
⁴⁴ Ikonogagarantaigaka ikogaigavetakatyo in-
 oshikaiganakerimera iramaiganakerira irogakagantaigak-
 erira, kantankicha teratyo tyani noshikerine.

Itinkamipage jorioegi tera inkematsaigeri Jeso

⁴⁵ Impo yogaegiri soraroegi aigavetankicharira iragaigaki-
 terimera ipigaigaa kogapage inaigakera pariseoegi intiegiri
 itinkamiegi saseroroteegi. Iriroegi ikantaigavakeri:

—¿Yoga? ¿Tyara okantakara tera pamaigakeri?

⁴⁶ Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Nokemaigakeritari yogotagantakera tyarika
 yogovagetiratyo kara. Teratyo nonkemumaigeri pashini
 inkañotakemparira irirori.

⁴⁷ Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi mataka imaigakempi viroegi aikiro
 yamatavinaigakempira? ⁴⁸ Yogari atinkamiegi teranika
 inkematsatumaigeri. Ario nokañoigaka naroege pariseoegi
 teratyo nonkematsatumaigeri. ⁴⁹ Yogaegiri terira
 irogotumaigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi iriro
 pinkante ikañoigakaniroro ikematsaigakerira, kantankicha
 inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi.

⁵⁰ Ario inake kara Nikoremo ataninkutatsirira
 okyara ikamosotakitirira Jeso, intitari irirori pariseo.
 Iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

⁵¹—Okantavitantaganitari ankisashitantempara kogapage
 garira oketyo akemaigiri iriniakera kameti agotasoigak-
 era tatoita yovetsikake. Ariotari okantakeri otsirinkako-
 tunkanira.

⁵² Ikantaigutarityo iriroegi:

—Vintikyataketyo viro, ariorokari piponiaka aikiro
 Garireaku. Atsi piriniventeronityo Itsirinkakagantakerira
 Tasorintsi pineakerora tera onkantumate imponiakempara
 kamantantatsirira Garireaku.

Tsinane terira ompaniroteri ojime

⁵³ Ovashi yapakuaiganai iageiganai ivankoegiku.*

* 7:42 2 Sa 7.12-13 * 7:53 Pairani okyasanokyara otsirinkakotunkanira
 Iriniane Tasorintsi ariorika tera ontime versículos 7.53–8.11.

8

¹ Kantankicha yogari Jeso iatake otishiku Orivoshi, ² impo okutagitetanaira iatamanai ivankoku Tasorintsi. Ogatyo ikenagai yapatoventaiganaari tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi ipirinitake yogotagaigairira. ³ Impo yogaegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi yamaigapaakero tsinane oneavitunkanirira surari yogaratinkaigapaakero niganki kara yapatoitaigakara ⁴ ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, okari oka tsinane itimavetaka ojime kantankicha ovoteavitunkani pashini surari. ⁵ Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okantake maganiro tsinaneegi kañoigacharira maika ompitankakenkani ogakenkanira.* Maikari maika viro, ¿tyara pinkante?

⁶ Iriroegi ontityo ikantaigakeri maika ineaigakera tyarika inkante kameti intsavetantaigakerira inkisakagantaigakerira. ⁷ Kantankicha irirori teratyo tyara inkante, onti yogivotanaka itsirinkavatsatanakera ichapakiku. Impo ineakera atanatsira inianiaiganakeri yogivoreita ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika terira inkañovagetumatempa iketyo ivatashitakerone impitankakerora.

⁸ Impo akya yogivotanaa itsirinkavatsatanaira. ⁹ Iroro ike-maigakerira ikantakera ogatyo ikenagake iageiganai. Iketyo ivaiganaatsi antariniegisanorira. Paniropageky aiganaatsi ovashi itsonkaiganaa maganiro. Panivani inai Jeso itentaarora tsinane. ¹⁰ Impo yogivoreavetanaka mamerigite-vegetake, panivani aratinkai irorori ovashi ikantiro:

—¿Tyara iaigake maigakempirira inkaara? ¿Tera tyara inkantumaigempi?

¹¹ Irorori okantiri:

—Teratyo.

Impo ikantiro:

—Arioty nonkañotakempa naro garatyo tyara nokantimpi. Maika piatae gara pimatumatairo aikiro.

Jeso inti kutagitetakotantatsirira

¹² Impogini Jeso inianai aikiro ikanti:

—Nanti kutagitetakotantatsirira. Tyanirika kematsak-
enane garatyo yapavatsaakotumata, narotari kutagitetak-
takerine kameti inkantakaniniri intimake.

¹³ Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi ario nonkematsaigakempi pikantakera inti tigankakempi Tasorintsi?, vikirotari kamantakotaacha.

¹⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

* 8:5 Ire 20.10

—Nakirotyo kamantakovetaacha, kantankicha arisanotyoko nokantake tera namatagumatempa. Nogotaketari tyara noponiaka, aikiro tyara noatae, kantankicha viroegi teratyoko pogotumaige tyara noponiaka, aikiro tyara noatae impogini. ¹⁵ Viroegi ontityo pikisashiiganakena kogapage, teratyoko pineasanoigavetena. Narori maika tera tyani nonkisashitempa. ¹⁶ Kantankicha nonkisashitantempara gara ario nokisashitanta kogapage, teranika tsikyata nogotagashitemparo naro, intitari kantakena Apa tigankakenarira, irirori ikantakani itentakena. ¹⁷ Otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti: ‘Intimakerika piteni matsigenka intsavetakoigakero tatarika ineigake ario inkañovakagaigakempa gara ikantatigumatiro kametitake inkematsatakenkanira.’ ¹⁸ Ariotyoko nokañotaka naro nakirotyo kamantakovetaacha, kantankicha tera paniro nonkamantakotempa naro, ikamantakotakenatyoko aikiro Apa tigankakenarira.

¹⁹ Iriviroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara inakera Piri kara?

Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Tera pogoigenanika naro teniroro pogoigeri Apa. Antari pogoigakename naro ario pinkante pogoigakerimetyoko aikiro irirori.

²⁰ Magatiro oka ikantakerira Jeso onti yogotagantake ivankoku Tasorintsi ipirinitakera onakera yoyagantaganirira koriki ipapinitaganirira Tasorintsi. Kantankicha teratyoko tyani noshikerine iramanakenkanira irogakagantakenkanira, tekyatanika agempa iragantakenkanirira.

Jeso ikantaigakerira pariseoegi gara yagaveaigi iriaigakera iriatakera irirori

²¹ Impo yogari Jeso ikantutaigaarityoko aikiro:

—Narori noatae. Viroegi pinkogaigavetaena garatyoko pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigi piaigera tyarika noatae. Ariompatyoko pinkañovageiganakempari kigonkero pinkamaiganakera piaigakera morekariku.

²² Yogaegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi ario tsikyata inkisashitakempa inkamakera nerotyoko ikantantakarira gara agaveaigi aigakera tyarika iriatake?

²³ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi vintiegi kipatsikunirira, narori onti noponiaka enoku. Viroegi ariotari pitimasanoigiri aka, narori teratyoko. ²⁴ Irerotari nokantantaigakempirira ariompatyoko pinkañovageiganakempari kigonkero pinkamaiganakera piaigakera morekariku. Garika pikematsaigana nokantakera inti tigankakena Tasorintsi piaigaketyoko morekariku.

²⁵ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora viro?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Matakaniroro nokamantaigavetakempi tera pinkematsaigena. ²⁶ Aikiro aityokya tovaiti nonkantaigakempimera onkañotagantaigakempimera, kantankicha intagati nonkanta take ikantakenarira tigankakenarira. Irirori katinka yogakero ikantakerira tera iramatagumatempa.

²⁷ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige inti iniakotanake Tasorintsi. ²⁸ Irerotari ikantantakarira Jeso:

—Antari pogaenokakoigakeririka Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka ario pinkante pogoigake arisano nokantasanotake nokantakera iriro tigankakena Tasorintsi. Aikiro pogoigake tera tatoita novetsikumate naro tsikyata. Intagatityo nokanti tatarika ikantakena Apa. ²⁹ Irirori ikantakanitari itentakena, iriroitari tigankakena. Tera iokumatena paniro, omirinkatari nopiriniventiro ishineventakarira irirori.

³⁰ Antari ikantakera maika oga ikenaiigake ikematsagarantaigakeri tovaini ikantaigakera: “Ironiroro tigankakeri Tasorintsi.”

Kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiegiri agaveaigakerira kañovagetagantsi

³¹ Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pinkantakanirika pinkematsaigakena nokantaigakempira maika pimpegasanoigakempa nogamereegi. ³² Pinkañoigakempirika maika ario pinkante pogotasanoganake arisano nokantasanoti tera namatagumatempa ovashi pintimashiigaemparo kogapage.

³³ Ikantaigutarityo iriroegi:

—Nantiegitari iyashikiiganakerira Averan. Tera intimate shintaiganarira. ¿Tyara okantakara pikantakera: ‘Pintimashiigaemparo kogapage’?

³⁴ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Nonkantasanoigakempi, maganiro kañovageigacharira tera intimashiigemparo kogapage, agaveaigakeritari kañovagetagantsi tyampa inkantaigakempa ishintsitashiigakerora. ³⁵ Pine yoga nampiriantsi tera inkañotempari itomi shintakaririra, teranika iriro itomi. Inkogera impimanterira impimantakerityo, kantankicha yogari irashisano itomi garatyo ipimantumtari parikoti. ³⁶ Pine naro maika nanti Itomi Tasorintsi, narora pakuakagaigempirone agaveaigakempira kañovagetagantsi ganigetyo agaveimaigaimpi, onti pintimashiiganaemparo kogapage. ³⁷ Nogotaketyo vintiegi pinaigavetaka iyashikiiganakerira Averan, kantankicha pikogaigaketyo

pogakagantaigakenara, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigakenara nokantaigakempira maika. ³⁸ Narori intagati nokantaigimpi tatarika ikantakena Apa. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi onti povetsikaigi tatarika ikantaigimpi piriegi.

³⁹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¡Intityo yashikiiganakena Averan!

Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irirome yashikiiganakempime Averan pinkañoigakemparimetyo irirori. ⁴⁰ Kantankicha tera ario pinkañoigempa maika. Nokamantaigavetakempityo ikantakenarira Tasorintsi katinka nogakero, kantankicha viroegi onti pikogaigake pogakagantaigakenara. ¡Teranika ario inkañotero Averan maika! ⁴¹ Viroegi onti pipiriniventaigi ipiriniventirira piriegi.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi pashiniratyo tomintaigakena? Intityo tomintaigakena Tasorintsi.

⁴² Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irirora tomintaigakempime Tasorintsi pintaigake-namerorokari, ariotari noponiakari iriroku, teranika nompokashitemparo naro tsikyata, irirotyo tigankakena. ⁴³ ¿Tyara okantakara tera pinkemaigavakero nokantaigakempirira? Ontitari kantankicha tera pinkogumaige pinkematsaigakenara. ⁴⁴ Yogari tomintaigimpirira inti kamagarini, irirotari shintaigimpi. Viroegi intagati pikogaigake povetsikaigakera ikogakerira irirori. Irirori inti gantatsirira igantaga ikañotakara pairani okyasanokyara ovashi maika Tera inkantumate arisanorira, teranika irishineventumatemparo. Omirinkatyo itsoegaka, irashitari yogakero okyara itsoegakara. Inti tsoenti, irirotari oponianta tsoegagantsi. ⁴⁵ Nerotyo pikañotantaigakarira maika tera pinkogaige pinkematsaigenara, ontitari nokantasanoti arisanorira tera nontsoegumatempa. ⁴⁶ ¿Matsi ario pineaigakena novetsikakera terira onkametite? Teratyo. Iroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigena?, omirinkatari nokantake arisanorira. ⁴⁷ Yogari yashintarira Tasorintsi ikematsakerotyo Iriniane. Kantankicha viroegi teranika iriro shintaigempine Tasorintsi teniroro pinkogaige pinkematsaigerora.

Iketyo timankitsi Kirishito tekyara intime Averan

⁴⁸ Impo yogaegiri jorioegi ikantaigutarityo:

—Nokantasanoigakeniroro vinti samaritano, aikiro itimagutakempi kamagarini.

⁴⁹ Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Teratyo intimagutumatena kamagarini. Narori onti nopinkatsavagetiri Apa noshineventakarira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkogaige pimpinkatsaigakenara pishineventaigakenara. ⁵⁰ Narori tera tsikyata nonkoge impinkatsaitakenara irishineventaitakenara, kantankicha aiño paniro kogankitsirira inkañoitakenara maika. Irirori inkisashiigakempari maganiri kisaigakenanerira. ⁵¹ Maika nonkamantanoigakempi tyanirika kematsatakenane garatyo ineimatiro igamane.

⁵² Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Arisanoniroro itimagutakempi kamagarini, pikantaketari: ‘Tyanirika kematsatakenane garatyo ineimatiro igamane’, kantankicha Averan intiegiri maganiri kamantantaigatsirira ikamaiganaityo. ⁵³ ¿Matsi pairo pavisakeri Averan yashikiiganakenarira? Irirori ikamanaityo, ario ikañoiganaari kamantantaigatsirira iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro pikantakera maika?

⁵⁴ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Antari nakiromera kantaatsine nokantaigakempirira maika, ¿matsi tyara nonkantakero? Kantankicha inti kantankitsi Apa pikantaigakerira viroegi inti Tasorintsi pike-matsaigakerira. ⁵⁵ Kantankicha teratyo pogoigeri. Narori pinkante nogotiri. Antari nonkantera tera nogoteri ontirorokari nontsoegakempa nonkañoigakempira viroegi pitsoegaigara. Kantankicha naro arisanotari nogotiri, aikiro nokematsatiri tatarika ikantakena. ⁵⁶ Pairani yogari Averan yashikiiganakempirira ishinevagetakatyo ineakera agakempara kutagiteri nompokantakempirira, impo ineakenara nopokakera pairotyo ishinetasanovagetaka.

⁵⁷ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Tekyaenka pishiriagakotumatempa ⁵⁰ shiriagarini pikantake pineakeri Averan. ¿Tyaratyo pikantakara?

⁵⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantanoigakempi tekyenkara intimumate Averan, narori nogantaga notimakera.*

⁵⁹ Iroo ikemaigavakerira ogatyo ikenaiiganake inoshikaiganake mapu impitankaigakerimera, kantankicha irirori asatyo ipegapitsaigakari ikontetanai iataira.

9

Jeso ineakagakerira terira ineimate

¹ Impogini yogari Jeso ikenanake kara ineapaakeri surari terira inee, kantaka ikyara mehotankitsi. ² Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

* 8:58 Ek 3.14

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyara ikantakara imechotakera kañotaka maika? Impa irororakari kantankicha ikañovageigakara tomintaigaririra, terika irirorakari kañovagetankicha.

³ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Teratyo iroro kañotagerine ikañovagetakara, aikiro teratyo iroro kañotagerine ikañovageigakara tomintaigakaririra. Ontityo ikañotaka maika kameti oneakenkanira iragaveane Tasorintsi. ⁴ Antari kutagiteriku antavagetagani, impo ochapinitumatanaira tenige antavagetaenkani. Ario okañotaka maika aityokyara okutagiteti kametitake avetsikaigakerora ikantakenarira tigankakenarira, panikyatari onchapinitanae. ⁵ Maika aiñokyanara aka kipatsiku onti nokutagitetakoigakeri maganiri matsigenkaegi.

⁶ Impo iroro ikantakera maika itoatanake kipatsiku yovevitsaakero maani impo itiriokitantakari terira inee ⁷ ikantiri:

—Piate kivaatempa omonkiaku Suroe (onkantakera: “Itigankunkani”).

Irirori iatake ikivaata impo ipokavetaa paa neasanotake. ⁸ Yogaegiri itentagaigarira itimaigira intiegiri neaigiririra ipirinitira inevitantavagetira ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi tera iriro yoga nevantavagetatsirira?

⁹ Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake:

—Jeeje, irironiroro.

Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Teratyo iriro, ontityo ishigakerira.

Kantankicha irirori ikantaketyo:

—Narotyó.

¹⁰ Impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara maika pineakera?

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari paitacharira Jeso yovevitsaashitakena kipatsi itiriokitakena impo ikantakena: ‘Piate kivaatempa omonkiaku Suroe.’ Impo noatake nokivaata oga nokenake noneanake.

¹² Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara inakera irirori maika?

Irirori ikanti:

—Niroro.

Pariseoegi ikogakotagantaigakerira terira ineavetempa

¹³ Impogini iriroegi yamaiganakeri inaigakera pariseoegi.
¹⁴ Antari yovevitsaashitakerira Jeso kipatsi itiriokitakerira

onti kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, ¹⁵ nerotyó iko-gakotagantantaigakaririra pariseoegi tyara ikantanaka ineanakera. Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Onti yovevitsaashitakena kipatsi itiriokitakena impo nokivaa ovashi noneanake.

¹⁶ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake:

—Yogari kañovagetacharira maika teratyó iriro tigankerine Tasorintsi, yantavagetantakarotari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, teranika intsatagero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

Kantankicha pashinikyatyó kantaiganankitsi:

—Irirora kañovagetacharira, ¿ario tyara inkantakempara iragaveakera irovetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani kañorira oka?

Ovashi tera inkemavakagaigempa. ¹⁷ Nerotyó ikogakotagantantaigaaririra aikiro terira ineavetempa ikantaigiri:

—¿Virori tyara pinkante? ¿Iriro tigankakeri Tasorintsi ontirika tera?

Irirori ikanti:

—Naro nokanti inti kamantantatsirira.

¹⁸ Kantankicha yogaegiri jorioegi teratyó inkogaige inke-matsaigakerira ikantakera ineakagunkani nerotyó ikaemakagantantaigakaririra tomintaigakaririra ikantaigiri:

¹⁹ —¿Iriro yoga pitomi pikantaigakerira imechotake tera inee? ¿Tyara ikantanakara maika ineanakera?

²⁰ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Iriro notomi kantaka ikyara mechotankitsi tera inee. ²¹ Kantankicha maika tera nogoige tyara ikantanaka ineanakera, aikiro tera nogoige tyani neakagakeri. Atsi kantaigerityo irirori, intitari antarini tsikyatyó inkamantaigakempi.

²² Iriroegi onti ikantaigake maika ipinkaigakerira itinkamiegi jorioegi, ikantaigaketari tyanirika kantankitsine Jeso inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi inkantavitakenkani ganiri ikiimatai pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira. ²³ Irerotari ikantantaigakarira: “Atsi kantaigerityo irirori, intitari antarini.”

²⁴ Impo yogaegiri jorioegi ikaemaigairi terira ineavetempa ikantaigakerira:

—Maikari maika atsi kamantasanoigena gara pitsoega, ineakempitari Tasorintsi. Naroegi nogoigake yogari pikantakerira inkaara inti kañovagetacharira.

²⁵ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Niro, tera nogote irirorika kañovagetacharira ontirika tera, intagati nogotake okyara tera noneavetempa, maika neakena.

²⁶ Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—¿Tyara ikantakempi ineakagakempira?

²⁷ Ikantutaigaarityo irirori:

—Nokamantaigavetakempiniroro inkaara tera pinkematsaigena. ¿Maika tyara okantakara pikogaigakera nomataerora aikiro nonkamantaigaempira? ¿Matsi ario pikogaigake pinkematsaigakerira viroegi aikiro?

²⁸ Ovashi ikisaiganakeri ikakitsaiganakerira impo ikantagiri:

—Virori vinti irogamere, narogiri nantiegi irogamereegi Moiseshi. ²⁹ Nogoigaketari yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri Moiseshi, kantankicha yogari yoga piniakotakerira maika tera nogotumaige tyara iponiaka.

³⁰ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Je'ario. ¿Tyarikara pikantaigakara viroegi? Irirori ineakagavetakenatyo, kantankicha viroegi tera pogotumaige tyara iponiaka. ³¹ Ogotasanotunkani yogari Tasorintsi tera inkemumaigeri kañovageigacharira iniaigirira. Intaganityo ikemaigi shineventaigaririra vetsikaigirorira ikogage-tirira irirori. ³² Tera inkemakotumatenkani pashini matsigenka iragaveakera ineakagakerira terira ineimate. ³³ Ario ikañotaka maika yoga noniakotakerira gamera iriro tigankiri Tasorintsi gamerorokari yagaveimati tatakona.

³⁴ Iririroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikogakera pogotagaigakenara narogegi? Arioty pikañotaka viro pashi pogakero pikañovagetakara.

Ovashi ikisasanoigakeri itigankaigairi parikoti.

Yogari terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inee

³⁵ Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira ikisunkanira itigankaaganira parikoti iatake ikogakerira. Impo itonkivoakari ikantiri:

—¿Pikematsatakeri viro Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka?

³⁶ Irirori ikantiri:

—Atsi kamantena tyanityora Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka kameti nonkematsatakerira.

³⁷ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pineakeriniroro, irirotari niakempi maika, narotari.

³⁸ Ogatyo ikenake itigeroaventanakari ikantiri:

—Notinkami, maika nogotake iriro tigankakempi Tasorintsi.

³⁹ Impo ikanti irirori:

—Narori onti nopokashitake aka kipatsiku kameti ogotakenkanira tyanirika arisano opaitaka ikematsatakerira

Tasorintsi, aikiro tyanirika tera inkematsateri kameti ineiganakeniri terira ineigavetempa, irirokya neaigavetacharira ganige ineimaigai.

⁴⁰ Impo yogaegiri pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ike-maigakerira ikantakera maika ikonogagarantaigaka ikan-taigakeri:

—¿Matsi tera noneaige naroeigi?

⁴¹ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gamera pineaigi gamerorokari pikañotagantaiga vikiiro, kantankicha maika pikantaigaketari pineaigake, mataka kañotagantaigakavi vikiiro.

10

Shintaririra irovishate

¹ “Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika tagutanakerone parikoti itantakotaganira ovisha gara ikeni sotsimoroku inti koshinti. ² Kantankicha yogari kenankitsirira sotsimoroku inti shintaririra.

³ Yashireakotavakeri sentirorira sotsimoro. Yogari ovisha ikemaigavairi iniira. Impo ikaemaigakeri yogikonteigakerira, yogotiroitari ivairo paniropage.

⁴ Impo itsonkatakakerira yogikonteigakerira maganiri iatanake iivatanakera. Yogari ovisha yogiaiganakeri, ikemaigavakeritari iniira.

⁵ Kantankicha garatyo yogiatumaigiri pashini terira iriro shintemparine, ontityo irishigapitsaiganakeri, gatanika ikemaigavairi iniira, teranika ineimaigeri.”

⁶ Yogari Jeso ikañoigakeri maika ikantakotantakera, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige tatoita ikantakotake.

Jeso isentasanogiri kematsaigiririra

⁷ Impo ikantaigairi aikiro: “Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, nanti sotsimoro ikenantapiniigarira ovisha.

⁸ Maganiri iketyorira ivaigavetankicha tekyara nompoke naro intiegi koshintiegi, kantankicha yogari novishate teratyo inkematsaigeri ikaemaigavetakarira.

⁹ Nanti sotsimoro ikiantarira ovisha. Tyanirika kematsatakenane irogavisaakotakenkani impo nosentasanogakerityo kara nonkañotagaigakempari isentasanotaganira ovisha ikontetapiniigake isekatapiniigakara.

¹⁰ “Yogari koshinti intagati ipokashitake inkoshitakerira ovisha irovetisakerira impogereakerira, kantankicha naro onti nopokashitake noganiaigakerira inkantakaniniri intimaigake, onti intimagantsivageigake kameti irishinevageigakempara.

¹¹ Nanti shintasanogiririra kematsaiganarira nosentasanogiri, kañotakana

shintaririra ovisha isentasanotirira irovishate. Pine yoga shintasanotaririra irovishate inkamaventakerityo. ¹² Kantankicha irirorika sentakerine pashini terira iriro shintemparine intagati ipunatunkani irisentakerira garatyo ikamaventumatiri. Ineimatavakerira garirira ovisha iripokapaakera oga inkenake irishigapanute irovashigantapanutempari ovisha, teranika iriro shintemparine. Impo yogari garirira iragagarantake irogakemparira, yogari itovaire onti intivarokaigakeri parikoti. ¹³ Yogari ipunatunkanirira irisentakerira ovisha ishiganaka, teranika iriro shintemparine, intagatitari ipunatunkani irisentakerira neroty o tera intsarogakagempari.

¹⁴ “Nanti shintasanoigaririra novishate nokantakani nosentasanoigiri, aikiro noneasanoigiri. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi ineaigna, ¹⁵ kañotaka Apa ineanara naro, impo ario nokañota naro noneiri. Aikiro nonkamaventakeri novishate. ¹⁶ Maika aiñokya pashini novishate inagetake parikotipageku, kantankicha naro namaigakerityo nontentagaigakerira itovaire, inkematsaigakenatari nonkaemaigakerira. Impo nampatoitakerira maganiri panirotyo naro nosentasanoigakeri.

Ikantakera Jeso tsikyata inkamake

¹⁷ “Narori tsikyata nonkamaventakeri novishate kameti nanianaera, irorotari itasanotantanarira Apa. ¹⁸ Gara tyani gaveatsi irogamagakenara tsikyata, tsikyaty o nonkantake naro tyati nonkamantakempa. Irirotari kantakena Apa nonkañotakempara maika, neroty maika nagaveaketyo nonkamanakera aikiro nanianaera.”

¹⁹ Impo ikemaigavakerira jorioegi ikantakera maika ogaty o ikenaigake tenige inkemavakagaigaempa.

²⁰ Ikantaigaketari tovaini:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikematsaigakerira?, ontitari itimagutakeri kamagarini, aikiro onti ipigatake.

²¹ Kantankicha pashinikyaty o kantankitsi:

—Tyanirika itimagutake kamagarini ¿matsi ario inkañotake iriniakera maika? ¿Matsi iragaveake kamagarini ineakagakerira terira inee?

Jorioegi ikisaigakerira Jeso

²² Antari okatsinkagitetanaira yogari jorioegi yapatoventaigaaro iviesetaegite Jerosarenku isureigaarora osaankantaaganirira ivanko Tasorintsi pairani ashirikotaaganira irashi irirori. ²³ Yogari Jeso yanuivagetake kara sotsi ivankoku Tasorintsi ovetsaenkakara otinkamipoa

okakaratsenkoatakera okantaganirira Irashi Saromon.
²⁴Yogari jorioegi yapatoventaiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Nogiaiginityo karanki tekyakenka pinkamantumaigena tyanimpatyora viro. Virorika ikogakagake Tasorintsi pimpegakempara Nogoveenkariegite atsi kamantasanoigenanityo maika.

²⁵Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Matakaniroro nokamantaigavetakempi tera pinkematsaigena. Aikiro novetsikagevetakaro magatiro ikantakenarira Apa novetsikakerora kameti pogoigakenaniri.

²⁶Kantankicha viroegi teratyo pinkematsaigena, teranika viroegi novishate. ²⁷Yogari nashiegi novishate ikemaigana noniira, aikiro yogiaigana.

Narokya noneasanoigiri. ²⁸Maika noganiaigakeri ganiri ineimaigairo igamane onti inkantakani intimaigake.

Garatyo tyani gapitsatumaiganari. ²⁹Irirotari paigakenari Apa visaigiririra maganiri. Garatyo tyani gapitsatumaigiri.

³⁰Ariotari notentakariri Apa paniri nonaigake.

³¹Impo iriroegi yagutaiganaatyo aikiro mapu impitankaigakerimera. ³²Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Narori yagaveakagakena Apa novetsikagetakera posan-tepage kametiripage pineaigakero viroegi. Maika ¿tyatityora pimpitankaviigakena?

³³Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Garatyo iroro nopitankaviigimpi tatarika oita povet-sikakerira kametiri, ontityo noneaigakera tera pimpinkat-sateri Tasorintsi. Matsigenka pinavetaka kantankicha onti pikañotagumanatanakari irirori.

³⁴Ikantaigutarityo Jeso:

—Ogari itsirinkakagantakempirira Tasorintsi pogiatakoigakerira viroegi oniakotakeri joeseegi pairaninirira. ¿Matsi tera onkante: ‘Naro nokantake vintiegi tasorintsi’?

³⁵Ogotunkanitari magatiro Itsirinkakagantirira Tasorintsi gara tyani kantumatatsi tera iroro arisano, aikiro iriro kantankitsi yogaegi ipaigakeririra Iriniane intiegi tasorintsi.

³⁶Irirotari kogakagakena intigankakenara aka kipatsiku ¿tyara okantakara pikantaigakera tera nompinkatsateri Tasorintsi nokantakera nanti Itomi?

³⁷Maika terika novetsikero kañorira yovetsikirira Apa garatyo pikematsaigana.

³⁸Kantankicha maika novetsikakerotari, nerotyogarika pikematsaigavetana nokantaigakempira maika, pinkematsaigakenatyo pineaigakerotari novetsikagetakerira kameti pogo-

tasanoigakeniri ikantakani itentasanotana Apa, ario nokañota naro nokantakani notentasanotari.

³⁹ Ikogaigavetaatyo aikiro iragaigakerimera iramaiganakerira irogakagantaigakerira kantankicha irirori asaty o ipegapitsaigakari.

⁴⁰ Impogini Jeso ipiganaa intati Jororanku yogiviatantavagetakera Joan okyara, ario itimapaake kara. ⁴¹ Iaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi ineaigakerira ikantaigake:

—Yogari Joan teratyo irovetsikavetempa terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha antari ikamantakotakerira yoga ikantasanotakeniroro.

⁴² Ovashi ikematsaigakeri kara tovaini.

11

Ikamakera Irasaro

¹ Itimake paniro surari ipaita Irasaro. Onti itimi Vetaniaku itentaigarora iritsiroegi. Paniro opaita Maria, ogari apitene opaita Mareta. Irirori imantsigavagetake. ² Ogari Maria irorotari sagutantakaririra Atinkami kasankaari ivonkitiku impo osevonkitiantaari ogishi. ³ Impo iroroegi okamantakagantaigakeri Jeso imantsigatakera iamigote. ⁴ Yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira ikanti:

—Ogari mantsigarintsi gakeririra tera ario ompokashiteri ogamagakerira, onti okañotaka maika kameti oneakenkaniniri paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi, aikiro ogotasantakenkanira paio nagaveavageti, nantitari Itomi.

⁵ Yogari Jeso itasanovetaroty Mareta ontiri ovirentote intiri aikiro Irasaro, ⁶ kantankicha ikemakovetakarityo imantsigatakera teratyo iriate, onti imaganai piteti kutagiteri anta inakera. ⁷ Impogini ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tsame aigaera Joreaku.

⁸ Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, vikyaenkatari ikogaigavetaka jorioegi timaigatsirira kara impitankaigakempimera anta. ¿Matsi ario pimpiganae aikiro?

⁹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Tekyara irishonke poreatsiri ¿matsi tera onkutagitete 12 ora? Tyanirika nuitatsi kutagiteriku tera irontivatumatempa, okoneagitetaketari. ¹⁰ Kantankicha tyanirika nuitatsine tsitenigetiku irontivatakempa, teranika onkoneagitete onti apavatsaasetaka.

¹¹ Impo ikanti:

—Yogari amigoegite Irasaro magake, kantankicha noatake nogireaaterira.

¹² Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, iroroventi irovegaemparorokari neroty imagantakarira.

¹³ Antari ikantakera Jeso: “Magake”, onti iniakotake igamane, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkemaigavakeri, onti ineaigiri arisanori imagake. ¹⁴ Impo ikamantanoigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Mataka kamake. ¹⁵ Matsi ariokonatyo okañotaka maika tera ario none naro anta kameti pinkematsaigakenaniri viroegi pineaigakerora novetsikakerira. Kantankicha maika tsame aigakera ankamosoigakerira.

¹⁶ Iniamatanaketyo Tomashi Piteanintacharira ikantaigiri itovaire irogamereegi Jeso:

—Iroroventi tsamenityo aigakera antentagaiganaemparira Jeso ankamaigakera aroegi aikiro.

Jeso inti ganiantatsirira

¹⁷ Impo yogonketapaakara Jeso ikemakotapaakeri Irasaro atake imagakotanake 4 kutagiteri ikitatunkanira. ¹⁸ Ogari Vektania ochoenitakotakaro Jerosaren ariorika onake 3 kirometero. ¹⁹ Ario inaigake kara Vetaniaku tovaini jorioegi pokaigankitsirira irogishineaigakerora Mareta ontiri Maria okenkisureakoigakarira iariri. ²⁰ Ogari Mareta okemakotavakerira Jeso pokapaake oatake otonkivoavakarira, kantankicha ogari Maria tera oate, onti opitai pankotsiku. ²¹ Impo otonkivoavakarira Mareta okantavakeri:

—Notinkami, ariome pinakeme aka gametyo ikami icha. ²² Kantankicha maika nogotake tatarika pinkantakeri Tasorintsi inkemakempityo.

²³ Ikantiro Jeso:

—Iranianaepiariri.

²⁴ Irorori okantiri:

—Jeeje, nogotake iranianaeniroro impogini iraniaiganaera maganiri kamageigankitsirira.

²⁵ Kantankicha irirori ikantiro:

—Narotyoganiaigaerine maganiri kamageigankitsirira, nantitari ganiantatsirira. Tyanirika kematsatakenane inkamavetakempatyo iranianaetyo. ²⁶ Maganiri kematsaiganarira noganiaigakeri inkantakani intimaigake, gara inemaigairo igamane. ¿Pikematsatakena?

²⁷ Okantiri:

—Jeeje, nokematsatakempiniroro, nogotaketari vinti Iko-gakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite. Vinti Itomi Tasorintsi nogiaigakerira.

²⁸ Impo oatake okantakitirora ovirentote, tsikyani onigempitatapaakero okanti:

—Ikantimpi Gotagantatsirira.

²⁹ Irorotyokemavakera okantakerora okaviritapanuta oatakera inakera. ³⁰ Tekyatanika irogonketempa

apatotakara pankotsi, onti inapaake anta okyara otokivoavakarira Mareta. ³¹ Yogaegiri jorioegi patoventaigakarorira Maria irogishineigakerora iroro ineigavakerora okaviritapanutara okontetanakera yogiaiganakero ineigiri ariori oatake inaira iariri iragaempara. ³² Kantankicha irorori onti oatake inakera Jeso otigeroaventapaakari okantiri:

—Notinkami, ariome pinakeme aka gametyo ikami icha.

³³ Iroro ineavakerora iragakara intiegiri aikiro jorioegi oga ikenake yovankinavagetanakatyo kara. ³⁴ Impo ikanti:

—¿Tyara pogaigairi kara?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, atsi tsame pinkamosotakiterira.

³⁵ Irirori oga ikenake iraganaka. ³⁶ Yogari jorioegi ikan-taiganake:

—¡Ojojoo, pairo itasanovagetari!

³⁷ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantaigake:

—Yagaveaketari ineakagakerira terira inee, ¿matsi tera iragavee irovegaerira Irasaro ganiri ikami?

Jeso yoganiairira Irasaro

³⁸ Ariompatyo yovankinavagetanakari Jeso. Impo yogonketapaaka imperitanakiku yogantunkanirira, onti itikakotantunkani omarane mapu. ³⁹ Impo ikanti irirori:

—Atsi tatsinkaigero mapu.

Oniamatanaketyo Mareta okanti:

—Notinkami, atakerorokari ishitanake, ataketari imagakotanake 4 kutagiteri.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikantiro:

—¿Matsi tera nonkantempi inkaara pinkematsatakenarika pineakero iragaveane Tasorintsi?

⁴¹ Impo itatsinkaigakero mapu. Yogari Jeso ineventanaka enoku ikanti:

—Apa, noshinevagetakatyo kara, pikemakenatari.

⁴² Nogotake omirinka pikemana, kantankicha nokantakera maika onti kameti inkemaigakeniri maganiro yogaegi irogoigakeniri arisano vinti tigankakena.

⁴³ Iroro ikantakera maika ikaemamatanaketyo ikanti:

—¡Irasaroo, kontetanae!

⁴⁴ Ogatyo ikenake ikontetanake vuataka maganiro kamisatsaku. Imatunkani aikiro irakopageku ontiri igitiku. Antari ivoroku ponataka pañoirontsiku. Ikanti Jeso:

—Tsaakoigeri iriataera.

Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira

(Mt 26.1-5; Mr 14.1-2; Ir 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Impo yogaegi jorioegi giaiganakerorira Maria ineigakerira Jeso yoganiairira Irasaro ikematsaigakeri tovaini ikan-taigake: “Arisanoniroro inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi im-pegakempara Agoveenkariegite.” ⁴⁶ Kantankicha ikono-gagarantaigaka onti iaigake ikamantaigakerira pariseoegi. ⁴⁷ Impo iriroegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikae-maigakeri maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigakerira?, yovetsikanaketari posante terira oneimagetenkani. ⁴⁸ Garika tyara akantaigiri onti inkematsaiganakeri maganiro inkantaiganakera inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite ovashi iripokaiganake iromanoegi irogimamerinku-taigakaerora ivanko Tasorintsi iragutaigapaakaerora agipatsiegite intivarokaigakaera parikoti.

⁴⁹ Ario inake kara itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ipaita Kaipashi. Impo irirori iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

—Tera pogotumaige viroegi. ⁵⁰ ¿Matsi tera pogoige paio avisake okametitakera inkamakera paniro ganiri apogereaiga aroegi maganiro?

⁵¹ Antari ikantakera maika teratyo tsikyata iragashitem-paro irirori. Intitari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi inti-tyo niakagakeri Tasorintsi ikantakera inkamaventaigakerira Jeso maganiro jorioegi. ⁵² Kantankicha gara paniro ikamaventaigiri jorioegi. Inkamaventaigakerityo aikiro tim-ageigatsirira parikotipageku terira iriroegi jorioegi, kantan-kicha ikogakagaigakeritari Tasorintsi imegaigakerira ito-miegi kameti intentagavakagaigakempaniri inkematsaigak-erira. ⁵³ Ovashi isariaiganakari itinkamipage jorioegi irogak-agantaigakerira Jeso.

⁵⁴ Impo irirori tenige iokotagantavagetaempa itimageigira jorioegi inkenkitsatimovageigaerira, onti iatake parikoti apatotara pankotsi opaita Eperain ochoenitakotakaro osarigagitetapaakera. Ario itimake kara itentaigakarira irogamereegi. ⁵⁵ Atake ochoenitapaaka agakempara iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Pasekoa. Tovaini jorioegi timageigatsirira kara parikotipageku iaigake Jerosarenku irisaankaigakempara tekyara agempa ⁵⁶ ovashi ikogaigakeri Jeso kara. Antari inaigakera ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantavakagaigaka:

—¿Tyara pinkantaige? ¿Iripokakerorokari ontirika gara ipoki?

⁵⁷ Yogaegiri pariseoegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikamantakagantaigakeri maganiro tyanirika neakerine Jeso inkamantaigakerira kameti iragakagantaigakeriniri.

12

Isagutantunkanira Jeso kasankaari (Mt 26.6-13; Mr 14.3-9)

¹ Intaganivati 6 kutagiteri agakempara Pasekoa yogari Jeso iatai Vetaniaku itimira Irasaro yoganiairira ikamavetakara. ² Ario kara onkotunkani isekatakempara Jeso, impo ochap-inienkatanakera isekataigaka. Yogari Irasaro ario inake kara mesaku itentaigakarira maganiro tentaigakaririra Jeso. Ogari Mareta iroro pakoigakeri. ³ Impo okenapaake Maria amakotapaake patakotiro kasankaari ovetsikantunkanirira narero punatasanotacharira. Osagutapaakeri igitiku Jeso ogaty okenake okasankagitetanake, impo osevonkitiantaari ogishi. ⁴ Ario inake kara Jorashi Ishikariote, irirotari irogamere Jeso gakagantakerineririra impogini. Irirori inia-matanaketyo ikanti:

⁵ —¿Tyara okantakara tera ompimantenkani agantakenkanira koriki 300 tenario impaigakenkanira kogakovageigacharira?

⁶ Kantankicha teratyo arisano ompaitempa isuretakoigem-parira kogakovageigacharira, ontityo ikantake maika in-eaketari iriro pagotakoiginiri igorikiegite itovaireegi impo yagagarantutaigakeri. ⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantutarityo:

—Atsi arionenityo, nantitari ogashitake osagutak-enara maika, inkitaitakenatari impogini. ⁸ Yogari kogakovageigacharira kantakatari pintentaigaemparira, kantankicha narori garatyo pikantakani pitentaigana.

Isariinkanira Irasaro irogakagantakenkanira

⁹ Impogini ikemakoigakerira tovaini jorioegi inakera Jeso Vetaniaku iaigake ineaigakiterira, kantankicha tera paniro iriatashiigeri irirori. Iatashiigakerityo aikiro Irasaro yoganiairira Jeso ikamavetakara. ¹⁰ Ovashi ikemavakagaigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi irogakagantaigakerira aikiro Irasaro, ¹¹ ineaigaketari iriro ikemakoigake maganiro ovashi yapakuaiganake tenigera inkematsaigaeri iriroegi, irirokya ikematsaiganake Jeso.

Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku (Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Ir 19.28-40)

¹² Itovaigavageigityo jorioegi kara pokaigankitsirira Jerosarenku irogavisaigakerora Pasekoa. Impo okutagite-tanakera ikemakoigavakeri Jeso pokapaake. ¹³ Iriroegi itovishiiganake tsigaroshi iaigakera itonkivoaigavakarira ikaemageigamatityo kara ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikametiti yogaa itigankakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi! ¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi!

¹⁴ Yogari Jeso yaganakeri akamotiakyanirira ashino ishigakotantanakari, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

¹⁵ “Gara pitsarogaigi viroegi Shionkunirira, pokapaaketari Pigoveenkariegite ishigakotantapaakari akamotiakyanirira ashino.”

¹⁶ Kantankicha yogaegiri irogamereegi tera irogoige iroro ot-satagunkani otsirinkakotunkanirira, kantankicha impogini iataira Jeso enoku ario pinkante isureiganakaro magatiro ineigakerira ovashi ikantaigake: “Arisanoniroro iriro oniakotake otsirinkakotunkanirira neroty ario ikañotagunkani maika.”

¹⁷ Yogaegiri neigakeririra Jeso yoganiairira Irasaro ikaemakotairira ikitavetunkanira ikamantageigakeri maganiro, ¹⁸ neroty iatantaigakarira itonkivoaigavakarira Jeso. ¹⁹ Yogaegiri pariseoegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—Nero nokantira tyampa ankantaigakempara maika. ¡Pineigakeriniroro maika maganirosanoty ishineventaiganakari!

Ikogaigakera guriegoegi ineigakerira Jeso

²⁰ Iatagarantaigake aikiro guriegoegi Jerosarenku irogavisaigakiterora Pasekoa. ²¹ Iriroegi iaigake inakera Jeripe poniankicharira Vetsairaku Garireaku ikantaigiri:

—Nokogaigake noneigakerira Jeso.

²² Impo yogari Jeripe iatake ikamantakerira Anturishi ovashi itentanakari iaigakera ikamantaigakerira Jeso.

²³ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maika atake aganaka inkoveenkatagaerira Tasorintsi Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, inkamaketari impo irani-anaera iriataera iriroku. ²⁴ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi ario onkañotakempa maika, garika opankitagani turigoki garaty otovaigi kantakanityo onkañotakempara pakitsotiro onake. Antari ompankitakenkanirika ompegavetakempaty oga okitsoki, kantankicha ogaty ontovaiganake onkitsokitanakera, oshivokanaketari oga okitsoki. ²⁵ Ario okañotaka maika tyanirika intagati ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori ikirotyo kañotagantanankicha, kantankicha yogari kogankitsirira irovetsikakerora nokogagetirira naro, iriro pinkante nonkavintsaavagetakeri, aikiro inkantakani intimake. ²⁶ Tyanirika kogankitsi irovetsikakera nokogagetirira naro iroroty impiriniventake, impogini intimake naroku, imirinkatari vetsikatsirira nokogagetirira

naro, irishineventakempari Apa inkantakerira: ‘Kametitake, maika taina naroku pishinevetagetakempara.’

²⁷ “Maikari maika novankinavagetakatyo kara, kantankicha ¿ario tyara nonkante? Garorokari nokantumati: ‘Apa, pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti nonkamakera’, irorotari nopokashitake. ²⁸ Apa, neakagaigeri maganiro arisano pagaveavageti kameti irishineventaigakempiniri.”

Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Matakaniroro noneakagaigakeri, kantankicha impo noneakagaigaeri aikiro.”

²⁹ Iroro ikemaigakerira maganiro patoventaigakaririra Jeso ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaiganake:

—Onti kareti.

Kantankicha pashinikya kantaiganankitsi:

—Inti niakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tera ario onienkani nonkemakerora naro, ontityo oniinkani pinkemaigakerora viroegi. ³¹ Maika gapaaka inkañotagantaigakenkanira maganiro kisaigakenarira, aikiro iragaveakenkanira shintaigaririra maganiro kañovageigacharira. ³² Antari irogaenokakoitakenara inkentakoitakenara ario pinkante nonkematsatagaigakeri maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Apa inkematsaigakenara.

³³ Antari ikantakera maika onti ikamantantakera tyara inkantakenkani irogamagakenkanira.

³⁴ Yogaegiri patoventaigakaririra ikantaigiri:

—Kogapage okantake itsirinkakagantaigakenarira Tasorintsi yogari intigankakerira impegakempara Agoveenkariegite gara ineimatiro igamane. Maika ¿tyara okantakara pikantakera irogaenokakotakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkentakotakenkanira? ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora yoga Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka?

³⁵ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika aiñokya pikutagitetakoigi, kantankicha gara samani okañota maika. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira kametitake panuivageigakera maika aityokyara okutagiteti ganiri okomutagaigimpi pavatsaari. Antari panuitera pavatsaariku gara pogoti tyara piatake. ³⁶ Narotari kutagitetakoigakempi, maika pinkematsaigakenara aiñokyara notentaigimpi kameti pimpegaigakempara itomiegi Tasorintsi.

Impo iroro ikantakera Jeso maika iatake yomanapit-saigakarira.

Jorioegi tera inkematsaigeri Jeso

³⁷ Yogari Jeso yovetsikagevetakatyo posantepage terira oneimagentenkani ineakagaigakerira maganiro, kantankicha

iriroegi teratyo inkematsaigeri ikantakera: “Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi.”³⁸ Onti okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagak-enkanira itsirinkakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi okanti: “Notinkami, nokenkitsaigavetakaro piniane kantankicha teratyo tyani kematsatumaigenane.

Pogikoneatimoigavetakari pagaveane kantankicha teratyo inkematsatumaigempi.”

³⁹ Okañotantakarira maika tera iragaveaige inkematsaigakera, ariotari ikantakeri Isaiashi aikiro itsirinkakera ikanti:

⁴⁰ “Yogari Tasorintsi tyarika ikantakoigakeri kameti ganiri yogoigi,

kañomatata ontinirikatyo tenige ineaiage,

aikiro kañomatata tenirikatyo ontimumate isureegi.

Ikañoigakeri maika kameti ganiri ineantaigararo iroki,

aikiro ganiri ikemaigavakero iriniane iragaigavakerora isureku,

ontiri aikiro ganiri ikantatigaiga kameti nogavisaakoigakerira.”

⁴¹ Yogari Isaiashi ikantake maika ineakeritari Jeso pairo ikoveenkavageti nerotyoko ikamantakotantakaririra.

⁴² Okañovetakatyoko maika kantankicha itimaigaketyoko tovaini itinkamipage jorioegi kantaigankitsirira Jeso inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha maireni ikantaigake maika ipinkaigakeritari pariseoegi ganiri ikantaviigiri inkiaigaera pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira. ⁴³ Ontitari ikogasanoigake irishineventaigakemparira matsigenkaegi, avisakero ikogaigakera irishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi.

Inkisashiigakenkani maganiriko garira ikematsaigiriko Jeso

⁴⁴ Impoginiko inianake Jeso imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti: “Tyanirika kematsatakena tera paniriko inkematsatena naro, intityoko ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira. ⁴⁵ Ario ikañotaka neakenarira, kañomatata ontinirikatyo ineakeri aikiro tigankakenarira. ⁴⁶ Naroriko ontiko nopokashitake

nogotagaigakerira maganiriko tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniriko Tasorintsi, kañomatata ontinirikatyo nopokashitake nonkutagitetakoigakerira ganigeniriko yapavatsaasetakoigaa maganiriko kematsaigakenanerira.

⁴⁷ Kantankicha tyanirika kemisantavetakenane impogara ikematsatana garatyoko naro kisakagantiriko, teranikaroroko nopokashite nonkisakagantaigakerira matsigenkaegi, ontitari nopokashitake nogavisaakoigakerira.

⁴⁸ Kantankicha maganiriko garira ishineventaigana, aikirogara ikogaigi inkematsaigakenara inkisashiigakenkani impoginiko inkantakera Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiriko matsigenkaegi, teranika inkematsaigeronika

noniane. ⁴⁹Teranika tsikyata nagashitemparo naro magatiro tatarika oita nokantake nogotagantakera, intitari kantakena Apa tigankakenarira. ⁵⁰Naro nogotake magatiro ikantirira Apa onti oganiaigakeri maganiro kematsaigakeronerira, neroty oimirinka nokantaigimpi tatarika oita ikantakena nonkantaigakempira.”

13

Jeso ikivavonkitiigakeri irogamereegi

¹ Impogini yogari Jeso ineavakera aganakara Pasekoa, irirori yogotake iroro inkamantakempa iriataera enoku Irirku. Kantankicha ariompatyo itasanoiganakariri irogamereegi isuretakotasanoiganakarira, igantagatari itasanoigakarira, iriroegitari itentavageigarira aka kipatsiku.

²⁻⁴ Yogari kamagarini mataka iniasurentakeri Jorashi, itomi Sumo Ishikariote, ikantakerira imparantakemparira Jeso iragakagantakerira. Kantankicha Jeso yogotake onti iponiaka Tasorintsiku impogini impiganae iriroku, iriro-tari tigankakeri ikantakerira iragaveavagetakerora magatiro. Neroty isekatavageigakara mesaku katsiketyo ikavir-itanaka isapokanakaro imanchaki enokutirira yaganake osetantaganirira yavuatakaru itsakiku. ⁵ Impo isake nia okivantaganiriraku ikivavonkitiigakeri irogamereegi impo isevonkitiantaigaari osetantaganirira yavuatakarira.

⁶ Impo iroro inkivavonkititakerimera Sumo Perero irirori ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿matsi ario pinkivavonkititanakenara naro aikiro?

⁷ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika tekyatanika pogotero tyara nokantakara nokañotakerora maika, kantankicha impoginityo pogotanakero.

⁸ Kantankicha Perero ikantirityo:

—¡Narori garatyo pikivavonkititumatana!

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Garika nokivavonkititimpi garatyo notentavagetaimpi.

⁹ Impo ovashi ikantake Sumo Perero:

—Notinkami, ¡iroroventi garatyo intagati pikivavonkititana!
¡Pinkivakotakenatyo aikiro impo pimatakero nogito irorori!

¹⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Yogari ikyaenkarira kaatankitsi tera inkogakotempa inkivaempara maganiro, matakataru saankake. Intagatityo inkivavonkititakempa. Maika viroegi saankaigavetakavi, kantankicha teratyo maganiro pisaankaige.

¹¹ Ikantake: “Teratyo maganiro pisaankaige”, yogotaketari tyani gakagantakerine. ¹² Impo yagatakera ikivavonkitiigakerira yogagutanaa imanchaki iatai ipirinitaira mesaku impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Maika viroegi pogoigake tyara okantaka nokañoigakempira maika? ¹³ Viroegi onti pikantaigana: ‘Gotagantatsirira’, aikiro pikantaigana: ‘Notinkami.’ Pikantasanoigakeniroro. ¹⁴ Kañotari maika nanti nonavetaka gotagaimpirira, aikiro nanti nonavetaka Pitinkamiegi, kantankicha nokivavonkitiigakempityo, virompaegirorokari paio pinkivavonkitivakagaigakempa. ¹⁵ Naro onti nokañotakero maika kameti pineakoigakenaniri pimaigakempara viroegi pinkañoigakenara naro maika. ¹⁶ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tera intimumate nampiriansi iravisakerira nampitaririra. Ario ikañota itigankaganirira tera iravisumateri tigankakeririra. ¹⁷ Maika pogoigakerorika oka nokantaigakempirira, impo pimaiganakempa viroegi aikiro, ario pinkante pishinevageigakempatyo.

¹⁸ “Tera ario nonkantaigempi maganiro, nogotaketari tyani nokogakagaigake nompegasanoigakerira nogamereegi. Kantankicha ontsataganakempatyo okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Yogari sekatakotakenarira iparantakena.’ ¹⁹ Onti nokamantaigakempi maika tekyara ontsatagempa kameti impogini ontsatagakempara pogoigakeniri inti tigankakena Tasorintsi. ²⁰ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika shineventakemparine nontigankakerira nanti irishineventakempa, aikiro tyanirika shineventakenane naro inti irishineventakempa tigankakenarira.”

Jeso ikantake iragakagantakerira Jorashi

(Mt 26.20-25; Mr 14.17-21; Ir 22.21-23)

²¹ Impo iroro ikantakera Jeso maika ogatyo ikenake ikenkisureavagetanaka ikamantasanoigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, paniro viroegi pagakagantakena paita.

²² Ogatyo ikenaiigake irogamereegi ikamaguvakagaiganaka, teranika irogoige tyani iniakotake. ²³ Yogari irogamere itasanotarira Jeso aiño ipirinitake inampinaku isekatavageigakara. ²⁴ Yogari Sumo Perero itimeroakitashitakari kameti inkantakerira Jeso tyanirika iniakotake. ²⁵ Impo irirori yaiñonitananotanakari Jeso ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyani?

²⁶ Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nontsiantakero oka pan impo tyanirika nompake irirotari.

Impo ario ikañotakero itsiantakero ipakeri Jorashi, itomi Sumo Ishikariote. ²⁷ Impo irorotyogakarora ogatyo ikenake itinkamitanakari Satanashi. Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Tatarika povetsikake katimateronityo.

²⁸ Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi irogamereegi Jeso ten-taigakaririra isekataigakara teratyogogoige tyara okanta ikantakerira maika. ²⁹ Ikonogagarantaigaka ineagiri ariori ikantakeri iriatakera impunaventagetakitera irogaigakemparira, ontirika impaigakerira koriki kogakovageigacharira. Irirotari pagotakoiginiri igorikiegite itovaire. ³⁰ Impo yagatanakera yogakarora pan itsiantakeneririra Jeso akya ikontetapanuti. Atake apavatsaanaka.

Jeso ikantaiganairira intavakagasanoigaempara

³¹ Impo iroro ikontetanakera Jorashi ikanti Jeso:

—Maikari maika atake aganaka ineakenkanira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka pairoyavisake yagaveavagetira ovashi iroro onkenantakempa ineakenkanira Tasorintsi irirori aikiroyavisake yagaveavagetira.

³² Antari ineakenkanirika Tasorintsi yagaveavagetira, ario inkañotakempa irirori ineakagaigakerira maganiro arisano yagaveavagetira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, shintsityo ineakagaigakeri. ³³ Notomiegi, maika gara samani notentaigaimpi. Impogini pinkogaigavetaena, kantankicha gara pagaveaigi piaigera tyarika noatae naro. Ariotari nokantaigakeriri itinkamipage jorioegi iriroegi aikiroya.

³⁴ Maika nokogake nonkantaiganaempira pinkantanirira pintavakagasanoigaempara. Ariotari nokañotakari naro notasanoigimpira, ariotyopinkañoigakempa viroegi aikiroya pintavakagasanoigakempara. ³⁵ Pinkañoigakemparika maika pintavakagasanoigakempara ario pinkante irogoigake maganiro vintiegi nogamereegi.

Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira

(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Ir 22.31-34)

³⁶ Impo yogari Sumo Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¿tyara piatake?

Irirori ikantiri:

—Tyarika noatake naro, gatata pagavei piatera viro, kantankicha impogini ario pinkante piatake.

³⁷ Irirori ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyara okantakara gara nagavei noatakera maika nogiatanakempira? ¡Narori nonkamaventakempityo!

³⁸ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Arisano pinkamaventakena? Maika nonkamantasano-takempi, paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

14

Jeso inti avotsi

¹ “Maika gara pikenkisureavageiga. Kematsatasanogeri Tasorintsi, aikiro kematsatasanogena naro. ² Antari itimira Apa otovaigavageti pankotsi. Antari gamera otimi gametyo nokanti aityo. Maika noatake novetsikaigakempirora kameti pintimantaigapaakemparora impogini. ³ Impogini noatake era novetsikaigutempirora nompigaate nagaigutempira kameti piaigakeniri pintimaigakera anta naroku. ⁴ Viroegi pogoigake tyara noatake, aikiro pineaigakero avotsi.”

⁵ Ikantiri Tomashi:

—Notinkami, tera nogoigenika tyarika piatake, ¿ario tyara nonkantaigakempara noneaigakerora avotsi?

⁶ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Nantitari avotsi, aikiro nanti gotagaigakempirira arisanorira, aikiro nanti ganiantatsirira. Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi iriatakera Apaku garira ikematsatana naro. ⁷ Viroegi pogoigakename naro pogoigakerimetyo Apa irirori, kantankicha mataka pogoigakeri, pineaigakeritari.

⁸ Iniamatanaketyo Jeripe ikanti:

—Notinkami, atsi okotagaigenari Piri kameti noshineigaempaniri.

⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Jeripe, notentaigakempini karanki. ¿Tekya pineasanotena? Tyanirika neakena naro ineakerityo aikiro Apa. Maika ¿tyara okantakara pikantakenara nokotagaigakempirira Apa? ¹⁰ ¿Matsi tera pogote naro notentasanotari Apa, irirokya Apa itentasanotana? Magatiro nokantaigimpirira tera tsikyata nagashitemparo naro, itentasanotakenatari Apa neroty magatiro novetsikagetirira irirotyo vetsikagetakero. ¹¹ Maika pinkematsaigakenara nokantaigakempira naro notentasanotari Apa, irirokya Apa itentasanotana naro. Garika pikogaigi pinkematsaigakenara pike-maigakera nokantaigakempirira maika, kematsaigenaty pineaigakerotari magatiro novetsikagetakerira. ¹² Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika kematsatakenane inkañotakena naro irovetsikagetakera posante kañorira novetsikagetirira, aikiro irovetsikagetaketyo pashini paio avisagetakero novetsikagetakerira naro, noataetari Apaku. ¹³ Vintiegitari nashiegi tatarika oita pineviigakeri Apa,

narori novetsikakerotyo kameti oneakenkaniniri pairora yagaveavageti irirori. ¹⁴ Naro novetsikakerotyo tatarika pineviigakena, vintiegitari nashiegi.

Jeso ikantaiganakerira intigankakerira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakerira

¹⁵ “Pitasanoigakenarika viroegi atsi tsatagaigerotyo nokantaigakempirira. ¹⁶ Narori nonkantakeri Apa intigankakera pashini Mutakotantatsirira inkantakanira intimasurentaigakempi garatyo iokumaigimpi. ¹⁷ Irirotari Isure Tasorintsi gotagaigakempironerira arisanorira. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi garatyo ikogumaigi inkematsaigakerira irirori aikiro, teranika ineageri aikiro tera irogoigeri, kantankicha viroegi pogoigiri, ariotari itentaigakempiri impo inkantakani intimasurentaigakempi.

¹⁸ “Gara novashigantaigimpi nompigashiigaempityo. ¹⁹ Gara samani ineaigaana terira inkematsaigena, kantankicha viroegi pineaigaenatyo. Narori nokantakanitari notimi, nerotyo ario pinkañoigake viroegi aikiro pinkantakanityo pintimaigake. ²⁰ Antari nontigankakerira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakempira ario pogoiganake arisano naro notentasanotari Apa. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi pitentasanogakena, narokya tentasanogakempi. ²¹ Yogari gotakerorira nokogagetirira naro impo itsatagakero iroso tasanotakena. Yogari Apa intasanotakempari tasanotanarira. Ario nonkañotakempa naro nontasanotakempari, aikiro nontentasanotakempari kameti irogotasantakenaniri.”

²² Iniamatanaketyo irapitene Jorashi terira iriro Ishikariote ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¿tyara okantakara intagani naroege pintentasanogakempa nogotasanoigakempiniri, yogaegiri terira inkematsaigempi gara pitentasanogari?

²³ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Tyanirika tasanotana itsatagiros nokantagetakerira. Yogari Apa intasanotakempari. Naro nontentakempari Apa nompokaigakera nontimasurentaigakerira. ²⁴ Yogari terira intena tera intsatagero nokantagetakerira. Tera tsikyata nagashitemparo nokantaigakempirira maika, intityo kantakena Apa tigankakenarira.

²⁵ “Onti nokantaiganakempi magatiros maika aiñokyanara notentaigimpi. ²⁶ Kantankicha impogini yogari Apa intigankakeri Isure intimasurentaigakempira irimutakoigakempira, ineagakempitari pikematsaiganara. Antari iripokak-

era irogotagaigakempi magatiro, aikiro isuretagaigakempiro nokantaigakempirira maika.

²⁷ “Maika nogishineaignakempi kameti ganiri povankinavageiga onti pinkañoigakena naro tera tatoita novankinaventempa. Narori teranika ario nonkañoigempari yogishineantaigira matsigenkaegi. Gara pikenkisureavageiga, aikiro gara pitsarogaigi. ²⁸ Maika pikemaigakena nokantakera noatake, kantankicha nompigashiigaempi. Arisanomera pintasanoigakena pishineiganakempamerorokari pikemaigakenara nokantakera noatae enoku Apaku, pairotari yavisakena. ²⁹ Onti nokantaigakempi maika tekyara agempa noatantaemparira kameti impogini aganakempara pogoigakeniri arisano nokantasanotake.

³⁰ “Maika gara samani nokenkitsavageigaimpi, pokapaaketari shintaigaririra terira inkematsaige. Teratyo iragaveavetena, ³¹ kantankicha arioty onkañotakempa maika kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro naro notasanotari Apa, aikiro notsatagagetiro magatiro ikantakenarira.

“Maika kaviriiganake tsame.

15

Ikantakotakara Jeso ikañotagaka otsiti ova

¹ “Narori kañomatakana otsitisanorira ova. Yogari Apa inti kañomatata tsamaitakotirorira. ² Irirori yovatutsagetakero kamatsagetankitsirira terira ontimantemparo okitsoki. Ogari otovaire timankitsirira onti ipireagetakero kameti ontimasanotakeniri. ³ Maika viroegi mataka saankaigakevi pikañovageigara, ontitari saankaigakempi noniane nogotagaigakempirira. ⁴ Pinkantanira pintentanoigakena, impo ario nonkañotakempa naro nonkantakanityo nontentanoigakempi. Pine oga otsegotsa ova garira oshitikaro otsiti garatyo otimi okitsoki, ario tyara onkantakempara ontimakera tsikyata. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi garika pitentanoigana garatyo pagaveimaigi tsikyata pintimaigakera kameti povetsikaigakera ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

⁵ “Narori nanti otsiti, viroegiri vintiegi otsegotsa. Yogari ikantakanirira itentasanotana, ario nokañota naro nokantakani notentasanotari irirori ovashi itimake kameti yovetsikagetiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, gatanika tatoita pagaveimaigi viroegi tsikyata. ⁶ Yogari garira itentasanotana onti inkañotakemparo otsegotsa ova ovatutsataganira okunkani parikoti impo oroganakera apatotunkani otagunkanira.

⁷ “Maika viroegi pinkantakanirika pintentasanoigakena, aikiro garika pimagisantaigiro nogotagaigakempirira yogari Apa impaigakempityo tatarika oita pineviigakeri. ⁸ Antari pintimaigakerika kameti povetsikaigakera ikogagetirira Apa ario pinkante ineakenkani irirori paio yagaveavageti ovashi irishineventakenkani. Ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi ineigakempi maganiro arisano vintiegi nogamereegisanorira. ⁹ Naro notasanoigimpi viroegi nokañotakari Apa itasanotanara. Maika pinkantakanira pintsatagageigakero nokantaigakempirira kameti nonkantakaniniri nontasanoigakempi. ¹⁰ Kañotari naro notsatagirora ikantagetanarira Apa impo irirori ikantakani itasanotana, ario pinkañoigake viroegi pintsatagaigakerorika nokantaigakempirira, naro nonkantakanityo nontasanoigakempi.

¹¹ “Onti nokantaigakempi maika kameti nogishineigakempiniri pishinevageigakempara. ¹² Maika onti nokogake pinkantakanira pintavakagasanoigakempa pinkañoigakenara naro notasanoigimpira. ¹³ Tyanirika kamaventiri iamigote arisanoty opaitaka itasanotakarira. Garatyo itimumati pashini visakerinerira irirori intasanotantakempara. ¹⁴ Antari pintsatagaigakerorika nokantaigakempirira vintiegi noamigoegite. ¹⁵ Maika tenige nonkantaigaempi nonampiriaegi, yogari nampiriantsi teranika irogotero magatiro yantagetirira shintaririra, neroty viroegi onti nokantaigakempi noamigoegite, nogotagaigakempitotari magatiro ikantagetakenarira Apa. ¹⁶ Tera viroegi kogakagaigenane nompegakempara pitinkamiagi. Nantityo kogakagaigakempi pimpegaigakempara nogamereegi pintimaigakera kameti povetsikaigakera ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pinkañoigakempa maika. Impo irirori impaigakempityo magatiro tatarika oita pineviigakeri vintiegitari nashiegi. ¹⁷ Ogari nokogasanotakerira pintsatagaigakerora onti oka: Pinkantakanira pintavakagasanoigakempa.

Terira inkematsaige inkisaigakeri kematsaigiririra Jeso

¹⁸ “Pineagavakeririka inkisaiganakempira terira inkematsaige atsi sureigaemparoty naketyo ikisaigake. ¹⁹ Antari gamera pikematsaigana viroegi yogaegiri terira inkematsaige irishineigakempimetyo inkañotagaigakempira ishinevakagaigara iriroegi. Kantankicha naro nokogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakenara neroty ikisantaigakempirira, tenigetari pinkañoigaempari iriroegi. ²⁰ Sureigaemparo nokantaigakempira nokanti: ‘Yogari nampiriantsi tera iravisumateri nampitaririra.’

Nerotyo maika yatsipereakagaigakenara naro ariotyoinkañoigakempi viroegi aikiro iratsipereakagaigakempira. Ontirika ikematsaigakena nogotagaigakerira ariotyoinkañoigakempi viroegi aikiro inkematsaigakempira. ²¹ Ariotyoinkañoitagaigakempi maika inkisaviigakempirora pikematsaigakenara, teranika irogoigeri tigankakenarira.

²² “Antari gamera nopoki nogotagaigakerira ariogametyo ikanti Apa inkisavitasanoigakerira ineakera tera inkematsaigena, kantankicha maika nopokaketari nogotagaigakerira nerotyo gara yagaveaigi inkantaigakera: ‘Tera nogoigenika tyani tigankakeri, nokañotantaigakarorira maika.’ ²³ Maganirotari kisaiganarira naro ikisaigakeri aikiro Apa. ²⁴ Ario okañotaka aikiro gamera noneakagaigiri posantepage terira ovetsikumagetenkani gametyo ikanti Apa inkisaviigakerira ineakera tera inkematsaigena, kantankicha maika inkisaigakenkanityo, ineigavetakarotari novetsikagetakerira kantankicha atanatsityo ikisaiganakenara naro intiri Apa. ²⁵ Ariotyoinkañoitaka maika kameti ontsatagakenkanira okantira itsirinkakagantaigakeneririra Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Onti ikisaigakena kogapage.’

²⁶ “Impogini nonkantakeri Apa intigankakerira Isure intimasurentaigakempira, irirotari mutakoigakempine, aikiro iriro gotagaigakempirone arisanorira. Antari iripokakera inkamantakotakena. ²⁷ Ario pinkañoigake viroegi pinkamantakoigakena, pitentavageigakenatari nakyaenkara tsititanakero nokenkitsavagetanakera kigonkero maika.

16

¹ “Maika nokantaigakempi magatiro oka kameti ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakenara. ² Inkantaviigakempirrotari pinkiaigaera pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira, aikiro aganakempa kutagiteri irogaigakempira ineagiri irorori yovetsikaigake ikogakerira Tasorintsi. ³ Inkañoigakerotyomaika teranika irogotumaigeri Apa, aikiro naro tera irogotumaigena. ⁴ Onti nokantaigakempi maika kameti pisureigaemparoniri impogini agakempira inkisaigakempira pinkantaigakera: ‘Irorotari ikantaiganakairira tekyara iriatæ enoku.’ Karanki tera nonkantaigempi, nokantakanitari notentavageigakempi.

Irantane Isure Tasorintsi

⁵ “Maikari maika noatæ inakera tigankakenarira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkantumaigena: ‘¿Tyara piatæ?’ ⁶ Onti okenkisureakagavageiganakempi

nokantaigakempirira. ⁷ Kantankicha maika nonkantasanoigakempi paio avisake okametitakera noataera kameti nontigankimoigakempiriniri Mutakotantatsirira intentaigakempira. Antari garika noati garatyo ipoki. ⁸ Antari iripokakera iriniasurentaigakeri terira inkematsaige ineaigakempara onti ikañovageigaka, aikiro irogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, ontiri aikiro irogoigakera impogini inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri. ⁹ Iriniasurentaigakeri kameti irogoigakeniri inti kañovageigacharira, teranika inkematsaigena. ¹⁰ Irogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa kameti ineaigakenkaniniri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, noataetari Apaku, viroegi gara pineaigaana. ¹¹ Irogotagaigakeri kameti irogoigakera impogini inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, matakatariki ikantake irirori inkisashitakenkanira impogini shintaigaririra terira inkematsaige.

¹² “Aityovetaka pashini tovaiti nonkantaigakempirira, kantankicha garorokari pagaveaigi pinkemaigavakerora maika. ¹³ Antari iripokakera Isure Tasorintsi gotagaigakempironerira arisanorira irogotagaigakempirotyo magatiro, gatanika tsikyata yagashitaro irirori, ontityo inkantaigakempi tatarika oita nonkantakeri naro ontiri aikiro magatiro inkantakeririra Apa. Aikiro irogotagageigakempi tyarika onkantanakempa impogini. ¹⁴ Irirori ineaigaigakempi pairora nagaveavageti kameti pishineventaigakenaniri, aikiro irogotagaigakempi magatiro tyarika nokanta naro. ¹⁵ Tyarika ikanta Apa ariotyoka nokañota naro aikiro, nokantantaigakempirira yogari Isure irogotagaigakempi magatiro tyarika nokanta naro.

¹⁶ “Maika gara samani notentaigaimpi, kantankicha impogini shintsityo pineaigaena.”

Jeso ikantaigakerira irogamereegi inkenkisureaigave-takempatyo impoginityo irishineiganaempa

¹⁷ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka irogamereegi ikantavaka-gaiganaka:

—¿Tyarikatyo okantakara ikantakera maika?, ikantaketari gara samani itentaigajai, kantankicha impogini shintsityo aneaigaeri, ontitari iriataera Iririku. ¹⁸ Antari ikantakera maika, ¿tatarikatyo iniakotake? Nirorotyoka tatarikatyo ikantake.

¹⁹ Yogari Jeso ineaigakerityo ikogaigakera inkogakotagan-taigakerira ikantaigiri:

—Nokantaigakempi gara samani notentaigaimpi, kantankicha impogini shintsityo pineaigaena. ¿Iroro piniaven-taigake maika? ²⁰ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi viroegi pinkenkis sureavageiganakempa piragaiganakempara, iriroegikya terira inkematsaige irishinevageigakempatyo. Kantankicha viroegi pinkenkis sureavageigavetakempatyo impoginityo pishineiganaempa. ²¹ Pine tsinane okatsimonkitira ovankinavagetanaka okemavakerotari okatsitanakera, kantankicha antari omechotumataira tenigetyo osuretaemparo okatsivetakara ontityo oshinevagetaka oneaketari mataka mechotake otomi. ²² Ario pikañoigaka viroegi maika pikenkis sureaigavetakatyo kantankicha naro nompigashiigaempi ovashi pishinevageiganakempa, garatyo itimumati pashini gaveankitsinerira inkenkis sureakagaigaempira.

²³ “Antari onkañotanakempara maika garatyo pikogakotagantumaigaana. Nonkamantasanoigakempi vintiegitari nashiegi, tatarika pineviigakeri Apa irirori impaigakempirotyo. ²⁴ Kantankicha maika tekyataito pinevitumaigeri pinkañoigakerora maika. Atsi neviigeriratyo, irirori impaigakempirotyo kameti pishinevageigakempinari.

Jesokirishito inti gaveavagetatsirira

²⁵ “Antari nogotagaigempira onti nokantakogetakero posante, kantankicha impogini ganige nokantakogetairo, onti nonkamantakotasanotakeri Apa nogikoneatasanoigakempirora viroegi kameti pogoigakeniri. ²⁶ Impogini pineviiganakeri Apa tatarika oita pikogaigake, vintiegitari nashiegi, kantankicha tera ario nonkante naro neviigakempirone, ²⁷ itasanoigakempitari Apa irirori ineigakempira pitasanoiganara naro, aikiro pikematsaigakenara nokantakera onti noponiaka iriroku. ²⁸ Arioniroro noponiaka Apaku nopokakera aka kipatsiku, kantankicha maika ariokya nomponianaempa aka kipatsiku noataera anta iriroku.”

²⁹ Impo yogaegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Maika atake pikamantasanoiganakena tenige pinkantakogetaero. ³⁰ Maika nogoigake paio pogovagetiro magatiro nerotytera pinkogakotempa inkogakotagantaitakempira, tsikyatatari pogoti viro tatoita isureiga paniropage. Nogotantaigakarira onti piponiaka Tasorintsiku.

³¹ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Iroroventi maika mataka kematsaigakevi? ³² Maika mataka ganaka pintivarokaiganakempara piageigakera parikoti pokaiganakenara paniro, kantankicha garatyo

paniro napunta, itentakenatari Apa. ³³ Maika nokantaigakempi magatiro oka kameti pinkematsaigakenaniri ovashi pishinevageigakempa. Yogari terira inkematsaige iratsipereakagavageigakempityo, kantankicha gara pitsarogaigi, nagaveaigakeritari naro.

17

Jeso iniaventaigakerira irogamereegi

¹ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniaigakerira ineventanaka enoku ikanti: “Apa, maika mataka gaka pineakagan-taigakemparirira maganiro pairora nagaveavageti kameti noneakagaigakeriniri naro pairora pagaveavageti viro, nantitari Pitomi. ² Viro pikantakena naro kantankitsine tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti noganiaigakerira maganiro pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara. ³ Intaganitari noganiaigake yogaegi goigakempinerira viro, panirotari pikantakara viro pitasorintsitasanotakera. Ario inkañogakena naro aikiro irogoigakenara, narotari Jesokirishito pitigankakerira aka.

⁴ “Naro noneakagaigakeri maganiro pairora pagaveavageti notsatagakerora magatiro pikantakenarira novetsikakera. ⁵ Maikari maika nompokaera kara viroku nokogake pinkoveenkatagasanotaenara pinkañotagasanotaenara notentimpira okyara tekyakenara ontimumate kipatsi.

⁶ “Yogaegiri nogamereegi pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara nogotagaigakeri tyara pikanta viro. Pigantagatari pikogakagaigakerira pashintasanoigakemparira, impo pikantake nashintaigakemparira naro aikiro, impo iriroegi ikematsaigakero piniane. ⁷ Maika yogoigake magatiro novetsikagetakerira vinti gaveakagekena, ⁸ aikiro viro kantakena magatiro nokantaigakeririra, nokamantaigakeritari magatiro pikantakenarira ovashi ikematsaigakena. Yogoigake arisano noponiaka viroku, aikiro ikematsaigakena nokantaigakerira viro tigankakena. ⁹ Iriroegitari noniaventaigake maika. Tera iriro noniaventaige terira inkematsaige. Intiegityo noniaventaigake pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara kameti nashintaigakemparira, virotari shintaigari. ¹⁰ Maganirotari nashintaigarira naro pashintaigakarityo viro aikiro. Ario okañotaka aikiro maganiro pashintaigarira viro nashintaigakarityo naro aikiro. Iriroegi neakagaigakerira maganiro paio nagaveavageti.

¹¹ “Narori gara samani nonai aka kipatsiku, noataetari viroku, kantankicha iriroegi inkantakani irinaigaera aka. Virori paio pavisaigakeri maganiro pagaveavagetira,

aikiro pagaveakagakena naro nokañotakempira viro. Irorotari maika nonkantantakempirira pimpampogiakotasanoigaerira yogaegi kematsaiganarira ganiri yagaveimatagani inkañovagetagakenkanira, onti intentavakagasanoigakempa inkañoigakaera aroegi atentavakagasanoigara. ¹² Antari notentavageigarira pagaveakagakena noneasanoigirira, teratyo impegumatempa paniro. Intagani pegankicha yoga atankitsinerira morekariku kameti ontsatagakenkanira pitsirinkakagantakerira.

¹³ “Maika nompokae viroku, kantankicha maika aiñokyanara aka nokantakempi magatiro oka kameti irishinevageigakempaniri irosoegi inkañoigakenara naro noshinevagetakara. ¹⁴ Nogotagaigakeri piniane, kantankicha yogaegiri terira inkematsaige onti ikisaiganakeri ineigakerira tenigera inkañoigaempani irosoegi onti ikañoiganakena naro. Narori teranika ario nonkañoigempani terira inkematsaige. ¹⁵ Tera ario nonkantempi pinkaemaigaerira viroku, ontityo nokantakempi pimpugamentaigakerira ganiri yagaveaigiri kamagarini. ¹⁶ Narori teranika nonkañoigempani terira inkematsaige ariotyo ikañoigaka irosoegi aikiro teratyo inkañoigempani. ¹⁷ Ogari piniane onti arisanorira. Nokogake pogotagaigakerira inkematsasanoigakerora kameti impiriniventaigakeroniri magatiro pikogagetirira viro. ¹⁸ Kañotari naro pitigankakenara aka nogotagantakerora piniane ariotyo nonkañotakempa naro nontigankaigakeri irosoegi irogotagaigakerira terira inkematsaige. ¹⁹ Maikari maika naro ariompatyo nontsatagasanotanakerori pitigankavitakenarira kameti arioniri inkañoiganakempa irosoegi aikiro impiriniventaigakerora magatiro piko-gagetirira viro impampiaiganakerora nogotagaigakerira nokantasanotakera katinka nogagetakero pikantakenarira viro.

²⁰ “Kantankicha tera intagani noniaventaige yogaegi notentaigakarira maika. Noniaventaigakerityo aikiro kematsaigakenanerira impogini inkemaigakerira irosoegi inkenkitsatimoigakerira piniane. ²¹ Noniaventaigakeri inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa, aikiro intantasanoigakaera aroegi kañotaka maika pitentasanotanara viro impo ario nokañota naro notentasanotimpi. Inkañoigakemparika maika inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa, yogaegiri terira inkematsaige irogoiganake vinti tigankakena. ²² Nagaveakagaigakeri magatiro kañotaka pagaveakaganara naro kameti inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa inkañoigakaera

aroegi atentavakagasanoigara. ²³ Naro notentasanoigakari iriroegi, virokya tentasanotakena kameti inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa. Inkañoigakemparika maika yogaegiri terira inkematsaige irogoiganake vinti tigankakena, aikiro irogoiganake pitasanoigakarira kematsaiganarira pikañotagaigakari pitasanotanara naro.

²⁴ “Yogaegi pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara kameti nashintaigakemparira nokogake iriaigakera intimaigakera anta naroku kameti ineigakenara nonkoveenkavagetaera, virotari koveenkatagaenane, pitasanovagetakenatari okyara tekyen kara ontimumagete kipatsi. ²⁵ Viro Apa, omirinka katinka pogagetakero magatiro. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaige tera irogotumaigempi, kantankicha naro nogotasanotimpi. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi notentaigakarira maika yogoigake vinti tigankakena. ²⁶ Nogotagaigakeri tyara pikanta, kantankicha atanatsityo nogotagaigerira kameti irogotasanoigakeniri arisano pitasanoigakari pikañotagaigakarira pitasanotanara naro, aikiro naro nonkantakaniniri nontentasanoigakempari.”

18

Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Ir 22.47-53)

¹ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniakerira Iriri itentaiganakari irogamereegi imonteiganakarora osanteni paitacharira Sereron, iaigake pankirintsishiku nankitsirira kara. ² Yogari Jorashi gakagantakerineririra ineiro irirori aikiro, ariotari ipokapinitiri Jeso itentapiniigarira irogamereegi. ³ Impo osamanitanakera ikenapaake itentaigapaakari tovaini soraroegi iromanoegi intiegiri aikiro sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi itigankaigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro itigankaigakerira pariseoegi. Yamaigapaake yomanatantaigarira intiri aikiro itsivotantaigarira. ⁴ Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketari tyara inkantakenkani itonkivoaigavakari ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani pikogaigake?

⁵ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Inti nokogaigake Jeso Nasarekunirira.

Irirori ikanti:

—Narotari.

⁶ Iroro ikantaigakerira Jeso: “Narotari”, ogatyo ikenagake ipigavioiganaka asatyo ituaiganake. ⁷ Impo imaignairi aikiro ikantaigairi:

—¿Tyani pikogaigake?

Ikantaigi:

—Jeso Nasarekunirira.

⁸ Ovashi ikantaigakeri Jeso:

—Nokantaigakempiniroro naro. Maika narorika piko-gaigake, atsi kante iriaigaera yokaegi notentaigakarira.

⁹ Onti okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakempara ikan-takerira inkaara iniakerira Iriri ikanti: “Apa, tera im-pegumatempa paniro pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigak-enara kameti nashintaigakemparira.” ¹⁰ Impogini yog-ari Sumo Perero inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite iserogem-pitatutarityo Mareko ironampiria itinkamisanorira sasero-roteegi, onti iseronkutakeri igempita irakosanorirakutirira.

¹¹ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Atsi arionenityo, piataero pisavurite. ¿Matsi gara nat-sipereiro ikantakerira Apa nantsipereakerora?

Yamanunkanira Jeso ivankoku Anashi

(Mt 26.57-58; Mr 14.53-54; Ir 22.54)

¹² Impogini yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi iromanoegi itentaigakari maganiro isoraroegite intiegiri aikiro sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi inoshikaigakeri Jeso yogusoigakerira. ¹³ Impo yamaiganakeri ivankoku Anashi yagashintotirira Kaipashi itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. ¹⁴ Yogari Kaipashi irirotari kantankitsirira: “Pairo avisake okametitakera inkamakera paniro ganiri apogereaiga aroegi maganiro.”

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.69-70; Mr 14.66-68; Ir 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Impogini yogiatakotanakeri Sumo Perero itentanaka pashini irogamere Jeso. Yogari itinkamisanorira sasero-roteegi ineiritari yoga itentanakarira nerotyoro yogia-gunkanira Jeso tsompogi imatunkani irirori, ¹⁶ kantankicha yogari Perero tera inkie, onti yaratinkake kara sotsi shi-takomentontsiku. Impo yogari irapitene iatake iniakerora sentirorira sotsimoro ovashi ogiagakeri tsompogi. ¹⁷ Impo irorori okantiri Perero:

—¿Viro irogamere Jeso?

Irirori ikantiro:

—Tera naro.

¹⁸ Okatsinkagitevagetaketari yogaegiri ironampiriaegi itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri soraroegi itagaigake tsitsi itaenkavageigakera, nerotyoro imatapaakara Perero irirori itentaigapaakarira itaenkavagetapaakera.

Itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikogakotagantakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Ir 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Impogini yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikogako-tagantakeri Jeso tyaniegi irogamereegi, aikiro tatoita yogota-gantavageti. ²⁰ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maganirotyo yogoigi tatoita nogotaganti, ikemaiganatari nokenkitsavagetira, nogotagantavagetitari pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira ontiri aikiro ivankoku Tasorintsi. Tera nomanakotumatero maani, ikemaigakenatari maganiro.
²¹ ¿Tyara okantakara pikogakotagantakenara naro tatoita nogotaganti? Kogakotagantaigerityo kemisantaiganarira inkantaigakempira iriroegi. Yogoigakerorokari tatoita nogotagaigiri.

²² Yogari soraro sentirorira ivanko Tasorintsi aratininkitsirira kara iroro ikemakerira ikantakera maika ipatosutarityo ikantiri:

—¿Antari gara pikañotiri maika itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi?

²³ Irirori ikantiri:

—Pineakenarika tera onkatinkate nokantakerira atsi go-tagenanityo. Antari terika ario nonkañotero maika, ¿tatatyo oitara pipatosavitakena?

²⁴ Impo yogari Anashi itigankakagantakeri iriatakera in-akera Kaipashi kantaka yogusotunkanira.

Perero iteratakotairira Jeso

(Mt 26.71-75; Mr 14.69-72; Ir 22.58-62)

²⁵ Antari aiñokyara Jeso tsompogi ikogakotagantunkanira yogari Perero aiñokya yaratinki kara tsitsiku itaenkavagetakera. Impo ikantagani:

—¿Viro aikiro irogamere yonta?

Irirori ikanti:

—Teratyo naro.

²⁶ Ario inake kara iitane iserogempitatakakerira Perero. Inti ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Ikanturityo irirori aikiro:

—¿Matsi tera noneempi inkaara pitentakarira anta pankir-intsishiku?

²⁷ Impo irirori ikantutaaty o aikiro:

—¡Teratyo!

Impo iroroty o ikantakera maika iniamatanaketyo atava.

Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-31; Mr 15.1-20; Ir 23.1-5, 13-25)

²⁸ Impogini panikyara onkutagitetae yamanunkani Jeso ivankoku Pirato iponiakaganunkani ivankoku Kaipashi. Yo-gaegiri jorioegi tera inkiage tsompogi ganiri ikitsitinkagani kameti iragaveaigakeniri isekataigakempara paita onchap-itanakera, ontitari Pasekoa. ²⁹ Neroty o Pirato onti ikontake sotsi iniaigakerira ikantaigakerira:

—¿Tatatyo pikisaviigakerira? ¿Tatatyo yovetsikakera?

³⁰ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Antari gamera yovetsiki terira onkametite gametyo na-maigimpiri.

³¹ Impo ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Iroroventi maiganaerityo, tsikyatatyo pinkisaigakeri vi-roegi, tyarika pinkantaigakeri virompaegityo tyarika okanti otsirinkakotunkanira pogiatakoigirira viroegi.

Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Naroegi jorioegi teranika nagaveaige nogamagantaig-era, ikantaviiganarotari Sesa. Intagani viroegi iromanoegi gaveaigankitsine.

³² Okañotakara maika otsataganaka ikantakerira Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi tyara inkantakenkani irogakenkanira. ³³ Impo ikianai Pirato ikaemairi Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

³⁴ Ikanti Jeso:

—¿Tsikyata pogotashitakaro viro pikantakenara 'Igoveenkariegite jorioegi' ontirika pashini kamantaigakempi?

³⁵ Ikanti Pirato:

—¿Matsi naro jorio? Yogaegiri pitovaire intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi iriroegitari maigakempi aka. ¿Tatatyo oitara povetsikakera?

³⁶ Irirori ikanti:

—Tera naro koveenkari kipatsikunirira. Antari naromera intimaigakeme napatoire pugamentaiganakenanerira ganiri yagaigana itinkamipage jorioegi, kantankicha tera ario onkañote maika.

³⁷ Impo ikantiri Pirato:

—Iroroventi ¿viro koveenkari?

Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro naroniroro koveenkari. Iroro-tari nopokashitake aka kipatsiku nonkamantakotakerora arisanorira. Maganiro kogaigankitsirira irogoigakerora ikemisantavintsaigana.

³⁸ Ikantiri Pirato:

—¿Tatatyo oitara arisanorira?

Impogini iroro ikantakerira maika ikontetanai aikiro ini-aigairira jorioegi ikantaigiri:

—Naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira. ³⁹ Kantankicha viroegi omirinka agara Pasekoa pameiga nampakuaigempirira paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite. ¿Iriro pikogaigake nampakuaigaempirira Pigoveenkariegite?

⁴⁰ Iriroegi ikaemavaitaiganaityo aikiro:

—¡Irirori garatyo! ¡Irirompatyo pampakuae Varavashi!

Yogari Varavashi inti gantatsirira.

19

1 Impogini Pirato yomperaventakari Jeso impasatankenkanira. 2 Yogaegiri soraroegi yovetsikashiigakeri kivitsa yamatsaitantaigakarira, aikiro yogagutantaigakari manchakintsi kiraamagori 3 isamatsanaigakerira. Impo yaiñoniigakeri ikaemageigamatityo:

—¡Ojojoo, neri yogaaa! ¡Atsi neaigerikario Igoveenkariegite jorioegi!

Ipatosanaigakerityo. 4 Impo ikontetanai Pirato ikantaigiri jorioegi:

—Atsi gaige kavako. Nogikontetaeri kameti pogoigakera naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

5 Impo ikontetapaake Jeso yamatsaitapaakaro kivitsa, aikiro gagutaka manchakintsi kiraamagori. Impo ikanti Pirato:

—Neri yoka.

6 Iroero ineaigavakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi ikaemavaimatanaketyo:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Kentakoteri!

Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Iroroventi maiganakerityo pinkentakoigakerira viroegi, narori noneakeritari tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

7 Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Antari otsirinkakotuncanira nogiatakoigirira naroege okanti kametitake inkamakera maganiri kañotagumanaigaririra Tasorintsi. Maika irirori ikantaketari: ‘Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi’, inkamaketyo maika.

8 Iroero ikemavakera Pirato ikantaigakera maika ariompatyo itsarogasanotanakeri. 9 Ikiitanaatyo aikiro tsompogi itentanakarira Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Tyara piponiakara viro?

Kantankicha irirori ikemisantaketyo, teratyo iriniimate.

10 Nerotyo Pirato ikantiri:

—¿Tyara pikantakara tera piniena? ¿Matsi tera pogote nagaveake nonkentakotagantakempira, aikiro nagaveake nampakuaempira?, nantitari inampina Sesa.

11 Irirori ikantiri:

—Game inti Tasorintsi, gametyo tyara pikantumatana. Nerotyo yoga gagagantakenarira pairotyo yavisake yovetsikakera terira onkametite, yavisakempityo viro.

12 Iroero ikemakera Pirato ikantakerira maika ovashi ikogasanovetanaka tyarika inkantakeri irapakuaerira, kantankicha yogaegiri jorioegi ariompatyo ikaemakonaiganakeriri ikantaigakerira:

—Pampakuaeririka iroroventi teratyo viro iamigote koveenkari Sesa, maganirotari kantatsirira tsikyata: ‘Nanti koveenkari’, onti ikisumanatakeri Sesa.

¹³ Iroro ikemavakera Pirato ikaemakagantakeri Jeso impo ipirinitanake ikanomaantapinitira. Antari irinianeku evereoegi onti okantagani Gavata. Ogari Gavata onti onkantakera Oshitatantunkanirira Mapu. ¹⁴ Panikyara inkatinkatanake poreatsiri tekyara agempa Pasekoa yogari Pirato ikantaigiri jorioegi:

—Neri yoka pigoveenkariegite.

¹⁵ Kantankicha iriroegi ikaemavaitaiganaketyo:

—¡Inkante! ¡Kante inkamakera! ¡Kentakoterityo!

Yogari Pirato ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi ario nonkentakotagantakeri pigoveenkariegite?

Kantankicha yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikantagiri:

—Mameritari pashini nogoveenkariegite. Panirosanotyokantakara koveenkari Sesa.

¹⁶ Ovashi ikantaigakeri Pirato:

—Iroroventi nani, maiganakeri inkentakotakenkanira.

Impo yamaiganakeri.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Ir 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Impogini itentanunkani Jeso inatanakero igoroshite iatanakera anta okantaganirira “Ontaikara Itutai Kamatsirini”. (Antari irinianeku evereoegi onti okantagani Gorogota.) ¹⁸ Impo ario kara ikentakotunkani, itentagantunkani pashini piteni matsigenka, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku. ¹⁹ Impo yogari Pirato itsirinkake inchakotaku okanti: “Jeso Nasarekunirira, Igoveenkariegite jorioegi”, impo yogakagantakero igoroshiteku. ²⁰ Onti otsirinkantunkani iriniane evereo ontiri iriniane guriego ontiri aikiro iriniane iromano. Ineaigakero tovaini jorioegi, ariotari ikentakotunkaniri Jeso kara ochoenitakara apatotakara pankotsi. ²¹ Nerotyogaegi itinkamiegi isaseroroteegine jorioegi ikantantaigakaririra Pirato:

—Game pitsirinkiro: ‘Inti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi’, ogame pintsirinkakeme onkantakera: ‘Kantatsirira nanti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi’.

²² Kantankicha Pirato ikantaigiri:

—Ogari notsirinkakerira mataka tsirinkaka.

²³ Impogini yogaegiri 4 soraroegi kentakoigakeririra Jeso yagataiganakera ikentakoiigakerira yagaigakero imanchaki

iteavakagaigakara yagageigake paniropage. Panivati onai savitirira, irorori tera avovitempa onti osatyo oamagotake,²⁴ neroty o ikantantaigakarira:

—Okari oka gara atisarajaigiro, onti asokagiashiigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti agotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone.

Antari okañotakara maika onti otsatagunkani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantira:

“Yagaigakero nomanchaki ipavakagaigakara, aikiro isokagaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone savitirira.”

Ariotari ikañoigakerori maika soraroegi.

²⁵ Karari kara ikentakotunkanira Jeso aiño aratinkake iriniro ontiri ovirentote ontiri aikiro Maria itsinanetsite Kereopashi ontiri aikiro Maria Magarena. ²⁶ Yogari Jeso in-eakerora iriniro aratinkakera otentakarira irogamere itasantarira ikantiro:

—Ina, neri yoga pitomi.

²⁷ Impo ikantiri aikiro irogamere:

—Nero oga piniro.

Ovashi itentanaaro ivankoku omagimotairira.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Ir 23.44-49)

²⁸ Impogini yogari Jeso yogotaketari mataka otsatagunkani magatiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

—Nomiregetanake.

²⁹ Ario onakotake kara patakotiro vino kachoari. Impo okaatunkani chomiatirorira nia ogaenokotunkani isopokiku irachomiatakera. ³⁰ Impo yachomiatakera ikanti:

—Maika mataka tsatagasanotaka magatiro.

Impo oga ikenake yogivotanaka ikamanake.

Imokoroinkanira Jeso

³¹ Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso ontitari kutagiteri yovetsikavagetantaiganakarira jorioegi magatiro inkogakoigakemparira aganakempara apishigopireantaganirira. Yogaegiri jorioegi ikogaigake inkentakoreaigaenkanira kentakoigankicharira tekyara agempa. Ogari oga kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira pairotari avisagetakero magatiro apishigopireantaganirira, ontitari Pasekoa, neroty o ikantantaigakaririra Pirato intigankaigakerira isoraroegite intinkarajaigakiterira itasagiiku kameti tsikyari inkamaige inkentakoreaigaenkanira. ³² Impo iaigake itinkarajaigakerira nankitsirira irakosanoriraku Jeso, impo imaigakeri irapitene. ³³ Impo irimaigakerimera Jeso

irirori ineagiri paa kamake ovashi tera intinkarajaigeri.
³⁴ Kantankicha paniro soraro imokoroakeri imeretaku
ogatyo okenake ovoatanake iriraa sharararara omatanaka
nia irorori. ³⁵ Nanti tsirinkakogetakero magatiro oka,
narotari neagetakero nerotyogotake tera namatagempa
katinkatyogotake notsirinkakotakerora kameti
pinkematsaigakeniri viroegi. ³⁶ Ontitari okañotaka
maika kameti ontsatagakempaniri Itsirinkakagantakerira
Tasorintsi okantira: “Garatyogotake otinkaraimatagani
patonkitiro itonki.” ³⁷ Aikiro okanti: “Inkamagutakenkani
imokoroinkanirira.”

Yogaaganira Jeso imperitanakiku
(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Ir 23.50-56)

³⁸ Año paniro irogamere Jeso poniacharira Arimateaku
ipaita Jose. Irirori ikematsavetakatyogotake kantankicha tera
inkogekematsavetakatyogotake ipinkaigakeritari inkisaigak-
erira. Impogini ikamakera Jeso iatake ikantakerira Pirato
ikogakera iramanaerira. Yogari Pirato ikantake:

—Nani, manaeri.

Ovashi iatake yamanairi. ³⁹ Impogini yogari Nikoremo
atashitaninkutiririra Jeso inkogakotagantakiterira ipokake
yamake kasankari mira okonogakaro pashini paitacharira
aroe. Magatiro otenatake ariorika 30 kiro. ⁴⁰ Impo
iriroegi piteniro itiritsatashiigakeri kamisatsa kasankariku
yamashitakeririra Nikoremo impo iponaigakeri
ikañotagaigakari tyarika ikantaiga ikitatantaigira jorioegi.
⁴¹ Karari kara ikentakotunkanira Jeso aityo pankirintsishi.
Ario onake kara imperitanaki okyaenkarira okigantunkani
tekyanka ogantumatenkani igamaga. ⁴² Ario kara
yogaigairi Jeso, irorotari choenitakotankicha, aikiro
panikyataritari aganakempa apishigopireantaganirira.

20

Yanianaira Jeso
(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Ir 24.1-12)

¹ Impogini okutagitetamanakera tominkaku aityokyara
apavatsaaenkata ogari Maria Magarena oatamanake yogaa-
ganira Jeso oneapaakero mapu itikakotantavetunkanirira
paa gagaka. ² Oshigamatanakatyogotake inakera Sumo Perero intiri
irapitene irogamere itasanotaritari Jeso okantaigapaakerira:

—Atake yamanunkani Atinkami parikoti tera nogoige
tyarika yogunkani.

³ Impo yogari Perero itentanakari irapitene iaigakera yo-
gaaganira Jeso. ⁴ Ishigaigavetanaka piteniro kantankicha
yogari irapitene pairotyogotake yavisake ishintsitakera nerotyogotake

iketyo gonketankicha. ⁵ Ikanagapaaka inetsagantapaakera, onti ineake kamisatsapage yavuatantavetunkanirira noriagetaka, kantankicha tera inkie. ⁶ Impogini yogonketapaaka Perero. Irirori pinkante ikiapaaketyo tsompogi. Ario ikañotaka irirori ineagetakero kamisatsapage yavuatantavetunkanirira noriagetaka kara. ⁷ Aikiro ineakero pañoironτσι iponatantavetunkanirira ivoroku tera ontentagemparo kamisatsapage onti apitivitaka onoriaka parikoti. ⁸ Impo ovashi ikianake irapitene iketyorira gonketankicha inkaara ineagetakero magatiro ovashi ikantake:

—¡Atake yanianai!

⁹ Antari okyara teranika inkemaigavakero okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti inkamakera Jeso impo iraniana. ¹⁰ Impo ipigaiganaa pankotsiku.

Jeso ikoneatimotakerora Maria Magarena

(Mr 16.9-11)

¹¹ Kantankicha ogari Maria teratyo oatae onti onake sotsi kara yogavetunkanira Jeso iragakara. Impo okanaganaka onetsagantakera tsompogi. ¹² Oneiri piteni isaankariite Tasorintsi kutasamatavagetake pirinitaigake yoginoriavetunkanira Jeso, paniro pirinitankitsi igitovetakara, yogari irapitene ipirinitake igitivetakara. ¹³ Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—¿Tatoita piragatsikataka?

Okantaigiri:

—Onti yamanunkanira Notinkami. Tera nogote tyarika yogunkani.

¹⁴ Irorotyoko kantakera oshonkavetanaka oneiri aratinkake Jeso, kantankicha irorori teratyo ogotavaeri, oneiri teri iriro Jeso. ¹⁵ Impo ikantiro:

—¿Tatatyo piragatsikataka? ¿Tyani pikogake?

Irorori oneiri irirori tsamaitakotirorira pankirintsishi okantutaritoyo:

—Virorika manakeri atsi kamantena tyara pogakeri nagaa-terira.

¹⁶ Yogari Jeso ikantiro:

—¡Maria!

Oshonkamatanakatyo avinatutaritoyo itasagiiku oniantakarira iriniane evereoegi okantiri:

—¡Ira voni! (onkantakera: “Gotagantatsirira”).

¹⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiro:

—Pakuaena, gatatanika noatai enoku Apaku, kantankicha maika plate pinkamantaigakerira nogamereegi pinkante: ‘Ikantake: Noatae enoku inakera Apa, aikiro inti Piriegi viroegi. Irirotari Tasorintsisanorira nokematsatanotirira

naro, impo ario pikañoiga viroegi aikiro pikematsatasanoi-giri.’

¹⁸ Impo irorori oshigamatanakatyo okamantaigapaakerira irogamereegi okantaigiri:

—Noneairi Atinkami.

Impo okamantaigapaakeri aikiro magatiro ikantage-takerorira irirori.

Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira irogamereegi

(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Ir 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Impo iroroty ochapinitanakera yogaegiri irogamereegi Jeso aiño yapatoitaigaka yashitakoigakara ipinkaigakeritari itinkamipage jorioegi, impo katsiketyo ineaigutarityo Jeso yaratinkimoigapaakeri iniaigapaakerira ikantaigiri:

—¡Shineiganaempa! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi!

²⁰ Iroro ikantaigakerira maika iokotagageigakeri irako on-tiri imereta. Impo iriroegi ishinevageiganakatyo kara ineaigairira Atinkami. ²¹ Impo ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—¡Shineiganaempa! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi! Kañotari naro itigankakenara Apa arioty nonkañotakempa naro maika nontigankaigakempi pinkenkitsatakovageigakenara.

²² Impo itasonkaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maika intimasurentaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi.

²³ Tyanirika pinkantaigake magisantakotaka magatiro yovetsikakerira, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi irirori imagisantakotaerityo, garaty ikenkiagiri impogini. Kantankicha tyanirika pinkantaigake tera imagisantakotenkani yovetsikakera terira onkametite, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi irirori garatyo imagisantiro yovetsikakerira, inkenkiagavitakerityo impogini.

Tomashi ineairira Atinkami

²⁴ Kantankicha yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Tomashi Piteanintacharira tera ario irine irirori ikoneatimoigakerira Jeso itovaireegi. ²⁵ Impogini onti ikamantaigairi ikantaigiri:

—Noneaigairi Atinkami.

Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Ariorikaraty. Antari noneakerorika irako agaveakerira karavatonki ikentakotunkanira impo nompiatakero nochapaki ovegantakerira, ario pinkante nonkantake: ‘Arisanon-iroro yanianai.’ Antari garika noneiro, aikiro garika nopatsogantiri imeretaku imokoroinkanira garatyo nokanti: ‘Arisanoniroro yanianai.’

²⁶ Kantankicha impogini avisanakera 8 kutagiteri yogari irogamereegi Jeso yapatoitaigaa aikiro, maika ario inake Tomashi irirori. Yashitakoigavetakatyo kantankicha

Jeso katsiketyo yaratinkimoigapaakeri iniaigapaakeri ikan-taigiri:

—¡Shineiganaempa! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi!

²⁷ Impo ikantiri Tomashi:

—Maika neero nako piatero pichapaki, aikiro patsogan-tena nomeretaku imokoroaitakenara. Gara pitsoenkana, onti pinkematsatakana.

²⁸ Iniamatanaketyo Tomashi ikanti:

—¡Notinkami! ¡Vinti Tasorintsisanorira!

²⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika akaenkiniroro pikematsatakana pineakenara. ¡Irishinevageigakempatyo yogaegi terira ineaigavetena kantankicha ikematsaigakena!

Tyara okantaka otsirinkunkanirira oka sankevanti

³⁰ Yogari Jeso yovetsikagetake posantepage terira oneim-agetenkani ineakagaiganairira irogamereegi, kantankicha tera nontsirinkakogetero aka sankevantiku. ³¹ Okari oka notsirinkakogetakerira maika onti kameti pogoigakeniri Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi Ikogakagakerira irirori impegakem-para Agoveenkarijegite. Aikiro notsirinkakogetakero kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri ovashi pinkantakani pintimaigake.

21

Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira 7 irogamereegi otsapiaku inkaare

¹ Impogini Jeso ikoneatimoigutaarityo aikiro irogamereegi anta otsapiaku inkaare Tiveriashi. Onti okañotaka maika: ² Yapatoitaigaka irogamereegi Jeso. Ario inake Sumo Perero, Tomashi Piteanintacharira, Natanaeri poniankicharira Kanaaku Garireaku, intiegiri itomiegi Severeo intiegiri aikiro pashini piteni irogamereegi. ³ Impo ikanti Perero:

—Nonkitsatakiteta.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Nompokaigaketyo naroege aikiro.

Ovashi iaiganake yomateiganaka pitotsiku, impo ikitsak-itsageigavetaka teratyo iragumaige. ⁴ Iroro okutagiteve-tanakara ineaigiri Jeso aratinkake otsapiaku, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige inti Jeso. ⁵ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Yogaa? ¿Tera pagumaige?

Ikantaigiri.

—Mameri. Tera nagaige.

⁶ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kitsaige apisotateneku pitotsi pakosanoriraku, ario pinkante pagaigake.

Iriroegi ikitsaigake, impo iroro inoshiaigaeromera teratyo iragaveaigaero irogaenokaigaerora, ishatekantakarotari shima. ⁷ Iniamatanaketyo irogamere Jeso itasanotarira ikantiri Perero:

—¡Inti Atinkami!

Iroroty ikemavakera Sumo Perero ogatyo ikenake yogagumatanakatyo imanchaki isapokanakarira inkaara akya iokaataka oaaku pokoroogn. ⁸ Yogari itovaire aiño yomateiga pitotsiku, onti inakoigake choeni nigankia ari-orika onake 100 metero. Impo iriroegi yamaiganakero pitotsi otsapiaku inoshiatakoiganakerora kitsari, teranika iragaveaigaero irogaenokaigaerora. ⁹ Impo iroro yaguigavetanakara ineigapaakero tagaka tsitsi tashitaka shima ontiri pan. ¹⁰ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Atsi magarantaigake yoga pagaigakerira maika.

¹¹ Impo yogari Sumo Perero yomatetanaa pitotsiku inoshitakotanakeri shima shatekarikatyo kara imarapagerikatyo yamakovagetanakeri otsapiaku. Maganiro inake 153 shima. Itovaigavetakatyo kantankicha teratyo intisaraero kitsari.

¹² Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tainaegi pisekataigakempara.

Ikogaigavetaka inkantaigakerimera: “¿Tyani viro?”, kantankicha teratyo tyani kantumaterine, yogoigaketari inti Atinkami. ¹³ Impo irirori inoshikakero pan ipaigakerira, ario ikañotakeri aikiro shima.

¹⁴ Okari oka iroro omavatakarira ikoneatimoigairira Jeso irogamereegi ikitareanaara ikamavetakara.

Jeso iniakerira Sumo Perero

¹⁵ Impo yagataiganakera isekataigakara yogari Jeso ikantiri Sumo Perero:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitasanotakena pavisaigakeri yogaegi pitovaire?

Ikantiri Perero:

—Jeeje, Notinkami. Viro pogotake notakempi.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroroventi pimpaigaerira iseka novishate ityomiani.

¹⁶ Impo ikantairi aikiro:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitasanotakena?

Ikantiri irirori:

—Jeeje, Notinkami. Viro pogotake notakempi.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroroventi pimentaigaenarira novishate.

¹⁷ Impo imatutaarityo aikiro ikantutaarityo:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitakena?

Yogari Perero ogatyo ikenake ikenkisureanaka ineakera mavatanaka ikogakotagantiri ariorika itakari. Impo ikantiri:

—Notinkami, viro pogotakero magatiro. Pogotake notakempi.

Ikantairi Jeso:

—Iroroventi pimpaigaerira iseka novishate. ¹⁸ Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, antari vikyaenkara antaritanankitsi tsikyata viro pogaguvageta pimanchaki, aikiro piavageti tyarika kara pipintsataka, kantankicha impogini pimpisaritanaera ganige pikañotaa maika. Onti inkantaitakempi pankontsaanakera ovashi irogusoitakempi iramaitanakempira tyarika kara garira pininti piatira.

¹⁹ Antari ikantakera Jeso maika onti ikamantakerira tyara inkantakenkani impogini inkisavitakenkanira ikematsatasanotirira Tasorintsi irogamagakenkanira. Impo ikantiri:

—¡Pinkantakanira pinkematsataka!

Irogamere Jeso itasanotarira

²⁰ Impo ishonkavetanaka Perero ineavakeri yogiatapaakeri irogamere Jeso itasanotarira. Irirori inti pirinitankitsirira inampinaku Jeso itentaigakarira irogamereegi isekataigakara panikyara inkamake, impo irirotari kantakeririra: “¿Tyani gakagantakempine?” ²¹ Impo ineavakerira Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, yogari yoga ¿tyara inkantakenkani?

²² Ikantutarityo Jeso:

—Nonkogera naro inkantakanira intimake kigonkero nompigaatera, ¿ario tyara pinkantera viro? Virori pinkantakanityo pinkematsataka.

²³ Impo ovashi ikantaiganake maganiro kematsaigiririra Jeso gara ikami irogamere itasanotarira, kantankicha Jeso teratyo ario inkante gara ikami. Ontityo ikantakeri Perero: “Nonkogera naro inkantakanira intimake kigonkero nompigaatera, ¿ario tyara pinkantera viro?”

²⁴ Narotari irogamere itasanotarira. Narori noneagetakero magatiro notsirinkakogetakerira aka sankevantiku. Ogotunkani tera ario namatagempa onti nokantasanotake arisanorira.

²⁵ Aikiro aityopage pashini posantepage yovetsikagetakerira Jeso tera ontsirinkakogetenkani. Antari ontsotenkenkanira ontsirinkakogetenkanira magatiro noneake naro ariorika avisanakero kipatsi.

IPIRINIVENTAVAGEIGIRIRA IRITIGANKANEEGI JESO

Jeso ikantakera iripokakera Isure Tasorintsi

¹ ¿Aiñovi Teopiro notasanotarira kametikyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Karanki notsirinkakempi nokamantakogetakero magatiro yovetsikagetakitirira Jeso, aikiro yogotagantagetutirira ²⁻³ asatyo agavagetanaara iatanaira enoku. Yatsipereavagetaketari ikamakitira, kantankicha antari yanianaira tera aiñokya iriatæ enoku onti inanai 40 kutagiteri ikoneatimogeigapanaatirira iritigankaneegi yagaigakerira okyara kameti ineasanoigaeriniri irogotasanoigakera arisano yanianai. Aikiro ikamantakogetanakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsaantavagetakera itigankantakaririra inkamaventaigakerira maganirio kameti irogavisaakoigakerira kematsaigakerineririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Aikiro yogotagaiganakeri tyara inkantaigakempa iriaigakera inkenkitsaiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri irapagiteavageiganakemparora magatiro kipatsi, intitari gotagakeri Isure Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakerira. Impo aganakara 40 kutagiteri ario iatanai enoku.

⁴ Impogini itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantaiganairi:
—Karanki nokamantaigakempi ikantakera Apa intigankimoigakempira Isure. Maika gatata piaigai parikoti, pinaigaketa aka Jerosarenku pogiaigakera intsatagakerora ikantakerira. ⁵ Yogari Joan onti yogiviatantavagetake niaku, kantankicha maika choenitapaake agakempara kutagiteri iripokantakemparira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigapaakempira intinkamiigapaakempira.

Iatanaira Jeso enoku

⁶ Impogini yapatoitaigakara iriroegi ikantaigiri:
—Notinkami, ¿ario maika pampatoitaigaena naroegei iser-aereegi pimpegakempara Nogoveenkariegite pimpugamentaigakenara kameti nontimaigaeniri kogapage?

⁷ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gara povankinaventaigaro pogoigakerora tyarika onkantagetanakempa impogini, panirotari Apa yogotakerora. ⁸ Kantankicha antari iripokakera Isure intimasurentaigakempira ario pinkante iragaveaka-gaigakempi pinkamantakoiganakenara Jerosarenku. Ario pinkañotagaiganakero Joreaku ontiri aikiro Samariaku.

Impogini pintsotenkagiteavageiganakero magatiro kipatsi pinkamantakoigakenara.

⁹ Iroero yagatanakera iniaiganairira iriroegi ipam-pogiaigavakeri yogaenokanaara iatanaira enoku, impo omanakotanakeri menkori, asatyo ipegaka tenige inkoneatae. ¹⁰ Impo aifñokyara ineventaiga enoku, ineagutarityo yaratinkaigapaake piteni surari kutasamatavagetake ¹¹ ikantaigapaakeri:

—Viroegi Garireakunirira, ¿tyara pikantaigakara atanat-sira pineventaiganaka enoku? Maika pineaigavairi Jeso iatanaira enoku, ario inkañotapaempa impogini impigaatera.

Matiashi ipugairira Jorashi

¹² Iriroegi ovashi iaiganai Jerosarenku. Ogari Jerosaren tera osamanitakotero otishi paitacharira Orivoshi, intagati onake ariorika patiro kirometero.

¹³ Iroero yogonkeigapaakara ikiaigapaake pankotsiku yagatsonkuiganake enoku. Ariotari kara imagaigakeri Perero, Joan, Santiago, Anturishi, Jeripe, Tomashi, Varitorome, Mateo, Santiago itomi Arejeo, Sumo Komperagetatsirira intiri Jorashi itomi Santiago. ¹⁴ Maganiro iriroegi omirinka yapatoitaigaka ipiriniventavageigakerora iniaigakerira Tasorintsi itentaigakarira irirentiegi Jeso ontiri iriniro ontiri aikiro pashini tsinaneegi.

¹⁵ Impogini yapatoitaigakara tovaini kematsaigatsirira ariorika inaigake 120. Impo yaratinkanake Perero ikanti: ¹⁶ “Napigematsaegine, maika onti otsatagunkani itsirinkakotanakerira Iravi pairani yogotagakerira Isure Tasorintsi nerotyó iniakotantakaririra Jorashi mampiaiganakeririra gaigakerineririra Jeso. ¹⁷ Irirotari atentaigavetakarira okyara ikañoigavetakai aroegi agiaigirira Jeso.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ (Impogini iatake ishitikakara inchatoku yashirianaka itonkanake imotiaku tokn okonteviotanake iramporetsa. Iroero ikemakoigakerira Jerosarenkunirira ovashi ipaiigakero oga kipatsi ikamantakarira Asererama. Antari irinianeku onti onkantakera: ‘Iraatsigiteri.’ Impogini opunaventantunkani oga kipatsi koriki yagakerira Jorashi ipunatunkanira yagakagantakerira Jeso.) ²⁰ Otsirinkakotunkanitari sankevantiku paitacharira Saremo okanti:

‘Ovashigantanakenkanira ivanko gara tyani timantumataaro.’

Aikiro okanti:

‘Pashinikya pugaerine irantavagetakenerira Atinkami.’

²¹⁻²² “Maikari maika aifñoegi aka atentavageigakarira karanki ikyara yogiviatake Joan Jeso kigonkero iatanaira

enoku. Maika tsame agaigaera pashini pugaerineririra Jorashi kameti irironiri antentaigake ankamantakoigakerira Jeso yanianaira.”

²³ Impogini ikaemaigake piteni. Paniro ipaita Jose ikan-taganirira Varesava Goshito. Yogari irapitene ipaita Mati-ashi. ²⁴ Impo iniaigakeri Tasorintsi ikantaigiri: “Notinkami, pineasurentaigiritari maganiro matsigenkaegi. Maika noko-gaigake nogoigakera tyani pikogake impugaerira Jorashi ²⁵ impegaempara iritigankane Jeso intentaigaenara. Yogari Jorashi kamaketari iatakera tyarika kara okatinkatakerira pikantakerira iriatakera.”

²⁶ Impogini isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirikara onkatinkatake. Impo inti okatinkatake Matiashi irirokya pegaacha iritigankane Jeso ovashi itentaigaari itovaireegi* iritiganka-neegi.

2

Ipokakera Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

¹ Impogini agapaakara kutagiteri okantaganirira Pentekoshite ario inaigake maganiro kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigakara pankotsiku. ² Impo katsiketyo ikemaigutarotyopoimaenkatapaake kañoenkamataka omarane tampia oponiaenkatapaaka enoku. ³ Impogini okoneagematapaake kañoemataka omorekira tsitsi okatinkatagugeigapaakeri paniropage iriroegi ⁴ ovashi itimasurentaigapaakeri Isure Tasorintsi oga ikenaigake iniantaiganakaro pashinipage niagantsi terira inkemumaigero, intitari niakagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

⁵ Ario inaigake kara Jerosarenku tovaini jorioegi tsatagageigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, onti iponiageigaka pashinipage kipatsi. ⁶ Iroro ike-maigavakerora opoimaenkatanakera ishigaigamatanakatyo yapatoventaiganakarira maganiro kematsaigatsirira ovashi ikemaigapaakeri iniantutaiganakarira irinianeeegi. ⁷ Itsarogavageiganaketyo yogavageiganake kavako ikantavakagaiganakara:

—¿Matsi teratyo iriroegi Garireakunirira maganiro yogaegi? ⁸ ¿Tyara okantakara akemaigakerira iniantaiganakarora niagantsipage?, akemaigakeritari maika iniantaiganakarora anianeegi ⁹ aroegi poniageigankicharira parikotipageku Paretoku, Meroku, Irameku, Mesopotamiaku, Joreaku, Kaparoshiaku, Pontoku, Ashiaku, ¹⁰ Pirijiaku,

* 1:26 Itovaireegi: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “los once.”

Pampiriaku, Egipitoku, aikiro okaragetanakera Irvia oatakara Shireneku ontiri aikiro Iromaku. ¹¹ Aiñoegi jorioegisanorira intiegiri aikiro pashini giatakoigiririra. Aikiro aiñoegi ponaiigankicharira Keretaku ontiri Araviaku. ¡Maganiro aroegi akemaigavakeri iniantaiganakarora anianeegi ikamantakoigakerora yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi yogikoneatakerora iragaveane!

¹² Itsarogavageiganake yogavageiganake kavako ikantavakagantaigakarira:

—¡Ejeel! ¿Tatatyo oitara oka?

¹³ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti isamatsanaigakeri ikantaiganakera:

—¡Onti niakagaigakeri ishinkiro!

Ikenkitsavagetakera Perero

¹⁴ Yaratinkamatanaketyo Perero itentaiganakarira maganiro iritigankaneeji Jeso inianakera imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti: “Atsi kemisantaigavakena nonkamantaigakempira maganiro viroegi Joreakunirira intiegiri timaigatsirira aka Jerosarenku. ¹⁵ Maika pineaigakena ontinirikatyo noshinkiigaka, kantankicha teratyo ario noshinkiigempa, ikyenkatari gaenokapaacha poreatsiri. ¹⁶ Ontityo otsataganakera ikamantakotanakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Joere ikantakera:

¹⁷ ¡Kantake Tsorintsi: Impogini panikyara ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro nosariagetakarira pairani nontigankimoigakeri Nosure intimasurentaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

Yogari ananekiegi noniakagaigakeri inkamantakoiganakenara.

Yogari ikyenkarira gaenokageiganankichane noneakagaigakeri posante, kantankicha onti onkañotimoigakempari igisanireku.

Yogari gatavageiganaacharira onti noniaigakeri igisanireku.

¹⁸ Ario nonkañotagaigakeri nomperaneeji, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi,

nontigankimoigakeri Nosure intimasurentaigakerira iriniakagaigakerira inkamantakoigakenara.

¹⁹ Antari enoku inkiteku nogikoneagematero terira oneimagetenkani,

aikiro nogikoneagemateroty nagaveane aka kipatsiku oneanakenkanira iraatsi,

aikiro omorekagematanaketyo tsitsi, ontiri aikiro tsitsienka ontinkamisekantavagetanake.

²⁰ Antari nontsatagagetanakerora magatiro nosariagetakarira pairani intsivakanake poreatsiri.

Yogari kashiri inkiraamentatanake inkañotanakemparo
iraatsi.

Irorotari pairorira avisake onkoveenkatakera kutagiteri
nogikoneatantakemparorira nagaveane.

²¹ Kantankicha nogavisaakoigakeri maganiro kantaigake-
nanerira;

Notinkami, gavisakotena.'

²² "Maikari maika, viroegi iseraereegi, kemisan-
tanoigena nonkamantaigakempira. Inti nonkaman-
takotake Jeso Nasarekunirira. Yagaveakagagetakeri
Tasorintsi yovetsikagetakerora terira oneimagetenkani,
pogoigaketari yogikoneatimoigakempirora iragaveane.

²³ Kantankicha igantaga yogotakera Tasorintsi tyara
inkantakenkani Jeso, irirotari kantankitsi okyasanokyara
iragakagantakenkanira irogakagantakenkanira. Neroty
pagakagantantaigakaririra pogakagantaigakerira

pikantaigakera inkentakoigakerira kañovageigacharira terira
iriroegi jorioegi. ²⁴ Kantankicha yoganiairi Tasorintsi ganiri
ikonoitumatari igamaga, teranika agaveimateri kamagantsi.

²⁵ Yogari koveenkari Iravi ikamantakotanakerira Jeso ikanti:

'Ikantakani itentakena Notinkami,

omirinkatari inake nonampinaku
kameti ishintsitagakenaniri ganiri tatoita nopinkumati,

²⁶ irorotari noshinevegetantanakarira nosureku,

aikiro noniakakerira nokantakeri: Noshineventavagetakempi-
tyo kara,

nogotaketari nonkamakerika nontinaanae,

²⁷ gatanika povashigantaro nosure ontentakemparora
isureegi kamaigankitsirira,

teranika pinkoge oveseganakempara novatsa,

nantitari pomperane terira inkañovagetumatempa.

²⁸ Pogotagakena tyara nonkantakempa nonkantakanira non-
timake viroku.

Pinkantakani pintentakena pogishineasanotakenara.'

²⁹ "Maika, napigematsaegine, agotasanoigake tera ikiiro
niakotachane Iravi yashikiiganakairira, ikamaketeri
pairani impo ikitataagani, ariotari onakeri ikitatantaarira
aka. ³⁰ Irirori inti kamantantatsirira. Yogari Tasorintsi

iniakeri ikantiri: 'Impogini intimake piyashikitanakerira
pegankichanerira igoveenkariiegite maganiro iseraereegi
inkañotaempira viro. Garatyo namatavitimpi, nantitari
Tasorintsi.'

³¹ Irorotari yogotasanovagetantakarira
Iravi pairani iranianaera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi
intigankakerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite

iseraereegi, neroty ikamantakotantakaririra ikantakera
gara ovashigantagani isure ontentakemparora isureegi

kamaigankitsirira, ario onkañotake ivatsa irorori gara ovesegumata.

³² Irirotari yoga Jeso yoganiairira Tasorintsi, noneasanoigakeritari maganiro naroegei.

³³ Impogini yovirinitairi inampinaku irakosanoriraku ovashi ipakeri Isure ikantakeririra pairani impakerira kameti intigankakeriniri aka kipatsiku intimasurentaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Maikari maika pokake,

nerotyó magatiro oka pineageiganakerira, aikiro pikemageiganakerira, irirotari kañotagagetakero maika.

³⁴ Yogari Iravi teratyó iriro kenkitsatakotaachane ikiiro, teranika iriro atatsine enoku, intityo ikantakotake Jeso ikantantakarira maika:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri Notinkami ikantiri:

Viro Notomi, piriniteta aka nonampinaku

³⁵ kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.’

³⁶ “Maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera maganiro virogei iseraereegi, yogari Jeso pikentakotagantaigakerira ipegakagakari Tasorintsi Itinkami maganiro kematsaigiririra, irirotari ikogakagake okyara intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakaera.”

³⁷ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikenkisureavageiganaka ikantaigiri Perero intiegiri itovaireegi iritigankaneegi Jeso:

—Maika, notovaireegi, ¿tyampa nonkantaigakempa?

³⁸ Ikantaigiri Perero:

—Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempa pogiviatagantaigakempara pokotagantaigakempara arisano pikematsaigakeri Jesokirishito kameti imagisantaeroniri Tasorintsi pikañovageigara. Impogini intigankimoigakempiri Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakempira. ³⁹ Ario inkañotagaigakempi maganiro virogei intiegiri maganiro piyashikiiganakerira, aikiro maganiro parikotipagekunirira. Arisanotyó intimasurentaigakeri maganiro inkematsatagaigakerira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

⁴⁰ Yogari Perero ariompatyo iniaiganakeriri ikantaigiri:

—Pakuaiganakero pikañovageigara pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakempira ganiri itentagantaigimpiri pitovaireegi vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite inkisashiigakemparira impogini.

⁴¹ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ishin-
eventaiganakaro ikantakerira ovashi yogiviatagantaigaka. Itovaigavagetityo kara kematsaigankitsirira, ariorika inaiwake 3,000.

⁴² Omirinka ipiriniventavageigakero ikemisantaigakerora yogotagaigakeririra iritigankaneegi Jeso, tera irapakuimaigero. Onti itentavakagaigaka

ikemavakagaigakara, aikiro iniaigakerira Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro yogaigakarora pan isuretakoigaarira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira.

Tyara ikantaigaka iketyorira kematsaigankitsi

⁴³ Maganiro neaigakeririra iritigankaneeji Jeso yovetsikageigakera posante terira oneimagetenkani yogavageiganaketyo kavako. ⁴⁴ Kantankicha yogari kematsaigankitsirira itentavakagaigaka ikemavakagaigakara, tera intsaneapitsavakagaigempa tatarika oita yashintaigaka. ⁴⁵ Aikiro ipimantaigakero tatarika oita yashintaigaka yagantaigakarora koriki ipaigakerira maganiro kogakovageigacharira. ⁴⁶ Omirinka kutagiteri yapatoitapiniigaka ivankoku Tasorintsi. Antari pankotsipageku itentavakagaigaka isekataigakara. Ishinevageigaka tera iraventakovageigempa. ⁴⁷ Ishineventavageigakari Tasorintsi ineiaigaketari paio ikavintsaavageigakeri. Maganiro matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira kara ineiaigakerira ikañoigakara maika ishineventaiganakari. Omirinka kutagiteri yogari Atinkami atanatsityo ikematsatagaigirira pashini itentaigakarira kematsaigatsirira ariompatyo itovaiganakeri.

3

Yoganuitunkanira terira iranuitumate

¹ Impogini yogari Perero intiri Joan iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi. Omirinkatari inanaira shavini poreatsiri iatapiniigi maganiro jorioegi iniaigirira Tasorintsi. ² Ario ipirinitake kara sotsimoroku terira iranuitumate, kantaka ikyara mehotankitsi. Ariotari yamapiniigiriri yovirinitapiniigirira kameti inevivageigakeriniri igorikite kiapiniigatsirira. Ogarari sotsimoro onti opaita Kametiri. ³ Irirori ineiaigavakerira Perero intiri Joan yaiñoiiigapaakara yakontsaanake ineviigavakerira igorikite. ⁴ Iriroegi ipampogiaiganakeri, impo inianake Perero ikanti:

—Atsi gaigena kavako.

⁵ Irirori yogaiganakeri kavako yogiakovetakara inei ariori impaigakeri koriki. ⁶ Kantankicha Perero ikantiri:

—Narori mameri tatampa nompakempi, tera intimenika nogorikite, kantankicha yagaveakagakena Jesokirishito Nasarekunirira novegaempira, nerotyō maika atsi kaviritanake nuitanake.

⁷ Impo ikatsatakeri irakosanoriraku yogaratinkakeri. Oga ikenake ishintsitanake igitiku ontiri aikiro igunkekiku.

⁸ Yaratinkagantsimatanaketyo yanuitanakera ovashi yogiaiganakeri Perero intiri Joan ikaiganakera tsompogi.

Tyarikarorokari imitamitavagetaketyo ishineventanakarira Tasorintsi ikanti: “¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagetakenatari!”⁹ Antari ineigavakerira maganiro¹⁰ ogatyo ikenaigake yogavageiganaketyo kavako, yogoigaketari inti pirinitapinitatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi inevitantavagetira koriki.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Perero ivankoku Tasorintsi

¹¹ Impo irirori ikantakanityo ikatsatakovageigakeri iman-chakiku Perero intiri Joan. Maganirotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ishigaigamatanakatyo iaigakera inaigakera iriroegi anta ovetsaenkakara otinkamipoa okakaratsenkoatakera okantaganirira Irashi Saromon.¹² Ineigavakerira Perero ikanti: “Viroegi iseraereegi, ¿tyara okantakara pogaiganakera kavako? Pipampogiaiganakenara kañomatata nantieginirikatyo kametiri, kañomatata tsikyatanirikatyo noganuitakeri yoka.¹³ Kantankicha teratyo tsikyata naroegei gaveaigatsine, intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsisanorira ikematsatasanogirira yashikiiganakairira Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo.* Irirotari ganiairi Jesokirishito itigankakerira inkamaventaigakaera impo yovirinitairi inampinaku irakosanoriraku. Yogari Jesokirishito irirotari pagakagantaigakerira viroegi pikantaigakerira Pirato irogakagantakerira. Yogari Pirato ikogavetakaniroro irapakuaerimera, kantankicha viroegi teniroroty pinkogaige.¹⁴ Tera pinkogumaige irapakuaenkanira yoga Pairorira Ikametiti terira inkañovagetumatempa. Inti pikogaigake irapakuaenkanira gantatsirira.¹⁵ Ariotari pikañogakeri maika pogakagantaigavetakarira yoga ganiantatsirira, kantankicha yoganiairi Tasorintsi, noneasanoigakeritari yanianaira.¹⁶ Irirotari nokematsatasanogakerira nogotasanoigaketyo arisano yagaveavagetake magatiro neroty pineantaigakaririra maika yanuitanakera yoka terira iranuitumate.

¹⁷ “Maika, notovaireegi, naro nogotake tera pogoigenika pikañotantaigakarorira maika. Ario ikañogaka pitinkamiegi tera irogoige.¹⁸ Kantankicha antari ikañotakara maika onti itsatagagetakero Tasorintsi ikantakerira pairani iniakagaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakoigakerira Ikogakagakerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi ikantaigakera iratsipereavagetakera inkamakera.¹⁹ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkematsatasanogakerira Tasorintsi kameti irisaankakeroniri pikañovageigara

* 3:13 Ek 3.6, 15

ovashi aganakempa ishintsitagaigakempira pisureku irogishineaigakempira. ²⁰ Impogini intigankimoigaempira Jeso, irirotari ikogakagake okyara intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakempira imegakempira Pigoveenkariegite. ²¹ Kantankicha irirori maika kantaka irinakera anta enoku kigonkero inegintetaerora Tasorintsi magatiro intsatagetakerora ikantakerira pairani iniakagaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira. ²² Ikantaketari Moiseshi: 'Impogini intimake paniro pitovaire kamantaigakempinerira tatarika oita inkantake Tasorintsi, irirotari kogakagakerine inkamantantakera inkañotakenara naro ikogakagakenara nokamantantira. Tatarika oita inkantaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira. ²³ Tyanirika garira ikematsatiri nonkisashitakempira ganige itentaigaari itovaireegi.*

²⁴ "Maganiro kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakogeiganakero magatiro pineaiganakerira maika. Iketyo ivatakero kamantantatsirira Samoiri, impogini imaiganakero impogiiganankitsirira. ²⁵ Maikari maika viroegi pineaigakero itsatagetakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikamantakogeiganakerira iriroegi pairani. Aikiro itsatagakero ikantaigakeririra yashikiiganakempirira, ikantakeritari Averan: 'Impogini intimake piyashikitanakerira kavintsajaigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.' Antari ikantakerira maika, vintiegityo isureigaka inkavintsajaigakempira.* ²⁶ Iroero yoganiairira Tasorintsi Itomi viketyo itigankimoigake inkavintsajaigakempira kameti pampakuageiganakeroniri pikañovageigara."

4

Ikisaigunkanira Perero intiri Joan

¹ Aiñokyara ikenkitsavageigi Perero intiri Joan ipokaigapaake saseroroteegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi intiegiri saroseoegi.

² Ikisaigapaakeri ineigakera yogotagaiganakerira maganiro ikamantaigakerira iraniaiganaera impogini kamaigankitsirira inkañoigakerira Jeso yanianaira.

³ Ovashi yagaiganakeri yamaiganakerira, kantankicha tera tyara inkantumaigeri, onti yashitakoiganakeri, ataketari ochapinienkatanake. Antari onkutagitetanaira ario pinkante inkogakotagantaigakeri. ⁴ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka kemaigakerorira ikantaigakerira ikematsaigake, ariorika inaigake 5,000 surariegi.

⁵ Impo okutagitetanaira yapatoitaigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itentaigakarira itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro

* 3:23 Ireo 18.15, 19; 34.10

* 3:25 Jen 12.3; 22.18

gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ⁶ Ario inake itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi paitacharira Anashi itentaigakarira Kaipashi, Joan, Arijantero intiegiri aikiro maganiro iitanepageegi. ⁷ Impo itigankaigake iragaigakitenkanira Perero intiri Joan inkogakotagantaigakerira. Impo yamaiganunkanira ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyo gaveakagaigakempi? ¿Tyanimpatyo kantaigakempira poganuitakerira yoga terira iranuite?

⁸ Yogari Perero itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi iniamatanaketyo iniaiganakerira patoitaigankicharira ikanti:

⁹ —Irovento pikogakotagantavintsaigakenara tyara nokantaigakeri noganuitaigakerira yoga terira iranuite ¹⁰ maika nonkamantaigakempi kameti pogoigakeniri viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro iseraereegi inti gaveakagaigakena Jesokirishito Nasarekunirira noganuitantaigakaririra. Yogari Jeso irirotari pikentakoigavetakarira, impogini yoganiairi Tasorintsi. ¹¹ Viroegi onti pikañogakari

‘vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi terira irishineventaigavetem-
paro mapu pairorira okametitake,

kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakaro

ipegakagakaro okusotantakarira pankotsi.’

Tera pinkematsaigerinika Jeso, kantankicha Tasorintsi ipegakagakari Itinkami maganiro kematsaigiririra.

¹² Irirotari itigankake inkamaventantakera irogavisaakotan-
takera. Teratyo intimumate pashini gaveatsinerira irogavisaakotantera, panirotyo ikantakara irirori yagaveakera.

¹³ Antari ineaigakerira maganiro tera intsarogumaige, yogavageiganaketyo kavako, ineaigiritari onti yantaigaveta ikitsavageigira, aikiro tera irogotagasanoigenkani sankevanti ovashi ikantaiganake impa irororakariri itentavageigarira Jeso. ¹⁴ Ariotari itentaigakariri terira iranuiwetempa, ityampatyo inkantaige iriroegi! ¹⁵ Ovashi yogikontetagantaigakeri sotsi kameti iriniavakagaigakempaniri iriroegi. ¹⁶ Impo ikantaigi:

—¿Tyara ankantaigakeri maika? Maganirotari timaigatsirira aka ikemakoigakeri yovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani. ¿Matsi tyampa ankantaigero amanakoigakerora?

¹⁷ Kantankicha maika tsame ankantaviigakerira kameti ganiri ikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso.

¹⁸ Impo ikaemakagantaigairi ikantaigakerira:

—Maikari maika gara pikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso, aikiro gara piniakotumaigairi pinkantaigakera yagaveavageti.

¹⁹ Impo iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Atsi neaigerotyo viroegi. ¿Tyati paio avisake okametitakera, irororika nonkematsaigakempira viroegi ontirika nonkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi? ²⁰ Naroegi garatyo napakuimaigiro nonkamantakoigakerora noneaigakerira, aikiro nokemaigakerira.

²¹ Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—Gara pikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso, nokisaigimpikari.

Impogini yapakuaigairi, ineaigaketari tyampa inkantaigakeri inkisaigakerira, maganirotari ikantaiganake: “Paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi”, ineaigaketari yoganu-itakerira terira iranuite. ²² Irirori onti ishiriagakotaka 40 shiriagarini.

Ineviigakerira Tasorintsi iragaveakagaigakerira

²³ Iroro yapakuaigairira iaigai inaigakera irapigemat-saegine ikamantaigapaakeri magatiro ikantaigakeririra itinkamipage. ²⁴ Iroro ikemaigavakera maganiro iniaigakeri Tasorintsi ikantaigiri: “Notinkami, paio pavisavageigakeri maganiro, virotari vetsikagetakerorira inkite, kipatsi, omaraani nia intiri maganiro timantagetarorira ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira. ²⁵ Aikiro viro niakagakeri pomperane Iravi yashikiiganakenarira ikantakera:

‘¿Tatatyo oitara tsimajaigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi terira iriroegi jorioegi ikisantaigakaririra Tasorintsi? ¿Tyara ikantaigakara isuregeigavetakarora posantepage terira onkametite garira yagaveaigi ineaigakerora?’

²⁶ Maganiro koveenkariegi kipatsikunirira intiegiri itinkamiegi matsigenkaegi yapatoventaiganakari ikisashiiganakarira Tasorintsi intiri Ikogakagakerira intigankakerira imegakempara Igoveenkarijegite iseraereegi.’

²⁷ “Otsataganakatari pikantakerira yapatoitan-taigakaririra Erorishi intiri Pontsio Pirato iten-taigakarira terira iriroegi jorioegi intiegiri iseraereegi ikemavakagaigakara irogaigakerira pomperane Jeso terira inkañovagetumatempa, irirotari pikogakagakerira imegakempara Nogoveenkarijegite. ²⁸ Virotari kantankitsi okyara ikañotantaigakarorira maika. ²⁹ Notinkami, pikemavakero magatiro ikantaigakenarira ikisaigakenara. Maika nokogaigake pishintsitagaigakenara naroegi pomperaneegi ganiri notsarogumaigi nonkenkit-saigakerora piniane. ³⁰ Pagaveakagaigakenara kameti novegaigakeriniri mantsigaigankitsirira. Aikiro nokogaigake iragaveakagaigakenara pomperane Jeso terira inkañovagetumatempa kameti novetsikageigakeniri posante terira oneimagetenkani.”

³¹ Iroro yagataiganakera iniaigakerira Tasorintsi ogaty okenake oshigekanake pankotsi inantaigakarira okantanakera shige shige shige, itinkamitasanotu-taiganaarityo aikiro Isure Tasorintsi. Impo iriroegi ovashi ikenkitsaiganakero Iriniane Tasorintsi teratyo intsarogumaige.

Yamuvakagaigakara kematsaigatsirira

³² Maganiro kematsaigatsirira itentavakagaigaka ikemavakagaigakara. Tatarika yashintageigaka tera paniro irashintaigemparo, ontityo yashintaigakaro maganiro. ³³ Yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageiganakeri, aikiro yagaveakagavageiganakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso, neroty yagaveasanotantaiganakarira atanatsira ikamantakoiganakeri yanianaira. ³⁴ Maganiro tyanirika timaigatsirira igipatsiegite aikiro ivankopage ipimantaigakero yagantaigakarora koriki. Impogini yamaiganakeri ³⁵ iritigankaneegi Jeso kameti impageigakeriniri maganiro kogakogeigacharira, paniropage onti ipageigakeri akarika ikogakoigaka, nerotyo tenige intimae kogakovageigankichanerira. ³⁶ Itimake pashini Tsiperekunirira iyashikitanakerira Irevi paitacharira Jose, kantankicha yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso ariokya ipaiigairi Verenave (onkantakera: “Gishineantatsirira”). ³⁷ Irirori ipimantakero igipatsite yagantakaro koriki. Impogini yamaigakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso.

5

Yamatagakara Ananiashi ontiri Sajira

¹ Kantankicha itimake pashini paitacharira Ananiashi itentakaro itsinanetsite opaita Sajira, ipimantaigakero igipatsite ² yagantaigakarora koriki, kantankicha yagagarantavakeri. Yogari aiñokyarira inai yamaiganakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso. ³ Kantankicha Perero ikantavakeri:

—Ananiashi, ¿tyara okantakara pikematsatakerira Satanashi pikogantavetakarira pamatavinatakerimera Isure Tasorintsi pagagarantantavaarira koriki ipunaitakempirira pigipatsite? ⁴ ¿Matsi tera viro shintasanotemparone okyara? Ario okañotaka maika pipimantakerora, ¿matsi tera viro shintemparine koriki? ¿Antari gara pikañotiro maika? Pikañotakerora maika pamatagakara pineiri ariori narogiri pikañoigake maika, teratyo intityo pikañoigake Tasorintsi.

⁵ Iroro ikemavakerira ogaty ikenake ituanake ikamanake. Maganiro kemakoigakeririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. ⁶ Impo ikiaigapaake ikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha yagaiganakeri iponaiganakeri yamaiganakerira inkitaigaerira.

⁷ Impo osamanivagetanakera okenapaake itsinanetsite okiapaake, tera ogovagetumatenika ikamakera ojime.
⁸ Yogari Perero ikantavakero:

—Atsi kamantena, ¿arisanano ipakenari pijime maganiro korigi pagantaigakarorira pigipatsiegite?

Irorori okanti:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro ipakempiri maganiro.

⁹ Ikantutarotyó:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikemavakagaigakara pamatavinaigakerimera Isure Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi pineaigirigari ikisaviigimpíro? Neriegi yonta kitaigaatiririra pijime, maika virokya inkitaigaate.

¹⁰ Iroro ikantakerora oga okenake otuimotanakeri okamanake. Impo ikiaigavetapaaka ineaigapaakero irorori kamake. Irorokya yagaigapanuti inkitaigaaterora inaira ojime. ¹¹ Antari ineaigavakerora okañotanakara maika ogatyó ikenaigake itsarogavageiganake maganiro kematsaigatsirira naigankitsirira kara. Ario ikañoiga aikiro maganiro kemakoigavakerorira.

Ikisaigunkanira iritigankaneegi Jeso

¹² Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso yovetsikimotantaiganakaririra matsigenka terira oneimagetenkani. Maganiro kematsaigatsirira yapatoitapiniigaka ivankoku Tasorintsi ovetsaenkakara otinkamipoa okakaratsenkoatakera okantaganirira Irashi Saromon. ¹³ Yogari itovaireegi itsarogaigake inkonoigakemparira, kantankicha ishineventaigakari. ¹⁴ Ariompatyo itovaiganakeri kematsaigakeririra Atinkami, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi. ¹⁵ Ineaigavakeritari yovetsikageigamati posantepage yamantaiganakaririra mantsigaigankitsirira yoginoriaigakerira avotsiku ishitaigakerira shitatsiku itimashitagaigakerira Perero kameti ontsimankumaigaerira ivamparokite irovegaiganaempaniri. ¹⁶ Ario ikañoigaka poniageigankicharira ochoenitira Jerosaren yamaigapaakeneri mantsigaigankitsirira intiegiri yatsipereakageigakarira kamagarini, maganiro yovegaiganaa.

¹⁷ Kantankicha yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri saroseoegi tsipatasanoigaririra ariompatyo ikisaiganakeriri ineaigakera intiegira ishineventasanoiganunkani. ¹⁸ Yagaigamatanakerityo yamaiganakerira yashitakotagantaigakerira. ¹⁹ Kantankicha impogini onigankigitetanakera ipokashiigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi yashireakoigapaakeri yogikonteigairira ikantaigiri: ²⁰ “Piaigae ivankoku Tasorintsi pinkenkitsatimoigaerira maganiro pinkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa

kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.”²¹ Impo ario ikañoigakero maika okutagitetanaira iaigamanake ivankoku Tasorintsi itsitiiganairora yogotagantaiganaira.

Aiñokyara yogotagantaigi yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri itentaigakarira ikaemaigakeri maganiro itinkamipage iseraereegi yapatoitaigakeri. Iriroegi itigankaigake soraroegi iragaigakiterimera anta yashitakoigavetakarira iramaiganakerimera iriroegiku.²² Kantankicha iaigavetaka mameri. Ipigaiganaa²³ ikantaigapaake:

—Noaigavetaka noneaigapaakero shitasanomatata yashitakotantaigakarira. Yogari kamaguigakeririra timashiigamatake sotsimoroku ganiri ikonteiganai, kantankicha nashireaigavetaro mamerigitematake tsonpogi.

²⁴ Iroro ikemaigavakera itinkamiegi soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi yogaiganake kavako ikantaigi:

—¿Tyarikatyo ikantaigakara?

²⁵ Ikenamatapaaketyo paniro ikantapaakera:

—Yogari pashitakotagantaigavetakarira chapi akya koga-page aiño yogotagantavageigai ivankoku Tasorintsi.

²⁶ Impo ikemaigavakera itinkamiegi soraroegi iaigake kametikya yagaigakitiri, itsarogaigaketari impitankaigakenkanira. ²⁷ Yamaigapaakeri yogaratinkaigapaakeri yapatoitaigakara. Impogini inianake itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikanti:

²⁸ —Nokantasanoigavetakempi pampakuaiganakerora ganigera pikenkitsatakotumaigairo yovetsikagetanakerira Jeso. Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsaigena, onti pikamantageiganakeri maganiro Jerosarenkunirira. Ontitari pikogaigake pinkantakagantaigakenara ikentakotunkanira Jeso.

²⁹ Inianake Perero intiegiri itovaire iritigankaneegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irirompatyo nonkematsaigake Tasorintsi. ³⁰ Arisanotari pogamagaigavetakari Jeso pikentakotagantaigavetakarira koroshiku, kantankicha yoganiairi Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakairira pairani. ³¹ Yovirinitakeri inampinaku ipegakagakari Atinkami, aikiro ipegakagakari Gavisakotantatsirira kameti iragaveaigakeniri iseraereegi inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigira terira onkametite imagisantaeroniri Tasorintsi. ³² Noneasanoigakeritari nokamantakotantaigakaririra. Ario ikañotaka Isure Tasorintsi ikamantakotakeri. Irirori inti

itigankakerira Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakerira maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra.

³³ Iroro ikemaigavakera ikisasanoigamatanakatyo tyarikarorokari, ikogaigavetakatyo irogakagan-taigakerimera. ³⁴ Kantankicha ario inake kara paniro pariseo paitacharira Gamariere. Maganiro itovaireegi itasanoigakari. Irirori inti gotagantirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Impo yaratinkamatanakatyo ikanti:

—Maiganakerita sotsi.

³⁵ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro patoitaigankicharira:

—Viroegi notovaireegi, tsikyanira pikisaigirikari kogapage, oketyo pisuretaketasanoigakemparo.

³⁶ Kañotari pairani itimavetakara Teorashi ikogavetakara iravisumatantakemera yogiaigavetanakari tovaini matsigenka, ariorika inaigake 400. Kantankicha teratyo iragavee, ontityo yogunkani. Yogari giaigavetanakaririra oga ikenaiigake iparikotigeiganai tenige intentavakagaigampa.

³⁷ Ario okañotaka aikiro pairani itsirinkakotagantaigakerira koveenkari irapatoire irogotakera akatovainirika inaigake maganiro. Itimake pashini Garireakunirira paitacharira Jorashi. Irirori ikogavetaka iravisumatantakemera inkañotakemparimera Teorashi. Ario ikañotaka irirori yogiaigavetakarityo tovaini matsigenka, kantankicha iroro yogunkanira oga ikenaiigake iparikotigeiganai giaigavetanakaririra.

³⁸ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika arione yogaegi, pakuaigaeri gara tyara pikantaigiri. Magatiro oka yogotagantaigakerira tsikyatarika yagashiigakaro iriroegi tsikyatatyo ompeganaempa.

³⁹ Kantankicha intirika tigankaigakeri Tasorintsi irogotagantavageigakera tyampatyo pinkantaigakeri. Intagarogiteni intirika pagashiventaiga Tasorintsi.

Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantaigake:

—Iroroventi kametitake.

⁴⁰ Impo ikaemakagantaigairi aikiro, ipasatagantaigakerira, impo yapakuaigairi ikantaigavakeri:

—Maika nonkantantaigavakempi, gara pikenkitsatakotu-maigairi Jeso.

⁴¹ Impogini ikonteiganai iaiganai ishinevageiganaa, in-eaigaketari inti yatsipereaventaigake Jeso, ⁴² nerotyto teratyo irapakuimaigero, onti yogotagantavageigake omirinka kutagiteri anta ivankoku Tasorintsi ontiri pashini pankot-sipageku ikamantakoiganakerira Jeso ikantaigakera inti itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

6

Ikogaigakera 7 mutakoigakerinerira kematsaigatsirira

¹ Impogini itovaiganakera kematsaigatsirira ovashi itsitiiganakero jorioegi niantaigarorira guriego iniashinaiganakarira itovaire jorioegi niantaigarorira evereo ikantaigakera tera impasanoigero osekaegi ogamakotagapage niantaigarorira guriego. ² Yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso yapatoitaigakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikantaigiri:

—Tera onkametite nampakuaiganakerora nokenkit-savageigirora Iriniane Tasorintsi irorokyara nompiriniventavageiganake nompimantavageigakera sekatsi. ³ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkogaigakera 7 govageigatsirira pairorira inegintetasanovageiga itinkamiigakarira Isure Tasorintsi kameti iriroeginiri piriniventaigakerone impimantavageigakera. ⁴ Naroegi onti nompiriniventavageigake noniaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane nogotagantaigakerora.

⁵ Iroro ikemaigavakerira maganirosanoty o ishineiganaka ikantaiganake:

—Kametitake.

Yagantaigakaririra Ishitivano, ineigakeritari ikematsatanovagetakera, aikiro itinkamitanotakarira Isure Tasorintsi. Impogini imaigakeri Jeripe, Porokoro, Nikanoro, Timo, Parimanashi intiri aikiro Nikorashi. Yogari Nikorashi onti iponiaka Antiokiaku. Tera iriro jorio kantankicha pairani onti yogiatakoigavetari ikematsaigirira iriroegi. ⁶ Impogini ikantaigi iritigankaneegi Jeso:

—Neri yogaegi.

Impo iriroegi ipatikaiigakeri igitoku iniaventaigakerira. ⁷ Ariompatyo apagiteakovagetanakari Iriniane Tasorintsi Jerosarenku, itovaigavagetanaketyo kematsaigatsirira. Imaigamatanakaty o saseroroteegi iriroegi ikematsatagarantaiganakera.

Ikisunkanira Ishitivano

⁸ Yogari Ishitivano inti pairorira ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi yagaveakagavagetakeri yogikoneatimoigakerira irapijorioegitene terira oneimagetenkani. ⁹ Itimaigake kara pashini jorioegi terira intentaigempari itovaireegi yapatoitaigara, onti yapatoitaiga pankotsiku okantaganirira “Irashiegi Tenigerira Ironampiigaenkani”. Impo iriroegi itentaigakeri pashini poniagankicharira Sureneku, Arijantiriaku, Surishiaku ontiri aikiro Ashiaku iatashiigakeri Ishitivano ipugananaiganakarira ikenkitsavagetakera irorokyaty o ikantaigiri irorokyaty o ikantaigiri,

¹⁰ kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri irogemisantaigerira, pairotari yavisake yogotakera, intitari gotagakeri Isure Tasorintsi. ¹¹ Impo iriroegi ipunaigakeri pashini matsigenka kameti intsoeventaigakempariniri. Iriroegi ikantaigake:

—Nokemaigakeri ikantakera ganigera otsatagaagani itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro isamatsanatakeri Tasorintsi irirori.

¹² Iroero ikemaigavakera maganiri ikisaigamatanakaty, imaigamatanakatyo itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri gotagan-taigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Yagaigapanu-tiri Ishitivano yamaiganakerira yapatoitaigakara itinkami-page. ¹³ Impo ikaemaigake pashini tsoegaigankicharira ikan-taigake:

—Yogari yoga onti ipiriniventanake isamatsanatanakerora ivanko Tasorintsi, aikiro ikantanake tera onkametite it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ¹⁴ Nokemaigakeritari ikantak-
era: ‘Yogari Jeso Nasarekunirira irogituakero ivanko Tasor-
intsi, aikiro irogagetakero magatiro yogotagaigakairira
Moiseshi.’

¹⁵ Yogari patoventaigakaririra ikamaguigavetakari ivoroku Ishitivano ineai giro kañomataka ivoro isaankariite Tasorintsi.

7

Iniaventavetanaara Ishitivano

¹ Impo yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikantiri Ishi-tivano:

—¿Arisano pikañotakero maika?

² Irirori ikanti:

—Maika, notovaireegi vintiegiri notinkamiegi, atsi kemisantaigavakena nonkamantaigakempira. Pairani aiñokyaara Averan Mesopotamiaku tekyara iriate Jaranku, ikoneatimotakeri Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira

³ ikantiri: ‘Maika pokaiganakerira pitovaireegi piatakera parikoti pashiniku kipatsi nonkantakempirira pintimantakemparora.’* ⁴ Iroero ikemavakera Averan ikematsatakeri iatanake iponianakara Karereaku iatakera Jaranku, kantaka itimakera kara. Antari ikamanakera iriri ariokya itigankakeri Tasorintsi ipokakera aka pitimaigakera maika.*

⁵ Kantankicha tera impasanoteri kipatsi, teratyo irashintumatempo maani, onti ikashigakagakari ikantantakaririra: ‘Pinkamanakerika irirokya shintaemparone piyashikiiganakerira.’* Antari ikashigakagakarira tekyanaka intomintumatempa,

* 7:3 Jen 12.1 * 7:4 Jen 11.31; 12.4 * 7:5 Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.16-21; 17.8

⁶ kantankicha ikantakeri: ‘Yogari piyashikiiganakerira onti intimanampiantaigake, aikiro irashintaigakenkani iromper-aperaiigakenkanira kogapage. Inkisavintsavageigakenkani kigonkero agavagetanakempara 400 shiriagarini. ⁷ Kantankicha impogini naro nonkisashiigakempari shintaigakemparineririra ovashi irapakuaigaeri iripokaigakera aka irishineventasanoiganakenara intsatagageiganakerora nonkantaigakeririra.’* ⁸ Ikantakeri aikiro irogaratsaitagantakempara ichonkirimeshinate, aikiro ario inkañotagaigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira ogaratsaitakenkanira irashiegi iriroegi kameti ogotantakenkanira intsatagasanotakerora ikantakeririra.* Nerotyó itomintakarira Isaako iroro aganakara ⁸ kutagiteri yogaratsaitakero ichonkirimeshinate.* Impogini irirokya Isaako itomintakarira Jakovo imatakeri irirori. Ario ikañotaka Jakovo irirori yogaratsaitakero ichonkirimeshinaegite itomiegi. Yogari 12 itomiegi iriroegitari yashikiiganakairira maganiro aroegi.*

⁹ “Paniro irirori ipaita Jose. Yogari irirentiegi paio yavishi ikisavintsavageigirira ipimantantaigakaririra ironampitakenkanira Ejipitoku. Kantankicha antari yatsipereakagunkanira ipugamentakeri Tasorintsi,* ¹⁰ nerotyó ishinetantakaririra koveenkari paraon, ineakeritari yogovageti ikantantakaririra iriro kantankitsine magatiro ovetsikakenkanirira Ejipitoku. Aikiro ipegakagakari itinkamiegi inampinaegi tavagetimoigiririra.*

¹¹ “Impogini yatsipereavageiganake itasegane maganiro Ejipitokunirira intiegiri Kanaankunirira. Maganiro yashikiiganakairira tyampa iragaigakero iseka.* ¹² Impogini Jakovo itigankaigakeri itomiegi Ejipitoku inevitantavageigakitera iseka, ikemakoigakeritari iriro timakoigankitsi turigoki ishatekagiigakerora pankotsipageku itsoteigakarora irorori irogaigaempa impogini ontsonkagetanakempara magatiro.*

¹³ Impogini iaigaira aikiro ineviigaaterira yogari Jose iokotagaigaari ikantaigakerira: ‘Nantitari pirenti’,* ovashi yogotantakarira paraon inti evereo. ¹⁴ Impogini yogari Jose ikaemakagantakeri iriri intiegiri aikiro maganiro iitaneegi.* Maganiro iriroegi onti inaigake 75.* ¹⁵ Nerotyó iatantakarira Jakovo intimakera Ejipitoku.* Impogini ikamanaira

* **7:7** Jen 15.13-14; Ek 3.12 * **7:8** Jen 17.9-14 * **7:8** Jen 21.1-4 * **7:8** Jen

35.22-26 * **7:9** Jen 37.3-41.46 * **7:10** Jen 41.39-41 * **7:11** Jen 41.53-57

* **7:12** Jen 42.1-2 * **7:13** Jen 45.1-5 * **7:14** Jen 45.9-11, 16-20 * **7:14** Jen

46.26-27 * **7:15** Jen 46.1-7

irirori* intiegiri maganiro itomiegi yashikiiganakairira¹⁶ yamaiganaagani inkitaigaenkanira Sukemeku, irorotari ipunaventanakerira pairani Averen ineviigakeririra itomiegi Amore.*

¹⁷ “Impogini panikyara aganakempa intsatagakerora Tasorintsi ikantakeririra Averen pairani, itovaigav-ageiganake yashikiiganakairira Ejipitoku. ¹⁸ Aikiro itimake pashini koveenkari terira inkemakotumageteri Jose. ¹⁹ Irirotari matavinaigavetakaririra yashikiiganakairira yatsipereakagavageigakarityo kara iokakagaigavakerira itomiegi ikyaenkarira mehotankitsi kameti inkamaigakeniri ganigera itovaigai.* ²⁰ Kantankicha impogini imehotake Moiseshi, yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakari. Yomanaigavetakari tomintaigakaririra mavani kashiri.* ²¹ Impogini tenigera iragaveaigae iromanaigaerira yogaigakitiri parikoti. Impo oneakeri irishinto paraon aganakeri opegakeri otomi ogimonkakeri.*

²² Yogotagasanotantunkanirira magatiro yogoigirira Ejipitokunirira, ovashi yogovagetanake inkenkitsavagetera.

²³ “Impogini ishiriagakotanakara 40 shiriagarini ikoganai ineigaerira itovaireegi. ²⁴ Iroro iatanaira ineapaakeri paniro ikisavintsavagetunkani, ipugamentanakeri yogakeri Ejipitokunirira kisakeririra. ²⁵ Ineiri ariori irogoigavakeri itovaireegi inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi impugamentaigaerira iramaiganaerira parikoti, kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoigavakeri. ²⁶ Impo okutagitetanaira ineagiri piteni itovaire kisavakagaigaka. Ikogavetaka irogametaigaerimera ikantaigiri: ‘¿Antari gara pikisavakagaiga? Ariotari pikañovakagaigakari intitari pitovaire.’ ²⁷ Yogari kisakeririra irapitene itatsinkutarityo ikantiri: ‘¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kankakempi pimpegakempara notinkamiegi? ¿Tyanimpatyora pegakagakempi nojoseegite? ²⁸ ¿Ario pikogake pogakenara naro aikiro pinkañotagakenarira Ejipitokunirira pogakerira chapi?’ ²⁹ Iroro ikemavakera Moiseshi ishiganaka iatake pashniku kipatsi paitacharira Marian, ovashi itimuntevagetake anta ikonoigakarira Mariankunirira, impo ario kara yagake tsinane itomintaka piteni.*

³⁰ “Impogini avisanakera 40 shiriagarini irirori inake anta osarigagitetapaakera ochoenitakotakaro otishi Sunai. Ario kara ikoneatimotakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi inantaka tanko omorekanake aratsantsaenkagematanake. ³¹ Yogamatanaketyo kavako, okya iavetanakara

* 7:15 Jen 49.33 * 7:16 Jen 41.53–50.14; 23.1-2, 19-20; 25.9-10; 33.18-19; Jos 24.32 * 7:19 Ek 1.7-17, 22 * 7:20 Ek 2.2 * 7:21 Ek 2.1-10 * 7:29 Ek 2.11-15

yaiñonivetanakarora ineesanotakeromera ikemutarityo inianake Tasorintsi ikanti: ³² ‘Nantitari Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakempirira Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo.’ Ogatyo ikenake Moiseshi itsarogamatanaketyo ishigekana keara shige shige shige, teratyo irogumate kavako. ³³ Impogini ikanti Tasorintsi: ‘Sapatoreempa, aiñonataro naro aka. ³⁴ Naro noneasanoigakeri nashintaigarira naigankitsirira Ejipitoku yatsipereavageigakera, aikiro nokemaigakeri ikaemavaitaigakera, irorotari nopokantakarira nompugamentaigaerira kameti irapakuaigaeriniri tsipereakagaigakaririra. Maika nontigankaempi pimpiganaera Ejipitoku.’*

³⁵ ‘Irirotari yoka Moiseshi ikisaigavetakarira itovaireegi ikantaigavetakarira: ‘¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kankakempi pimpegakempira notinkamiegi? ¿Tyanimpatyora pegakagakempi nojoseegite?’ Maika nonkantaigakempi irirotari itigankake Tasorintsi impegakempira itinkamiegi irogavisaakoigakerira. Intitari mutakotakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi koneatimotakeririra tankoku. ³⁶ Impogini yagaigaatiri yashikiiganakairira yovetsikagematanake terira oneimagetenkani anta Ejipitoku ontiri aikiro inkaareku paitacharira Kiraamonkiari. Ario ikañotaka aikiro anta osarigagitetapaakera yovetsikagemati posante terira oneimagetenkani kigonkero agavagetanaka 40 shiriagarini.* ³⁷ Yogari Moiseshi irirotari kantaigakeririra itovaireegi: ‘Impogini intimimoigakempi paniro pitovaire kenkitsatatsinerira. Intitari tigankakerine Tasorintsi inkañotagakenara itigankakenara naro nonkenkitsavagetakera.’* ³⁸ Irirotari Moiseshi tentaiganakaririra yapatoitaigakara osarigagitetapaakera. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi iniakeri otishiku Sunai,* impo irirokya kamantaigakeri yashikiiganakairira. Irirotari kemakerorira niagantsi ganiantatsirira ovashi kankakani ogotagantanunkanira, neroty agotantaiganakarorira aroegi maika.

³⁹ ‘Kantankicha yogari yashikiiganakairira tenige inko-gaigae inkematsaigaerira, onti ipintsapintsavageigavetaa Ejipitoku, ⁴⁰ ikantantaigakaririra Aaron: ‘Nokogaigake povetsikaigakenara notasorintsiegite kameti iriroeginiri tentaiganaenane, tera nogoigenika tyarika itsatake Moiseshi gaigutanarira Ejipitoku, iataketari otishiku ovashi ipegaka tera impigae.’ ⁴¹ Impogini yovetsikaigake itasorintsite ikañotagaigakari ityomiani toro. Impo yovetisaigakeneri

* 7:34 Ek 3.1-10 * 7:36 Ek 7.8-11.9; 12.29-41; 13.17-14.31; Nm 14.33 * 7:37

Ireo 18.15 * 7:38 Ek 19.1-20.17

piratsipage itagaigakenerira. Ishinevageiganaka
ishineventaigakaritari yovetsikaigakerira.* 42 Irerotari
yapakuantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi impegaiganakerira
itasorintsite impokiropage. Itsirinkakoiganakerotari
kamantantaigatsirira ikanti:

‘Viroegi iseraereegi,
antari pinaigakitira anta osarigagitetapaakera 40 shiria-
garini,

¿matsi naro povetisaigakene piratsipage pimpaigakenara?

43 ¡Teratyo!

Intitari pipegaigake pitasorintsiegite paitacharira Moroko,
neroty tyarikara piaigake pamavageiganakero ivanko inant-
tarira.

Aikiro pamavageiganakeri impokiro povetsikaigakerira vi-
roegi

pikañotagaigakaririra pitasorintsiegite paitacharira Irepa.

Viroegi pikañoigakero maika

povetsikaigakera pishineventantaigakemparirira
pipegaigakerira pitasorintsiegite kogapage.

Irerotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira impogini nagaka-
gantaigakempira

iramaitanakempira samani avisanakara Vavironia.’

44 “Impogini yogari yashikiiganakairira yovetsikaigak-
eneri Tasorintsi igamisapankote anta osarigagitetapaakera.
Ikañotagaigakaro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi,
iokotagakeritari anta otishiku tyara inkantaigakero
irovetsikaigakerora.* 45 Impogini ikamanakera Moiseshi,
irirokya pugairi Josoe itentaigakarira yashikiiganakairira
ipokantaigakarora oka kipatsi ikashigakagaigakaririra

Tasorintsi yamaigakenerira igamisapankote.* Impogini
yogonkeigavetapaaka ineaigapaakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi
timaigavetacharira aka, kantankicha impogini yonea-
gaigakari Tasorintsi kameti impaigakeriniri irirokyaniri
shintaiigaemparone. Kantaka otimakera igamisapankote
Tasorintsi kigonkero agavagetanakara itimakera Iravi.

46 Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagetakeri Iravi. Impo
irirori ikogavetaka irovetsikakenerimera pankotsisanorira.

47 Kantankicha tera irovetsikeneri, inti vetsikakeneri
Saromon.* 48 Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira

enoku tera intimantemparo pankotsi yovetsikaigirira
matsigenka, ikantaketari kamantantatsirira:

49 ‘Ikanti Tasorintsi:

* 7:41 Ek 32.1-6

* 7:44 Ek 25-27

* 7:45 Jos 3.14-17

* 7:47 2 Sa 7.1-16; 1

Kov 6.1, 11-13

Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi.

Magatirosanoty napagiteakaro.

¿Matsi pagaveaigake povetsikaigakenara novanko nontimantakemparira?

¿Matsi nokogakotaka pankotsi nampishigopireantakemparira?

⁵⁰ ¿Matsi tera naro vetsikageterone magatiro timagetatsirira?

⁵¹ “Viroegi vintiegi terira pinkemumaige kañomataka tenirikatyo ontimaige pisure. Onti pikañogakari terira irogotumaigeri Tasorintsi, ontiniroro pipugananaiganakari Isure kañogamatakavi yashikiiganakempirira. ⁵² Iriroegitari tsipereakagaigakaririra maganiro kamantantaigatsirira, aikiro ipogereaigakeri maganiro niakoigakeririra Pairorira Ikametiti pokankitsinerira. Impogini ipokavetaka viroegi pitsoeventaigakari pogakagantaigakeri. ⁵³ Tasorintsi inti itigankavetaka isaankariite inkamantakerira Moiseshi ikogagetakerira ontsatagakenkanira impo irirokya gotagaigakeri yashikiiganakempirira, kantankicha teratyo inkematsaigeri. Ariotari pikañogakari viroegi maika tera pinkematsatumaige.”

Ikamakera Ishitivano

⁵⁴ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantakera ikisasanoigamatanakaty opegakoiganakerityo itsimaenka. Tenigetyo iragaveaige iriniaigaera. ⁵⁵ Yogari Ishitivano itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi ineventanaka enoku ineakeri Tasorintsi ishimpokirerenkatera kantamataketyo porerererere yogari Jeso aratinkake inampinaku irakosanoriraku. Iniitanaatyo Ishitivano ⁵⁶ ikantaigiri:

—¡Kemisantaigena! Naro noneakero inkite shirenakimataka. Neri yonta Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka aratinkake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku.

⁵⁷ Ogatyo ikenaiigake yaviigamatanakeroty igempita ganiri ikemaigai. Ikaemavaimatanaketyo ishigateiganakarira yavetakaiganakerira ⁵⁸ yamaiganakerira parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage ipitankaigakerira. Ario inake kara pashini matsigenka ikyaenkarira gaenokanankicha. Irirori onti ipaita Saoro. Yogari pitankaigakeririra Ishitivano onti isapokashiiganakari imanchaki ipaiganakeri Saoro ineaiigaenerira. ⁵⁹ Iroro ipitankaigakerira irirori inianakeri Atinkami ikantiri: “Notinkami Jeso, gavaero nosure.” ⁶⁰ Impogini itigeroanaka ikaemapanuti ikanti: “Notinkami, gara pikisaviigiri ikisaigakenara.”

Iroro ikañotanakerora maika ikamanake.

8

1-2 Yogari Saoro ishinevetanakatyo kara ineavakerira ikamanakera.

Saoro yatsipereakagaigakarira kematsaigatsirira

Ariotari inaigakeri kara kematsasanoigiririra Tasorintsi yagaiganairi Ishitivano yamaiganairira ikitagairira. Iragatsikanaigakarityo kara. Impogini yogari terira inkematsaigeri Jeso itsitiiganakero ikisashiiganakarira maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku yatsipereakagavageiganakarira. Ishigantaiganakarira maganiro iriroegi iaigakera itivarokaiganakara Joreaku ontiri Samariaku, intaganivani timaigaatsi iritigankaneeji Jeso. ³ Yogari Saoro ariompatyo ipogereavageiganakeriri kematsaigatsirira ikiashigeigamatirityo ivankogiku inoshikaiganakerira surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi yamaiganakerira yashitakotagantaigakerira.

Ikenkitsatakotunkanira Jesokirishito Samariaku

⁴ Yogaegiri shigaiganankicharira iaigake yapagiteaiganakarora ikenkitsavageiganakera ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenaniniri. ⁵ Yogari Jeripe iatake Samariaku ikenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito ikantakera inti itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. ⁶ Maganiro kemaigavakeririra ikemisantasanoigavakeri, ineigakeritari yovetsikagematityo terira oneimagetenkani. ⁷ Yogari kamagarinipage timaguigakeririra matsigenka ikaemageigamatanake ikontegeigamatanaketyo. Impo irirori Jeripe yovegageigamatiri shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige. ⁸ Neroty ishineventantavageiganakaririra maganiro.

⁹ Ario itimi kara paniro seripigari paitacharira Sumo. Irirori kantaka iseripigaritira pairani yamataviigakerira maganiro. Yaventakovagetaka ikantakera yavisavageigakerira maganiro. ¹⁰ Maganiro ikemisantasanoigiri, ananekiegi intiegiri antariniegi, ikantaigake: "Yoga Sumo intirorokari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira."

¹¹ Ikemisantasanoigagiririra maganiro yogikoneatimoigakeritari posante terira ineimageigero iriroegi yogakagavageigakeri kavako. ¹² Kantankicha impogini iriroegi ikemaigavakeri Jeripe ikenkitsavagetakera ikantakera Jesokirishito inti Gavisaakotantatsirira Itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira, aikiro ikamantaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakeri kameti imegakempaniri Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite.

Antari ikemaigakerira ogatyo ikenaiigake ikematsaiganake ovashi yogiviatagantaiganaka surariegi ontiegiri aikiro tsinaneegi. ¹³ Impo imamatanakatyo Sumo irirori. Iroro ikematsatakera yogiviatagantaka ovashi yogiavagetakeri Jeripe. Yogavagetanake kavako ineakerira yovetsikagemati terira oneimagetenkani.

¹⁴ Yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso naigankitsirira Jerosarenku iroro ikemakoigakerira Samariakunirira ishineventaigakarora Iriniane Tasorintsi itigankaigakeri Perero intiri Joan inkamosoiguterira. ¹⁵ Iroro yogonkeigapaakara iniaventaigapaakeri kameti intimasurentaigakeriniri Isure Tasorintsi, ¹⁶ tekyatanika intimasurentaigeri. Intagatitari yogiviatagantaigaka iokotagantaigakara arisano ikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jeso. ¹⁷ Impogini Perero intiri Joan ipatikaiigakeri igitoku oga ikenake itimasurentaiganakeri Isure Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Iroro ineavakera Sumo ¹⁹ ikantaigiri iritigankaneegi Jeso:

—Nokogake pagaveakagaigakenara naro aikiro nonkañoigakempira viroegi kameti tyanirika nompatikaitake igitoku intimasurentanakeriniri Isure Tasorintsi. Atsi gaveakagaigena, nompunaigakempitari koriki.

²⁰ Ikantiri Perero:

—¡Manakerityo pigorikite pintagakempara morekariku, pikogaketari pimpunaventantakemparira koriki Isure Tasorintsi! ²¹ Garatyo pitentumaigana pinkañoigakenara naro, tekyatanika pinkantatigasanotempa teratyo irishinetempi Tasorintsi. ²² Pakuaero pisuretakarira maika pinkantatigasanotakempara. Pinaerira Tasorintsi ariorika imagisantaero ganiri ikisavitimpro. ²³ Noneakempitari pikantakani povetsikagisevagetakero terira onkametite, apaiventashivagetakempitari kañoavagetantsi.

²⁴ Iniamatanaketyo Sumo ikanti:

—Atsi niaventaigena viroegi pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisashitana.

²⁵ Yogari Perero intiri Joan ikenkitsatkoigakeri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, aikiro ikamantakoiganakerora magatiro ineaiigakerira itentavageigavetakarira Jesokirishito. Impogini yagataiganakera ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku. Antari avotsiku ikenkitsatimoiganakeri Samariakunirira tyarika kara itimageigi ikamantaiganakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi.

Ikematsatakera onampina igoveenkariiegite Etiopiakunirira

26 Impogini iniakeri Jeripe isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Piate osarigagitetapaakera, pinkenantanakempa avotsi poniankicharira Jerosarenku atacharira Gasaku.”

27 Ikavirimatanakatyo Jeripe iatakera, impo ineventakotavakari paniro eonoko timatsirira Etiopiaku. Irirori inti otesorerote igoveenkariiegite Etiopiakunirira opaita Kantase. Onti iponiaa Jerosarenku iatutira iniitirira Tasorintsi.

28 Onti iatanai itimira ikenantanaa ishigakotantarira iniavantavagetanake sankevanti itsirinkanakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Isaiashi.

29 Yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikantiri Jeripe: “Piate pogiatavakerira.” 30 Itsatimamatanaketyo Jeripe ikemapaakeri niavantake, ikantapaakeri:

—¿Pikemavakero piniavantakerira?

31 Irirori ikanti:

—Tyara nonkantakempa nonkemakerora, mameritari go-tagakenanerira. Atsi tainanityo viro pimpitapaakera naroku pogotagakenara.

32 Ogari iniavantakerira onti okanti:

“Yamanunkani ikañotaganunkani yamaganira ovisha yovetisaganira

tera inkaemumatanake.

Onti ikemisantakotanaka

ikañotanakari itomaitaganira agaganira iviti.

33 Antari yogamagunkanira yovashigantavagetunkani tyanikonatyo kantakotumaterine.

Maikari maika garatyo tyani niakotumaigiri iyashikiiganakerira,

teranika intimaige, yogamagunkanitari.”

34 Yogari eonoko ikantiri Jeripe:

—Kantena, ¿tyani iniakotake kamantantatsirira? ¿ikiro niakotaacha intirika iniakotake pashini?

35 Iniamatanaketyo Jeripe ikanti:

—Intityo iniakotake Jeso.

Ovashi yogotagagetakeri tyara okanti sankevanti iniavantakerira itsotenkasanotakerotyoko ikamantakotakerira Jeso.

36 Impogini ikenaignake kara ineigapaakero nia ikanti eonoko:

—Nero oga nia, ¿kametitakerikara nogiviatakempara?

37 Ikanti Jeripe:

—Virompatyo. Pikematsatasanotakerika kametitakeniroro pogiviatakempara.

Irirori ikanti:

—Arisanoniroro nokematsatasanotake nogotaketari yogari Jesokirishito inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

38 Impo ikantiri ironampiria irogaratinkakerora ishigakotantakarira, yaguitanake iaigakera oaaku yogiviatakerira. 39 Iroro yagaiganairora otsapiaku yaganakeri Isure Tasorintsi Jeripe asatyo ipegaenkatanaa ovashi tera ineaeri, kantankicha iatanai ishinevetanaka. 40 Impogini yogari Jeripe ineaagani Asotoku ikenkitsa-takovagetanakerira Kirishito itsotenkagiteavagetanakero itimageigira yagavagetanakero Sesareaku.

9

Ikematsatakera Saoro (Ipi 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

1 Yogari Saoro ariompatyo ikisashivageiganakariri kematsaigiririra Atinkami ikogavetaka irogaigakerimera, neroty o iatantakarira inakera itinkamisanorira saseroro-teegi 2 inevitapanutirira impavakerira sankevanti kameti inkiashiiganakeriniri pankotsipageku yapatotantaigarira jorioegi Iramashikoku inkogaigakiterimera maganiro kematsaigiririra Atinkami* iramaiganakerimera irashitakotagantaigakerira Jerosarenku, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi. 3 Kantankicha iroro iatanakera yagavetanakarora ochoenitapaakara Iramashiko katsiketyo okantamatanake tsaarere oponiapaaka enoku oatagutakerira inakera irirori. 4 Oga ikenake yashirianaka igavayoteku ikemi ikantapaagani: “Saoro, Saoro, ¿antari gara pikisana?”

5 Irirori ikantiri: “¿Tyanimpatyo viro, Notinkami?” Ikantiri: “Naro nanti Jeso pikisashitakarira. 6 Maika tinaanake piatakera Iramashikoku. Ario kara inkantaitakempi tyarika pinkantakempa.”

7 Yogari itentaiganakarira Saoro itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ineaigaketari ikemaigavetakatyo oniinkanira kantankicha tera tyani ineaige. 8 Irirori itinaanaka ikireaaветanaka tenige inea. Onti ikatsaiganakeri yamaiganakerira Iramashikoku. 9 Ario inake kara mavati kutagiteri tera inea, aikiro tera isekatumataempa, tera iroviikumataempa maani. 10 Antari Iramashikoku ario itimi paniro kematsatatsirira paitacharira Ananiashi. Ikoneatimotakeri Atinkami inei ontinirika okañotimotakari igisanireku ikantiri: “¡Ananiashi!” Ikonti irirori: “Notinkami, ¿tatoita?”

11 Ikonti irirori: “Tinaanake plate shintsi pinkenantanakempa avotsi paitacharira Katinkapokiri. Pagapaakerora ivanko Jorashi pinkogakotagantapaakeri Saoro poniankicharira Tarisoku. Maika aiño irirori

* 9:2 Kematsaigiririra Atinkami: literalmente, “los que seguían el Camino”.

inianakena. ¹² Inkaara ineakempi pikoneatimotakerira okañotimotakari igisanireku. Ineimpi pikiapaake pipatikaitapaakeri igitoku kameti ineaeniri.”

¹³ Iroro ikemavakera irirori ikanti: “Notinkami, nokemakovagetiritari ikisantasanovagetityo kara yat-sipereakagavageiganakari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku. ¹⁴ Maikari maika gonketaka aka yamakero sankevanti ipaigavakeririra itinkamiegi saseroroteegi kameti iramaiganakeriniri maganiri kematsaigimpirira irashitakotagantaigakerira. Irorotari ipokashitake.”

¹⁵ Ikanti Atinkami: “Piatetyo, tsikyatatari nokogake naro inkenkitsatakotakenara inkamantaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi timageigatsirira parikotipageku intiegiri igoveenkariegite. Aikiro inkamantaigakerira irapijorioegitene. ¹⁶ Nokogake nogotagagetakerira posante tyara inkantakempa iratsipereaventavagetakenara.”

¹⁷ Ovashi iatake ikiapaake pankotsiku inakera Saoro ipatikaitapaakeri igitoku ikantiri:

—Napigematsatene Saoro, yogari Atinkami Jeso koneatimotakempirira avotsiku itigankakena nom-patikaitakempira pigitoku kameti pineanaeniri, aikiro intimasurentakempiniri Isure Tasorintsi intinkamitakempira.

¹⁸ Iroro ikantakerira ogaty okenake ashiriventakigematanakatyo irokiku kañotavagetaka iventaki shima ovashi ineanai. Impo iatake yogiviatagantakara. ¹⁹ Impo ovashi isekatanaa ishintsitanaira. Tekya aiñokya iriatae, onti imagimoiganakeri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iramashikoku, kantankicha tera samani intime kara.

Ikenkitsavagetake Saoro Iramashikoku

²⁰ Impogini inenkitsamatanaketyo Saoro pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikantanakera Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi. ²¹ Maganiri kemaigavakeririra yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantaigi:

—¿Matsi teratyo iriro yoga kisashiigaririra kematsaigiririra Jeso timaigatsirira Jerosarenku? ¿Matsi teratyo iriro pokashiigakeririra kematsaigatsirira naigankitsirira aka irogusoiguterira iramaiganakenerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi?

²² Kantankicha yogari Saoro ariompaty okenkitsatanakeri ikamantakotanakerira Jeso ikantakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, nerotyo yogemisantantaiganakaririra irapijorioegitene timaigatsirira Iramashikoku tenige iragaveaigae impugaigaemparira. ²³ Impogini otovaiganakera kutagiteri isariaigavetakari irogaigakerimera. ²⁴ Omirinkaty tsitenigetiku

ontiri kutagiteriku itimashiigavetakari sotsimoroku otantatsaitakotara apatotara pankotsipage irishiganakerika irogaigavakerira, kantankicha ikamantunkani. ²⁵ Impogini iroro apavatsaanakara yoyagaigakeri irapigematsaegine kantiriku, tsikyani yoguitakoigakeri yogavisakoigakerira aikyara yogishigaigakerira iatantaarira parikoti.

²⁶ Iroro yogonketapaakara Jerosrenku ikogavetaka inkonoiiigapaakemparimera kematsaigatsirira, kantankicha maganiro ipinkaigavakeri ineagiri teri inkematsate. ²⁷ Impogini yaganakeri Verenave itentanakarira inaigakera iritigankaneegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara pipinkaigiri, ineakeritari Atinkami avotsiku ike-makeri iniakerira. Ikematsatantakarira ikenkitsatakovage-takeri anta Iramashikoku tera intsarogumate.

²⁸ Iroro ikemaigavakera yagaigavakeri itentavageigakarira. Impo irirori ikenkitsatakovagetakeri Atinkami itsotenkavagetanakeri Jerosaren. ²⁹ Aikiro iniaigakeri jorioegi niantaigarorira guriego. Iriroegi ikogaigavetaka irogemisantaigakerimera, kantankicha tera iragaveaigeri, niganki ikisaiganakeri ikogantaigavetakarira irogaigakerimera. ³⁰ Kantankicha iroro ikemaigavakera irapigematsaegine itentaiganakari Sesareaku, impo ariokya itigankaigakeri Tarisoku.

³¹ Ovashi itimaigai kameti maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Joreaku, Garireaku ontiri Samariaku tenige iroverajaigaenkani. Itovaigavageiganaketyo kara kematsaigatsirira, ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakeriri Atinkami itsatagasanoganakerora magatiro ikogirira irirori, intitari shintsitagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

Perero yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani

³² Impogini iatake Perero ineantavagetakera inkamosoigakerira irapigematsaegine, aikiro iatake ineagakerira timaigatsirira Iriraku. ³³ Ario kara ineapaakeri shinkogisenari ipaita Eneashi inoriintevagetanakani 8 shiriagarini. ³⁴ Ikantiri Perero:

—Eneashi, maika irovegaempi Jesokirishito. Tinaanae pigikanaero pishita.

Irorotyoko ikantakerira itinaamatanaatyoko. ³⁵ Maganiro timaigatsirira Iriraku ontiri Saronku iroro ineagavakerira yoveganaara ikematsaiganakeri Atinkami.

³⁶ Antari antakona anta Jopeku ario otimi pashini kematsatatsirira paitacharira Tavita. Antari irinianeegiku guriegoegi onti okantagani Irorokashi.† Irorori pairotyoko okavintsaan-

† 9:36 Tavita Tabita: arameoku onti Tabitha. Irorokashi Dorcas: guriegoku onti Dorkas. Pitetiro onti onkantakera gacela.

tavageti okavintsajaigirira kogakoigankicharira. ³⁷ Impogini omantsigatanake ovashi okamake. Okivanunkani impo amanunkani oginoriinkanira menkotsiku. ³⁸ Impo yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara yogoigaketari ario inake Perero anta Iriraku itigankantaigakarira piteni iriaigakitera inkantaigakiterira iripokakera shintsi. ³⁹ Iroro ikemavakera Perero ikaviritanaka yogiaiganakerira. Antari yogonkeigapaakara pankotsiku itentaiganakari onoriakara Tavita. Ario onaigake kara kamakoigatsirira ojime okamanavageigaketyo kara iragatsikaigakarora okamakera. Iroro oneaigavakerira Perero apatoventaigavakari okotagageigavakerira kamisapage okantaigakerira:

—Nero oka avovigeiganarira Tavita.

⁴⁰ Yogari Perero yogikonteigakeri maganiro itigeroanaka iniakerira Tasorintsi. Impogini ikamagutanakero Tavita ikantiro:

—¡Tavita, tinaanae!

Oga okenake okireaatanaí oneitarityo Perero otinaanaka opirinitanake. ⁴¹ Ikatsatakero yogaviritakerora ikaemaigairo kamakoigatsirira ojime intiegiri otovaireegi kemataigatsirira ikantaigiri:

—Nero, atake anianai.

⁴² Ovashi ikemakoiganakero maganirosanotyo timaigatsirira kara itovaigavageiganaketyo kematsaiganakeririra Atinkami. ⁴³ Ario imaguntevagetake Perero tovai kutagiteri ivankoku Sumo kitaatakotiririra meshinantsi.

10

Perero intiri Koronerio

¹ Itimi Sesareaku paniro soraro paitacharira Koronerio. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi ikantaganirira Itariano, ariorika inaignake 100. ² Irirori inti pinkatsatiririra Tasorintsi itentaigarira iitanepage ipiriniventaigirora ikogetirira. Ikavintsaavageigakeri kogakovageigankicharira, aikiro omirinka iniiri Tasorintsi. ³ Impogini agaka kutagiteri itsunkanaira poreatsiri iroro iriniaerimera, inei ontinirika okañotimotakari igisanireku ipokapaake isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantapaakeri: “¡Koronerio!” ⁴ Iroro ineavakerira ikiapaakera itsarogavagetanake yoganakeri kavako ikantiri: “Notinkami, ¿tatoita?” Ikanti: “Ikemakempi Tasorintsi piniirira, aikiro ineakempi pikavintsaantavagetira. ⁵ Maikari maika tiganke iriaigakitera Jopeku inkantaigakiterira Sumo Perero. ⁶ Inti imagimotake irapisumotene timatsapiatirorira omaraani nia. Irirori onti ipiriniventavageti ikitaatirira imeshinapage.”

⁷ Iroro iatanaira isaankariite Tasorintsi yogari Korone-rio ikantakagantake piteni iromperane aikiro paniro soraro mutakovagetiririra. Yogari soraro inti pairorira ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. ⁸ Antari ipokaigakera ikamantaigakeri magatiro ikantakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi, ovashi itigankaigakeri Jopeku. Impo iriroegi iaiganake.

⁹ Iroro okutagitetanaira ipampokiiganai aikiro, impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri panikya irogonkeigakempa. Yogari Perero iatake yagatsonkutanakera enoku sotsi otishitapanokoku pankotsi iriniaerira Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Impo itaseganake ikogavetanaka isekatakempamera kantankicha tekyā omposate, okyaenkatari onkotanunkani. Impo inei ontinirika okañotimotanakari igisanireku. ¹¹ Oga okenake ashireagitetanaka inkite aguitapaake kañomataka ogamagoni manchakintsi ontinirika ogusogetunkani onampinapageku. ¹² Yomateviotantakaro posantepage kamarigetatsirira, noshikagetacharira intiri aragetatsirira. ¹³ Impo ikemiri inianake Atinkami ikanti: “Perero, kaviritanake gagetavakeri pogamagagetavakerira pogakemparira.”

¹⁴ Ikantiri Perero: “Notinkami, garatyō nogumatari, tera nogumatemparinika kitsitinkantagetatsirira ikantavitantaganirira.” ¹⁵ Iniitaarityo aikiro ikantiri: “Yogari ikantakerira Tasorintsi kametitake irogakenkanira gara pipinkiri, kametitaketyo pogakemparira, gatanika ikitsitinkumatimpi.”

¹⁶ Mavati ikañotagunkani maika iniinkanira impo akya opiganaa opegaenkavagetanaa enoku. ¹⁷ Impo yogari Perero isurevagetanakaro ineakerira ikanti: “¿Tatarikatyo oita?” Yogaegiri itigankaigakerira Koronerio mataka gonkeigapaaka Jopeku ikogakotagantaigapaakerora ivanko Sumo tyara onake. Impo ikamantaigunkanira iaigake yaratinkaigapaake sotsimoroku ¹⁸ ikaemaigapaake ikantaigi:

—¿Ario inake Sumo Perero aka?

¹⁹ Kantankicha yogari Perero aiñokyara isuretaro ineakerira inkaara, ikantiri Isure Tasorintsi: “Pokaigake mavani matsigenka ikogaigakempira. ²⁰ Atsi kaviritanake paguitanakera gara pitsarogi pogiaiganakerira, nantitari kantaigakeri iripokaigakera.”

²¹ Ovashi yaguitanake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Nanti pikogaigakerira. ¿Tatoita pipokashiigake?

²² Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Inti tiganakaigakena notinkamiegi paitacharira Korone-rio. Irirori inti pairorira ipinkatsavagetiri Tasorintsi, aikiro inegintevagetaka. Maganiro jorioegi ishineventaigari. Chapi iniakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Tiganke iriaigakiterira inkantaigakiterira Perero, tatarika inkamantagetakempi

pinkemisantavakerira.’ Irerotari nopokashiigake maika nonkantaigakitempira.

²³ Yogari Perero yogiagaigavakeri ipaigavakerira irimagantaigakemparira. Impo okutagitetanaira iaiganaira yogiaiganakeri, aikiro itentaiganakari irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara Jopeku. ²⁴ Okutagitetanaira aikiro yogonkeigapaaka Sesareaku. Ario inake Koronerio intiegiri iitanepage intiegiri aikiro iamigoegite itentaigakari yogiaigakerira Perero. ²⁵ Iroro yogonketapaakara ikontetanake Koronerio itonkivoavakarira itigeroaventamatanakarityo ikañotagakarira irironirika Tasorintsi. ²⁶ Kantankicha Perero yogaviritavairityo ikantiri:

—Atsi kaviritanae. ¿Matsi tera naro matsigenka pitigeroaventakenara?

²⁷ Iroro iniakerira itentanakari ikiaiganakera tsompogi. Yogari Perero ineigapaakeri patovageigamataka, ²⁸ ovashi inianake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Viroegi pogoigitari naroege jorioegi nokantatigaiga paio navishi nokantavitantaigirora nonkonoivageigemparira terira iriroegi noshaninkaegi, aikiro nonkiavankoigerira ivankoku. Kantankicha naro maika yogotagakena Tasorintsi kameti ganiri nokantantavagetai kankakarikatyo ikitsitinkirika. ²⁹ Pineantaigakenarira maika, iroro pikantakagantaigakenara notsatimavagetake nopokakera tera tatoita nontatsiventempa. Maika kantaigena, ¿tatatyo pikaemaviigakena?

³⁰ Impo ikanti Koronerio:

—Atake apitepagetanaka kutagiteri ikañotanaara maika poreatsiri itsunkanaira, nonake aka novankoku noniavagetakerira Tasorintsi. Katsiketyo noneatigirityo ikoneatimotakena isaankariite kutasamamatake imanchaki.

³¹ Irirori ikantana: ‘Koronerio, ikemakempi Tasorintsi piniirira, aikiro ineakempi pikavintsaantavagetira.

³² Maikari maika tiganke iriaigakitera Jopeku inkantaigakiterira Sumo Perero. Inti imagimotake irapisumotene timatsapiatirorira omaraani nia. Irirori onti ipiriniventavageti ikitaatirira imeshinapage.’

³³ Notigankantaigakaririra inkantaigakitempira. ¡Matsi ariokona pipokumatake! Maikari maika apatoitaigakara ario inimoigakai Tasorintsi. Nokogake pogotagaigakenara magatiro tatarikara oita ikantakempi Tasorintsi.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Perero ivankoku Koronerio

³⁴ Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Maika nogotasanotake ineigakai Tasorintsi ario akañovakagaigaka maganiro tera ankantatigumaigempa,

35 ishineventasanoigakaritari maganiro matsigenkaegi tyanirika pinkatsatakeri, aikiro inegintevagetaka. 36 Itigankakeri Jesokirishito inkenkitsatimovageigakerira maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere inkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira kameti irishinevageigakempaniri. Yogari Jesokirishito intitari Itinkamisanorira maganiro matsigenkaegi. 37-38 Viroegi pikemakoigakeritari Joan ikenkitsavagetakera karanki, aikiro yogiviatantavagetakera. Impo pikemakoigakeri Jeso Nasarekunirira ipakerira Tasorintsi Isure yagaveakagasanotakerira. Impogini yanuiventavagetakero ikavintsaantavagetakera yoneaganontageigakarira maganiro yatsipereakagaigakarira kamagarinipage, itsititanakero Garireaku impo yapagiteavagetanakaro magatiro igipatsite jorioegi. Intitari tentakari Tasorintsi. 39 Naroegi noneakotasanoigakeri magatiro yovetsikimogeigakeririra maganiro jorioegi timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku. Impogini yogamagaigakeri ikentakoigakerira koroshiku. 40 Kantankicha omavatanakara kutagiteri yoganiairi Tasorintsi itigankakeri ikoneatimoigaanara. 41 Kantankicha teratyo maganiro inkoneatimoigeri, intagani naroegei ikoneatimoigai notentaigaari nosekatavageigaara, naroegeitari ikogakagaigake Tasorintsi pairani nonkematsaigakerira, aikiro nonkamantaigakerira maganiro. 42 Irirotari tigankaigakena nonkenkitsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, aikiro nonkamantaigakerira iriro ikogakagake Tasorintsi inkantakera impogini tyara inkantaigakenkanira maganiro, irirorika kamaigankitsirira, intirika tekyarira inkamaige. 43 Maganirotari kamantantatsirira ikamantakoigakeri ikantaigakera tyanirika kematsaigakerine imagisantaero Tasorintsi ikañovageigara.

44 Aiñokyara iniavageti Perero ipokapaake Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiigapaakarira maganiro kemisantaigakeririra ikenkitsavagetakera. 45 Yogari jorioegi kematsaigatsirira itentaigakarira Perero iponiakara Jopeku yogavageiganake kavako, ineigaketari ipokakera Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiigapaakarira terira iriroegi jorioegi. 46 Aikiro ikemaigavakeri iniantaiganakarora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ishineventasanoiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—Pairo ikametivageti Tasorintsisanorira.

47 Impo iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantaigiri itovaire:

—Maikari maika ¿matsi ario ankantaviigakeri irogivigakempara?, ariotari ikañoigakairi aroegi itinkamiigakaira

Isure Tasorintsi.

⁴⁸ Impo yogiviatagantaigakeri iokotagantaigakempara arisano ikematsatasanoigakeri Jesokirishito. Impogini iriroegi ikantaigakeri Perero gatatara iatai.

11

Ikemakotavunkanira Jerosarenku ikematsaigakera terira iriroegi jorioegi

¹ Impogini yogari itovaireegi iritigankaneeji Jeso intiegiri irapigematsaegine timageigatsirira Joreaku ikemakoigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikenkitsatimoigunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi ovashi ikematsaigake. ² Iroro ipiganaara Perero Jerosarenku ikisaenkaviigavakeri kematsaigatsirira jorioegi ³ ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara piatashiigakerira terira irogaratsai-igenkani ichonkirimeshinate pisekatakovageigakarira?

⁴ Inianake Perero ikamantaiganakerira magatiro ikanti:

⁵ —Naro nonake Jopeku noniavagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impo noneake kañomataka ontinirika nokisanivagetake noneavakero kañotaka ogamagoni manchakintsi oponia-paaka enoku inkiteku ogusotunkani onampinapageku, impo aguitapaake naroku. ⁶ Nokamagutasanotakero noneakerora tatarikara yagantakaro. Noneagetakeri yomateviotantakaro kamarigetatsirira piratsipage intiri inkenishipagekunirira. Yomateviotantakaro aikiro noshikagetacharira intiri aragetatsirira. ⁷ Impo inianake Atinkami ikantana: ‘Perero, kaviritanake, pogamagagetavakerira pogakemparira.’

⁸ “Kantankicha naro nokanti: ‘Notinkami, garatyo nogumatari, tera nogumatemparinika ikantavitantaganirira irogetenkanira, aikiro tera nogumatemparinika kitsitinkantatsirira.’ ⁹ Iniitanaatyō aikiro ikanti: ‘Yogari ikantakerira Tasorintsi kametitake pogakemparira gara pipinkiri, gatanika ikitsitinkimpi.’ ¹⁰ Mavati ikañotagakena maika iniakenara, impo akyā opiganaa opegaenkavagetanaara enoku.

¹¹ “Tekya osamanite yogonkeigapaaka pankotsiku nomagantakarira mavani matsigenka ponaiagankicharira Sesareku itigankaigunkanirira inkantaigakitenara. ¹² Impo itigankakena Isure Tasorintsi ikanti: ‘Piate giaiganakeri gara pitsarogi.’ Ovashi noatake yogiaiganakena 6 napigematsaegine. Impogini nogonkeigapaakara nokiaigapaake ivankoku Koronerio. ¹³ Irirori ikamantaigavakena ikoneatimotakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi yaratinkimotapaakerira ivankoku ikantiri: ‘Tiganke iriaigakitera Jopeku inkantaigakiterira Sumo Perero. ¹⁴ Irirori kantaigakempine

tyara pinkantaigakempa viro intiegiri maganiro pitovaireegi kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi.'

¹⁵ "Iroro notsititanakerora noniaiganakerira ipokapaake Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiigapaakarira ikañotagaigakarira aroegi itinkamiigakaira okyara. ¹⁶ Nosurematanakarotyo ikantaiganakairira Atinkami: 'Arisano yogari Joan onti yogiviatantavagetake niaku, kantankicha viroegi inti timasurentaigakempine Isure Tasorintsi.'

¹⁷ Ikavintsajaigakeritari Tasorintsi ikañotagaigakaira aroegi akematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito. ¿Ario tyaratyo nonkantera? ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora naro kameti nonkantakerira Tasorintsi gara ikavintsajaigiri?"

¹⁸ Iroro ikemaigavakera irapigematsaegine ikemisan-tavageiganake ovashi ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—¡Pairotyo ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi, nerotyo ikavintsaantaigakarira aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkantatigaiganakempaniri ganiri ineigaigairo igamane inkantakani intimaigake!

Ikenkitsavageiganakera parikotipageku kipatsi

¹⁹ Antari yogunkanira Ishitivano iroro oponiantanaka yatsipereakagaiganunkanira kematsaigatsirira ovashi ishigaiganaka itivarokaiganakara iaiganakera Penishiaku, Tsipereku ontiri Antiokiaku. Ario kara ikenkitsavageigake ikamantantaigakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira kantankicha intagani ikenkitsatimoigake jorioegi. Yogari terira iriroegi jorioegi tera inkenkitsatimoigeri. ²⁰ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka shigaiganankicharira poniaigankicharira pairani Tsipereku ontiri Sureneku ipokaigake iriroegi aikiro Antiokiaku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ikenkitsatimoiganakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikamantakoigakerira Atinkami Jeso. ²¹ Intitari gaveakagaigakeri ikenkitsaigakera yagaveantaigakarira ikematsatagaigakerira tovaini, yapakuantaiganakaririra ipegaigavetarira itasorintsiegite, irirokya ikematsaiganake Atinkami.

²² Impogini ikemakoigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku itigankaigakeri Verenave inkamosoiguterira. ²³ Iroro yogonketapaakara ineiga-paakeri arisano ikavintsaavageigakeri Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro ikematsatantaigakaririra ovashi ishinevegetanaka ikantaigakeri inkantakanira inkematsatasanoigakeri Atinkami intsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira garatyo yapakuimaigiro. ²⁴ Yogari Verenave pairotyo ikametiti. Itinkamitasanotakari Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro

païro ikematsatasanoti, nerotyô ikematsatagantaigakaririra tovaini matsigenka.

²⁵ Impogini iatake Tarisoku inkogakiterira Saoro ²⁶ impo ineapaakerira yaganakeri itentanakarira iaigakera Antiokiaku. Ario inaigakiti patiro shiriagarini yogotagavageigakerira yapatovageigakara tovaini kematsaigatsirira. Ariotari kara Antiokiaku itsitiiganunkaniri ikantaiganunkanira kematsaigatsirira kirishitano.

²⁷ Antari aiñokyara Verenave intiri Saoro Antiokiaku ipokaigapaake kamantantaigatsirira iponiaigaka Jerosarenku. ²⁸ Paniro onti ipaitaka Agavo. Irirori yaratinimoiganakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikanti: "Impogini antsipereavagetanakenkani tasegagantsi ampagiteavagetanakemparo magatiro kipatsi." Intitari niakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi nerotyô ipegakara Karaorio koveenkari otsatagagetanunkani ikantakerira. ²⁹ Antari ikemaigavakera ikantakerira iniavakagaiganaka ikemavakagaiganaka irapatoigakera koriki iramakagantaigakenerira irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Joreaku. Paniropage ipimantagarantaigake akarikara yashintaigaka. Yogari shintasanoigankicharira iriro pimantasanoigankitsi. Yogari terira irashintasanoigempa ogakona ipimantaigake. ³⁰ Impogini ipaigavakeri Verenave intiri Saoro iramaiganakerira Jerosarenku impaigapaakerira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

12

Yogunkanira Santiago aikiro yashitakotunkanira Perero

¹ Impogini yogari koveenkari Erorishi itsititanakero ikishivageiganakarira kematsaigatsirira. ² Yogakagantakeri Santiago onti itogitorenkakagantakeri savuriku. Irirori inti irirenti Joan. ³ Impo yogari Erorishi ineakera ishineventasanoiganakarira jorioegi ovashi imatakeri Perero irirori yagakagantakeri viesetaku ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira ⁴ yashitakotagantakerira impo itigankaigake 16 soraroegi inkamaguigakerira isurevetakatari avisanaera Pasekoa* inkantakera iragakitenkanira iramakenkanira ikanomaantapinitira kameti ineakoigakerira maganiro patoventaigakemparineririra kara inkisashitakemparira irogakagantakerira. ⁵ Kantankicha yogari kematsaigatsirira ikantakani iniaigakeri Tasorintsi iniaventaigakerira Perero.

Tasorintsi yogikontetairira Perero yashitakovetunkanira

* 12:4 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

⁶ Panivati tsitenigeti imagantanaarira iroro onkutagite-tanaera iramakagantakerimera Erorishi irogakagantakerimera, irirori magasevegetake inigankiigakeri piteni soraro yogusotantunkani piteti karenatsa irakopageku. Yogari itovaire soraro kamaguigamatake sotsimoroku. ⁷ Impo katiketyo ikoneatimotapaakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi oga okenake okutaenkagitetanake tsompogi yashitakotakara. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi itsagatapaakeri imeretaku yogireakerira ikantiri: “¡Tinaanake shintsi!” Oga okenake otsaagetanaka karenatsa yogusotantunkanirira. ⁸ Ikantiri isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Suntoratanaempa, aikiro sapatotanaempa.” Iroro yagatanakera isuntoratsatanaara, aikiro isapatotanaara ikantutaarityo aikiro: “Gagutanaempa piman-chaki pogiatanakenara.”

⁹ Iatake yogiatanakeri, kantankicha onti ineagetakero kañomatata ontinirika ikisanivagetake, tenirikatyo arisano intentempari isaankariite Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Iroro ikonteiganakera iketyo yavisaiganake soraroegi kamaguigiririra shitakoigacharira, impo imaignakeri naigankitsirira antakona anta, impo ariompa yagavageiganakerori pashini sotsimoro ashitantaganirira asuromenta okontetakara avotsiku oatakara otimagetira pankotsi. Oga okenake tsikyata ashireanaka. Ikonteiganake iaiganakera yagavokiaiganakerora apipokitene impo asatyo ipegaenkatanaa isaankariite Tasorintsi iokanairi paniro. ¹¹ Impo irirori ineakotasanovetaa ikanti: “Iroroventi arisanoniroro itigankakeri Tasorintsi isaankariite yogikontetaanara ganiri yogakagantana Erorishi, aikiro ganiri yatsipereakagavageigana napijorioegitene.”

¹² Impo ovashi iatake ovankoku Maria, iriniro Joan Marokoshi. Ario inaigake kara irapigematsaegine yapatoitaigakara iniaigakerira Tasorintsi. ¹³ Impo irirori yoenkapaakero shitakomentonsi ovashi opokapaake nampiriantsi paitacharira Irore onkamosotakiterira tyanirikara. ¹⁴ Irorotyoko kemavakerira inti niapaatsi Perero oshinematanaatyoko, kantankicha teratyoko ashireakoteri, akyatyoko opiganana oshiganakara okamantaigakerira aifno Perero sotsi. ¹⁵ Iriroegi ikantaigi-ro:

—¡Ariorikaratyoko!

Kantankicha irorori ariompatyoko onianakeri okanti:

—Arisanotyoko.

Iriroegi ikantaigi-ro:

—Iroroventi intirorokari isaankariite Tasorintsi sentiririra.

¹⁶ Kantankicha irirori atanatsityo yoenenkanakerora shi-takomentonsi. Iroro yashireaigavetakarora ineai gutari-tyo inti Perero yogavageiganaketyo kavako. ¹⁷ Irirori yo-gaenokanake irako kameti inkemisantaigakeriniri. Impogini ikamantaigakeri tyara ikantairi yogikontetairira Tasorintsi. Aikiro ikantaigiri:

—Pinkamantaigakerira Santiago intiegiri maganiri ato-vaireegi apigematsaegine.

Ovashi iatake parikoti.

¹⁸ Impogini okutagitetanaira ikireaigavetanaka soraroegi mameri Perero. Itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ikantavak-agaiganakara: “¿Tyarika iatake?” ¹⁹ Yogari Erorishi it-igankaigakeri pashini soraroegi inkogaigakerira, kantan-kicha tera ineai gaeri. Impo ikogakotagantaigavetakari kam-aguigavetakaririra kantankicha iriroegi tyampa inkantaige ovashi yogakagantaigakeri. Impogini irirori iatake intimak-era Sesareaku.

Ikamakera Erorishi

²⁰ Yogari Erorishi ikisaigakeri timaigatsirira Tiroku ontiri Sureneku, teratyo maani inkisavageigeri kara, kantankicha iriroegi ikemavakagaigaka iriaigakera irogametiaigaaterira, irirotari Erorishi pakagantaigiri iseka. Iketyo yogishineaigapaake inampina paitacharira Verashito kameti irironiri niaventaigakerine inkantakerira ikogaigakera irogametiaigaerira. ²¹ Impo yogari Erorishi ikamantakagantaigakeri tyatirika kutagiteri iripokan-taigakempa inkemavakagaigakempara. Impogini aganakara iripokantaigakemparira yogagutanaka imanchaki yogagutashitarorira yapatoventaganira. Impo ipokaigakera ipirinitanake irirori ipirinitapinitira ikenkitsavagetira ovashi ikenkitsavagetake. ²² Impo ikemaigakerira patoitaigankicharira ikaemavaimatanaketyo ikantaigi: “¡Ojojoo teratyo iriro niatsine matsigenka, intityo niankitsi tasorintsi!”

²³ Impo iroro ikemavakera Erorishi yaventakotasanomatanakatyo inkantumagetaketyo: “Teratyo naro tasorintsi, aiñotari paniro Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira.” Iroro ikañotakerora maika ipokapaake isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantakagantapaakerira. Ogatyo ikenake imantsigatanake yoganakari kenitsi ovashi ikamake.

²⁴ Ogari Iriniane Tasorintsi ariompatyo otivarokako-vagetanakari apagiteakovagetanakarora magatiro okenkitsatakotanunkanira. ²⁵ Yogari Verenave intiri Saoro itsatagaiganakerora itigankaviigakeririra

irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Antiokiaku, iponiaiganaa Jerosarenku ipigaiganaa itentaiganakari Joan Marokoshi.

13

Verenave intiri Saoro yanuiventashiiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri

¹Yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Antiokiaku ikonogagarantaigaka inti kamantantaigatsirira, pashini inti gotagantaigatsirira. Iriroegitari yoka: Verenave, Sumeon (ikantaganirira Potsityainari), Iroshio Surenekunirira, Saoro intiri Manae (itentarira Erorishi ikimoigira. Yogari Erorishi inti inampina Sesa neagetakeneririra magatiro Garireaku.)

²Impogini yapatoitaigaka iriroegi tera isekatumaigempa, onti ipiriniventaigake iniaigakerira Atinkami. Impo ikantagiri Isure Tasorintsi: “Nokogake pampakuaigakerira Saoro intiri Verenave nontigankaigakerira inkenkitsaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri, irorotari nokogakagaviigakeri.”

³Iroro yagataiganakera iniaigakerira Atinkami ipatikaiigakeri igitoku Saoro intiri Verenave ikantaigavakeri: “Maika piaigakera pinkenkitsaiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri.”

Verenave intiri Saoro ikenkitsavageigakera Tsipereku

⁴⁻⁵Impogini itigankaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi iaigake Sereoshiaku itentaiganakari Joan irimutakoigakerira. Impo yomateiganaka omaraneku pitotsi yamaatakoiganakera iaigakera Tsipereku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara yagatakoigapaakera Saraminaku iaigake pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsavageiganakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi.

⁶⁻⁸Impogini yanuiventashiiganakero Niagantsi Kametiri yapagiteavageiganakaro Tsipere ovashi yogonkevageigapaaka Paposhiku. Ario kara itimi matsikanari paitacharira Varejoso. Irirori onti ikantagani aikiro Irimashi (onkantakera: “matsikanari”). Inti jorio pairorira yamatagavageta ikantaketari inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantakera. Aikiro inti itentavagetarira inampina Sesa paitacharira Serejio Paoro. Yogari Serejio Paoro paio yogovageti. Impogini ikemakoigavakerira Verenave intiri Saoro pokaigake ikaemakagantaigakeri, ikogaketari inkemisantakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. Impo ipokaigake iriroegi yogotagaigavetanakari kantankicha yogari Varejeso onti yonaventaigavetavakari nerotyo yakanatantaigavetavakarira ganiri ikematsatagaigiri. ⁹Yogari Saoro paitaacharira aikiro Pavoro itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi yoganakeri kavako ipampogianakeri sorerere ikantiri:

10 —¡Vinti matavitantatsirira, intitari tomintakempi kamagarini povetsikagisetantakarira terira onkametite pikisavintsavageigirira maganiro vetsikaigirorira kametiripage! ¿Antari gara pogagiyo yogotagantakerira Notinkami? 11 Maika inkisashitakempi Tasorintsi pinkamaraatanake garatyo pineimatairi poreatsiri. Impogini avisanakera akatirika kutagiteri ario pineanae.

Ogatyo okenake apavatsaimotanakari tenige inea, ipasasavagetaketyo ikogakera tyanirika katsatakerine. 12 Iroro ineavakera Serejio Paoro ikematsatakeri Kirishito, yogavagetanaketari kavako ikemakera yogotagaigakerira ikamantakotakerira Atinkami.

Pavoro intiri Verenave ikenkitsavageigakera Antiokiaku

13 Impogini iponiaiganaa Paposhiku yomateiganaa iaiganakera Perejeku Pampiriaku. Yogari Joan ipiganaa ovashi iatai Jerosarenku. 14 Iriroegi iponiaiganaa Perejeku iaiganakera Antiokiaku Pisuriaku. Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira ikiaigake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ipirinitaigapaake. 15 Impogini agatanunkanira oniavantunkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ontiri itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira yogari tinkamiigatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira yaiñoniiganakari Pavoro intiri Verenave ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notovaireegi, ariorika aityo pikogaigakerira pinkantaigakenarira kameti pishintsitagaigakenaniri. Aityorika atsi kantaigenanityo maika.

16 Ikavirimatanakatyo Pavoro yogaenokavakotanakerora irako kameti inkemisantaigakeriniri ikantaigiri:

—Kemisantaigavakena viroegi notovaireegi iseraereegi, aikiro maganiro viroegi pinkatsaigiririra Tasorintsi. 17 Yogari Tasorintsi ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakairira irirotari kogakagaigakeri irashintasanoigakemparira impogini nerotyó pairani itimaigavetara Ejipitoku ikavintsaavageigakeri ovashi itovaigavagetanaketyo kara. Impogini yagaveakagavagetakeri Moisheshi yamaiganairira parikoti.*

18 Yatsipereakovageigakari Tasorintsi 40 shiriagarini inaigakera osarigagitetapaakera.* 19 Impogini ipogereaigakeri timaigatsirira Kanaanku. Yagutaigakeri igipatsiegite irirokya ipaigake yashikiiganakairira. Yogari pogereaigankicharira intiegitari ititaegi, jerejeseoegi, amoreoegi, kananeoegi, pereseoegi, jeveoegi, intiri jevoseoegi.* 20 Atake avisavagetanake 450 shiriagarini iaigakera yashikiiganakairira intimaigakera Ejipitoku.

* 13:17 Ek 1.7; 3.1-12; 12.29-41 * 13:18 Nm 14.34 * 13:19 Ireo 7.1

“Impogini onti ikantake Tasorintsi intimaigakera joeseegi pugamentaigakerineririra. Impo ario okañotaka kigonkero agavagetanakara itimakera kamantantatsirira Samoiri.*²¹ Impogini yogari yashikiiganakairira ikantaigakeri Tasorintsi ikogaigakera intimakera igoveenkariegite irorotari ipegakagantakaririra koveenkari Saoro itomi Sushi iyashikitanakerira Vejamin.*²² Impogini aganakara 40 shiriagarini yapakuakagairi irirokya ipegakagaa koveenkari Iravi. Impogini ikamantakotakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: ‘Yogari Iravi itomi Isai inti pairorira ikametiti noshineventavagetakarityo kara yovetsikagetirotari nokogagetirira.’*²³ Impo ikantake intigankakera paniro iyashikitanakerira iripokakera irogavisaakoigakaera aroegi iseraereegi. Maikari maika mataka pokake, irirotari Jeso pokutatsirira.²⁴ Antari panikyara intsititanakero inkenkit-satanakera iketyo ivatakero Joan ikenkitsavagetanakera ikantaiganakerira maganiro inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigirira terira onkametite irogiviatagantaigakempara.²⁵ Impo panikyara iragatanaero ikogakagavitakeririra Tasorintsi ikantanake: ‘¿Matsi naro pogiaigakerira? Karatapaatsine iripokapaakera impogitapaakenanerira. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.’

²⁶ “Viroegi pikonogagarantaigaka inti yashikiiganakempi Averan, aikiro pikonogagarantaigaka tera iriro yashikiigempine kantankicha aiño pipinkatsaigiri Tasorintsi. Maika nokogake nonkamantaigakempira yogari Tasorintsi ipaigakai Iriniane kameti ankematsaigakeriniri maganiro aroegi irogavisaakoigakaera.²⁷ Maganiro timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri itinkamiegi tera irogoigenika onti ipokashitake Jeso irogavisaakoigakaera, tera inkemaigavakeronika itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira iniavantaigirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. Impo yogakagantaigakerira onti itsatagasanoigakero otsirinkakotunkanirira.²⁸ Teratyo ontimavetempa onkenantakemparira irogavitantaigakemparirira, kantankicha ariompatyo ikantaiganakeriri Pirato irogakagantakerira.²⁹ Impogini otsatagagetanunkanira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi, yogujiigakeri koroshiku ikitaigairira,³⁰ kantankicha Tasorintsi yoganiairi.³¹ Impogini irirori ikoneatimogeigapanaatiri yogaegi

* 13:20 Joe 2.16; 1 Sa 3.19-20

* 13:21 1 Sa 8.4-5; 9.15-17; 10.17, 24

* 13:22

1 Sa 13.13-14; 16.1, 10-13

giaiganakeririra iponianakara Garireaku iatakera Jesosarenku, impo otovaigavagetanakera kutagiteri iatai enoku. Maikari maika yogaegi giaiganakeririra iriroegitari kamantakoiganakeri ikamantaigakerira atovaireegi.

³²⁻³³ “Maika nokogaigake nonkamantaiganakempira pairorira avisake okametitakera. Yogari Tasorintsi itsatagakerotari magatiro ikantaigakeririra yashiki-iganakairira, aneantaigakarorira yoganiairira Jeso. Irorotari otsirinkakotunkanirira Saremoku 2 ikantakera Tasorintsi: ‘Virori vinti Notomi, vikyaenkasano notomintaka maika.’

³⁴ Ikantaketari Tasorintsi pairani iroganiaerira Jeso ganiri ovesegumata ivatsa. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

‘Nonkavintsaavageigakempi nontsatagakerora magatiro nokantakeririra Iravi.’

³⁵ Aikiro otsirinkakotunkani apiteneku Saremoku okanti:

‘Garorokari povashigantari iroveseganakempara pomperane terira inkañovagetumatempa.’

³⁶ Aroegi agoigake yogari Iravi itsatagagevetakaroty magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha impogini ikamanaira ikitataagani itentagantaagani yashikiiganakeririra yoveseganaara. ³⁷ Kantankicha yogari Jeso yoganiairira Tasorintsi tera irovesegumatempa.

³⁸ “Notovaireegi, nokogake pogotasanoigakera intagani gaveankitsine Jeso irogavisaakoigakera ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara. ³⁹ Yogari ventaigarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi gara yogavisaakotumatagani, kantankicha yogari ventaigaririra Jeso iriro pinkante irogavisaakotaenkani. ⁴⁰ Tsikyanira vintiegirika okantakoigi itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira kantatsirira:

⁴¹ ‘Kamaguige viroegi samatsatantaigatsirira, gavageiganake kavako, pimpogereaigakempatari maganiro. Kantankicha antari aiñokyara pintimaige novetsikagematetyo gakagantankitsinerira kavako. Intimaigavetakempatyo kamantaigavetakempinerira maika tyara nonkantagetakero impogini viroegi garatyo pikematsatumaigiri.’ ”

⁴² Iroero yagatanakera ikenkitsatakera ikontetanai itentanaari Verenave. Yogari kemisantaigakeririra ikantaigavakeri:

—Pimpokaera pinkenkitsatimoigaatenara omatanaempara aikiro aganaempara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.

⁴³ Iroero iaiganaira Pavoro intiri Verenave yogiaiganakeri tovaini jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi

giatakotasanoigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Impo ikantaigakeri inkantakanira inkematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi iraventasanoigakemparira ompote inkavintsaav-ageiganakerira.

⁴⁴ Impogini aganaara aikiro kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira yapatovageiganakatyo tovaini matsigenkaegi ipokashiigakerira Pavoro intiri Verenave inkemisan-taigakerira inkenkitsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi.

⁴⁵ Kantankicha yogari jorioegi iroro ineagavakera yapatoventavageiganakarira ikisaigamatanakatyo ovashi ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Garatyo pikematsaigiri, intitari tsoenti, ontityo yamatavinaigakempi.

⁴⁶ Kantankicha yogari Pavoro intiri Verenave tera intsarogumaige ariompatyo iniaiganakeriri ikantaigi:

—Viketyoniroro nopokashiigavetaka nogotagaigakempirora Iriniane Tasorintsi, vintiegitari jorioegi, kantankicha tera pishineventaigavakemparo, terorokari pinkogaige pinkantakanira pintimaigake, neroty maika inti noatashiigake nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.

⁴⁷ Ariotari ikañotagaiganakenari Notinkami itigankaiganakenara ikanti:

‘Ontitari nontigankavitakempi pinkenkitsatimoiganakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi,

pintsotenkagiteavagetanakemparora magatiro kipatsi pinkamantaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi tyara nokanta nogavisaakotantira.’

⁴⁸ Iroro ikemaigavakera terira iriroegi jorioegi ishinevageiganakatyo kara ikantaigi: “Onkametivagete Iriniane Tasorintsi.” Ovashi ikematsaigake maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi pairani inkematsaigakera kameti ganiri ineagairo igamane.

⁴⁹ Ariompatyo otivarokakovagetanakari Niagantsi Kametiri ikemaigakero maganiro timageigatsirira kara. ⁵⁰ Kantankicha yogari jorioegi inianiaigakero tsinaneegi shintavageigacharira pinkatsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiegiri itinkamipage Antiokiakunirira ikantaigakerira inkisaigakerira Pavoro intiri Verenave. Impo iroro ikemaigavakera iriroegi ogatyo ikenaigake ikisashiiganakari itigankaigairi parikoti.

⁵¹ Iriroegi ipotevonkititasanoiganaaro kipatsipane yagatikakoigakeririra kameti irononiri ineantaigakempa onti iokaiganakeri iriaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkametite teranika iragaigavakeri irishineigavakemparira. Impo ariokya iaiganake Ikonioku.

⁵² Kantankicha yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira

Antiokiaku ishinevageiganakatyo kara, itinkamiigakaritari Isure Tasorintsi.

14

Pavoro intiri Verenave ikenkitsavageigakera Ikonioku

¹ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Ikonioku ikiaigapaake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsavageigapaakera ovashi ikematsaiganake tovaini jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi. ² Kantankicha yogari jorioegi terira inkogaige inkematsaigera inianiaigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ganiri ikematsaigiri niganki yagaveaiganakeri, nerotyoto itsititantaiganakarira ikisaiganakerira kematsaigatsirira. ³ Kantankicha Pavoro intiri Verenave teratyoto intsarogumaige ariompatyoto ikenkitsatakoiganakeriri Atinkami. Samani itimuntevageigake yogotagantavageigakera. Yagaveakagaigakeri Tasorintsi yovetsikantaigakarira terira oneimagetenkani kameti ineaigakeriniri maganiro inti tigankaigakeri. ⁴ Kantankicha yogari timaigatsirira Ikonioku tenige inkemavakagaigaempa. Ikonogagarantaigaka intiegiri ishineventaigaka gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, pashinikya inti ishineventaiganaka iritigankaneeji Jeso. ⁵ Impogini yogari jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi isariaiganakarira Pavoro intiri Verenave iratsipereakagaigakerira impo impitankaigakerira irogaigakerira. ⁶ Kantankicha iroro ikemakoigakara iriroegi ishigaiganaka iaigakera Irishitiraku ontiri Irereveku nagetankitsirira Irikaoniaku, ontiri aikiro okaragetanakera Irikaonia, ⁷ ikenkitsavageiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri.

Ipitankavetunkanira Pavoro Irishitiraku

⁸ Antari Irishitiraku aiño paniro terira iranuitumate, kantakani ikañotakara ishinkogisetakara ikyaenkara mehotankitsi. ⁹ Irirori ikemisantasanotavakerityoto Pavoro ikenkitsatakera. Iroro ineakerira irirori ipampogiasanotanakeri yogotantakarira arisano yogotake iragaveakera Tasorintsi irovegaerira. ¹⁰ Ikaemakotutarityoto:

—¡Kaviritanake!

Ikavirimatanakatyo yanuitanakera. ¹¹ Yogari patoitaigankicharira ineaigavakerira yoganuitakerira Pavoro iniaiganake irinianeegiku imaraenkarika kara ikantaigi:

—¡Pokaigake tasorintsiegi yaguitashiigakaira ikitsagataiga-paakarira matsigenka!

¹² Iriroegi ikantaigake yogari Verenave inti tasorintsi Seoshi. Yogari Pavoro onti ikantaigake inti tasorintsi Eremeshi, irirotari niasanotankitsi ikenkitsatakera. ¹³ Ogari ivanko tasorintsi Seoshi onti onake aikyara otantatsaitara Irishitira ochoenitakotakaro osotsimorote. Yogari sasero-rote sentirorira yagagetake otegapage intiri aikiro toropage itentaigakari maganiro patoitaigankicharira yamaigakeneri Pavoro intiri Verenave irovetisaigakenerimera ishineventaigakaritari ikogantaigavetakarira imegakagaigakemparimera itasorintsite. ¹⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi ineigavakerira itisaraakoiganaka imanachaki ishigateigamatanakarityo yapatoitaigakara ikaemaiganake ikantaigi:

¹⁵ —¿Antari gara pikañoiga maika? Narogiri ariotyoka nokañoigakempi viroegi, matsigenkatari nonaigake. Onti nopokashiigake nonkenkitsaigakempira pokaiganakeriniri pipegaigavetarira pitasorintsite kogapage irirokyaniri pinkematsaiganake Tasorintsisanorira vetsikagetakerorira inkite, kipatsi, omaraani nia intiri maganiro timantagetarorira. ¹⁶ Pairani Tasorintsi yapakuaigavetanakari maganiro matsigenkaegi terira iriroegi jorioegi tenige iriniaigaeri onti itimashiigavetaaro kogapage, ¹⁷ kantankicha aiñokyatyoka ikavintsajaigiri kameti iroroniri ogotantakenkani tyara ikanta irirori, irirotari givarigairo inkani aikiro yogimonkagetairo pankirintsi page otimantaarira pogaigaarira pishinevetantaigakarira.

¹⁸ Ikañoigavetakarityo maika teratyoka inkemaige, tyampatyoka inkantaigakeri, ariompatyoka ikogaigavetanakari irovetisaigakenerimera toro.

¹⁹ Impogini yogonkeigapaaka jorioegi Antiokiakunirira intiegiri Ikoniokunirira inianiaigapaakerira maganiro ikantaigakerira gara ishineventaigaari onti inkisaigakeri impo ovashi yagaveaiganakeri, nerotyoka yagantaiganakaririra Pavoro ipitankaigakerira mapuku. Impogini ineagiri kamakeri inoshikaiganakeri yamaiganakerira iokaigakitirira parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsi page. ²⁰ Kantankicha iroro yapatoventaigapaakarira irapigemat-saegine ogatyoka ikenake itinaanaa ipiganaara inkaaraku ipitankavetunkanira. Impo okutagitetanaira itentanaari Verenave iaigakera Irereveku ²¹ ikenkitsavageigakera Niagantsi Kametiri ovashi ikematsaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi. Impogini yagatavageiganakera ipigaiganaa Irishitiraku, Ikonioku ontiri Antiokiaku. ²² Ario kara ishintsitagaiganakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikantaiganakeri:

—Pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanoigake gara

papakuimaigi ro pikematsaigakerira, antsipereaven-tavageigakeritari Atinkami, kantankicha impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite aigake antimimoigakerira.

²³ Impogini yagagarantaigakeri kameti irisentaigakeriniri irapigematsaegine timageigatsirira kara. Impo ipitashiigakaro kogapage tera isekataigempa onti ipiriniventaigake iniaigakerira Tasorintsi. Antari yagataiganakera ikantaiganakeri:

—Irisentaigakempira Atinkami pikematsaigakerira.

Pavoro intiri Verenave ipigaiganaara Antiokiaku Suriakutirira

²⁴ Impogini iaiganake ikenaignake Pisuriaku yogonkevageigaka Pampiriaku. ²⁵ Ikenkitsavageiganake Niagantsi Kametiri Perejeko, impo ariokya iaigake Atariaku. ²⁶ Impo matakataro yagatavageiganake ikenkitsavageigutira yomateiganaa iaiganaira Antiokiaku, ariotari iponiaiganakari okyasanokyara ikantaigakerira irapigematsaegine iriaigakera inkenkitsavageiguterora Niagantsi Kametiri, impo aikiro iniaventaigavakeri ikantaigakerira Tasorintsi impampogiakoigakerira iragaveakagaigakerira inkenkitsavageigutera. ²⁷ Impo yogonkeigapaakara ikaemaigapaakeri maganiro irapigematsaegine ikamantaigapaakerira magatiro yagaveakagageigakerira Tasorintsi. Aikiro ikamantaigakeri tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkemakoigakeriniri iriroegi aikiro Jesokirishito inkematsaigakerira. ²⁸ Ario kara itimunteiganake itentaigakarira irapigematsaegine.

15

Apatoitunkanira Jerosarenku

¹ Antari aiñokya Pavoro intiri Verenave Antiokiaku ipokaigake pashini poniaigankicharira Joreaku yogotagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira ikantaigiri:

—Pintsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi pogaratsaitagantaigakerora pichonkirimeshinate.* Antari garika pogaratsaitagantaigiro garatyo yogavisaakoigimpi Tasorintsi.

² Yogari Pavoro intiri Verenave ikantaviigakeri ikantaigiri: —Viroegi tera pogoige onti pikomuigakaro.

Ariompatyo iniavakagaiganakari teranika inkemavakagaigempa, ³ neroty o itigankantunkanirira Pavoro intiri

* 15:1 Ire 12.3

Verenave intiegiri pashini kematsaigatsirira iriaigakitera Jerosarenku inkogakotagantaigakiterira iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira tyarikara inkantaigera iriroegi. Iaianake ikenaihanake Penishiaku ontiri Samariaku ikamantantaiganakerora ikematsaigakera terira iriroegi jorioegi. Iroro ikemakoigavakerira maganiri kematsaigatsirira ishinevageiganaka.

⁴ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Jerosarenku ineaigavakerira irapigematsaegine yagaigavakeri ishinevageiganakatyo. Ariotari inaigakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira. Ikamantageigapaakeri tyara ikantaka ikavintsaavageigakerira Tasorintsi imuvageigakerira ikenkitsavageigakera. ⁵ Kantankicha yapatoitaigakara ario inaigake pariseoegi kematsaigakeririra Kirishito. Impo iriroegi yaratinkaigamananaketyo ikantaigi:

—Yogari kematsaigankitsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi irogatsaitagantaigakeroty ichonkirimeshinaegite, aikiro intsatagaigakeroty magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

⁶ Iroro ikonteiganaira maganiri yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigaa iriniaventaigakerora ikantaigakerira pariseoegi kameti inkemavakagaigakempara. ⁷ Samani ipiriniventaigakero teraty aiñokya inkemavakagaigempa. Impo yaratinkamananaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Napigematsaegine, viroegi pogoigaketari itigankakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi inkemaigavakerora inkematsaigakeriniri Jesokirishito.

⁸ Impogini yogari Tasorintsi neasurentaigiririra maganiri matsigenkaegi itigankakeri Isure intimasurentaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti ogotakenkaniniri ishineventaigakari iriroegi aikiro, onti ikañotagaigakaira aroegi itigankakerira itimasurentaigakaira. ⁹ Itaigakaritari iriroegi ikañotagaigakai aroegi, ikematsaigakeritari ovashi yogavisaakoigakeri imagisantairo ikañovageigara. ¹⁰ ¿Antari gara pikañoiga maika? ¿Matsi pineaigiri Tasorintsi tera irogote? Onti povashigaiganakaro pikantantaiganakarira intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha yogaegiri yashikiiganakairira tera iragaveaigero intsatagaigerora. Ario akañoigaka aroegi tera agaveaige. ¹¹ Kantankicha maika agoigake inti kavintsajaigakai Atinkami Jesokirishito yogavisaakotantaigakairira. Ario ikañoigakeri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi ikavintsajaigakerira yogavisaakotagarantaigakerira.

¹² Iro-ro yagatanakera Perero iniakera ikemisantaiganake maganiro, impo irirokya ikemisantaigake Verenave intiri Pavoro ikamantageigakerira yagaveakagaigakerira Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani ikenkitsati-moigutirira terira iriroegi jorioegi.

¹³ Impo yagataiganakera iriroegi irirokya nianankitsi Santiago ikanti:

—Maika napigematsaegine, nokogake pinkemisantaigakenara nonkamantaigakempira. ¹⁴ Maika ikamantaigakaira Sumo Perero tyara okantaka ikyara ikemaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri terira iriroegi jorioegi, intitari kogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi inkematsaigakerira. ¹⁵ Katinka oganakero itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira okanti:

¹⁶ “Tera inkematsaigenanika pitovaireegi pairaninirira nerotyoko nokisantaigakaririra

tenige nonkavintsaavageigaeri kigonkero maika, kantankicha impogini nonkavintsaavageigaeri piyashiki-iganakerira

nontsatagetakerora magatiro nokantakeririra koveenkari Iravi pairani

ovashi intimake iyashikitanakerira pegankichanerira Igoveenkari egite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.

Onti nonkañotagetakerora maika

¹⁷ kameti inkematsaigakenaniri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi nokogakagaigakerira nashintaigakempirira.

¹⁸ Ariotari nokantakeri,

nantitari Tasorintsisanorira gikoneagetakerorira magatiro nosariakarira pairani okyasanokyara.’

¹⁹ “Irorotari maika gara akantanaigiri terira iriroegi jorioegi kematsaigankitsirira intsatagageigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ²⁰ Intagati antsirinkaigakeneri ankantaigakerira gara yogumaigaari ivatsa ipaigavetunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage.

Gara iatashitumaigairo tsinane terira iro-ro irashi. Gara yogumaigaari ikatikagetaganirira, aikiro gara yogumaigaaro iriraapage yogagetaganirira.

²¹ Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi* ogantagarira ogotagantagani pairani tyarika itimageigira atovaireegi, aikiro oniavantagani omirinka apatoitaganira pankotsipageku apatoitaganirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira.”

Itsirinkaigakenerira terira iriroegi jorioegi

²² Iro-ro ikemaigavakera iritigankaneegi Jeso, itentaigakari maganiro kematsaigatsirira intiegiri sentaigiririra ikantaigi:

* 15:21 Ire 17.10-12

—Tsame antigankaigakera piteni irogiaiganakerira Pavoro intiri Verenave iriaigakera Antiokiaku.

Inti itigankaigake Jorashi Varesava intiri Surashi. Iririoegi intiegi kematsaigatsirira pairorira inegintevageiga. ²³ Aikiro itsirinkaigavakeneri sankevanti ipaigavakerira iramaiganakenerira ikantaigi:

Maika naroege iritigankaneegi Jeso notentaigakari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi napigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara Antiokiaku, Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku ariorika kametikya pinaigake. ²⁴ Naroege nokemakoigakempitari iaigakera timaigatsirira aka yoverajaiganakempira ikantatigaiganakerora nogotagaigakempirira. Ikantaigakempi pogiatokoiganakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi pogaratsaitagantaigakerora pichonkirimeshinaegite, pikantantaigakarira: “¿Tyarika nonkantaigakempa kameti nogoigakeniri tyani nonkematsaigake?” Kantankicha tera naro tigankaigerine, tsikyatatyo iatashiigakaro iririoegi. ²⁵ Irorotari maika napatoitantaigakarira nokemavagaigakara nontigankaigakerira Jorashi intiri Surashi iriaigakitera inkamosoigutempira, inti irogiaiganake Verenave intiri Pavoro ²⁶ pimantaiganakarorira igamane yanuiventashiiganakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito inkenkitsatkovageiganakerira. ²⁷ Yogari Jorashi intiri Surashi onti notigankaviigakeri inkamantaigakempira magatiro nontsirinkaigakempirira. ²⁸ Intagati nonkantaigakempi ikogakerira Isure Tasorintsi. ²⁹ Gara pogumaigaari ivatsa ipaigavetunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Gara pogumaigaaro iriraapage yogagetaganirira. Gara pogumaigaari ikatikagetaganirira. Gara piatashitumaigairo tsinane terira iroro pashiegi. Maika intagati.

³⁰ Impogini yogari itigankaigakerira iaigake Antiokiaku yapatotaigapaakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ipaigapaakeri sankevanti. ³¹ Iroro iniavantaigakerora ogatyo ikenaigake ishinevageiganakatyo kara. ³² Yogari Jorashi intiri Surashi intiegitari kamantantaigatsirira inkenkitsatimovageigakeri ishintsitagaiganakerira yogishineavageiganakerira. ³³ Impogini otovaigagitevegetanaira ipintsatanaa iriaiganaera itimaigira tigankaigakeririra okyara. Yogaegiri irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara iniaigavairi ikantaigavairi:

—Maika kametikya piaiganaera intentanaempitari Tasorintsi.

Ovashi iaiganai, ³⁴ kantankicha yogari Surashi itatsitaka ovashi tera aiñokya iriatae. ³⁵ Ario ikañoigaka Pavoro intiri Verenave tekya aiñokya iriaige onti samani inaiganai Antioki-aku itentaigaarira pashini yogotagantavageigakera Iriniane Tasorintsi.

Pavoro imatanairora yanuiventavagetanairora Niagantsi Kametiri ikenkitsavagetanairora

³⁶ Impogini Pavoro ikantiri Verenave:

—Tsame ampigaiganaera aneaigaaterira maganiro apigematsaegine akenkitsatimoiganakerira karanki aiñoegirikara.

³⁷ Ikanti Verenave:

—Iroroventi maika tsame agaiganaerira Joan Marokoshi.

³⁸ Kantankicha Pavoro ikanti:

—Naro tera nonkoge impokakera, iokaiganakaitari okyara Pampiriaku tera iramampiaigae akenkitsavageigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri.

³⁹ Iniavakagaigavetaka tera inkemavakagaigempa ovashi yontainavakagaiganaka. Yogari Verenave itentanakari Marokoshi yomateiganakara pitotsiku iaiganaira Tsipereku. ⁴⁰ Impo yogari Pavoro inti itentanaka Surashi. Maganiro irapigematsaegine iniaventaigavakeri kametikyaniri iriaigake. ⁴¹ Impogini iaiganake ikenaiganake Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku ishintsitagaiganakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira.

16

Timoteo yogiatanakerira Pavoro intiri Surashi

¹ Impogini iaiganake Irereveku ontiri Irishitiraku. Ineaigapaakeri kara paniro kematsatatsirira paitacharira Timoteo. Ogari iriniro onti joria kematsatatsirira. Yogari iriri inti guriego. ² Yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Irishitiraku ontiri Ikonioku ineigakeri inti pairorira inegintevageta, ³ irorotari ikogantakarira Pavoro intentanakerira, kantankicha oketyo yogaratsaitagantanakeri ichonkirimeshinate ganiri ikisaigavakeri jorioegi timageigatsirira inkenageiganakera. Maganirotari yogoigake inti tomintari guriego. ⁴ Antari yogonkeigapaakara itimageigira ikamantageiganakeri irapigematsaegine ikantaigakeririra iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku kameti intsatagaigakerora iriroegi aikiro. ⁵ Yogari kematsaigatsirira ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakeriri Atinkami omirinka kutagiteri, ariompatyo itovaigavagetanakeri.

Ineakerira Pavoro Maseroniakunirira

⁶ Impogini yogari Pavoro intiri Surashi ikogaigavetaka inkenkitsaigutemera Ashiaku, kantankicha yogari Isure Tasorintsi tera inkoge, neroty o ikenantaiganakarira Pirijiaku ontiri Garashiaku ⁷ ovashi yogonkeigapaaka okaragetapaakera Mishia. Impo ikogaigavetaka aikiro iriaigakemera Vitiniaku, kantankicha yogari Isure Jeso tera inkoge iriaigakera. ⁸ Irorotari ikenantaiganakarira Mishiaku iaiganakera yogonkeigapaakara Toroashiku. ⁹ Impogini onigankigitetanakera yogari Pavoro inei ontinirika okañotimotakari igisanireku yaratinkimotapaakeri Maseroniakunirira ikantapaakeri: “Pimpokakera Maseroniaku pinkenkitsatimoigakenara.” ¹⁰ Impo naroege novetsikaiganaka noaiganakera, nogoigaketari inti kogankitsi Tasorintsi noaigakera nonkenkitsatimoigakerira Maseroniakunirira nonkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira.

Pavoro intiri Surashi inaigakera Piripoku

¹¹ Iroro okutagitetanaira nomateiganaka pitotsiku namaatakoiganakera patiro nogaiganakero Samoterashiaku. Impo okutagitetanaira aikiro ario nogonkeigapaaka Neaporishiku. ¹² Ariokya nokenaiganake avotsiku noaiganakera Piripoku. Ogari Piripo onti otinkamitakarira Maseronia, intiegi shintaigaro iromanoegi. Ario nomagaiganake kara mavati kutagiteri. ¹³ Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira noaigake oaaku iniapinitaganira Tasorintsi nopirinitaigapaake nokenkitsaigapaakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nokamantaigakerora tsinaneegi patoitaigankicharira. ¹⁴ Ario onake kara paniro tsinane paitacharira Iriya poniankicharira Tiatiraku. Irorori onti pimantavagetatsirira mechomagoripage kamisa kamachonkamagori. Pairo okematsavagetiri Tasorintsi. Okemisantasanotakeri Pavoro ikenkitsavagetakera, intitari niasurentakero Atinkami, neroty okematsatantakarira. ¹⁵ Ovashi ogiviatagantaka otentaigakari maganiro magimoigirorira impo okantaigana:

—Pineaigakenarika arisano nokematsantasanotakeri Atinkami pimpokaigaketyo pimagimoigakenara novankoku. Agaiganakena noaiganake nomagimoigakerora.

Yashitakoigunkanira Pavoro intiri Surashi

¹⁶ Impogini noaigavetanaara aikiro iniapinitaganira Tasorintsi notonkivoaigakaro ananeki gogetirorira tyarika onkantaigetanakempa impogini, intitari gotagakero kamagarini timagutakerorira. Omirinka okamantantira opunatagani koriki impo irorokya paigavairi nampiigarorira, irorotari

yagantaigarira tovai igorikiegite. ¹⁷ Irorori ogiaiganakena okaemanakera okanti:

—¡Neri yogaegi iritigankaneegi Tasorintsi gaveavagetat-sirira, onti ipokaigake inkamantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakempira Jesokirishito!

¹⁸ Ario okañotakero maika omirinka kutagiteri noatap-
iniigira. Impo overaamatanakerityo Pavoro ishonkatem-
atanakarotyó ikantutarityo timagutakerorira:

—Maika naventashitakempiro ivairo Jesokirishito nonkantakempira kontetanae piatae.

Ogatyó ikenake ikontetapanuti. ¹⁹ Kantankicha yogari nampiigarorira ineaigavaketari ganigera yagantavageigaaro koriki yagaigamatanakerityo Pavoro intiri Surashi yamaiganakerira yapatoitapiniigara itinkamipage ²⁰ ikantaigapaakeri ijoseegite:

—Neri yoka jorioegi onti ipokashiigake yoveraavageigake-
nara ²¹ yogotagavageiganakenara pashini terira nameigem-
paro naroege, aikiro garatyó nagaveimaigi nonkematsaigak-
erira, nantiegitari iromanoege, ikantaviiganarotari Sesa.

²² Iroro ikemaigakerira ikamantaigakerira iki-
saigamatanakatyó maganiro. Impo yogari joseegi yomperaventaigakari isapokaigakerira ipasapasaigakerira. ²³ Antari yagataigakera ipasapasaigakerira yamaiganakeri yashitakotagantaigakerira. Ikantaigakeri shitakotan-
tatsirira irisentasanoigakerira. ²⁴ Iroro ikemavakera yogiaganovageigakeri tsoompogi yavinaakotantaigakarira inchakota itasagiiku.

²⁵ Impo iriroegi tera irimagaige onti ipiriniventavageigake iniaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro imatikaventavageigakerira. Yogari itovaire shitakoigankicharira naigankitsirira kara ikemisantaigakeri iriroegi aikiro. ²⁶ Impo onigankigitetanakera katsiketyó ontininkamatanaka kipatsi okantanakera pankotsi shige shige shige ogatyó okenake ashireagetanaka shitakomentontsipage, otsaagetanaka karenatsa yogusotantaigunkanirira maganiro shitakoigankicharira ashiriagetanakara. ²⁷ Ikireamatanaketyó shitakotantatsirira ineitarotyó shireagetaka shitakomentontsipage inoshikamatanaketyó isavurite imokoroakempamera, ineiri atakeri ishigaiganaka shitakoigankicharira. ²⁸ Kantankicha ikaemamatanaketyó Pavoro ikanti:

—¡Gara pimokoroa! Maganirotari aiñoegina aka.

²⁹ Iroro ikemavakerira ikantutatyó irogimorekak-
enkanira mechero ovashi ishigapaaka ikiapaakera itsarogavagetanaketyó kara ishigekavagetanakera

itigeroanaka ivonkitiigakera Pavoro intiri Surashi. ³⁰ Impo yogikonteigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kamantenanityo, ¿tyara nonkantakempara kameti irogavisaakotakenaniri Tasorintsi?

³¹ Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Kematsatasanoteri Notinkami Jesokirishito iriro gavisaaakotakempine ario inkañotagaigakempari maganiro magimoigimpirira.

³² Impo Pavoro intiri Surashi yogotagaigakeri irirori intiegiri maganiro magimoigiririra ikantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. ³³ Iroo yagataigakera yogotagaigakerira yogari shitakotantatsirira ikivagiseigairi yagaveavageigunkanira ipasapasaigunkanira. Impo yogiviatagantaka irirori intiegiri maganiro magimoigiririra.

³⁴ Impo yamaiganakeri ivankoku ipaigakeri iseka. Ishinevetakatyo kara irirori intiegiri aikiro maganiro magimoigiririra ineiaigakera ikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi.

³⁵ Impo okutagitetanaira yogari joeseegi itigankaigake soraroegi inkantaigakiterira irapakuaigaerira. ³⁶ Impo irirori ikantiri Pavoro:

—Ikantakagantaigakena nampakuaigaempira. Maika konteiganae, kametikya piaigae.

³⁷ Kantankicha Pavoro ikantaigirityo soraroegi:

—Naroegi nantiegi iromanoegi nonaigavetaka, nantiegi ipugamentavintsaigirira Sesa. Kañotari chapi ineiaigake maganiro nantiniroro ipasapasaigake kogapage impo yashitakoigakena tera ario oketyo inkogakotagantumaigena tatoita nokenkitsatakoigake, ¿matsi maika maireni irogikontetagantaigaena? ¡Garatyo noaigi! Kantetyo iripokaigakera iriroegi tsikyata irogikonteigaatena.

³⁸ Ipigaiganaa soraroegi ikamantaigapaakeri joeseegi. Iroo ikemakoigavakerira intiegi iromanoegi ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. ³⁹ Impo ovashi iaigake irogametiaigaerira. Antari yogonkeigapaakara yogikonteigairi ikantaigiri:

—Gamerakari nokañoigimpi maika. Maikari maika atsi ariome piaigaeme parikoti.

⁴⁰ Iroo ikonteiganaira iaigake ovankoku Iiriria iniaiganairira irapigematsaegine ikantaiganakerira inkantakanira inkematsatasanoigake, impo iaiganai.

17

Ikisunkanira Pavoro Tesaronikaku

¹ Impogini ikenaiganai Ampiporishiku ontiri Aporoniaku yogonkeigapaaka Tesaronikaku. Ario kara otimake

pankotsi yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. ² Yogari Pavoro ikiapinitake mavati kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira yogotagantavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantakatari irirori yogametakara yogotagantira omirinka kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira. ³ Antari yogotagaigakerira ikantaigakeri:

—Ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantake yogari Ikogakagakerira intigankakerira imegakempara Agoveenkariegite inkamake impo iraniana. Maika nonkantaigakempi ario ikañotanakero Jeso nokamantakoigakerira, irirotari itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

⁴ Ikonogagarantaigaka jorioegi ikematsaiganake ovashi itentagaiganakari Pavoro intiri Surashi. Aikiro ikematsagarantaiganake guriegoegi shineventavageigaririra Tasorintsi. Ario okañoiganaka tovaini itsinanetsiegite itinkamipage Tesaronikakunirira okematsaiganake. ⁵ Kantankicha iroro ineaigavakerora jorioegi terira inkematsaige ikisaigamatanakatyo impo iaigake yapatoitaigakeri pashini tovaini matsigenkaegi pairorira yavisaigake terira inkametiige, aikiro tera tatoita irantumaiige onti ipitashiigaro kogapage. Impo itentaiganakari ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaiganakerira maganiro inkisaiganakerira Pavoro. Impo iaiganake ivankoku Jason ikogaigavetakarira Pavoro intiri Surashi inoshikaigakerimera impaigakerimera patoitaigankicharira inkisaigakerimera ⁶ kantankicha tera ineaigeri, nerotyo intira inoshikaiganake Jason intiegiri pashini irapigematsaegine yamaiganakenerira itinkamipage ikaemavaitaiganakera ikantaigi:

—¡Yogari Pavoro intiri Surashi intiegi veraavageigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi, maika ariokya ipokaigake aka yagaigavakeri Jason! ⁷ ¡Iriroegi tera intsatagaigero ikantirira agoveenkariegite Sesa teranik inkematsaigeri, ikantaigaketari aiño pashini koveenkari ipaita Jeso!

⁸ Iroro ikemaigavakerora maganiro patoitaigankicharira intiegiri itinkamipage ikisaigamatanakatyo. ⁹ Impo ikantagiri Jason intiegiri irapigematsaegine:

—Yogari Pavoro intiri Surashi tera nonkogaigeri aka. Tigankaigaeri parikoti, kantankicha maika paigenata koriki, impogini iriaigaerika nogipigaigaempiri.

Impo ipaigakeri ovashi yapakuaigairi.

Pavoro intiri Surashi inaigakera Vereaku

¹⁰ Impo apavatsaanakara yogari kematsaigatsirira itentaiganakari Pavoro intiri Surashi yogavokiigakitirira iriaigakera Vereaku. Iro-ro yogonkeigapaakara ikiaigapaake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavageigapaakera. ¹¹ Yogari jorioegi timaigatsirira Vereaku tera ario inakañoigempari timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku. Iriroegi onti ikemisantasanoigavakeri yogotagaigakerira. Omirinka kutagiteri iniavantaigakero Iriniane Tasorintsi ineigakerora katinkarikara onake ikantaigakeririra, ¹² nerotyó ikematsa-tantaiganakaririra Jeso tovaini jorioegi intiegiri guriegoegi. Ikematsaiganake surariegi ontiegiri aikiro tsinaneegi shintavageigacharira. ¹³ Kantankicha yogari jorioegi timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku ikemakoigakeri Pavoro aiño ikenkitsavagetanakero Iriniane Tasorintsi Vereaku nerotyó ipokantaigakarira impo inianiaigapaakeri timaigatsirira kara ikantaigakerira inkisaigakerira Pavoro. ¹⁴ Iro-ro ikemaigavakera kematsaigatsirira yogishigaigakeri Pavoro iriatakera otsapikaku omaraani nia. Intaganivani inaigai Surashi intiri Timoteo. ¹⁵ Yogari mampiaiganakeririra yogavageigakitiri Atenaku, impogini ipigaiganaa. Yogari Pavoro ikantaigavakeri:
—Pinkantaigapaakerira Surashi intiri Timoteo iripokaigakera shintsi.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Pavoro Atenaku

¹⁶ Antari inakera Pavoro Atenaku yogiaigakerira Surashi intiri Timoteo iripokaigakera, iatake yanuivagetakera. Impo ineagetakeri yovetsikageigakerira timaigatsirira kara ipegageigakerira itasorintsite kogapage. Antari ineakerira itovaigavagetiratyo kara ogatyó ikenake yovankinavagetanaka. ¹⁷ Impo iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimoiganakeri iriroegi intiegiri aikiro pashini matsigenkaegi pinkatsaigiririra Tasorintsi. Ario ikañotakero maika aikiro omirinka kutagiteri iatapinitakera opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira itentaigakarira naigankitsirira kara ikenkitsavakagaigakara. ¹⁸ Ario inaigake giatakoigirorira yogotagantanakerira Epikoro pairani itentaigakarira pashini govageigatsirira ikantaganirira ishitoikoegi. Iriroegi itentaigakari Pavoro ikenkitsavakagaigakara, kantankicha impo ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarikara ikantira yoga niavagetatsirira kogapage iro-rokya ikanti, irorokya ikanti?

Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Intirorokari kenkitsatakotiririra pashinirira tasorintsi.

Ikantantaigakarira maika ikemaigakeritari ikenkitsatakotakerira Jeso yanianaira.

¹⁹ Impo yamaiganakeri Areopagoku, ariotari kara yapa-toitapiniigari ikogakotagantaigirira tyanirika kenkitsavage-tankitsirira pashini okyarira niagantsi kameti inkantaigakeniri ario inkemisantakenkani ontirika gara ikemisantagani. Impo ikantaigiri Pavoro:

—¿Tatatyo oita pogotagantanake? ²⁰ Tera nonkemumaigero pogotagaiganakenarira, irorotari nokogantaigakarira pogikoneatasanoigakenarora.

²¹ Ikantantaigakarira maika imirinkaegitari Atenakunirira intiegiri poniaigankicharira parikotipage timaigatsirira kara ontitari ipiriniventavageigi ikemisantaigira okenkitsa-takotunkanira pashinirira tekyarira inkemumaigero, impo irirokya niakoigairo.

²² Yaratinkamatanake Pavoro ikanti:

—Viroegi timaigatsirira Atenaku, noneaigakempi vintiegi pairorira piriniventavageigiri tasorintsipage, ²³ neroty noatakera nanuivagetakera nokamosogetakerora povetsikashiigakeneririra pitasorintsiegite noneapaakero patiro aityo otsirinkaka okanti: ‘Inti yovetsikashitunkani Tasorintsi terira inkemakotumatenkani.’ Yogari yoga Tasorintsi irirotari nokenkitsatakotirira naro, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkemakotumaigeri onti pipegashitakari pitasorintsite kogapage. Irirotari intitari Tasorintsisanorira.

²⁴ Irirotari vetsikakerorira kipatsi ontiri magatiro timantagetarorira. Irirotari intitari shintagetarorira inkite ontiri kipatsi. Tera intimantemparo pankotsi yovetsikaigirira matsigenka. ²⁵ Tera tatoita inkogakotempa irirotari irovetsikaigakenerira matsigenka, irirotari timakagaigakai, aikiro iriro ganiaigakai ipaigakairora magatiro.

²⁶ “Ikyasanokyara yovamparoatake matsigenka panirosanoty inake impo ovashi yogitovaigakeri kameti irapagiteaiganakemparoniri magatiro kipatsi, irirotari kantankitsi tyarikara imechoigake, aikiro tyarikara intimaigake. ²⁷ Ario ikañoigakeri maika kameti inkogaigakeriniri ompote inkematsaigakerira, teranika isamanitakoigajae, aiñonitari inake. ²⁸ Irirotari ganiaigakai ishintsitagaigakaira. Gamera itimi irirotari gametyo atimaigi. Ariotari ikantaigakeri pitovaireegi pairorira yogovageigi: ‘Intitari tomintaigakai Tasorintsi.’

²⁹ “Irorotari itomintaigakaira Tasorintsi gamerorokari aneaigiri kañomataka irironirika ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage yovetsikagetantaganirira kori, perata ontiri mapu. ³⁰ Pairani tera irogoigenika matsigenka teniroro tyara inkantumaigeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika ikantaigakeri

maganiro inkantatigaigakempara irapakuaiganakerora ikañovageigara. ³¹ Impoginitari agapaakempa kutagiteri inkantakera Jeso tyanirika kañovagetankicha, aikiro tyanirika terira inkañovagetempa, katinkatyo irogakero, intitari kantakeri pairani Tasorintsi inkañotagagetakerora maika, impogini yoganiairi ikamavetakara kameti agoigakeniri ario inkañotakero maika.”

³² Iroto ikemaigavakerora iniakotakerora irani-aiganaera impogini igamaga ikonogagarantaigaka ikavakavaitaiganake isamatsanaigakerira. Pashinikyatyo kantaiganankitsi:

—Impogini nonkemaigaempi aikiro.

³³ Nerotyto iokantaiganaaririra Pavoro iatanaira, ³⁴ kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka yogiaiganakeri ovashi ikematsaigakeri Jeso. Impo ikematsatake paniro itentaigarira patoitapiniigacharira Areopagoku. Iriroto ipaita Ironishio. Aikiro okematsatake paniro tsinane paitacharira Tamarishi. Ario ikañoigaka pashinipage ikematsaigakeri Jeso.

18

Ikenkitsavagetakera Pavoro Korintoku

¹ Impogini iponianaa Pavoro Atenaku iatanakera Korintoku. ² Ario kara ineapaakeri paniro jorio paitacharira Akira timavetacharira Pontoku. Ikyakenka pokankitsi iponiaka Itariaku itentakaro itsinanetsite opaita Pirishira. Ipoantaigakarira ontitari yogishigaigakeri koveenkari Karaorio, teranika inkogaenika intimaigaera jorioegi Iromaku. Impo iatake Pavoro ivankoku ineigakerira ³ ovashi itimuntevagetake imuvageigakerira yantavageigakera. Ariotari ikañoigakariri iriroegi intitari vetsikavagetatsirira kamisapanoko. ⁴ Omirinka kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatapinitake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimovageigakerira iriroegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkematsatagaigakeriniri.

⁵ Impogini iroto yogonkeigapaakara Surashi intiri Timoteo iponiaigakara Maseroniaku yogari Pavoro ariompatyo ipiriniventasanovagetanakerori ikenkitsavagetanakera ikamantanoigakerira jorioegi ikanti:

—Yogari Jeso inti pogiaigavetakarira, irirotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira imegakempara Agoveenkari-gite.

⁶ Impo iriroegi ikisaiganakeri ikakitsaiganakeri ikantagiri:

—¡Garatyo nokematsatumaigimpi, vintitari tsoenti!

Nerotyو ipotetantanakarorira Pavoro imanchaki kameti irogoigakeniri onti iokaiganakerira ganigera ipiriniventaigairi inkenkitsatimoigaerira, ariokya iriatanake parikoti, impo ikantaigiri:

—Nokantaigavetakempi tera pinkemaige. Maika tsiky-ata pinkañotakagantaiganakempa viroegi pinkemaigakera gara naro kañotagantaigimpi. Iroroventi maika irirokya noatashi-igake terira iriroegi jorioegi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira.

⁷ Iroro ikantaiganakerira iatanake ivankoku Tishio Goshito pinkatsatiririra Tasorintsi. Ogari ivanko onti apipankotetakaro yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. ⁸ Impo paniro tinkamitsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ikematsatakeri Atinkami. Irirori onti ipaita Kirishipo. Ario ikañoigaka iitaneegi intiegiri aikiro tovaini Korintokunirira ikemaigavakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ikematsaigakeri Atinkami ovashi yogiviatagantaigaka. ⁹ Impogini ikisanivagetake Pavoro tsitenigetiku inei ikoneatimotakeri Atinkami ikantiri: “Gara pitsarogi. Ariompatyo pinkenkit-savagetanakeri gara papakuimati. ¹⁰ Nonkantakanitari nontentakempi gara tyara ikantumaitimpi, aiñotari aka tovaini kematsaigakenanerira.” ¹¹ Ovashi itimake Pavoro Korintoku 18 kashiri yogotagantavagetakera Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹² Antari aiñokyara inake kara, yogari Sesa itigankakeri inampina paitacharira Garion ineagetakenerira magatiro Akayaku. Impo yogari jorioegi yapatoventaiganakari Pavoro yagaiganakeri yamaiganakerira iriroku ¹³ ikantaigiri:

—Yokari yoka onti ipiriniventavagetanake ikenkitsa-tanakera ikantaigakerira maganiro inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha inkañoigakerorika maika ikantaigakeririra ontityo irovetsikaiganake okantavitantaganirira.

¹⁴ Iroro irinianakemera Pavoro iniamatanaketyo Garion ikantaigiri jorioegi:

—Gara poverajaigana. Antari ariome inkoshitakeme on-tirika irogantakeme ario pinkante nonkemaigakempime. ¹⁵ Kantankicha tera ario inkañotero maika, onti pikisavi-igakeri yogotagaigakempira ikantatigutaigakempirora pogo-tagantaigirira. Tsikyatyatyو pinkantaigakeri viroegi. Narori gara tyara nokantumatiri.

¹⁶ Impo itigankaigairi. ¹⁷ Impo irirokya ishonkateiganaka Soseneshi ikisaiganakerira. Irirori inti pashini tinkamitat-sirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira. Yagaiganakeri ipas-apaigakeri. Ineaigavetakarityo Garion, kantankicha tera-tyo tyara inkantumagete.

Ipiganaara Pavoro Antiokiaku

¹⁸ Impogini otovaigagitetanakera yogari Pavoro ini-aiganairi irapigematsaegine iatanai itentanakaro Pirishira intiri Akira yomateiganaka pitotsiku yamaatakoiganake iriaigakera Suriaku, kantankicha iaigapanuti Senkereaku yogaragitotapanutara Pavoro kameti intsatagakeroniri ikantakeririra Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Impogini nontsatagakerorika nokantakempirira, nogaragitotakempa.” Impogini yomateiganaa yamaatakoiganai. ¹⁹ Impo yogonkeigapaaka Epesoku ario kara aguitanai Pirishira intiri Akira. Yogari Pavoro iatapanuti pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikamantaigapanutirira patoitaigankicharira. ²⁰ Impo iriroegi ikantaigavetavakari gatatara iati kantankicha irirori ipintsatanaa iriataera ²¹ nerotyو iniantaiganaaririra ikantaiganairi:

—Ariorika inintake Tasorintsi ario nompigake noneaigaatempira.

Ovashi yomatetanaa iatanaira. ²² Antari yagatakotapaakera Sesareaku yaguitanake iatakera Jerosarenku ineiaigakitirira kematsaigatsirira. Impogini iatanai Antiokiaku.

²³ Impogini iatanai ikenagetanai Garashiaku ontiri Pirijiaku ishintsitagaiganakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira inkematsatasanoiganakerira Atinkami.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Aporo Epesoku

²⁴ Impogini yogonketaka paniro jorio Epesoku iponiaka Arijantiriaku. Irirori onti ipaita Aporo, inti pairorira yogovageti ikenkitsavagetira, aikiro yogotasanotiro itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pairani. ²⁵ Irirori yogotagunkani magatiro ikantakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira ikamantakotakerira Jeso, nerotyو yogotagantavagetakera ikenkitsatakotasanotakerira yogikoneatasanovagetakerotyو kara, kantankicha intagatityo yogovetaka yogotagantirira Joan yogiviatantavagetira. ²⁶ Antari yogonketakara Epesoku, iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimoiganakerira maganiro tera intsarogumate, kantankicha iroro ikemaigavakerira Akira ontiri Pirishira yamaiganakeri parikoti yogotagasanoiganakerira ikamantaigakerira yogari Jeso inti ikantakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakotantakera. ²⁷ Impogini ipintsatanakara iriatakera Akayaku yogaegiri irapigematsaegine ikantaigakeri kametitake iriatakera inkenkitsavagetakera anta, impo iriroegi itsirinkaigakeneri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Akayaku ikantaigakerira kametikyara iragaigavakeri. Impogini yogonketapaakara ishintsitagaigapaakeri

maganiro ikavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi ikematsantaigakaririra. ²⁸ Yogemisantaiganakerityo maganiro jorioegi patoitaigankicharira, katinkatari yoganakero magatiro, ontitari ipampiatanake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pairani ikamantakotanakerira Jeso ikantakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, neroty tyampaty inkantaige iriroegi.

19

Ipiganaara Pavoro Epesoku

¹ Antari aiñokyara Aporo Korintoku iatanai Pavoro ishonkagetanaaro otishipage ipiganaara Epesoku. Ineaigapaakeri kematsaigatsirira tera intovaige ² impo ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Ario ipokake Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempira vikyaenkara kematsaigankitsi?

Ikantaigiri:

—Tera nonkemakotumaigeri intimera Isure Tasorintsi.

³ Ikantaigiri Pavoro:

—Iroroventi ¿tatampaty oitara pogiviatashiigakara?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Onti nogiviatashiigaka kameti nontsatagaigakerora yogogantanakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira.

⁴ Impo ikanti Pavoro:

—Antari yogiviatantakera Joan inti yogiviaigake kogaigankitsirira irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigira terira onkametite inkematsatasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha ikantaigavakeri aikiro inkematsaigakerira impogitapaankitsinerira, irirotari Jesokirishito.

⁵ Impo ikemaigakera ikantaigakerira ovashi yogiviatagantaigaka iokotagantaiganakara arisano ikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jeso. ⁶ Impo yogari Pavoro ipatikaiigakeri igitoku ovashi ipokapaake Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigapaakerira itsitiantaiganakarorira iniantaiganakarora pashinipage niagantsipage terira inkemumaigero. ⁷ Yogari yogiviaigakerira inaignake 12.

⁸ Impogini iatapinitake Pavoro yapatoitaigara jorioegi ikenkitsavagetakera ikamantakotasanotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsaantavagetakera itigankantakaririra Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakerira kematsaigakerinerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Ario ikañotakero maika ovashi agavagetanaka mavani kashiri. ⁹ Kantankicha impogini ikonogagarantaigaka ikisaiganaka, tera inkogaigenika inkematsaigakera onti ikantaiganakeri maganiro:

—Tera onkametite yogotagantirira yoga. Yogari Jeso teranika iriro Gavisaakotantatsirira ikantakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira.

Irorotari iparikotitantanaarira Pavoro itentaiganakari kematsaigatsirira iaiganakera pankotsiku yogotagantira Tirano. Ario yogotagantavagetake kara omirinka kutagiteri ¹⁰ niganki agavagetanaka piteti shiriagarini, nerotyo maganiro timaigatsirira Ashiaku ikemakotantaigakaririra Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Ikemaigake maganiro jorioegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi.

¹¹ Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagagematanakeri Pavoro yovetsikagetanakera terira oneimagetenkani, ¹² nerotyo yairikumatakerora pañoirontsipage ontiri kamisapage impo yamakagantaigakeneri mantsigaigankitsirira ogatyo ikenaiigake yovegaiganaa. Ario ikañoiigaka itimagugavetakarira kamagarinipage yovegaiganaa, ikonteiganaketari timagugavetakaririra. ¹³ Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini jorioegi yanuivageigake yoneaganontaigakarira matsigenkaegi itimagugakerira kamagarini. Impogini ikogaigavetaka inkañoiigakemparimera Pavoro yoneagagetarira kamagarinipage onti yaventashiigakari ivairo Jeso, nerotyo ikantantaigakaririra itimagutakerira: “¡Maika naventashiigakempiro ivairo Jesokirishito ikenkitsatakotirira Pavoro nonkantaigakempira konteiganæ piaigæ!”

¹⁴ Ario ikañoiigakero maika itomiegi Eseva. Irirori inti itinkamiegi saseroroteegi. Yogaegiri itomiegi inaiigake 7. ¹⁵ Impo agaka kutagiteri imaigavetakara iriroegi yaventaigavetakarora ivairo Jeso ironeaganontaigakemparimera paniro itimagutakerira kamagarini, kantankicha yogari kamagarini ipugamatanakari ikantiri: “Naro nogotake Jeso inti gaveavagetatsirira, aikiro yogari Pavoro nokemakotiri, kantankicha ¿tyanimpatyo viroegi?”

¹⁶ Impo yogari matsigenka itimagutakerira ishigateigamatanakarityo yavetakaiganakerira ikavichovichoigakeri yagaveaigakeri itisarasaratakoigakeri, nerotyo ishigantaiganakarira nogatsantsapageniro.

¹⁷ Iroro ikemakoigavakerira maganiro timaigatsirira Epesoku ogatyo ikenaiigake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. Ario ikañoiigaka jorioegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi, nerotyo ipinkatsatasanotantanunkanirira Atinkami Jeso ikantanunkanira paio yagaveavageti.

¹⁸ Impogini ipokaigake tovaini kematsaigankitsirira ikamantakoiganakerora magatiro yovetsikageigakerira terira

onkametite. ¹⁹ Ipokaigake aikiro tovaini matsikanariegi yamaigakerora isankevantiegite itagaigakerora. Apatotakara magatiro ariorika opunataka 50,000 koriki. ²⁰ Ariompa itovaigavagetanakeri kematsaigiririra Atinkami, aikiro ariompatyo ikematsatasanoganakerori Iriniane Tasorintsi, ineaigakerotari arisano okantasanoti. ²¹ Impogini Pavoro ipintsatanaa iriataatera Jerosarenku inkenanakera Maseroniaku ontiri Akayaku, ikantaketari: “Noatakerika Jerosarenku ovashi noavagetake Iromaku.” ²² Kantankicha tekyia aiñokya iriate, iketyo yogiivaigake Timoteo intiri Erashito iriaigakera Maseroniaku. Iriroegi intiegitari mutakoigiririra.

Ikisantaigakera Epesokunirira

²³ Impogini yogari Epesokunirira ikisavitantaigakero Niagantsi Kametiri. ²⁴ Inti kañotagantakero Irimetirio pitankavagetatsirira perata. Irirori intitari vetsikavagetatsirira otyomiatirira pankotsi ikañotagarora ovanko itasorintsiegite Epesokunirira paitacharira Aretemisa. Yogari tavagetimoigiririra yagantasanovageigaro koriki. ²⁵ Yapatoitantaigakaririra aikiro kañoigaririra irirori pitankavageigatsirira perata ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pogoigitari irorotari agantaigari koriki avetsikantavageigarira. ²⁶ Kantankicha maika pineaigake yoga Pavoro ikenkitsavagetanakera ikantakera yogari tasorintsipage yovetsikaigirira matsigenka tera iriroegi Tasorintsisanorira, pikemaigakeritari viroegi. Maikari maika itovaiganake timaigatsirira aka Epesoku kematsaigakeririra. Kantankicha tera patiro inkañotero aka, ontityo itsotenkagiteanakero aikiro magatiro Ashiaku. ²⁷ Okari kañorira maika teratyo onkametite, onti ganige agantaigaaro koriki, aikiro ovanko Aretemisa onti ovashigantanakenkani ganige oshineventaagani. Ario onkañotakempa Aretemisa irorori. Maikari maika ontitari ishineventavageigaro maganiro timaigatsirira aka Ashiaku intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku, pairotari okametiti.

²⁸ Iroero ikemaigavakera ikisaigamatanakatyo kara ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo okametiti Aretemisa!

²⁹ Ishigavioigamatanakatyo maganiro timaigatsirira kara iaigakera pankotsiku kakaratsenkoari apatoitanaganirira inoshikaiganakerira Gayo intiri Arishitariko yamaiganakerira iriroegi aikiro. Piteniro iriroegi intiegi kematsaigatsirira poniaigankicharira Maseroniaku itentavageigarira Pavoro ikenkitsavagetira Niagantsi

Kametiri. ³⁰ Yogari Pavoro ikogavetaka iriatakemera irirori, kantankicha yogari irapigematsaegine ikantaigavakeri:

—Gara piati.

³¹ Ario ikañoigaka itinkamipage Ashiakunirira ikonogagarantaigaka ikantakagantaigakeri ganiri iati yapatoitaigakara. Ikantantaigakaririra intiegitari iamigoegite. ³² Antari yapatoitaigakara ikaemavaitaiganake, pashinikyatyo kantatigaigavakero, kantankicha itovaigavageti terira irogoige tatarika yapatotashiigaka.

³³ Impo yogaegiri jorioegi ineaigutarityo Arijantero ario inake irirori kara ovashi yagaiganakeri yogaigakerira niganki kameti irironiri niankitsine. Impo irirori yogaenokavakovetanaka kameti inkemisantaigakeniri maganero iriniaigakerimera. ³⁴ Kantankicha iroro ineaigakerira inti jorio ariompatyo ikaemasanoiganakeri ariorika piteti ora ikantaigakera:

—¡Pairo okametiti Aretemisa! ¡Pairo okametiti Aretemisa!

³⁵ Impo yogari itinkami Epesokunirira iroro yagaveaigakerira yogemisantaigakerira ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi Epesokunirira, kemisantaigena, magatirotari apagiteakovagetaka ogotaganira aroegi antiegi sentaigirorira ovanko tasorintsi Aretemisa ontiri aikiro mapu shigirorira irorori poniankicharira enoku ashiriakara pairani. ³⁶ Tera intimaigenika kantatigaigeronerira, irorotari nokantantaigakempirira kemisantaige.

Gara tatoita povetsikumaigi intagarogiteni oketyo pisuretasanoigakemparo. ³⁷ Yogari yoga pamaigakerira tera tyara inkantumaigenika iriniashinaigakemparora atasorintsiegite. ³⁸ Kantaigerityo Irimetirio intiegiri tavageti-moigiririra aiñorika ikogaigakerira inkisaigakerira kantetyo iriaigakera ikanomaantira joese iriro kemisantaigakerine, irorotari itimashitake inkantaigakerira tyanirikara kañotankicha, aikiro tyanirikara terira inkañotempa maika. ³⁹ Kantankicha aityorika pashini pikogaigakerira pinkantaigakera atsi pogiaigakera agakempara kutagiteri nampatotantaigakemparirira kemisantaigakempinerira impo ario piniagake. ⁴⁰ Maikari maika intagarogiteni kantakarikatyo itsoeventaigarika koveenkariku, ineiri irorori apatotashiigaka ampugaiganakemparira ganigera akematsaigairi impo inkogakotagantaigakera tatoita apatotashiigaka tyampa ankantaige.

⁴¹ Iroro ikantakera yapakuagairi iriaigaera.

20

Iatakera Pavoro Maseroniaku

1 Impogini ipegageiganaara ikaemavaitaigakera, yogari Pavoro yapatoitaigakeri irapigematsaegine ikantaiganakerira atanatsira inkematsatasanoiganakera, impo iniaiganairi iatanakera Maseroniaku. 2 Ikenagetanai iatutira karanki iniaiganakerira irapigematsaegine ishintsitagaiganakerira inkematsatasanoigakerira Kirishito ovashi yogonkevetaketa Gereshiaku. 3 Ario itimanake kara mavani kashiri. Impo iroro iromatetanakempamera pitotsiku iriatakera Suriaku ikemakoigakeri jorioegi isariaigakari irogaigakerira, ipigantanaarira Maseroniaku. 4 Inti itentaiganaka Sopatere (itomi Piro poniankicharira Vereaku), Arishitariko intiri Segonto (poniaigankicharira Tesaronikaku), Gayo (poniankicharira Irereveku), Timoteo, Tikiko intiri Toropimo (poniaigankicharira Ashiaku). 5 Iriroegi iivaiganakena yogiaigakenara Toroashiku. 6 Impogini avisanaira vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opeogantarira nomateiganaka pitotsiku noponiaiganaka Piripoku. Impogini avisanakera 5 kutagiteri nogiaigavairi Toroashiku. Ario nomagaiganake patiro tominko.

Inakera Pavoro Toroashiku

7 Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira napatoitaigaka notentaigakarira napigematsaegine nonkوتاigakerora pan nogaigakemparora nosuretakoigaemparira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira. Impo ikenkitsavagetanake Pavoro ovashi inigankigitetakovagetanake, yogotaketari onkutagitetanaera iriatanae. 8 Onti nonaigake omenkotakara enoku nomorekaatakoigakera. 9 Ario inake kara ikyaenkarira gaenokanankicha paitacharira Eotiko, ipirinitake ovenakitakara. Samanitari ikenkitsavagetake Pavoro ipochokimatanaketyo ovashi imaganake. Iroro imaganovetanakara yashiriamatanakatyo akya itsatake savi ikantavagetaketyo tign. Iaigavetaka inoshikaigavetari paa kamake. 10 Kantankicha yogari Pavoro yaguitanake inoshikakeri yavinatakeri ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi, ataketari yanianai.

11 Impogini yatagutanaira ikotagakero pan ipaigakerira maganiro. Impo ikenkitsavagetanai aikiro niganki ikutagitetakovagetanake ovashi iatanai. 12 Yogari Eotiko itentaiganaari ivankoku kañotasanotaa ovashi ishinevageiganaka maganiro.

Iatanakera Pavoro Miretoku

13 Naroegi noivaiganake namaatakoiganake pitotsiku noaigakera Asoku nagaiganaerira Pavoro, irirori ontitari ikenanake avotsiku. 14 Impogini noneaigairira

Asoku yomatetakoiganaana noaiganake Mitireneku.
¹⁵ Okutagitetanaira noaiganai navisaiganakero Kio. Iro-ro omavatanakara kutagiteri nagatakoigapanuti Samoshiku. Impogini noaiganai aikiro ariokya nagatakoigapanuti Miretoku. ¹⁶ Patiro nogaiganakero tera nagatakoige Epesoku, tera inkogenika Pavoro impeguntevegetempara Ashiaku. Ontitari itsatimatanake tsikyari irogonketempa Jerosarenku irogavisakerora Pentekoshite.

Pavoro iniaiganairira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku

¹⁷ Antari nonaigakera Miretoku itigankake Pavoro inkantaigakiterira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku. ¹⁸ Impo ipokaigapaakera ikantaigavakeri: “Viroegi pogoigake tyara nokantakita notimimoigutimpira, pogoigaketari onti nonegintevagetaka pairani nakyara pokankitsi aka Ashiaku kigonkero maika. ¹⁹ Omirinka nokenkitsatakovegetakeri Atinkami. Tera naventakotumatempa, onti niragatsikanaigakempi, aikiro natsipereakovegetaka ikogaigavetakara irogaigakenamera notovaireegi. ²⁰ Tera nampakuimaigero nokamantaigakempira nogikoneaigakempirora magatiro, nogotagaigakempi pinaigakera yapatovageigara ontiri pinaigira pivankogegiku. ²¹ Aikiro nogotagaigakeri notovaireegi intiegiri aikiro terira iroegiri notovaireegi nokantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora ikañovageigara inkematsaiganakerira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jeso. ²² Maika noatanake Jerosarenku, intitari tigankakena Isure Tasorintsi. Tera nogote tatarikara gakenane. ²³ Intagati nogotake ikamantakenarira Isure Tasorintsi, ikantakenatari omirinka tyarika kara noatakera nonkenkitsavagetakera irashitakoitakena, aikiro iratsipereakagavageitakena, ²⁴ kantankicha naro tera nontsarogumate maani, tera nompinkeronika nogamane. Intagati nokogake nontsatagakerora magatiro ikantagetakenarira Atinkami Jeso nonkenkitsavagetakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikavintsaantavagetira yogavisaakotantira.

²⁵ “Maika nogotasanotake gara pineimaigaana maganiro viroegi, gatakenatari nokenkitsatimoigakempira nokamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsajaigakaira kameti ankematsaigakeriniri Jesokirishito impegakempara Agoveenkariegite. ²⁶ Maika aiñorika kara terira inkematsaige teratyo naro kañotagantaigerine. ²⁷ Nokenkitsatakogetakerotari magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi tera nomanakotumate

maani. ²⁸ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira tsikyata pineaigaempa viroegi. Pinkantakanira pisentaigaeri maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi pogotagaigakerira Iriniane, intitari kantaigakempi Isure pinkañotagaigakempara maika. Pisentasanoigakerira pinkañotagaigakerira ovisha isentasanotaganira, ikamaventaigakeritari Atinkami ipunaventantaigakarira iriraa. ²⁹ Naro nogotasanotake iroro noatanaera iripokashiiganakempi matagavageigacharira irogitivarokaigakempira inkañoiigapaakemparira matsontsori gitivarokaigiririra ovisha. ³⁰ Aikiro pinkonogagaran-taigakempa viroegi pogotagantaiganake terira iroro arisanorira pamatavinaiganakerira papigematsaegine viroeginiri irogiatakoiganake. ³¹ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari irapakuakagaitakempira ganigera pikematsaigai. Gara pimagisantaigiro omirinka nogotagaigimpira kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku niragatsikanaigakempi ovashi nomavatakovagetanaka shiriagarini.

³² “Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantakeri Tasorintsi irisentasanogaempira. Kematsatasanogero Iriniane kamantaigakairira ikavintsaavageigakaira irirori, irerotari ishintsitagantaigakempirira. Impogini irapatoitaigakempi anta itimira irirori, pintentaiganakemparira maganiro yogavisaakoigakerira imagisantairora ikañovageigara. ³³ Narori teratyo nonkogumate impunaitakenara nokenkitsavagetira impaitakenara koriki ontirika kamisa. ³⁴ Tsikyatatari nantashivageta naro nagagetira nokogakogetarira, aikiro nopaigirira mutakoiganarira. Viroegi pineasanoigakenatari. ³⁵ Onti nokañotakero maika kameti pogiatakoigakenaniri pinkavintsaavageigerira kogakovageigankicharira. Pinkenkiaigaerora ikantanakerira Atinkami Jeso ikanti: ‘Pairo avisake okametitasanotakera pinkavintsaantavageigakera avisakero vintiegira inkavintsaavageitake.’”

³⁶ Iroro yagatanakera ikantaigakerira itigeroanaka iniakerira Tasorintsi itentaigakari maganiro. ³⁷ Impo iragaiganaka maganiro yavinaigavairi yasaraanaigavaarira. ³⁸ Ikenkisureavageiganaka ineigakera ikantaiganairira gara ineimaigairi. Impo yamampiaiganakeri yogaigakitirira omaraneku pitotsi ikamaguigavairira yomatetanaara.

21

Iatanakera Pavoro Jerosarenku

¹ Iroro noniaiganairira napigematsaegine nomateiganaa pitotsiku namaatakoiganaira, patiro nogaiganakero

Koshiku. Ario nomagaigapaake kara. Impo okutagitetanaira noaiganai ariokya nomagaiganai Irorashiku. Antari okutagitetanaira aikiro noaiganai ariokya nomagaiganai Pataraku. ² Ario noneaigapaakero omarane pitotsi atankitsinerira Penishiaku ovashi nomateiganaka. ³ Impo namaatakoiganake noaiganakera Suriaku. Noneventakoiganakaro Tsipere, onti onantaka oatakara nampateku. Impo nagatakoigapanuti Tiroku iroguitaiganakerora arakintsipage. ⁴ Ario kara noneaigapaakeri kematsaigatsirira, iriroegi yagaigavakena ovashi nomagimoiganakeri patiro tominko. Antari nonaigakera kara yogari Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakeri iriroegi ikantantaigavetakaririra Pavoro: “Garakari piati Jerosarenku.” ⁵ Kantankicha irirori tera inkematsaigeri. Impogini noniaiganairi noaiganaira. Maganiro iriroegi ontiri itsinanetsiegite intiegiri itomiegi yamampiaiganakena otsapiaku agatakera pitotsi. Notigeroaiganaka noniaigakerira Tasorintsi. ⁶ Impogini noniaiganairi nomateiganaara noaiganaira. Iriroegi ipigaiganaa ivankoku.

⁷ Patiro nogavageigakero Toremairaku ario nagatakoigapaake kara, impo noaiganake noneaigakerira napigematsaegine, patiro nomagimoiganakeri. ⁸ Okutagitetanaira noaiganai Sesareaku nongonkeigapaaka ivankoku Jeripe kenkitsatirorira Niagantsi Kametiri. Irirori inti itovaire kavintsaavageigiririra kematsaigatsirira ikogakagunkanirira okyara impiriniventavageigakerira impaigakerira iseka kogakovageigankicharira timaigatsirira kara Jerosarenku. ⁹ Aiño 4 irishintoegi tekyenkarira ineimaigero surari. Iroeroegi ontiegi kamantakoigiririra Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Antari nomaguntevageiganakera tovaiti kutagiteri ipokake kamantakotiririra Tasorintsi paitacharira Agavo. ¹¹ Irirori iponiaka Joreaku onti ipokashitake ineiaigakitenara. Impo yaganakeri isuntoratsate Pavoro yogusotanaka igitiku ontiri irakoku ikanti:

—Ikanti Isure Tasorintsi: ‘Ario inkañotagaigakeri jorioegi Jerosarenkunirira irogusoigakerira shintaririra yoka isuntoratsate impo iramaiganakeri inkisaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.’

¹² Iroero nokemaigavakera naroegei intiegiri timaigatsirira Sesareaku nokantanaigavetavakari Pavoro:

—Garakari piati.

¹³ Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—¿Antari gara piragaiga?, onti pikenkisureaka-gaiganakena. Tera nompinkumateronika irogusoitakenara.

Irirorikara kogankitsine Atinkami Jeso nonkamaventakerira anta Jerosarenku garatyo nagamaimatara nogamane.

¹⁴ Nokantaigavetakari kantankicha tera inkematsaigena, napakuantaiganakaririra intagati nokantaigakeri:

—Irirompatyo Tasorintsi tatarikara ikogake.

¹⁵ Impogini novetsikaiganaka noaiganakera Jerosarenku.

¹⁶ Yogiatarantaiganakena napigematsaegine timaigatsirira Sesareaku, impo yamaiganakena ivankoku Maso nomagimoigapaakerira. Irirori onti iponiaka Tsipereku. Inti igantagarira ikematsati pairani.

Pavoro ikamosotakerira Santiago

¹⁷ Antari ineagivaanara napigematsaegine nogonkeigaara Jerosarenku, ishinevageiganaa.

¹⁸ Okutagitetanaira itentaiganakena Pavoro noaigakitira nokamosoigutirira Santiago. Ario inaigake kara

maganiro sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigakara.

¹⁹ Yogari Pavoro ikamantageigapaakeri magatiro yagaveakagetakerira Tasorintsi ikenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. ²⁰ Iroro ikemaigavakera ikantaiganake:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaanti Tasorintsi!

Impo ikantaigiri Pavoro:

—Kametitake, kantankicha aiñoegi itovaigavageti ashaninkaegi kematsaigakeririra Kirishito, onti ikogaigake ontsatagasanotanakenkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

²¹ Iriroegi ikemakoigakempi pogotagageiganakerira jorioegi timaigatsirira parikoti konoiiigaririra terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti ganigera itsatagaigairo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

Aikiro pikantaigakerira ganigera yogaratsaiigairo ichonkirimeshinate itomiegi, aikiro ganigera yogiatakoigairo ikantaigakerira yashikiiganakairira.

²² ¿Tyampa ankantaigakempa? Maika inkemakoigavakempira irapatoventaigapaakempi inkisaigakempira.

²³ Irorotari maika nokogantaigakarira povetsikakera nonkantaigakempirira. Aiño aka 4 atovaireegi panikyarira intsatagaigakero ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi karanki.

²⁴ Noneaigake kametitake pamaiganakerira ivankoku Tasorintsi pintentaigakempirira pisaankaigakempira pimpunaventaigakenerira tatarika inkogakoigakempa irisaankaigaempira kameti irogaragitotagantaigakempiniri.

Pinkañotakerorika maika iroro ineantaigakempa maganiro onti itsoeventaitakempi kogapage, aiñokyatari pitsatagiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

²⁵ Kantankicha yogari kematsaigankitsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi notsirinkaigakeneri karanki nokantaigiri gara yogumaigaari

ivatsa ipaigavetunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage, gara yogumaigaaro iriraapage yogagetaganirira, gara yogumaigaari ikatikagetaganirira, aikiro gara iatashitumaigairo tsinane terira iroro irashi.

Yashitakotunkanira Pavoro

²⁶ Antari okutagitetanaira yogari Pavoro itentaiganakari garagitotagantaigankichanerira iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi isaankaigakara. Impo irirori ikiake tsompogi ikamantakerira saserorote tyatirikara kutagiteri ontsonkatantanaempa isaankantaigakarira kameti iripokaigakera paniropage garagitotagantaigankichanerira iramaigakera piratsipage irovetisakagantaigakerineririra Tasorintsi.

²⁷ Impogini panikyara ontsonkatanaempa oga 7 kutagiteri isaankantaigakarira, yogari jorioegi poniaigankicharira Ashiaku ineaigakeri Pavoro ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantantaigakaririra maganiro inkisaiganakerira. Impo yagaiganakeri ²⁸ ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaigi:

—Notovaireegi, jatsi tainakario mutakovageigenanityo! Yogari yoga Pavoro onti ipiriniventavageti yanuiventavagetirora yogotagaigakerira maganiro kantankicha onti ikantaigakeri inkisaigakaera aroegi iseraereegi, aikiro ikantaigakeri ganigera itsatagaigairo itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, ontiri aikiro ikantaigakeri kametitake osamatsanatakenkanira ivanko Tasorintsi. Aikiro yamaigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi yogiagaigakerira ivankoku Tasorintsi isamatsanaigakerora.

²⁹ Ikantantaigakarira maika ontitari ineaigakerira inkaara itentavagetakarira Toropimo poniankicharira Epesoku ineaigiri ariori itentanakari irirori ivankoku Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Ovashi ikisaiganaka maganiro ishigaigapaaka yagaiganakerira Pavoro inoshikaiganakerira soororo yamaiganakerira sotsi. Ikatimaigakero yashiigakerora shitakomentontsi togn.

³¹ Impo ipasapasaigakeri irogamagaigakerimera, kantankicha irorotyoko ikamantunkanira itinkami soraroegi ikisaigakara maganiro Jerosarenkunirira ikaemavaitaigakera, ³² irirori yapatoitaigamatanakerityo isoraroegite intiegiri itovaire itinkamiegi ishigasanovageiganakatyo iaigakera inkamosoiguterira. Iroro ineaigavakerira iriroegi yapakuaiganakeri Pavoro tenige impasaigaeri. ³³ Yogari itinkami soraroegi yaiñonitapaakari Pavoro yagapaakeri yogusotagantakeri piteti karenatsa. Impo ikantaigiri kisaigakeririra:

—¿Tyani yoga? ¿Tatoita pikisaviigakeri?

³⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ikaemavaitaiganakeri ikantatigagiseiganakerotari iriniane pashinikya kantatigaigavakero tera patiro inkantaige, neroty tera inkemasanoigeri itinkami soraroegi, yamakagantantakaririra Pavoro itimaigira soraro. ³⁵ Iroro yagaiganakerora yatagutapiniigira soraroegi, ikompiigamatanakerityo yogaenokaiganakerira ganiri yagaigavakeri kisaigankicharira. ³⁶ Yogiaigapaakeritari ikaemaigapaakera:

—¡Kante inkamakera!

Iniaventakara Pavoro

³⁷ Impo yagaigapaakerora sotsimoroku iniamatanaketyo Pavoro ikantiri itinkami soraroegi:

—Nokogavetaka noniakempira.

Ikanti irirori:

—¿Matsi pogotiro viro iriniane guriegoegi? ³⁸ ¿Matsi teraty viro yoga Ejipitokunirira pugatakaririra koveenkari maiganakeririra 4,000 gantaigatsirira anta osarigagiteta-paakera?

³⁹ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Naro nanti jorio onti nomechoti Tarisoku pairorira avisagetakero okemakogetaganirira Surishiakutirira. Atsi kante noniaigakerira patoitaigankicharira.

⁴⁰ Yogari itinkami soraroegi ikantiri:

—Nani.

Impo yaratinkanake Pavoro yatagutapiniigira soraroegi yogaenokanake irako inkemisantaigakeniri maganiri. Impo ineaigakerira ikemisantaiganakera iniaiganakeri evereoku ikanti:

22

¹ “Notovaireegi, kemisantaigavakena noniaventakempara.”

² Ikemaigavakerira iniantanakarora evereo ikemisantasanoganake. Impo ikanti Pavoro:

³ “Narori nanti jorio, onti nomechoti Tarisoku nankitsirira Surishiaku, kantankicha onti yogimonkaitana aka Jerosarenku. Inti gotagavagetana Gamariere magatiro yogotagantaigirira yashikiiganakairira. Omirinka nokematsatasanovagetiri Tasorintsi nokañoigimpira viroegi maika. ⁴ Karanki paio nokisashivageigakari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito. Namaiganakeri surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi irashitakoigakenkanira irogaigakenkanira.

⁵ Yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri atinkamipage yogotasanogake arisano nokantasanotake maika, iriroegitari paigavakenaro sankevanti namaiganakenerira atovaireegi timaigatsirira Iramashikoku

kameti nonkogaigakiterira kematsaigatsirira namaigakerira Jerosarenku nonkisakagantaigakerira.

6 “Kantankicha iroro nagavagetanakerora ochoeni-tapaakara Iramashiko atake ikatinkatanai poreatsiri. Katsiketyo noneatigirotyo okantamatanake tsaarere oponiapaaka enoku opokagutapaakena naroku osaatsantsaganake. ⁷ Nashirianaka nogavayoteku nokemi ikantaitapaakena: ‘Saoro, Saoro, ¿antari gara pikisana?’ ⁸ Narori nokantutarityo: ‘¿Tyanimpatyora viro, Notinkami?’ Ikantana: ‘Naro nanti Jeso Nasarekunirira pikisashitakarira.’ ⁹ Yogari notentaiganakarira ineigavakerora okantanakera tsaarere itsarogavageiganaketyo kara, kantankicha tera inkemaigeri niakenarira. ¹⁰ Narori nokanti: ‘Notinkami, ¿tatoita pikogake?’ Ikanti irirori: ‘Maika tinaanake piatakera Iramashikoku, ario inkantaitakempi kara magatiro tatarikara pimpiriniventavagetake.’ ¹¹ Antari noneakerora okantanakera tsaarere ovashi tera noneae, neroty oonti ikatsaiganakena notentaigakarira yamaiganakenara Iramashikoku.

¹² “Ario itimi kara paniro paitacharira Ananiashi. Irirori ipinkatsatasanotiri Tasorintsi itsatagagetirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Imirinka jorioegi timaigatsirira kara Iramashikoku ikantaigake paio ikametiti. ¹³ Impo ipokuti irirori ineakitanara. Antari yogonketapaakara ikantapaakena: ‘Napigematsatene Saoro, neanae.’ Ogatyo nokenake noneanai ovashi noneakeri. ¹⁴ Impo ikantakena: ‘Yogari Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakairira ikogakagakempi pairani kameti pogotakeniri magatiro tatarikara oita ikogagetirira. Ikogakagekempi kameti pineakeriniri Pairorira Ikametiti, aikiro pinkemisantakerira iriniakempira. Irirori inti terira inkañovagetumatempa. ¹⁵ Viro pinkenkitsatoko-takeri pogotagaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkamantakogetakerora magatiro pineagetakerira ontiri aikiro pikemagetakerira. ¹⁶ Maikari maika atsi kaviritanakenityo pogiviatagantakempara pinkantakerira Atinkami irisaankakerora pikañovagatar.’

¹⁷ “Impogini nopigaa Jerosarenku noatake ivankoku Tasorintsi noniavagetakerira. Impo nonei ontinirika okañotimotakena nogisanireku. ¹⁸ Ikoneatimotakena Notinkami ikantana: ‘Piatepage parikoti pintsati-matanakera. Akari aka Jerosarenku pinkenkitsa-takovetakenatyo garatyo ikematsaigimpi.’ ¹⁹ Narori nokanti: ‘Notinkami, iriroegi ineasanoigakenatari karanki noagetakera yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi namaiganakerira

kematsaigimpirira nashitakotagantaigakerira nopas-
 apasatagantaigakerira. ²⁰ Kañotari karanki yogunkanira
 kenkitsatakotimpirira Ishitivano ario nonake naro
 kara noshinevetakata noneakera ipitankunkanira,
 nerotyone noneantaigainiririra imanchaki gaigakeririra.’
²¹ Kantankicha irirori ikantana: ‘Piate, nontigankakempira
 samani pinkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.’ ”

²² Antari ikyara kenkitsatanankitsi Pavoro ikemisan-
 taigavetakaniroro maganiro, kantankicha irorotyone
 ikemaigakerira ikañotakerora maika ikaemaigamatanaketyo:
 —¡Kante inkamakera! ¡Tera nonkoge intimaera!

²³ Ariompatyo ikaemaiganakeri isapokaiganakarora
 imanchaki enokutirira yovuokaiganakerora enoku vuo
 vuo, ontiri aikiro yovuokavanekiiganakerora kipatsipane.
²⁴ Yogari itinkami soraroegi yogiagakagantakeri Pavoro
 tsompogi impasatagantakerira kameti iriniakeniri
 intsavetakera tatarikara ikisaviigakeri. ²⁵ Iro
 yogusoigavetakarira impasaigakerimera inianake Pavoro
 ikantiri inampina itinkami soraroegi aratinkankitsirira
 kara:

—¿Matsi pagaveake pimpasatagantakerira iromano ipuga-
 mentavintsatirira Sesa tekyara inkogakotagantasanotenkani
 kameti ogotakenkaniri arisanorika yovetsikake terira
 onkametite ontirika tera?

²⁶ Iro ikemavakera iatake ikamantakitirira itinkami
 ikanti:

—Tsikyanira pipasatagantirikari, intiratyo iromano ipuga-
 mentavintsatirira Sesa.

²⁷ Ovashi iatake inakera irirori ikantiri:

—Atsi kantena. ¿Arisano viro vinti iromano?

Ikanti:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro nanti iromano.

²⁸ Ikantiri:

—Narori onti nopunaventaka tovaini koriki nompegakem-
 para iromano.

Ikantiri Pavoro:

—Narori nantityo iromanosanorira, kantakanatari nome-
 chotakera.

²⁹ Ogatyone ikenaiigake itsarogaiganake pasaigakeriner-
 imera, ovashi yontainaiganakari. Ario ikañotaka itinkami
 soraroegi irirori itsaroganake ineakera yogusotagantakerira
 iromano.

Yamanunkanira Pavoro inkogakotagantakenkanira

³⁰ Impo okutagitetanaira ikogakera itinkami soraroegi
 irogotasantakera tatarikara ikisaviigakeri jorioegi itsaako-
 tagantairi igarenatsate ikaemakagantaigakeri itinkamiegi

saseroroteegi intiegiri maganiri itinkamipage jorioegi yapatotaigakeri inkogakotagantaigakerira Pavoro, impo yamanakeri yogaratinkapaakeri inaigakera iriroegi.

23

¹Yogari Pavoro yogaiganakeri kavako ikantaigiri:

—Notovaireegi, narori nokantakani nokematsatasan-otirira Tasorintsi, nonegintetasanovagetakatyo kara kigonkero maika.

²Ario inake kara itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi paitacharira Ananiashi. Iroro ikemavakerira ikantaigiri naigankitsirira Pavoroku:

—Patosavaganteteri.

³Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—iVirompatyo impatosake Tasorintsi, virori ontitari pikametitamampegaka kogapage! Pine maika onti pipirinitashivetaka aka pimpampiatavakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi kameti pinkantakera ariorika novetsikake terira onkametite ontirika tera. Kantankicha maika teratyo ario pinkañotero maika, ontityo pikogake povetsikakera okantavitantaganirira pimpatosavagantetaganakenara.

⁴Yogari naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pikañotiri maika itinkamisanorira isaseroroteegine Tasorintsi?

⁵Ikanti Pavoro:

—Notovaireegi, nogotakemera iriro itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi gamerorokari nokañotiri maika. Okantitari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi: ‘Gara pipugatsaigari pitinkamiegi.’*

⁶Irirori ineaketari ikonogagarantaigaka intiegi saroseoegi, pashinikya intiegi pariseoegi nerotyó iniantaigakaririra imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantaigiri:

—Notovaireegi, narori nanti pariseo, intitari tomintakena pariseo, kantankicha maika onti pikisaviigakena nokantakera iraniaiganaera kamaigankitsirira.

⁷Iroro ikantakera maika ogatyó ikenaiigake iniaiganake yakanatavakagaiganakara pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikisavakagaiganakara.

⁸Ikantaigaketari saroseoegi gara yaniaiganai kamaigankitsirira. Ikantaigake aikiro mameri isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro mameri isure matsigenka. Yogari pariseoegi ikantatigaigaka, onti ikantaigake iraniaiganaera kamaigankitsirira, aikiro aiño isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro aityo isure matsigenka.

⁹Ariompatyo ikaemavaitaiganakeri

* 23:5 Ek 22.28

maganiro. Ikaviritagarantaigamatanakatyo pariseoegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigi: —Noneaigakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate terira onkametite. Irirorakari niakeri pashini tatarika iita intirika isaankariite Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Iriroegi ariompatyo ikisavakagaiganakari tyarika, neroty ineantakarira itinkami soraroegi itsarogakaganakari Pavoro ikanti ontirorokari intinkaragaraigakeri ikaemakagantantaigakaririra isoraroegite iramaiganaerira tsompogi irashitakoigaerira. ¹¹ Antari okutagitetanaira impo ochapinitanaira aikiro yogari Atinkami ikoneatimotakeri Pavoro ineiri ikenapaake ikantiri: “Shinetanaempa, gara pitsarogi. Kañotari pikenkitsatakotakenara aka Jerosarenku, ario pinkañotagakero anta Iromaku.”

Isariavetunkanira Pavoro irogakenkanira

¹² Okutagitetanaira ikonogagarantaigaka jorioegi ikemavakagaigaka isariaiganakarira Pavoro irogaigakerimera ikantaigi: “Kante inkisashiigakenara Tasorintsi garika nogaigiri Pavoro. Maika gara nosekatumaigaa, aikiro gara noviikumaigaa. Antari nogaigakeririka ario pinkante nosekataigaempa.” ¹³ Ariorika inaigake 40 sariaigakaririra irogaigakerira. ¹⁴ Iatashitantaigakaririra itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigakerira:

—Naroegi nokemavakagaigaka nokantaigakera: ‘Kante inkisashiigakenara Tasorintsi garika nogaigiri Pavoro. Garaty nosekataigaa kigonkero nogaigakerira.’ ¹⁵ Maika viroegi piaigakera pmatavinaigakerira itinkami soraroegi pinkantaigakerira iramaiganakempirira Pavoro kameti pinkogakotagantasanoigakeriniri. Naroegi nontimashiigavakeri avotsiku nogaigavakerira.

¹⁶ Kantankicha impo iroko ikemakotavakerira iritineri Pavoro iatake inkamantakiterira. ¹⁷ Iroko ikemavakera irirori ikaemakeri inampina itinkami soraroegi ikantiri:

—Neri yoka notineri. Atsi tentanakeri pitinkamiku kameti inkamantagetakeriniri.

¹⁸ Iatake itentanakeri ikantapaakeri:

—Yogari Pavoro shitakotankicharira ikantakena nontentakempirira yoka iritineri ikogake inkamantagetakempira.

¹⁹ Irirori ikatsatanakeri yamanakeri parikoti ikantiri:

—Atsi kamantena.

²⁰ Irirori ikanti:

—Nokemakoigakeri jorioegi ikogaigakera iramatavinaigakempira inkantaigakempira kamani pamaiganakenerira Pavoro itinkamipage inkogakotagantasanoigakerira. ²¹ Kantankicha gara pikematsaigiri,

aifnoegitari inaigake ariorika 40 timashiigavakerineririra irogaigavakerira, ikantaigaketari: 'Kante inkisashiigakenara Tasorintsi garika nogaigiri Pavoro. Maika gara nosekatumaigaa, aikiro gara noviikumaigaa. Antari nogaigakeririka ario pinkante nosekataigaempa.' Maika aifno yogiakoigaka tyarika pinkante.

²² Iro-ro ikemavakera itigankairi ikantavairi:

—Maika gara tyani pikamanti.

²³ Impo ikaemaigakeri piteni inampina ikantaigakeri:

—Kaemaigeri soraroegi pampatoitaigakerira. Agaigakera 200 nuitaiganankitsinerira. Impo agaigake aikiro 70 shigakoiganankichanerira kavayoku, impo aikiro 200 pagoiganankitsinerira igamashire. Impo onchapinitasan-otanakera pamaiganakerira Pavoro Sesareaku. ²⁴ Maika povetsikaigakenerira kavayo irishigakotantanakemparira kameti pogonketagaigakempariniri itimira Perishi inampina Sesa.

²⁵ Ipaigavakeri sankevanti itsirinkakeneririra Perishi okanti:

²⁶ Naro Karaorio Irishia notsirinkakempi viro Perishi inampina Sesa pairorira pavishi pogovaigetira: ¿Aifnovi kametikyarika pinake? ²⁷ Maika nokogake nonkaman-takotakerira yoga Pavoro yamaiganakempirira soraroegi. Yogari jorioegi yagaigakeri ikisaigakerira ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera, kantankicha narori iro-ro nokemakotakerira inti iromano noatake notentaiganakari nosoraroegite nopugamentairira. ²⁸ Impogini nokogake naro nogo-takera tatarika oita ikisaviigakeri, irorotari namantave-tanakaririra anta yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage. ²⁹ Impo iriroegi ikamantaigakena onti ikisaviigakeri ineigakera tera intsatagero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha narori noneakeri mameri tatampa irashitakovitakenkani ontirika irogakenkanira. Ontityo isariaigavetakari kogapage. ³⁰ Nerotyto iro-ro nokemakotavakerira isariaigakarira jorioegi irogaigakerimera notigankantakaririra viroku. Aikiro nokantaigakeri kisaigakeririra iriaigakera, tsikyata inkamantaigakitimpi.

³¹ Impogini yogari soraroegi itsatagasanogakero ikan-taigakeririra. Iro-ro onigankigitetanakera yagaigapanu-tiri Pavoro yamaiganakeri Antipatirishiku. ³² Impo oku-tagitetanaira yogari soraroegi nuitaigankitsirira ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku. Yogari shigakoigankicharira kavayoku iriro tentaiganakari Pavoro. ³³ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Sesareaku ipaigapaakeri Perishi sankevanti impo ikantai-giri:

—Neri yoka.

³⁴ Yagatanakera iniavantakerora sankevanti ikantiri Pavoro:

—¿Tyara pitimi viro?

Ikanti:

—Onti notimi Surishiaku.

Nerotyo ikemakera onti itimi Surishiaku ³⁵ ikantiri:

—Impogini iripokaigakerika kisaigakempirira ario nonkemisantavakempi tyarika pinkante.

Ovashi ikantaigakeri soraroegi iramaiganakerira itimavetara Erorishi inkamagutasanoigakerira ganiri ishiganaa.

24

Iniaventanakara Pavoro

¹ Impogini avisanakera 5 kutagiteri yogonketapaaka Ananiashi. Itentaigakari itinkamiegi jorioegi intiri pashini mat-sigenka niaventaigakerineririra. Irirori onti ipaita Teritoro. Onti ipokashiigake inkantaigakerira Perishi tatoita ikisaviigakeri Pavoro. ² Yogari Perishi ikaemakagantakeri Pavoro impo yogonketapaakara inianake Teritoro ikantiri Perishi:

³ —Naroegi noshineventavageigakempityo kara noneaigaketari paio pavishi pinegintevageigakenara pitimakagaigakenara kameti, tera tyani veraavageigenane, pairotari pikavintsaavageigakena. ⁴ Maika gara noveraasanotimpi, intagati nokogake pinkemisantakenara maani nonkamantakempirira. ⁵ Yogari Pavoro inti pairorira yoveraantavageti, aikiro iatake yapagiteanakarora inianiaigakerira noshaninkaegi ovashi ikisavakagaiganaka yontainavakagaiganakara. Irirori intitari itinkami kematsaigiririra Jeso Nasarekunirira. ⁶ Iatake ivankoku Tasorintsi ikogavetaka isamatsanatakeromera, irorotari nagantaigakaririra. Impo nokogaigavetaka nonkisakagantaigakerimera nompampiaigavakeromera it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ⁷ kantankicha ipokake Irishia itinkami soraroegi yagapitsaigakenari. ⁸ Ikantaigakena tyanirika kisaigakeririra Pavoro iripokaigakera inkantaigakempira tatoita ikisaviigakeri. Maikari maika virompatyo, pikogakerika pinkogakotagantakerira kogakotaganterityo kameti pogotakeniri tatoita nokisaviigakeri.

⁹ Imirinkatyo jorioegi tentaigakaririra ikantaiganake:

—Arisanoniroro ikantasanotake.

¹⁰ Impo yogari Perishi itimeroakitashitakari Pavoro ikantiri:

—Nani nianake viro.

Impo inianake Pavoro ikanti:

—Noshinevetageta pinkemisantakenara noniaventanakempara, noneakempitari pipegani pairani nojoesegite

kigonkero maika. ¹¹ Maika nokogake nonkamantakempira maganiro yogoigake atake avisanake ¹² kutagiteri noatutira Jerosarenku noniitirira Tasorintsi. ¹² Tyarikara nonake ontirika ivankoku Tasorintsi ontirika pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira noshaninkaegi ontirika apatogetara pankotsi tera tyara nonkantumaigeri naigankitsirira kara kameti onkenantakemparora nonkisavakagaigakempara ontirika inkisavakagaigakempara iriroegi. ¹³ Neroty tyampa iragaigakero irogikoneaigakerora inkantaigakera arioniroro ineigakena novetsikakera ikantaigakerira maika. ¹⁴ Kantankicha maika nokogake nonkamantakempira arisano ikantasanoigake narori onti nokematsakeri Jesokirishito, kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigake gametyo ikematsatagani teranika ario imponiempa Tasorintsiku. Kantankicha tera paniro nonkematsateri irirori, nokematsakerityo aikiro Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakerira, aikiro notsatagetakero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro nokantake onti arisanorira magatiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira. ¹⁵ Arioty nokañoigakari iriroegi nokematsaigakerira Tasorintsi nokantaigira iraniaiganaera maganiro kamaigankitsirira. Iraniaiganae vetsikaigirorira kametiripage intiegiri aikiro vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite. ¹⁶ Irorotari nokogantakarira nonkantakanira nonegintevagetakempa kameti ineakenaniri Tasorintsi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi nanti negintevagetacharira.

¹⁷ “Narori onti notimuntevagetakiti parikoti. Impogini avisanakera tovai shiriagarini nopiganaa Jerosarenku namaiganakenerira koriki noshaninkaegi kogakovageigankicharira ontiri aikiro nompakerira Tasorintsi nokashigakagakaririra. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Impogini nagatavagetakera nosaankavagetakara anta ivankoku Tasorintsi ipokaigake noshaninkaegi ponaiigankicharira Ashiaku ineigapaakena, kantankicha tera ompanivatumate irapatoventaigenara matsigenka, aikiro tera nonee nonkisavakagumaigempara. Iriroegimetyo pokaigankitsine maika inkantaigakempira tatoita ikisaviigakena ineigakenarika novetsikakera terira onkametite. ²⁰ Atsi kantaigerinityo maika yogaegi ineigakenarika novetsikakera terira onkametite chapi nonakera yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage notovaireegi. ²¹ Impo irororakari ineigakera nokaemanakera nokantanakera: ‘Onti pikisaviigakena nokantakera iraniaiganaera kamageigankitsirira.’ ”

²² Yogari Perishi ikemakotasanogakeritari kematsai-

giririra Jesokirishito, nerotyó iroro ikemavakerira Pavoro ikanti:

—Maikari intagatikya. Impogini iripokakerika Irishia iriro kamantasanotakenane.

²³ Impo ikantanakeri inampina itinkami soraroegi:

—Manakeri pashitakotakerira, kantankicha gara pikan-taviigiri iripokapiniigaatera iamigoegite ineapiniigaaterira iramaigaenerira tatarika oita ikogakogetaka.

²⁴ Impogini avisanakera tovaiti kutagiteri ipokai Perishi itentakaro itsinanetsite. Irorori onti joria paitacharira Iroroshira. Impo ikaemakagantakeri Pavoro inkemisantaigakerira inkamantakotakerira Jesokirishito.

²⁵ Kantankicha iroro ikemavakerira itsarogamatanaketyo kara, ikantakeritari ineginte-vagetakempara ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite, aikiro ikamantakeri impogini agakempa kutagiteri inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi kañovageigankicharira, ovashi ikantakeri:

—Maika intagatikya pikamantana. Piatae, antari garira tatoita nopirininventavageti ario nonkaemakagantaempi impo nonkemaempira pinkenkitsatakera.

²⁶ Intitari yogiakovetaka koriki impakerira kameti irapakuæriniri, nerotyó ikaemakagantapinitantaririra irini-aerira. ²⁷ Ario ikañotakero maika ovashi avisavagetanake piteti shiriagarini. Impogini irirokya pugairi Poroshio Peshito. Yogari Perishi ontitari ikogakera irogishineagakerira jorioegi nerotyó tera irapakuæri.

25

Iniaventaara Pavoro

¹ Impo ipokapaake Peshito Sesareaku. Antari omavatanakara kutagiteri iatanake Jerosarenku. ² Iroro yogonketapaakara ipokashiigakeri itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi itentaigakari pashini itinkamipage jorioegi ikantaigapaakerira tatoita ikisaviigakeri Pavoro. ³ Impo ikantaigakeri:

—Nokogaigake pagakagantakerira Pavoro iramak-enkanira aka.

Ontitari ikantashiigake kameti intimashiigavakeriniri avotsiku irogaigavakerira. ⁴ Kantankicha Peshito ikanti:

—Yogari Pavoro aiñotari yashitakotunkani Sesareaku. Narori nompiganaetari shintsi. ⁵ Maika kantaigerityo pitovaireegi tinkamiigatsirira irogiaiganakenara kameti inkamantakoigakeriniri tatarika yovetsikake. Arisanorika yovetsikake terira onkametite inkamantakoigakerityo.

⁶ Impo yogari Peshito inakiti ariorika patiro tominko, impo ipiganaa Sesareaku. Iroro okutagitetanaira iatake

ipirinitakera ikanomaantapinitira ovashi ikaemakagantakeri Pavoro. ⁷ Iroro ikiapaakera yaiñoniigapaaka jorioegi ponaiagankicharira Jerosarenku itsoeventaigakarira posante. ⁸ Kantankicha irirori iniaventanakatyo ikanti:

—Tera tatoita novetsikumate, aikiro tera nonkantatigumatero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. Tera novetsikumate terira onkametite ivankoku Tasorintsi, aikiro tera nosamat-sanatumateri koveenkari Sesa.

⁹ Kantankicha yogari Peshito ikogaketari irogishineaigakerira jorioegi ikantiri Pavoro:

—¿Pikogake piataera Jerosarenku kameti nonkogakotagantasanotakempiniri?

¹⁰ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Oga ariometryo pinkogakotagantasanotakena aka, ariotari ikantakeri koveenkari Sesa onkogakotagantantankenkanira aka. Pogotasanotaketari viro tera tyara nonkantumaigeri jorioegi kameti inkisaigakenaniri. ¹¹ Antari virorikara neakena novetsikakera terira onkametite kantetyo irogaitakenara, nonkemisantakotanakempatyogaratyotyara nokantumati. Kantankicha antari terika arisano one ikantaigakenarira gara tyani gaveatsi impimantakenara irogaitakenara. Ariompatyoyo noatakeri Sesaku, irirori kogakotagantasanotakenane.

¹² Yogari Peshito ikogakotagantaigakeri itentashiigarira ikanomaantira ineakera tyarika inkantaige iriroegi. Impo ikantiri Pavoro:

—Iroroventira pikogavintsatakera inkogakotagantakempira Sesa ariotyoyo piatake iriroku.

Yamanunkanira Pavoro Aguripaku

¹³ Impogini yogari koveenkari Aguripa iatake Sesareaku itentanakaro Verenise ineakiterira Peshito. ¹⁴ Antari inaiagakeri anta yogari Peshito ikamantakeri ikantiri:

—Año aka paniro jorio yashitakotagantanakerira Perishi.

¹⁵ Antari noatutira Jerosarenku yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ipokaigake naroku ikamantaigakenara tatoita ikisaviigakeri ikogaigavetaka nogakagantakerimera. ¹⁶ Kantankicha narori nokantaigakeri yogari iromanoegi tera irogantavageigenika kogapage, onti ikaemakagantaigiri kisantaigankitsirira intiri ikisashiigakarira iriniaventaiganakempara inkemaigakerira maganiro.

¹⁷ Nerotyoyo iroro ipokaigakera iriroegi aka tera nogisamanitero, irorotyoyo okutagitetanakera nogenanekyatyoyo noatake nopirinitakera nokanomaantapinitira nagakagantakerira Pavoro. ¹⁸ Okyara nonei ariori inkantaigakena yovetsikake ikantavitantirira Sesa, kantankicha tera arioinkañoigero maika. ¹⁹ Intagati ikantaigakena tera intsatagero

ikogagetirira itasorintsiegite, aikiro iniakoigakeri paniro kamankitsirira ikantaganirira Jeso, kantankicha yogari Pavoro irirokya kantatsi atake yanianai. ²⁰ Narori tyampatyo nonkante ovashi nokemisantaenkatanake, impo nokantiri Pavoro ikogakerikara iriataera Jerosarenku inkogakotagantakenkanira. ²¹ Kantankicha irirori tera inkoge, onti ikogake iriatakera Sesaku iriro kogakotagantakerine, ovashi nokantantakarira gara yapakuagani kantakani irinakera kara kigonkero namakagantakerira anta iriroku.

²² Yogari Aguripa ikantiri:

—Nokogake nonkemakerira naro.

Irirori ikanti:

—Nani, kamani pinkemakeri.

²³ Impo iroro okutagitetanaira iatake Aguripa inkemak-erira Pavoro itentanakaro Verenise intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi Sesareakunirira yovet-saenkaiganakatyo kara negintetakovageigakatyo. Iroro iki-aigapaakera okanomaantapinitaganira yogari Peshito yagakagantakeri Pavoro ²⁴ ikantiri Aguripa:

—Koveenkari Aguripa, vintiegiri maganiro, neri yoga Pavoro ikisaigakerira maganiro jorioegi Jerosarenkunirira intiegiri timaigatsirira aka. Omirinka ikantaiganakena nogakagantakerira. ²⁵ Narori noneake tera irovetsikumate tatampa irogavitakenkani, kantankicha irirotari kogankitsi iriatakera Sesaku, irirori kogakotagantagetakerine, irorotari namakagantantakemparirira anta. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Kantankicha tyampa nonkante nontsirinkakenerira Sesa nonkamantakerira tatoita ikisavitunkani, mameritari. Antari namakagantavetempari kogapage tyarikarorokari inkante irirori. Irorotari maika nokaemakagantantakaririra kameti pinkogakotagantasanotakeriniri viro ovashi nogotantakemparora tyara nonkanteri nontsirinkakenerira.

26

Pavoro iniakerira koveenkari Aguripa

¹ Impogini inianake Aguripa ikantiri Pavoro:

—Nani, niaventanakempa.

Yogari Pavoro yogaenokanakero irako inianake ikantiri:

² —Koveenkari Aguripa, nogotake pikemakoigakeri yo-gaegi noshaninkaegi ikisaigakenara ikantaigakenara posantepage. Maikari maika noshinevagetaka noniakempira noniaventakempara. ³ Viro pogotasanotitari tyara nokantaiga naroege jorioegi, aikiro pogoti tatoita nokisavitaigi tera nonkemavakagaigempa. Irerotari nokogantakarira pinkemisantasanotakenara.

4 “Naro notimimoigakeri noshaninkaegi pairani notyomi-akyanira kigonkero maika. Ineasanoigakena notimakera Tarisoku ontiri aikiro Jerosarenku, irorotari yogotanta-sanoigakarira tyara nokanta. 5 Nerotyomaika inintaigakerika inkamantaigakempira inkamantaigakempityo. Naro notsititanakero nakyaenkara gaenokanankicha nogiatakotasanoiganakerira pariseoegi. Iriroegi paio yavisaigake itsatagasanoigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. 6 Pairani Tasorintsi ikamantaigakeri yashikiiganakenarira iroganiaigaerira kamageigankitsirira. Ario nokañotaka naronogotake nonkamavetakempa iroganiaena, irorotari ikisantaigakenarira maika notovaireegi. 7 Arisanoniroro ikantake Tasorintsi iroganiaigaerira kamageigankitsirira, irorotari yogiaigake maganiro iseraereegi, nerotyomaika ikantakani ipiriniventaigakero intsatagaigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kameti iroganiaigaeriniri impogini. Irorotari ikisaviigakena maika ineaiigakenara nokañogakarira iriroegi nokantakera naniaanaera naronokiro. 8 ¿Matsi tera ario pinkantaigeviroegi iroganiaigaerira Tasorintsi kamageigankitsirira?

9 “Pairani narononeavetaka kametimatake nonkisashivageigakemparira nantsipereakagavageigakemparira kematsaigiririra Jeso Nasarekunirira. 10 Ariotari nokañogakeriri Jerosarenkunirira nokisashivageigakarira nokogakera nashitakoigakerira. Nerotyomaika nokantantaigakaririra itinkamiegi saseroroteegi impaigakenara sankevanti iroroniri naventakempa, impo nashitakotagantaigakeri tovaini. Antari yogaigunkanira noshinevagetakatyo kara. 11 Ario nokañogavetakari maika nokisakisaigakerira kameti nampakuakagaigakeriniri ganigera ikematsaigairi Jeso. Tyarika, nokisashivageigakarityo kara, nerotyomaika noatashigeigamatirityo parikotipagekunirira nokiashiiganakerira pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira namaiganakerira natsipereakagavageigakarira.

12 “Impogini namanakero sankevanti ipaigavakenarira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi noatakemera Iramashikoku nagaugutemera pashini. 13 Kantankicha iroro ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri nokenavetanakara avotsiku, noneatigirotyo okantanake tsaarere ontenenkakotanakena naronointiegiri maganiro notentaigakarira. Omameatantavagetiratyo kara, avisagetakerotyomaikameatantira poreatsiri. 14 Maganiro nashiriaiganaka nogavayogegiteku. Nokemi ikantaitapaakena nonianeku: ‘Saoro, Saoro, ¿antari gara pikisana? Vikiro tsipereakagaacha.’ 15 Narori nokantutarityo: ‘¿Tyanimpatyora viro, Notinkami?’ Ikantana: ‘Naro nanti Jeso pikisashitakarira. 16 Maika tinaanake

aratinkanake, onti nokoneatimotakempi nonkantakempira nokogake nontigankakempira pinkenkitsatakotakenara pinkamantakotakerora magatiro pineagetakerira maika ontiri aikiro magatiro nokotagagetanakempirira impogini. ¹⁷ Nontigankakempi pinkamantaigakerira jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi. Nompugamentakempi ganiri yagaveaigi irogamagaigakempira. ¹⁸ Nontigankakempi iriroegiku pogotagaigakerira kameti irapakuaiganakeroniri isuregisevageigarira posantepage ganigera ikematsaigairi Satanashi irirokya inkematsaiganake Tasorintsi. Inkematsasanoigakenara naro kameti nogavisaakoigakeriniri intentaigakempirira maganiro nokavintsajaigakerira nogavisaakoigakerira nomagisantairora ikañovageigara.’

¹⁹ “Irorotari maika, koveenkari Aguripa, nokogake nonkantakempira notsatagakero magatiro ikantakenarira Jeso ikoneatimotakenara anta avotsiku. ²⁰ Iketyo nokenkitsatimoigake timaigatsirira Iramashikoku. Impogini nomaiganakeri timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri maganiro timageigatsirira Joreaku. Nokenkitsatimoigakeri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi nokantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempira irapakuaiganakerora ikañovageigara irirokyaniri inkematsasanoiganake Tasorintsi. ²¹ Irorotari yagaviigakena noshaninkaegi ivankoku Tasorintsi ikogaigavetakara irogaigakenamera. ²² Kantankicha imutakenatari Tasorintsi ishintsitagakenara ariompatyo nokenkitsatanakerori Niagantsi Kametiri nogotagaiganakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi tyarika ikantaigaka aikiro tyarika inaigake, ontitari nogotagaigakeri ikantaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira intiri aikiro Moiseshi. Tera nagashitemparo kogapage. ²³ Iriroegi ikantaigaketari yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempira Igoveenkari egite iseraereegi iratsipereavagetakera impogini inkamavetakempa iraniana. Iketyo ivatanaatsine iranianaera kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro itovaireegi intiegiri pashinirira inaigake onti ipokashitake irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imagisantaerora ikañovageigara.”

²⁴ Iroro ikemavakerira Peshito ikañotanakerora maika ini-aventanakara ikaemamatanaketyo:

—¡Pavoro, ario pipigatanake! Ontirorokari pipiriniventavagetakerora pisankevantite ovashi opigataganakempi.

²⁵ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Teratyo nompigate. Magatiro nokantanakempirira onti arisanorira, tera ario namatagempa. ²⁶ Yogari yoga koveenkari Aguripa irirori pinkante yogotasanotiro magatiro, irorotari noshinevagetantakarira ikemakerora

magatiro nokantaigakempirira. Yogoti onti arisanorira, ogarika omanakogetakenkani nokenkitsatakogetakerira maika. ²⁷ Virori koveenkari Aguripa, ¿tyara pikanti viro? Ogari itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira pairani ¿iroro arisanorira ontirika tera? Narori nogotake pineakero onti arisano.

²⁸ Ikanti Aguripa:

—Maika panikyatyo pinkematsatagakena naro aikiro nonkematsatakerira Jesokirishito.

²⁹ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Ariorika maika ontirika impogini naro nokogavetaka pinkematsatakerira, kantankicha gara paniro viro pikematsati, inkematsaigaketyo aikiro maganiro kemisantaigakenarira maika inkañoigakenara naro, kantankicha gara yogusotagani karenatsaku.

³⁰ Iroro ikantakera maika ikaviritanaa koveenkari Aguripa intiri Peshito itentaiganaarora Verenise. ³¹ Ario ikañoiganaa maganiro itentaigakarira iaigake parikoti iniakoigakerira Pavoro ikantaigakera:

—Noneakeri naro tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti irogakenkanira aikiro gamerakari yashitakotagani.

³² Impogini inianake Aguripa ikantiri Peshito:

—Game tsikyata ikogi irirori inkogakotagantakerira koveenkari Sesa irapakuaenkanimetyo.

27

Yamanunkanira Pavoro Iromaku

¹ Antari ikantaigakera noaigakera Itariaku inti ikantaigake itinkamiegi soraroegi ikantaganirira “Irashi Koveenkari” iramanakerira Pavoro intentagantaiganakemparira pashinipage shitakoigankicharira. Yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi onti ipaita Jorio. ² Impo nomateiganaka omaraneku pitotsi panikyarira oatanake Ashiaku oponiakara Areramitioku. Ario notentaigakari Arishitariko irirori. Inti timatsirira Tesaronikaku Maseroniaku. ³ Impo okutagitetanaira nagatakoigapaake Suronku. Yogari Jorio itsarogakagakaritari Pavoro ikantakeri iriatakera ineigakerira iamigoegite impageigakerira tatarika ikogakogetaka.

⁴ Impogini noaiganaira okakoiganakena tampia nokenaguiganakero nigankivogea Tsipere oatakara nampateku. ⁵ Nokenaguiganakero Surishia ontiri Pampiria nogonkeigapaaka Miraku nankitsirira Irishiaku.

⁶ Ario kara ineapaake itinkami soraroegi pitotsi poniankicharira Arijantiriaku atankitsinerira Itariaku. Iroro yomatetantaiganakena nomaiganairora aikiro noaiganaira. ⁷ Tsikyanisano namatsinkaatakovageiganake

namaatakoiganakera nomaguntevageiganake tovaiti kutagiteri. Nopomirintsiigavetanakaro nogonkeigakempamera Jeniroku, kantankicha iroro nogonkeigavetapaakara okatinkatanakera Jeniro ogipigakoigavakena tampia ariokya nomonteakoiganake nigankivogeaku paitacharira Kereta, onti nokenaiganake ochoenitira Saromon.
⁸ Impo nopomirintsiiganaaro aikiro namaatakoiganaira nonkuaiganakarora Kereta kigonkero nogonkevageigapaaka nagatakoigapaakera agatakotapinitaganira paitacharira Kametiri Agatagetira ochoenitakotira Irasea.

⁹ Ataketari notovaigakovageiganake kutagiteri noponiaigakara Sesareaku niganki onkanigitetanai, nerotyoto pairo ogagavagetanaa okoveenkavagetanaira namaatakoiganaera, irorotari ikantantaigakaririra Pavoro:

¹⁰ —Narori noneakero aiganakerika maika onti antsipe-reavageiganake. Gara patiro aokajaigi pitotsi ontiri arakintsipage, ariorika aokajaigakempa aroegi aikiro.

¹¹ Kantankicha yogari itinkami soraroegi tera inkematsateri, inti ikematsaigake tsititanakerorira pitotsi intiri aikiro shintarorira. ¹² Antari agatapinitira pitotsi tera onkametitenika inkanigiteku, nerotyoto ikogantaigakarira maganiro irimaiganaerora aikiro ineigakera iragaveigakerikara irogonkeigakempara antakona anta iragatakoigakera Penishiku irinaigakemera anta kigonkero osariganaera. Antari Penishiku ariotari agatagetiri pitotsi oatara ishonkara poreatsiri. Ario okañotaka aikiro katonko ontiri kamatikya okametitake agatakera.

Otampiavagetanakera tampia

¹³ Impogini ineigavakerora choeni otampiaenkatanake ineigiri kametitakeri iriaiganakera ompote amakoiganakerira ipintsigakara, ovashi iaiganake ikenaiganakera otsapiaku. ¹⁴ Kantankicha choeni osamanitanake otampiamatanaketyo omarane

tampia paitacharira Eoroakiro, okantavagetanaketyo jiriririri ¹⁵ okakovageigakena parikoti. Naroegi nokemisantakovageiganaka tyampa nonkantaigavakero.

¹⁶ Impogini nokenakoiganake intatonikyapa shini nigankivogea paitacharira Karaora ario pinkante tesakona ontampiatae. Nopomirintsiigakaro otyomiatirira pitotsi nopantsaatakoigakerira nomateigakerora. ¹⁷ Impo

nomateigakerora irorori irorokya yantsuvoaigake nokenantaigakarira ikusotasanoigakerora. Impo iriroegi ipinkaigakerora iragavakoigakempara impanekiku paitacharira Surete itsaageigakero kamisamago

yogujiigakerora kameti tsikyataniri amakoiganakena tampia. ¹⁸ Kantankicha okutagitevetanaka pairotyo ogagavagetaka otampiavagetakera ovashi yovuokaatagarantaigake arakintsipage yamaigavetanakarira. ¹⁹ Impogini omavatanakara kutagiteri novuokajaigakero omagantaganirira, mesapage, magatiro. ²⁰ Ogatyo otovaigavagetanake kutagiteri apavatsaasevetanaka tera inkoneatumatae poreatsiri intiri impokiropage. Ariompatyo ogagavagetanakari otampiavagetanakera noneaigiri ariori nokajaigakempa.

²¹ Impogini avisanakera tovai kutagiteri tera nosekatumaigampa, yaratinkanake Pavoro ikanti:

—Viroegitakaniroro, pinkematsaigakename okyara nokantaigavetakempira ariome antimaiganakeme Keretaku gamerakari atsipereavageigi maika, aikiro gamerakari opegageta magatiro pamageigavetakarira. ²² Maikari maika gara pitsarogaigi. Ontsitigavtanakempatyo pitotsi, kantankicha viroegi gara pokajaigumata. ²³ Naro nokematsatanotiritari Tasorintsi shintasanotanarira. Inkaara nokisanivagetake nonei ikoneatimotakena isaankariite ikantapaakena: ²⁴ ‘Pavoro, gara pitsarogi, piatimotakeritari pineakerira koveenkari Sesa. Gara iokaatumata paniro pitentaigakarira pitotsiku, itsarogakagakempitari Tasorintsi.’ ²⁵ Nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi shineiganakempa. Naro nogotake intsatagakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakenarira isaankariite, ²⁶ kantankicha onti aokaigakempa nigankivogeaku.

²⁷ Impogini avisanakera piteti tominko nonavageigi omaraaniku nia paitacharira Ariria, ogari tampia akyatyo amakoigana, akyatyo amakoigana. Impogini onigankigitetanakera yogari marinerogei tsitiiganakerorira yogoigavake ochoenitapaakera kipatsi. ²⁸ Yogoigavetakaro otsompogiatakera onti onake 36 metero. Impo choeni osamanitanake imaigavetaaro aikiro onti onake 27 metero. ²⁹ Itsarogaigamatanaketyo ineagiri ariori irontsinakakoigakempa mapuku, yoguitantaigakarira otsitiku pitepage asuro kusoatagirorira pitotsi kameti onkusoatagakeroniri. Yovankinavageigakatyo kara ovashi ipirinitaigake yogiaigakerora onkutagitetanaera. ³⁰ Impo yogari marinerogei ikogaigavetakara irishigaiganakemera iokaiganakenamera itamampegaigamatanakarotyos iriaigakera irogujiigakerora asuro kusoatagirorira otsovaku, kantankicha ontityo yogujiigavetanaka otyomiatirira pitotsi irishigantaiganakemparomera. ³¹ Kantankicha inianake Pavoro ikantaigiri itinkami sorarogei intiegiri isoraroegite:

—Iokaiganakempirika onti pokajaigakempa viroegi.

³² Iroro ikemaigavakera yovatuakoigakero otyomiatirira pitotsi oga okenake akya ashiriaatanaka amaatanakera.

³³ Impo iroro okutaenkatanaira yogari Pavoro ikantaigakeri maganiro isekataigakempara ikantaigiri:

—Oga apitevagetanaka tominko tera pimagaigae, aikiro tera pisekataigaempa. ³⁴ Maika nonkantantaigakempirira pisekataigaempara kameti pishintsiiganaeniri, gatanika tata gaigimpi.

³⁵ Iroro yagatanakera ikantakera inoshikanake pan inianakeri Tasorintsi ikotagakero isekatakara. ³⁶ Iroro ineakoigakerira itovaireegi ishineiganaa imaiganaka iriroegi aikiro isekataiganaka. ³⁷ Napatoitaigakara maganiro nonaigake 276. ³⁸ Impo yagataiganakera isekatasanoigakara yovuokajaigakero turigoki kameti aravonkaatasanotanakeniri pitotsi.

Otsitiganakera pitotsi

³⁹ Iroro okutagitetasanovetanakara tera irogoige tyarika inaigake, onti ineventakoigakaro ochanchaatira, ario otimake impaneki, ikogantaigakarira impank-inanaigakemparora ineagakera iragaveaigakerika iragatakoigakera. ⁴⁰ Yovatuakoigakero kusoatagirorira pitotsi iokajaiganakerora. Impo itsaakoigakero komarontsi takiatavakerorira. Impo yogaenokakotairo kamisamago otsovaku kameti amakoiganakenaniri tampia impanekiku.

⁴¹ Kantankicha amakoigavetanakena, onti okakoigakena parikoti oshintsiatira nia agavasanotantapaakaro impaneki otsova. Ogari otsiti otintsiraanakero ovore.

⁴² Yogari soraroegi ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera shi-takoigankicharira ganiri yamajaiganake irishigaiganakera.

⁴³ Kantankicha yogari itinkami soraroegi tera inkoge intentagantakenkanira Pavoro, ikantantaigakaririra:

—Arione inkañogake. Tyanirika goigatsirira yamajaigira iketyo ivaiganankitsine iramaataiganakera iragataigaera otsapiaku. ⁴⁴ Yogari terira irogoige iramajaigera irairikaiganake inchakotapage ontirika tatarika oita kameti iragataigaeniri.

Ario nokañotagaiganakaro maika nogonkeigakara maganiro otsapiaku.

28

Itimuntevagetanakera Pavoro Maretaku

¹ Iroro nagataigaira maganiro nogoigake oga nigankivogea onti opaita Mareta. ² Yogari timaigatsirira kara kametikya yagaigavakena ikavintsajaigakena itagashiigakenara tsitsi

itinkami soraroegi ikantakeri Pavoro kametitake intimakera irashirikoni inkamagutakerira paniro soraro.

¹⁷ Impo omavatanakara kutagiteri yogari Pavoro ikaemak-agantaigakeri itinkamiegi jorioegi timaigatsirira kara ikan-taigiri:

—Noshaninkaegi, tera tyara nonkantumaigeri atovaireegi, aikiro tera nogagumatero ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakairira pairani, kantankicha iriroegi yagaigakena Jerosarenku impo ipimantaigakena yamaiganakenara iromanoegi. ¹⁸ Impo yagataigakera iriroegi ikogakotagantaigakenara ikogaigavetaka irapakuaigaenamera, ineagaketari tera tatoita novetsikumate tatampa irogaviitakena. ¹⁹ Kantankicha yogari atovaireegi tera inkogaige irapakuaigaenara, irorotari nokantantakaririra Peshito nompokakera aka kameti inkogakotagantakenaniri Sesa. Kantankicha tera nonkisaigeri atovaireegi, intagati nokogake noniaventaempara. ²⁰ Irorotari nokaemashiigakempi maika kameti noneaigakempiniri noniaigakempira. Naro onti nokañoigakempira viroegi nogiakera aganakempara kutagiteri iraniaantaiganaemparira kamageigankitsirira, irorotari pineantaigakenarira maika yogusoitakena karenatsaku.

²¹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari timaigatsirira Joreaku tera impakagantumaigna sankevanti kamantakotakempinerira. Ario ikañoigaka ipokaigakera atovaireegi poniaigankicharira kara tera tyara inkantumaike iriniashiigakempira. ²² Maika nokogaigake nonkemisantaigakempira tyarika pinkantera viro. Nokemakoigakeritari maganiro atovaireegi ikisaigakeri kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito ikantaigakera gametyo ikematsatagani teranika ario imponiempa Tasorintsiku.

²³ Impo iaiganaira ikamantaiganakeri tyati kutagiteri iripokantaigakempa inkemisantasanoigakerira. Impogini aganakara iripokantaigakemparira ipokaigake tovaini ikemisantaigakerira. Irirori itsititanakero ikenkitsatanakera okyara kutagitetamanankitsi ovashi ichapinienkatako-vegetanake ikamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ipegakara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakeririra. Ikañoiganakeri maika ikogaketari inkematsatagaigakerira, neroty ipampiatakotanta-vakarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira ikamantako-takerira Jesokirishito ikantakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

24 Ikonogagarantaigaka ikematsaigakeri pashinikya tera inkematsaigeri. 25 Impo iriroegi ineigakera tera inkemavakagaigempa ovashi iaiganai. Yogari Pavoro ikantaigavairi:

—Arisanoniroro ikantasanoti Isure Tasorintsi pairani ini-akagakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi, impo irirokya kantaigakeri yashikiiganakairira ikanti:

26 ‘Piate kantaigeri pitovaireegi:

Pinkemaigavetakempatyo kantankicha garatyo pikematsat-umaigi,

aikiro pineaigavetakempatyo, garatyo pogotumaigi.

27 Kañomatakataro tenirikatyo ontimaige isureegi,

aikiro kañomataka ontinirikatyo yaviigakero igempita ganiri ikemumaigi

ontiri aikiro kañomataka ontinirika imatsivokaigake ganiri ineai giro magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi.

Arisanoniroro kañotasanomataka tenirikatyo ontime isure ganiri ikematsaigi kameti iripokashiigakenara nogav-isaakoigakerira.’

28-29 Maika nokogake nonkamantasanoigakempira irirokya inkenkitsatimoigakenkani terira iriroegi jorioegi inkamantaigakenkanira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Iriroegi inkemisantasanoigaketyo.

30 Yogari Pavoro itimuntevagetake piteti shiriagarini. Omirinka ipunatakeri shintarorira pankotsi kameti irimagantakemparoniri. Iniaigiri maganiro neapiniigiririra

31 yogotagaigakerira ikamantakotakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro ikenkitsatakovaigetakeri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ipegakara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakeririra. Tera intsaroge, aikiro tera tyani kantaviterine ikenkitsavagetakera.

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA IROMAKUNIRIRA

Pavoro itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iromaku

¹ Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Iromaku. Naro tenige nontimashitaemparo kogapage, intitari shintaana Jesokirishito, nopiriniventavagetanakerotari magatiro ikogagetakerira irirori. Narotari ikogakagake Tasorintsi nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito kameti intigankakenaniri nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. ² Irorotari itsirinkakoigake kamantantaigatsirira pairani magatiro itsirinkakagaigakerira Tasorintsi ikantakera impogini intigankake Gavisaakotantatsirira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra, ³ intitari iniakotake Atinkami Jesokirishito, Itomi Tasorintsi poniankicharira enoku. Antari ipokutira aka savi imechotakera onti tomintakari iyashikitanakerira koveenkari Iravi. ⁴ Antari ikamavetakara yoganiairi Tasorintsi, irorotari ogotantunkani inti Itomi, aikiro iroso ogotantunkani inti pairorira yagaveavageti, aikiro tera inkañovagetumatempa.

⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagetakena, irorotari ikogakagantakenarira Jesokirishito itigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti intimagarantaigakeniri kematsaigakerineririra Tasorintsi intsa-tagaigakerora ikantakerira. ⁶ Ario ikañotagaigakempi viroegi ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi irashintaigakempira Jesokirishito.

⁷ Irorotari maika nontsirinkantaigakempirira viroegi timaigatsirira kara Iromaku, itasanoigakempitari Tasorintsi aikiro ikogake pinkematsatasanogakerira pimpaniroiganakerira irirori. Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Ikogavetaka Pavoro iriatakemera Iromaku

⁸ Maika oketyo nokogake nonkamantaigakempira, tyarika noatake nokemakoigakempi viroegi pairora pikematsatanovageigakeri Tasorintsi pitsotenkakovageiganakatyo kara ikemakoitanakempira. Irorotari noniantakaririra Tasorintsi nokantakerira noshineventakari, irirotari

kañotagakero maika Jesokirishito. ⁹ Ineakenatari Tasorintsi omirinkatyo noniaventaigimpi, panirotari irirori nopiriniventirira nokenkitsatakovagetirira Itomi. ¹⁰ Antari noniaventaigimpira nokantakeri Tasorintsi irirorika kogankitsine intigankakenara noatakera kara viroegiku noneaigakitempira, ¹¹ nokogaketari nogotagaigakempira pashini yogotagakenarira Isure Tasorintsi kameti noshintsitagaigakempiniri ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri. ¹² Tera ario nonkante paniro nogotagaigakempi naro, ontityo nokantake nokogake ashintsitagavakagaigakempira aroegi, ariotari atentagavakagaigari akematsaigira.

¹³ Napigematsaegine, nonkamantaigakempi nopintsapintsavagevetakatyo noneaigakitempimera kantankicha teratyo nagavee nompokera ovashi maika. Onti nopintsatashinataka nonkenkitsatimoigutempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri noneaigakempira pinkañoiganakempirira timageigatsirira parikotipageku nokenkitsatimoigakerira. ¹⁴ Ikogakagakenatari Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro, intirika guriego intirika terira iriroegi guriego, intirika govageigatsirira intirika terira irogotumaige, noneaigakeritari ikogakoigakara inkenkitsatimoigakenkanira. ¹⁵ Irerotari nokogantakarira nompokakera nonkenkitsatimoigakempira viroegi timaigatsirira kara Iromaku nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

Tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira Tasorintsi

¹⁶ Tera nompashiventagemparo nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantantakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, nogotaketari irogavisaakoigakeri maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito. Iketyo inkenkitsatimoigunkani jorioegi impogini imaignunkani terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri maganiro. ¹⁷ Antari inkenkitsatakotunkanira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ogotanunkani tyara inkantaigakae ineaigakaera kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Intagani ineaigake kañoigaka maika yogaegi kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito aikiro atanatsirira ikematsaiganakeri. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari intagatirira ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi ikantakera inkavintsaavagetakerira ineakeri irirori kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.”

Tasorintsi ikisashiigakari kañovageigacharira

18 Yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ikisashitasanotari maganiro kañovageigacharira vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite, tera inkogaigenika irogoigakera tatoita ikantake Tasorintsi, pairotarityo yavisaigake ishineventaigakarora yovetsikagisevageigirira. 19 Iriroegi yogoigavetakatyo tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, tsikyatatari yogotagaigakeri irirori magatiro ikogagetakerira irogoigakera. 20 Aroegi tera aneaigavetempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha antari oneinkanira magatiro yovetsikagetakerira pairani okyasanokyara yovetsikake kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira, ario pinkante ogotunkani inti Tasorintsisanorira pairorira yagaveavageti, nerotyo gara tyani kantumatatsi: “Narori tera nogote.” 21 Yogoigavetakaniroro aiño Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira impinkatsaigakerira, aikiro ineaigavetakatyo ikavintsajaigakerira yovetsikimogeigakerira posante kantankicha teratyo inkogaige irishineventaigakemparira inkantaigakerira: “Pairo pikavintsaavagetakena”, ontitari isuregisevageiganaka posante, nerotyo tera irogotumaige. 22 Ikantaigavetakatyo: “Nogovageigi”, kantankicha teratyo irogotumaige. 23 Tera irishineventaigempari Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira ikantakanirira itimi, inti ishineventaigaka ipegageigakerira itasorintsiegite yovetsikaigakerira iriroegi ikañotagaigakari matsigenka neirorira igamane intiri kapankiripage intiri kamarigetatsirira intiri aikiro marankepage.

24 Irorotari yapakuantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi irovetsikagisevageigakerora tatarika ikogaigake iriroegi, tenige tyara inkantumaigaeri ovashi iposantegisevageiganaka iriroegi. 25 Teranika inkematsaigeri Tasorintsisanorira, intityo ishineventaigaka ipegageigirira itasorintsite kogapage. Onti yamatagavageigaka, teranika iriro irishineventaigempa Tasorintsi vetsikakeririra ontityo ishineventaigaka yovetsikagetakerira. Kantankicha irirori inkantakanityo irishineventakenkani inkantakenkanira: “Pairo pikametiti.” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

26 Irorotari yapakuantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi imposantegisevageiganakempara tenige tyara inkantumaigaeri. Ogari tsinaneegi tenige onkogaigae agaigaera surari, onti agavakagaiganaka apitsinaneegitene. 27 Ario ikañoigaka surariegi tenige inkogaigae iragaigaera tsinane, onti yagavakagaiganaka irapisurariegitene opegakovageiganakerityo irogogeka. Tsikyatatyo ikañotagantaigaka iriroegi yat-sipereakagavageigakara yovetsikagisevageigakerora posantepage terira onkametite gipashiventantagetatsirira.

28 Tera inkogaigenika isuretakoigemparira Tasorintsi, irorotari yapakuantaiganakaririra isuregisevageigakemparora posantepage irovetsikagisevageigakerora terira onkametite. 29 Onti ipiriniventaigake posantepage terira onkametite: yovetsikageigamatityo posantepage ovegagapage, ikogutaigakeri yashintageigarira pashini, yatsipereakagantavintsaigaka, itsimaventavageigaka, yogantaigake, ikisavakagaigaka, yamatavitantavageigake, ikisantavageigake, aikiro iniashinaigakari itovaireegi. 30 Itsoeventaigakari pashini, ikisaigakeri Tasorintsi, paio ipugatsatantavageiga, ineaigaka paio yavisantavageigake, yaventakoigakaro magatiro irogotane. Isuregisegeigamatatyo posantepage irovetsikagisevageigakera, tera inkematsavageigeri tomintaigaririra. 31 Tera inkogaige irogoigera, tera intsatagaigero ikantakerira, tera intantumaigempa, tera intsarogakagantumaigempa. 32 Yogoigavetakatyo ikantakera Tasorintsi tyanirika kañotankichane maika inkamanakerika iriatake morekariku kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkemaige, ariompatyoshoishintsiiganakera yovetsikagisevageiganakera posantepage terira onkametite. Tera patiro onake irovetsikagisevageigakerora iriroegi, ontityo aikiro ishineventaigakari ineaigakerira itovaireegi inkañoigakemparira iriroegi irovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite.

2

Tasorintsi tera inkisashitantumatempa kogapage

1 Pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi ontii pikantaigake kametitake inkisashitasanoigakenkanira kañoigirorira maika. Atsi gaigeratyosho kavako. Antari pikantaigakera maika vikiirotyo kañotagantaigankicha, povetsikaigakerotari viroegi aikiro yovetsikaigakerira iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigeri Tasorintsi ganiri ikisashiigimpi? 2 Antari ikantira Tasorintsi inkisashitakemparira kañogetirorira maika ogotasanotunkani ontii yovetsikageigi terira onkametite, teranika inkisashitantumatempa Tasorintsi kogapage. 3 Viroegiri pikantaigavetaka inkisashitakenkanira kañogetirorira maika, kantankicha akya pimaigavaka povetsikageiganakera kañopagerira yovetsikageigirira iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakempara ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi? 4 Impa ariorakari pineaigakerira ikantakanira ikavintsaantavageti, aikiro yatsipereakovageigakempira, pineaigiri ariori gari ikisashiigimpi. ¿Matsi tera pogotumaige ontii ikavintsaavageigakempi kameti pampakuaigakeroniri povetsikageigakera terira

onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempara? ⁵ Kantankicha tera pinkogaigenika pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pinkogaige pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigirira terira onkametite kameti pinkantatigaiganakempaniri. Ariompatyo pikañovageiganakari tera pisuretumaigemparo impogini aganakempara inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi pairotyo irogagavageigakempi inkisashiigakempira, viroegitakaniroro. Yogari Tasorintsi inkantasanoigakeritari maganiro tyarika ikantaigaka. ⁶ Irirori yogotasanotakerotari yovetsikakerira paniropage inkantantakemparira tyara inkantakenkani.

⁷ Ikonogagarantaigaka matsigenka ikantakani inegintevageiga, ikogaigakeritari iriaigakera enoku irishineventaigavakemparira Tasorintsi inkantaigavakerira: “Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, taina pinkantakanira pintimake naroku pinkañotakenara naro noshimpokirerenkakera.” Maganiro kañoigacharira maika inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkantakanira intimaigake iriroku. ⁸ Kantankicha pairotyo inkisashitanovageigakempari maganiro intagatirira ipiriniventaigi tatarika ikogaigakerira iriroegi, tera inkogaigenika inegintevageigakempara onti yovetsikageigi posantepage terira onkametite. ⁹ Iriroegi iratsipereavageigaketyo kara inkenkisureavageigakempara. Iratsipereavageigaketyo maganiro iriroegirika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi maganirosanotyos iratsipereavageigake. ¹⁰ Kantankicha yogari negintevageigacharira iriaigake enoku irishineventaigavakempari Tasorintsi inkantaigavakerira: “Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, taina pinkantakanira pintimake naroku pinkañotakenara naro noshimpokirerenkakera, aikiro pintimagantsivagetakera kameti gara otimumatai veraakempinerira.” Ario inkañotagaigakeri maganiro irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi. ¹¹ Tasorintsi ineaigakeritari maganiro matsigenkaegi ario ikañovakagaigaka tera intime kantatigaigankichanerira.

¹² Maganiro kañovageigacharira inkisashiigakenkani. Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi teratyo irogoigavetemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi inkisashiigakenkanityo irirori aikiro, kantankicha ganirorotyos ikantaigiri Tasorintsi: “¿Tyara okantakara tera pintsatagaigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi?” Yogari jorioegi goigavetakarorira kantankicha atanatsi ikañovageigara iriro pinkante inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi inkenki-agaviigakerira teranika intsatagaigero. ¹³ Yogari Tasorintsi teranika iriro irishineventaigempa intagatirira yogoirogiro

itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, intityo ishineventaigaka tsatagasanogirorira. ¹⁴ Yogari terira iriroegi jorioegi tera irogoigavetempo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha okonogaka inegintevageigaka ikañotagaigakaro otsirinkakotunkanirira, tsikyatyato yogotagashiigakaro iriroegi. ¹⁵ Antari ikañogakara maika ogotunkani yogoigakero iriroegi tyarika inkantaigakempa inegintevageiganakempara, intitari gotagaigakeri Tasorintsi, nerotyoto omirinka yovetsikaigira tatarika oita terira onkametite yogotaketoyo tera onkametite. Paniropage yogoti ariorika inegintevagetaka ontirika tera. ¹⁶ Ario onkañotake maika impogini aganakempara inkantantakemparirira Tasorintsi Jesokirishito inkisaigakerira maganiroro managavetakarorira yovetsikageigakerira terira onkametite. Ariotaroro nokantakeri nokenkitsatakogavetakororo tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

Yogari kematsatasanotiririra Tasorintsi inti joriosanorira

¹⁷ Kantankicha viroegi pikantaigi: “Nantiegi jorioegi, garatyoto ikisashitumaigana Tasorintsi, nogotasanogirootaroro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi notsatagaigakeroro.” Ontiroro aikiro paventakogageigaka pineaigiroro intaganiroro viroegi itasanoiga Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Pineaigakanirikatyoto pogogiro ikogirira Tasorintsi, aikiro pogogiro tatoita kametitatsi ontiroro aikiro tatoita terira onkametite. ¹⁹ Aikiro pineaigakanirikatyoto paio pavisaigake pogovageigakero, nerotyoto pikogantaigakaroro pogotagaigakerira terira irogotumaige. ²⁰ Tsikyata pipegaiga gotagantaigatsiriroro pineaigiroro ariororo pagaveigake pogotagaigakerira terira irogotumaige intiegiroro ikyaenkaroro goiganankitsi, pineaigaketaroro pogotasanogiroro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro pineaigiroro irororo gotagaigakempi pogovageigakeroro magatiro tatapagerika oita ogovagetaganiroro ontiroro aikiro magatiro arisanorira. ²¹ Inti pogotagaiganake pashinoro, ¿tyara okantakara tera pogotagaigaempa vikiro? Ario okañotaka pikantaigira: “Tera onkametite pinkoshitero”, iroroventi gametyoto pikoshiigi viroegi. ²² Irorotaroro pikantaigira aikiro: “Tera onkametite piatashiigeroro tsinane”, gametyoto piatashiigiro viroegi. Ario ikañotaka ipegageigiroro itasorintsite kogapage, irorotaroro pineaigakerira tera inkametite, gametyoto pikoshigetutaigiroro yashintakogagetaganiroro nagetatsiriroro ivankoku. ²³ Paventakogakaro pogogiroro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha antaroro tera pintsatagaigero okantakerira onti pisamatsanatagantaigakeri Tasorintsi. ²⁴ Ariotaroro okantiroro Itsirinkakogantakerira irororo okanti:

“Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi iniashinaigari Tasorintsi, viroeginiroro kañotagantaigakeri.”

²⁵ Viroegi jorioegi pineaigake garatsaiigakavi pichonkirimeshinate pineaigiri ariori irishineventaigakempi Tasorintsi, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi pintsatagaigakerorika magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi ario pinkante irishineventaviigakempironiroro pogaratsaiigakara. Antari garika pitsatagaigiro magatiro kañomataka tenirikatyo pogaratsaiigempa.

²⁶ Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi tera irogaratsaiigavetenkani kantankicha antari katinkara irogaigakero irovetsikaigakera inkañotagaigakemparora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, irirori ineigakeri kañomataka garatsaiigakanirikatyo. ²⁷ Iraisavageiganakempityo viroegi jorioegi garatsaiigavetankicharira goigavetakarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi, kantankicha tera pintsatagaigero.

²⁸ Yogari intagatirira yogaratsaitunkani imeshinaku teratyo iriro joriosanorira yashintasanotarira Tasorintsi, aikiro teratyo irishineventempari Tasorintsi ineakerira yogaratsaitunkanira, tera intsatageronika ikogagetirira irirori. ²⁹ Yogari kematsatasanotiririra Tasorintsi, aikiro itsatagasanotakero ikantirira,

iriro pinkante inti joriosanorira yashintasanotarira Tasorintsi, ikantatigasanotakatari isureku, tera iroro iraventempa yogaratsaitunkanira, teranika iroro kantatigakagerine itsatagirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi, intityo kantatigakagakerine Isure Tasorintsi. Yogari kañotirorira maika ishineventunkani, kantankicha tera iriro shineventaigemparine matsigenkaegi, intityo shineventakari Tasorintsi.

3

¹ Ariorika inkantaigake jorioegi: “Iroroventi kogapage nokantaigake nantiegi jorioegi yashintasanoigarira Tasorintsi, onti yogaratsaitakena kogapage.” ² ¡Teratyo! Irirorigitari ikavintsaasanoigake Tasorintsi. Ogari pairorira avisagetakero magatiro onti itsirinkakagantaigakenerira Irini-ane. ³ Antari aiñorika terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi ¿tyarika ankantaige? ¿Ario ankantaigake inti tsoenti Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi ario oga inkenake inkantatiganakempa ganige itsatagaigero ikantakerira? ⁴ ¡Garatyo! Intsoeageigavetakempatyo maganiro matsigenkaegi kantankicha Tasorintsi garatyo itsoegumata, intsatagakerotyo ikantakerira. Itsirinkakotanakeritari Iravi Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Ineaitakempi omirinka pikantasanotake, tera pintsoegumatempa.

Inkantaivetakempityo tera intsatagero ikantakerira kantankicha viro pitsatagakeroty magatiro kameti pineakagaigakeriniri tera ario pamatagumatempa.”

⁵⁻⁶ Antari akanaigira irirori tera intsatagero ikantirira, impogini itsatagakero, aroegi neakagaigakeri maganiro arisano ikantasanoti tera iramatagumatempa. Iroventi, ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Ario ankantaigake onti yovetsikake Tasorintsi terira onkametite ikisashiigajaira ineigakaira tera ankematsaigeri? ¡Garatyo! (Ariotari ikañogirori niashiigarorira kogapage.) Iromera irovetsikake Tasorintsi terira onkametite, ¿ario tyaratyo inkantakempara impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kañovageigacharira? ⁷ ¿Matsi ario okametitake nontsoegakempara nonkantakera: “Tera intsatagero Tasorintsi ikantirira”, impogini intsatagakerora ineakenkani inti pairorira itsatagagetiro magatiro ikantirira tera intsoegumatempa? ¡Teratyo! Ariomera onkemetitakeme maika, ¿ario tatatyo oitara inkisavitakena Tasorintsi? ⁸ Ariomera onkañotakeme, ¿tyara okantakara tera ankantaige: “Tsame avetsikaigakera terira onkametite kameti aneakagantaigakeriniri Tasorintsi tera inkañovagetumatempa?” Ariotari ikantaigakeri kañogakerorira maika iniashinaigakenara kogapage ikantaigi onti nogotaganti inkañogakempara maika. Kametitaketyo inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi.

Maganiro aroegi akañovageigaka

⁹ Iroventi maika ¿tyarika ankantaige? ¿Ario ankantaigake aroegi jorioegi paio avisaigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi? ¡Garatyo akantumaigi! Maganirotari aroegi akañovageigaka, ario ikañogaka jorioegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi ikañovageigaka. ¹⁰ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“¡Tera intimumatenika negintevagetachanerira garira ikañovagetumata, intimumagetaketyo paniro!

¹¹ Tera tyani gotumatatsine tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, aikiro tera tyani kogumatatsine irogotakera.

¹² Ikantaigavetakari Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakempa inegintevageigakempara, kantankicha teraty tyani kematsatumaterine.

¡Maganirosanoty yaparaigaka yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite!

¹³ Iniagisegeigamatityo posante ovegagapagerira, aikiro yamatavitantageigamatityo.

Iniashinaigakari itovaireegi itsoeventanaigakarira, yatsipereakagavageigakari.

¹⁴ Omirinka ikisaigakeri itovaireegi iniagisevageigake ikemakaganaigakarira.

¹⁵ Ishineventaigakaro irogantavageigakera.

¹⁶ Tyarika inaigake yatsipereakagavageigakari pashini ikenkisureakagavageigakari.

¹⁷ Tera irogoige irishineigakempara, aikiro tera irogoige kametikyara iragavakagaigakempa inti-maigakera kameti.

¹⁸ Teratyo impinkumaigeri Tasorintsi.”

¹⁹ Aroegi agotasanoigake magatiro itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi Moieshi intiegi itsirinkakagantaigakene iseraereegi kameti irogoigakeniri tera intsatagaigero magatiro ikogagetirira ganiri tyani ventakovagetacha inkantakera: “Naro notsatagakero magatiro, tera nonkañovagetumatempa.” Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irogavisaakotakempara tsikyata, maganirosanotyo inkisashiigakenkani. ²⁰ Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irogametiaerira Tasorintsi inkantakerira: “Naro notsatagakero magatiro pikogagetakerira viro.” Teranika iroro irogavisaakotantaigae Tasorintsi atsatagaigirora ikantirira. Ogari ikantirira intagati ogotagaigakai aneaigakeniri aroegi antiegi kañovageigacharira.

Ikantake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakenkanira kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito

²¹ Kantankicha maika yogotagaigakai Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Irerotari itsirinkakoigake pairani Moieshi intiegiri maganiro kamantantaigatsirira. Tera ario inkantaige inti irogavisaakoigake tsatagaigirorira magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi. ²² Onti ikantaigake irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito, irirorikara jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi, ineaigakeritari maganiro imirinka ario ikañovakagaigaka tera inkantatigumaigempa. ²³ Ikañovageigakatari maganiro, tera tyani tsatagumaterone magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kameti irishineigakempariniri. ²⁴ Kantankicha irirori ikavintsaavageigakai itigankakerira Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera ovashi yogavisaakoiganakeri maganiro kematsaigakeririra. Aroegi teratyo tatoita avetsikaigumate kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri, tsikyatatyo ikogake irirori irogavisaakoigakaera. ²⁵ Pairani tekyara iripokute Jesokirishito ineaigavetakari Tasorintsi pairaninirira kañovageigamataka, kantankicha yatsipereakoigakari yogotaketari inkamaventaigakeri impogini Jesokirishito. Impogini tsikyatatyo itigankakeri iratsipereaventavageigakerira inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kañovageigacharira, irirori pugaigakerine inkamakera. Antari ikentakotunkanira ovoatanakera

iriraa onti ganigeniri ikisashiigaari Tasorintsi kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito inkantaigakera: “Arisanoniroro ikamaventakena.” Ikogaketari Tasorintsi irogoigakera maganiro tera tyani irogavisaakotumate kogapage, aikiro tera tyani inkisashitumatempa kogapage. ²⁶ Ario okañotaka maika kameti agoigakeniri aroegi yogari Tasorintsi omirinka katinka yogakero. Antari yogavisaakoigirira kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito tera irogavisaakoigirira kogapage, ontitari ineigakerira ikematsaigakerira, yogoigaketari ikamaventaigakerira.

Tatampatyo aventakovageigakempa

²⁷ Iroroventi ¿tatatyo oitara aventakoigakempara aroegi? ¿Tatampaniroroty! ¿Matsi tyara okanta? Teranika ario irogavisaakoigae Tasorintsi ineigakaira atsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira, ontityo ikavintsaaviigakai ineigakaitari akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. ²⁸ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira irogavisaakoigakerityo Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito, ariorika itsatagakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontirika tera intsatagero.

²⁹ ¿Matsi intagani irogavisaakoigake Tasorintsi jorioegi? ¿Matsi gara yogavisaakoigiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi? Irogavisaakoigakeriniroro aikiro iriroegi. ³⁰ Mameritari pashini Tasorintsisanorira, panirosanotari ikantakara irirori* ineigakerira maganiro kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito kañoigamataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, irirorikara jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi. ³¹ Iroroventi akañoiganakerora maika akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito ¿ario apakuaiganakero tenige antsatagaigaero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¿Teraty! Ariompatyo ankañoiganakerori maika akyakenka tsatagasanoiganakerone.

4

Tyara ikantaka Averen

¹ Maika onti nokogake nosuretagaigaempirira Averen yashikitasanoiganakairira aroegi jorioegi. ¿Tyara ikantaka irirori? ² Irorome irishinevitakemparime Tasorintsi Averen tatarika oita yovetsikagetakerira iraventakovagetakempamerorokari, kantankicha ineakeri Tasorintsi mameri tatampatyo iraventakotakempa. ³ Pogoigakerorokari tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pairani. On ti okanti: “Yogari Averen ikematsakeri Tasorintsi, neroty ineantakaririra

* 3:30 Ireo 6.4

kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.”* 4 Onti okañotakaro oka, tyanirika tavagetatsi, impogini ipunatavunkani tera inkantenkani: “Onti nopashitakempiri kogapage”, ontitari ipunavitunkani yantavagetakera.

5 Kantankicha intimera pashini gara tatoita yantumati kameti irogavisaakotakenkaniniri onti inkantake: “Nogotasanoti yogari Tasorintsi yogavisaakotiri kañovageigacharira”, ario pinkante irogavisaakotakeri ineakeritari ikematsatakerira. 6 Ario ikañotaka Iravi pairani ikantake ishinevagetaka tyanirika ineakerira Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa, teranika tatoita irovetsikumate irirori kameti inkañotagakeriniri maika, ontityo tsikyata ikavintsaakeri. 7 Impo ikanti:

“Ishinevageigakatyo maganiri imagisantakoigakerira Tasorintsi ikañovageigakara tenige inkenkiimataero!

8 Ishinevageigakatyo yogaegi terira inkenkiagumaigeri Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakerira terira onkametite!”

9 Yogari Iravi, ¿intaganirorokari iniakoiganake yogaratsaiigunkanirira ichonkirimeshinate intirika iniakoigake aikiro terira irogaratsaiigenkani? Atsi sureigempariratyo Averan. Pine irirori ikematsatumatakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira, irorotari ineantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa. 10 Kantankicha ¿tyati ineantakariri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa? ¿Ario ineakeri impogini ogaratsaitunkanira ichonkirimeshinate ontirika ineakeri tekyara irogaratsaitenkani? Teratyo ario ineeri impogini yogaratsaitunkanira, ontityo ineakeri tekyara irogaratsaitenkani. 11 Yogari Averan oketyotari ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira, impogini yogaratsaitunkani ogotantakenkaniniri matake ineakeri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa, ikematsatakeritari.* Irorotari ikantaganirira yashikiiganakeririra maganiri kematsaigatsirira terira irogaratsaiigenkani. Ariotari ikañotagaigakari Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro ineigakerira kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa. 12 Arisanoniroro Averan inti yashikiiganakeririra aikiro maganiri yogaratsaiigunkanirira, kantankicha tera iroro intagati yogaratsaiigunkanira ontityo ikañoigakarira irirori Averan ikematsatakerira yogotakera intsatagakero Tasorintsi ikantakeririra. Ariotari ikañotari maika tekyara ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshinate.

* 4:3 Jen 15.6 * 4:11 Jen 17.10

Tasorintsi itsatagagetakero ikantakeririra Averan ikematsakeritari

¹³ Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averan impogini impakerira magatiro kipatsi irashintakemparora irirori intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira,* kantankicha tera ario inkanteri maika ineakerira itsatagakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, tekyatanika ontimenika. Ontityo ikantakeri ineakerira ikematsakerira ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira intovaiganakera iyashikiiganakerira. ¹⁴ Antari intaganimera shintaigakemparone magatiro kipatsi yogaegi tsatagaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ¿ario tatatyo inkematsaviigakeri Tasorintsi yogaegi terira intsatagaigero?, gatanika yashintaigaro iriroegi ikashigakagakaririra Tasorintsi Averan ineakerira ikematsakerira. ¹⁵ Yogari goigavetakarorira ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira kantankicha tera intsatagaigero inkisashiigakemparityo. Antari gamera ogotumatagani ario pinkante tyampaniroro onkantakenkani ontsatagakenkanira, teranika ogotumatenkani, gamerorokari tyani kañotagantacha.

¹⁶ Iroventi maika, tsikyatatari ikogake Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerira Averan intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira, ikantakeri ario inkañotakero maika. Kantankicha antari ikantakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira iyashikiiganakerira tera intagani iriniakoige iyashikiiganakerira tsatagaigakeronerira Itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Intityo iniakoigake aikiro maganiro kematsaigakerineririra inkañoigakemparira Averan ikematsakerira ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira. Irorotari ipegantakarira irirori yashikiiganakeririra maganiro kematsaigatsirira. ¹⁷ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Nompegakagakempi yashikiiganakeririra tovaini matsigenkaegi.”* Intitari kantankitsi Tasorintsi ineakerira Averan ikematsakerira. Irirori intitari ganiaigiririra kamageigavetacharira, aikiro itimakagagetiro posantepage tekyarira ontimumagete.

¹⁸ Antari ikantakerira Tasorintsi Averan impegakagakerira yashikiiganakeririra tovaini matsigenkaegi, atake yagatavagetanaa, tekyakenka intomintumatempa. Tyampatyora imponiaigakempara iyashikiiganakerira. Kantankicha irirori ikematsakerityo Tasorintsi yogiako-takatyo intsatagakerora ikantakeririra, ikantakeritari: “Intovaigavageiganaketyo kara piyashikiiganakerira.”* ¹⁹ Yogari Averan panikya irishiriagakotanaempa 100 ineaka irirori teratyo maani irantarivagete kara,

* 4:13 Jen 17.4-6 * 4:17 Jen 17.5 * 4:18 Jen 15.5

tyampatyo inkantakempara intomintakempara.* Ario okañotaka itsinanetsite irorori atake antarotasanovagetanai tera ontomintumatempa, kantankicha yogari Averan ariompatyo ikematsatasanotanakeri. ²⁰ Tera inkantumate: “Ariorikaratyo intsatagakero Tasorintsi ikantakenarira.” Ontityo ariompa ikematsatasanotanakeri, aikiro ariompatyo ishineventasanotanakariri ikanti: “Pairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi.” ²¹ Yogotasanotaketari tera onkomutapitsatumatempari intsatagakerora ikantakerira, yagaveavagetitari. ²² Irorotari ineantakaririra Tasorintsi Averan kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa. ²³ Kantankicha tera intagani intsirinkakotenkani Averan ineakerira kañomataka maika. ²⁴ Itsirinkakoigakaityo aikiro arogi, ineigakaitari kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovageigempa akematsaigakeritari irirori, irirotari ganiairirira Atinkami Jesokirishito ikitavetunkanira. ²⁵ Yogari Atinkami irirotari itigankakerira Tasorintsi inkamaventaigakaera ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara. Impogini ikamakra yoganiairi kameti ineigakaeniri kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa.

5

Tasorintsi ineigakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa

¹ Maikari maika mataka ineigakai Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, ineigakaitari akematsaigakerira ikantakera irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito. Neroty maika tenige ampinkaigaeri inkisashiigakaera onti ashinevageigaka, irirotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami Jesokirishito. ² Irirotari kamaventaigakai, neroty ikantakani ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi ineigakaitari akematsaigakerira. Ashinevageigakatyo kara agiakoigaka impogini ankañoiganakemparira irirori. ³ Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka. Aikiro ashinevageigakatyo atsipereavageigakera, agotasoigaketari antsipereavageigakerika irorotari agotantaiganakempa kameti agaveaigakeniri ashintsitashivageiganakerora posantepage ariompatyo ankematsatasanoganakeriri. ⁴ Antari ashintsitashivageiganakerorika atsipereavageigakera ogotakenkani arisano opaitaka akematsatasanogakera ovashi agiakoiganakempa ankañoiganakemparira irirori impogini. ⁵ Kantankicha gara onti agiakoiga kogapage.

* 4:19 Jen 17.17

Aiñotari itimasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi, irirotari gotagaigakai itasanovageigakaira Tasorintsi.

⁶ Pairani aroegi teranika agoige tyampatyo ankan-taigakempara agavisaakoigakempara, kantankicha impogini agamatanakatyo ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito maganiro aroegi kañovageigacharira. ⁷ ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kogankit-sine impimantakemparora igamane impugakerira irapi-matsigenkatene inkamakera ganiri iriro kamatsi? Kañotari intimera paniro negintevagetacharira garorokarityo tyani kogumatatsi impugakerira. Impatyo intimera pairorira ikavintsaantavageti irirorakari inkamaventakenkani.

⁸ Kantankicha Kirishito ikamaventaigakai aroegi maganiro kañovageigacharira tekyenkara ankantatigumaigempa, irorotari agotantaigakarira itasanovageigakai Tasorintsi.

⁹ Antari ikamaventaigakaira Jesokirishito ovoatanake iriraa, irorotari ineantaigakairira Tasorintsi kañoigamataakai tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Kañotari maika ine-aigakaira kañoigamataakai tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa iroromparorokari irogavisaakoigakaera Kirishito ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi impogini, paio irogavisaakoigakae.

¹⁰ Pairani tera ashineigavetempari Tasorintsi. Ario ikañotaka irirori tera irishineigavetajae aroegi, kantankicha impogini itigankakeri Itomi inkamaventaigakaera kameti ashinevakagaiganakempaniri. Kañotari maika ashinevak-agaiganakara iroromparorokari irogavisaakoigakaera, paio irogavisaakotasanoigakae, ikantakanitari itimi.

¹¹ Tera patiro oka, yogishineagakaityo Tasorintsi aikiro, irirotari kañotagagetakero maika Atinkami Jesokirishito kamaventaigakairira kameti irishineigajaera Tasorintsi.

Aran intiri Kirishito

¹² Pairani panirosanoty matsigenka kañovagetankicha ovashi ikantakeri Tasorintsi ineakerora igamane.* Irorotari ikamantaigarira maganiro matsigenkaegi ontitari kankakagaigakeri ikañovageigara. ¹³ Pairani tekyara intsirinkakotero Moisheshi magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi mataka kañovageigaka maganiro matsigenkaegi, kantankicha tera inkante Tasorintsi: “Tera intsatagaigero nokantakerira, nonkenkiagaigakerityo impogini.” Tekyatanika intsirinkakaganteronika.

¹⁴ Yogaegiri matsigenkaegi iyashikiiganakerira Aran maganiro ikañovageigaka, kantankicha tera inkañotasanoigaempari Aran okyasanokyara ikañovagetakara.* Kantanakaniromo ikañoigakara maika kigonkero intsirinkakotakerora Moisheshi ikantakerira

* 5:12 Jen 3.1-19 * 5:14 Jen 2.15-17; 3.11-12

Tasorintsi. Antari ikañovagetakara Aran iroro oponiantaka ineantaigakarorira maganiro igamane, kantankicha yogari pokutatsirira impogini onti ikamaventaigakitiri maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

¹⁵ Panirosanoty o ikañovagevetaka Aran ovashi ineaignakero igamane maganiro matsigenkaegi, kantankicha Tasorintsi pairotyo ikavintsaavageigakai niganki avisavagetanakero ikañovagetakara Aran gamagaigavetakairira. Itigankantakaririra Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera. Impogini ipokuti irirori ario ikañotakero maika ikavintsaavageigakai ikamaventaigakaira yogavisaakoigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi ariompaniri inkavintsaavageiganakeriri. ¹⁶ Okyara panirosanoty Aran ikañovagetakara ovashi ineantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi maganiro kañovageigaka, kantankicha pairotyo ikavintsaavageigakeri kañovageigankicharira vetsikageigirorira posantepage terira onkametite, ineigakeri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

¹⁷ Okyara panirosanoty ikañovagetakara Aran ovashi ineantaiganakarorira maganiro igamane tyampatyo inkantaigaempa inkantakanira intimaigae. Kantankicha impogini panirosanoty ikamaventaigakai Jesokirishito ovashi ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi imagisantakoigakaira magatiro avetsikageigakerira terira onkametite, ineigakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Kañotari ikañotakerora maika ikavintsaavageigakerira maganiro kematsaigakeririra, iroromparorokari iragaveakagaigakerira ganiri yovashigakoiganaka avisaiganakerira tatapagerika oita paio iragaveakagaigakeri, ontiri aikiro intentaigakemparira impogini iriroku inkantakanira intimimoigakerira Jesokirishito inkañoigakemparira irirori. ¹⁸ Ikañovagetakatari panirosano Aran ovashi ineantaiganakarorira maganirosano igamane. Ario okañotaka impogini panirosano Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti ineigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa impo inkantakani intimaigake. ¹⁹ Panirosanoty ikantakara Aran tera inkematsateri Tasorintsi ovashi ikañovagetantaiganakarira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Ario okañotaka aikiro panirosanoty ikantakara Jesokirishito ikematsavagetirira Tasorintsi ineantaigunkanirira tovaini kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

²⁰ Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Moiseshi intsirinkakerora magatiro ikantagetakeririra kameti irogoiganakeniri iseraereegi onti ikañovageiganaka, teranika intsatagaigero ikogagetakerira irirori, kantankicha antari atanatsira

ikañovageiganaka ariompatyo ikavintsaasanovageiganakeriri Tasorintsi avisavagetanaketyo kara. ²¹ Ario okañotaka maika kameti inkavintsaavageigakaeniri aroegi aikiro. Antari ikañovagetakara Aran irorotari aneantaiganakarorira agamane, kantankicha maika itigankakerira Tasorintsi Atinkami Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera, ineigakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, irorotari yoganiantaigakairira asureku kameti ankantakaniniri antimaigake.

6

Okamapitsatunkanira kañovagetagantsi

¹ Iroroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Ario atanatsi ankañovageigempara kameti inkavintsaasanovageigakaeniri Tasorintsi? ² ¡Garatyol! Pine igamaga ikamumatakera tera ario atanatsi inkañovagetempara, matakataru kamake. Ario akañoigaka aroegi aikiro akematsatumaigakrira Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo akamapitsaigakero kañovagetagantsi, ¿ario tyara ankantaigakempara atanatsira ankañovageigempara? ³ Pogoigiroitari tyara okantakara agiviaigara. Antari agiviaigara onti ogotakenkanira atake atentagaiganakari Jesokirishito, neroty ikamakera irirori kañomataka ontinirikatyo akamaigake aroegi. ⁴ Antari ikamakera Jesokirishito ikitavetunkani. Ario okañotaka agiviaigara aroegi onti okantakotake ikitavetunkanira pairani, kañomataka ontinirikatyo atentagaigakari akitaigakara, kantankicha impogini yoganiairi Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro akonteaignanaira niaku kañomataka ontinirikatyo atentagaiganakari ikitareanaara kameti ankantatigaiganakempaniri ganigera akañoigaa tekyara ankematsaige.

⁵ Matakataru atentagaigakaritari Kirishito akamaigakera akañoigakarira irirori, arioty ankañoigakempari aikiro yoganiairira Tasorintsi, ankantatigaiganakempara ganigeniri akañoigaa tekyara ankematsaige. ⁶ Maika agotasanoigake antari ikentakotunkanira Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo atentagaiganakari aken-takoigakara aroegi akamapitsaigakerora kañovagetagantsi ganigeniri atanatsi akañovageigara, ⁷ kañoigamatakaitari igamaga tyampa inkantaempa inkañovagetaempara, kamaketari. ⁸ Maika matakataru atentagaigakari Kirishito akamaigakera agoigaketyo atentagaigakarira aniaiganaira akantatigaiganaka tenige ankañoigaempara tekyara ankematsaige. ⁹ Agotasanoigaketari yaniimatanaira Kirishito ikamavetakara garatyo ikamumatai aikiro,

yagaveasanotakerotari kamagantsi. ¹⁰ Akañovageigakatari aroegi maganiro, irorotari ikamantakarira Kirishito. Ikamumatakera patiro matakaniroro. Maika aiño ikantakani itimi onti ipiriniventavageti magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. ¹¹ Maika ario pikañoigake viroegi pogoiganakeratyo onti pikañoigakari irirori, tenigetari agaveaigaempi kañovagetagantsi, kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero. Aiñoty pitimaigaveta kantankicha onti pitimashiigai pimpiriniventavageigakeroniri ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, pitentasanoigakaritari Jesokirishito.

¹² Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tsikyanira agaveaigimpikari kañovagetagantsi ovashi pameniaiganakemparo pinkañoovageiganakempara povetsikagisevageiganakerora pikogageigakerira. ¹³ Antari tekyara pinkematsaige onti pipiriniventavageigaveta povetsikagegirora posantepage terira onkametite, kantankicha ganigetyo pikañoigairo maika. Onti pimpiriniventaiganake pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, kañoigamatakavitari ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero kañovagetagantsi, impo paniaiganai kameti pinkantatigaiganakempaniri. ¹⁴ Ganigetari agaveaigaimpi kañovagetagantsi, tenigenika iroro pim-pomirintsiventaigempa pintsatagaigakerora ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagagetakenkanira ganiri ikisaviigimpiro pikañoovageigara. Tsikyatatari ikavintsaavageigakempi irirori.

Tyara ikanta piriniventirorira kañovagetagantsi intiri piriniventirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi

¹⁵ Iroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige aroegi maika?, aneaigaketari ikavintsaavageigakaira Tasorintsi, ¿matsi ario atanatsi ankañovageigempara tenigetari inkantaigajae antsatagaiganakerora magatiro ikantagetirira pairani ontsatagakenkanira? ¡Garatyo akañotumaigiro maika!

¹⁶ Viroegi pogoigitari intimera paniro matsigenka tsikyatara impimantakempa irashintakenkanira inkematsavagetakerira shintakemparineririra impo irashintumatakemparira kantanityo inkañotakera maika, ¿matsi tyara inkantaempa iriataera parikoti intimashitaemparora kogapage? ¡Garatyo yagaveimati! Ario pikañoigaka viroegi maika irororika pishineventaigakempa pinkañoovageigakempara ariompatyo agaveaiganakempiri ovashi pinkamaigake piaigakera morekariku. ¡Tyampatyo pinkantaigaempa pampakuaiganaerora! Antari irororika pishineventaigakempa pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi ario pinkante ariompatyo ishintsitagaiganakempiri kameti pinegintevageiganakempaniri. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ario pikañoigaveta

viroegi tekyara pinkematsaige onti pikañovageigaveta, tyampatyo pinkantaigakempa pampakuimaigakerora. Kantankicha impogini yogotagaitakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi pishineventaigavakarora ovashi pikañoiganaka maika. Impo yapakuakagumaigakempirora Tasorintsi pikañovageigakara irorokya pipiriniventaiganake pinegintevageiganakara pitimagantsivageiganakera kameti. Maikari maika noshineventasanovagetakarityo Tasorintsi kara, irirotari gaveakagaigakempi pikañotantaigakarorira maika.¹⁹ (Onti noniakogetanake pineagegirira viroegi kameti pinkemaigakeniri tatoita nokantake, noneaketari garika nokañotiro maika onti onkomutapitsaigakempi.) Ariotari pikañoigakari tekyara pinkematsaige onti pipiriniventaigaveta povetsikagisevageigirora posante terira onkametite, ariotyoko pinkañoigakempa maika pimpiriniventaigakerotyoko pinegintevageiganakempara pintimagantsivageiganakera kameti, ompote pimpanirotasanoiganakeriniri Tasorintsi, iriro pinkematsatanovageiganake.

²⁰ Antari tekyara irapakuakagaigempiro Tasorintsi povetsikagisevageigavetakarira, teratyoko pagaveimaige pinegintevageigakempara.²¹ Antari pikañoigavetakara maika, ¿matsi tyara okantaigakempi? ¿Matsi okantakani ogishineaigakempi gipashiventaiganakempirira maika? ¡Teratyoko! Teranika oganiantumate kañopagerira maika, ontityoko oataganti morekariku.²² Kantankicha maika mataka yapakuakagaigakempiro Tasorintsi povetsikagisevageigavetakarira terira onkametite, irorokya pipiriniventaiganake pikematsatanovageiganakerira. Maikari maika ario pinkante negintevageiganakavi, impogini piaigake itimira Tsorintsi pinkantakani pintimaigake.²³ Maganirotari kañovageigacharira inkamaiganakerika iriaigake morekariku, kantankicha yogaegiri kematsaigiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito inkavintsaavageigakeri Tasorintsi iriaigakera enoko inkantakanira intimaigake, garatyoko ineimaigairo igamane.

7

Kematsaigatsirira onti ikañoigakaro ogamakotaga

¹ Napigematsaegine, atsi gaige kavako. Viroegi pogoi-girotari tyara okanta magatiro okantavitantagetaganirira. Intaganitari ikantavitagani tekyarira inkame. Antari inkamumatanaera ario pinkante ganigetyoko ikantavigetaagani,

kamaketa. ² Pine okantantaganirira ogari tsinane surari-takotatsirira tera onkametite okerira ojime tekyara inkame agaera pashini. Antari ogara inkamanae ario pinkante gani-geniroro okantavitaagani. ³ Kantankicha antari aiñokyarika intime ojime impo okanakeri agaera pashini, ario pinkante onti ovetsikake terira onkametite. Antari ontirika inkamake ojime ario pinkante tatampatyo onkantavitakenkani, kametitaketyo agaera pashini, gara okantagani ovetsikake terira onkametite.

⁴ Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine, viroegi kañoigamatakavi ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi, pitentagaigakarira Kirishito ikamakera kameti irashintasanoigakempiniri, irirotari kitareanaacharira ikitavetunkanira. Ario okañotaka maika kameti pintsatagasanoigakeroniri ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. ⁵ Antari tekyara ankematsaige onti apiriniventaigaveta avetsikageigirora tatarika oita akogageigakerira aroegi. Antari ogotunkanira okantavitantagetunkanira pairotyo akogasanoiganake avetsikageigakera posantepage terira onkametite, atanatsime ankañoigempara maika aigakemetyo morekariku. ⁶ Kantankicha maikari maika kañomataka ontinirika akamapitsaigakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi kantaviigavetakairorira posante terira onkametite. Maika onti apiriniventaiganake atsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Tera iroro kañotakagaigaene otsirinkakotunkanirira, intityo kantatigakagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi.

Ashiegitari agaigakero akañovageigara

⁷ Iroroventi, ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Matsi ario ankantaigake tera onkametite itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi? ¡Garatyo! Antari gamera nogotiro tyara okanti, ario pinkante gamerorokari nogoti onti nokañovagetaka. Pine gamera okanti: “Gara pikogutantiro yashintagetarira pashini”,* gametyo nogoti tera onkametite nonkogutakerira. ⁸ Maikari maika nogotakerora irorotari okenantanaka nokogasanotanakera novetsikasanogetanakera posante terira onkametite namenianakarora, nashitari nogakero nakyara nokañovageta. Antari gamera agoigi okantavitantaganira posante gametyo akogasanoigi avetsikageigakerora, kantankicha agoigakerora okantavitantunkanira ovashi akogasanoiganake avetsikageiganakerora posante terira onkametite. ⁹ Pairani tekyara nogotasanotero itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi mameri tatampa vankinaakagavagetakenane, tera nogotenika onti nokañovagetaka, kantankicha

* 7:7 Ek 20.17

impogini nogotasanotanakerora nogotasanomatanaketyo onti nokañovagetaka ovashi nokenkisureavagetanaka, nogotanaketari inkisashitakenara Tasorintsi impogini. ¹⁰ Pairani Tasorintsi itsirinkakagakeritari Moieshi magatiro ikantakerira ontsatagakenkanira kameti intimagantsivageigakeniri maganiri tsatagaigakeronerira, kantankicha narori noneakero iroroty okenantakarira inkisashitakenara Tasorintsi impogini, teranika nontsatagagetero magatiro. ¹¹ Iroro nogotasanotanakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi, tera noshineventemparo nontsatagakerora, ontityo noshineventanakaro magatiro okantavitantunkanirira iroroty novetsikagetake. Irerotari nogotantakarira onti inkisashitakena Tasorintsi, nakirotari kañotagantankicha. ¹² Kantankicha agoigake ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi paio okametiti, ontitari itsirinkakotake ikantagetakeririra Tasorintsi, aikiro ogotagaigakai anegintevageigakempara.

¹³ Iroroventi maika ¿tyarika nonkante? ¿Matsi ario nonkantake onti kañovagetagakena itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi inkisashitantakenarira Tasorintsi? ¡Garatyo nokanti! Nakirototy kañotagantankicha, nashitari nogakero naro nokañovagetakara. Nogovetakarotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi kantankicha onti okenantanakaro novetsikanakera okantavitantunkanirira. Iroroniroro ogotantunkani pairora navisake nokañovagetakara. ¹⁴ Agoigaketari inti Isure Tasorintsi tsirinkakagakeri Moieshi magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi kameti agoigakeniri anegintevageigakempara, kantankicha naro teratyo nagavee nontsatagakerora, nashitari nogakero nokañovagetakara. ¹⁵ ¡Tyarikara nokantakara naro! Nokogavetakatyo nontsatagakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee. Ontityo novetsikanake terira nonkogavetemparo novetsikakerora. ¹⁶ Antari novetsikira terira nonkogavetemparo novetsikakerora nogotake onti novetsikake terira onkametite, irerotari ogotantunkanirira paio okametiti itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi, okantavitantakerotari novetsikakerira. ¹⁷ Narori teratyo nonkogavetempa nonkañovagetakempara, kantankicha kantakanatari nokañovagetara irerotari nokañovagetantakarira. ¹⁸ Nogotaketari ario nokantaka naro tera nagaveimate nonegintevagetakempara. Nokogavetakatyo nonegintevagetakempara, kantankicha teratyo nagavee. ¹⁹ Nokogavetakatyo nontsatagakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee. Ontityo novetsikanake terira onkametite terira nonkogavetempa naro novetsikakera. ²⁰ Iroroventi ¿tyara

nokantakara novetsikakerora terira nonkogavetempa novetsikerora? Ariotari nokantakari naro nokañovagetakara.

²¹ Arioniroro nokañotakari maika. Nokogagevetakatyo novetsikakera kametiri nonegintevagetakempaniri, kantankicha teratyo nagavee, ontityo novetsikanai terira onkametite. ²² Noshineventavetakarotyo magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, nokogavetakatyo nontsatagasanotakerora. ²³ Kantankicha noneaka tera nagavee, kantanatari naro nokañovagetakara, nerotyo tyampa nonkantakempa nontsatagagetakerora. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Irorotari nokogantavetakarira nontsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee, kantanatari nokañovagetakara. ¡Tyarikatyo nonkantanakempa naro! ¡Tyanimpatyo gaveakagakenane nampakuagetanakerora magatiro kañovagetagakenarira ganiri ikisashitana Tasorintsi impogini! Panirosanotyo gaveakagakenane Atinkami Jesokirishito, irirotari kamaventakenarira. ¡Irorotari maika noshineventavagetakarityo Tasorintsi kara!

8

Tyara ikantaiga itimasurentaigakerira Isure Tasorintsi

¹ Maikari maika yogaegiri kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito ganige ikisashiigaari Tasorintsi. ² Pairani onti avetsikagisevageigavetaka posante terira onkametite, tyampatyo ankantaigakempa ampakuaiganaerora, inkisashiigakaemetyo Tasorintsi. Kantankicha impo akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito yogari Isure Tasorintsi yoganiaigakai asureku, yagaveakagaigakai akantatigaiganakara tenigera ankañoigaempa pairani. ³ Iroromera ontsatagakenkani itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi gametyo tyani gavisaa kotumatacha, teranika tyani gaveatsine intsatagasanotakerora magatiro. Irorotari itigankantakaririra Tasorintsi Itomi inkamaventaigakaera. Irirori ikañotasanoiganakai aroegi kantankicha tera inkañovagetumatempa nerotyo yagaveantakarira ikamaventaigakaira. Antari ikamaventaigakaira ikisavitakeri Tasorintsi akañovageigara ganiri aroegi ikisaviigajairo impogini. ⁴ Ikañotakero maika kameti agaveaigakeniri antsatagasanogakerora magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi, tenigetari iroro ampiriniventaigae avetsikageigaera tatarika oita akogagegirira aroegi, ontityo apiriniventaiganake ikogagetakerira Isure Tasorintsi.

⁵ Yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira yovetsikageigira tatarika oita ikogaigake iriroegi intagatityo ipiriniventaigi,

kantankicha yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi ontityo isuretaogeta irashipage Tasorintsi. ⁶ Yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira ikogageigirira iriroegi inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi impogini inkamaiganaera iriaigakera morekariku. Kantankicha yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi iroganiaigakenkani isureku ganigera ipinkaigairi inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi. Impogini inkamaiganaera iriaigake enoku itimira Tasorintsi. ⁷ Yogaegiri maganiro piriniventaigirorira ikogageigirira iriroegi intiegi kisashiigaririra Tasorintsi. Tera intsatagageigero ikan-takerira, aikiro garatyo yagaveimaigi intsatagaigakerora. ⁸ Tyampaty inkantaigakempa iriroegi irogishineaigakerira Tasorintsi. ¡Teratyo iragaveaige!

⁹ Kantankicha viroegi tera iroro pimpiriniventaige pikogageigirira viroegi, ontityo pipiriniventaigi ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempirira. Tyanirika terira intimasurenteri Isure Tasorintsi itigankakerira Kirishito tera iriro shintemparine Kirishito. ¹⁰ Pashitari pogaigakero okyara pikañovageigakara, irorotari pikamantaigarira pimirinkaegi. Kantankicha maika aiñotari itimasurentaigakempi Kirishito, yogari Tasorintsi yoganiaigakempi pisureku kameti pinkantakaniniri pintimaigake, ineaigakempitari kañomatata tenirikatyo pinkañovagetumaigempa. ¹¹ Itimasurentaigakempitari Isure ganiairirira Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakaira, impo arioty inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro pinkamaigavetakempaty iroganiaigaempityo.

¹² Napigematsaegine, irorotari maika panirosanoty irirori ankematsaigake ganigera iroro apiriniventaigai tatarika oita akogageigirira aroegi. ¹³ Antari pimpiriniventaigakerorika tatarika oita pikogageigirira inkisashiigakempityo Tasorintsi piaigakera morekariku, kantankicha pinkematsaigakeririka Isure Tasorintsi irapakuakagaigakempiro magatiro povetsikageigakerira terira onkametite, impogini piaigake enoku pinkantakani pintimaigake gara pineimaigairo pigamane.

¹⁴ Maganirotari tsatagaigakerorira ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakerira intiegitari itomiegi Tasorintsi. ¹⁵ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempirira tera iroro intimasurentashiigempi iromintsarogaigakempira pinkañoigaempara tekyara pinkematsaigeri Tasorintsi pipinkasanoigirira inkisashiigakempira. Ontityo itimasurentashiigakempi imegakagaigakempira itomiegi Tasorintsi, neroty aniaigirira Tasorintsi akantantaigaririra:

“¡Apa!”¹⁶ Iniasurentaigakaitari Isure Tasorintsi agotantaigakarira antiegi itomiegi Tasorintsi.¹⁷ Aikiro agotantaigakarira impaigakaero Tasorintsi magatiro ishinetagaigakairira, kantankicha intaganivati kogakotasanotankicha antsipereavagakerera ankañoigakemparira Kirishito yatsipereavagetakera kameti ankañoigakempariniri irirori impogini, antentagaigakemparira ashintaigakemparora magatiro yashintagetarira irirori.

Impogini ankañotasanoigakempari Kirishito

¹⁸ Arisanotyó nonkantaigakempi pairotyo ashinevageigakempa impogini aigakera enoku aneaigakerira Kirishito ankañoigakemparira, avisavagetakerotyó magatiro atsipereavageigakerira maika.¹⁹ Magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi giaigamataketyo agakempara ineantaigakenkanirira itomiegi Tasorintsi inkantatigaiganakempara inkañoigakemparira tentaigakemparineririra.²⁰ Antari okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi magatiro kametitavagetaketyo onagevetaka, teratyó ario onkañogetempa maika, kantankicha antari ikañoavetakara Aran okantatigagetanaka, kantankicha teratyó tsikyata onkantatigagetempa irorori, intityo kantatigakagagetakero Tasorintsi.* Irerotari okamantagetanunkanirira ovesegagetanunkanirira tenige onkusogamanegetaenkani. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro niagetatsirira imirinka ikamaigi, kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantake²¹ garatyó ikantakani ikañoiga maika, intentagaiganakemparitari maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi inkantatigaiganakempara. Ario okañogetakempa magatiro yovetsikagetakerira aikiro, ganigetari otimumatai terira onkametite.

²² Agotasanoigaketari magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi atsipereake ogiakera onkantatiganakempara, kañomatakatyó atsipereavagetira tsinane okatsimonkitira.²³ Kantankicha tera patiro tsipereatsine yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi, atsipereavageigaketyo aroegi aikiro. Itimasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi agotantaigakarira inkantatigakagaigakera Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha maika aiñokya avankinaventavageigaro agiakoigakarora impaigakaerora Tasorintsi ishinetagaigakaririra maganiro itomiegi. Ankamaigavetakempatyó kantankicha iroganaigakae inkantatigakagasanogakera ganiri aneaigairo agamane.²⁴ Antari akyara kematsaigakeri Kirishito agoigake impogini ankantatigasanoiganakempa ganiri aneaigairo agamane, irerotari agiaigake maika. Kantankicha ariome aneaigakerome maika ishinetagaigakairira Tasorintsi

* 8:20 Jen 3.17-19

gamerorokari agiakoiga, matakatari aneaigakero. ¿Matsi atanatsi agiakoigempara? ¡Garatyo! ²⁵ Kantankicha irororika agiakoigake tekyarira aneaigero maika negintekyatyo agiakoigakero antsipereakovageigakemparora magatiro.

Iniaventaigakai Isure Tasorintsi

²⁶ Ario okañota aikiro garika ashintsitashigeigiro posantepage pokashigeigajairira yogari Isure Tasorintsi irimutakoigakae ishintsitagaigakaera. Aroegi aniaigirira Tasorintsi tera agoigenika tyarika ankantaigeri, kantankicha intagatirika aniasurentumaigakempa maani iriniaventaigakae Isure Tasorintsi. ²⁷ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi yogotitari tatoita ikogageti Tasorintsi neasurentaigiririra maganiro, nerotyoiniaaventaigirira kematsaigatsirira katinkatyoyoganairo, irorotari yogotantavaarira Tasorintsi tatoita ikogake inkantakerira.

Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi inkañotagantaigakaera

²⁸ Agoigake magatiro tatapagerika oita posantepage gishineaigajairira ontirika kenkisureakagaigajairira, iroro ishintsitagantaigari Tasorintsi isureku maganiro tasanogiririra. Iriroegitari isariaigakarira pairani irashintaigakemparira impo iniasurentaigakeri kameti inkematsaigakeriniri. ²⁹ Pairani yogotaketyo Tasorintsi tyani kematsaigakerine, nerotyoinkogakagantaigakaririra inkañotasanoigakemparira Itomi. Irirori impegaigakeri irirentiegi intovaigavageigaketyo kara. ³⁰ Yogaegiri ikogakagaigakerira inkañotasanoigakemparira Itomi iniasurentaigakeri kameti inkematsaigakeriniri. Antari ikematsaigakerira onti ineaigakeri kañomataka tenirikatyoinkañovagetumaigempa impo ikañotagaigakari Itomi.

³¹ Irovento maika ishineigakaitari Tasorintsi itentaigakaira, ¿matsi tyanimpatyora gaveaigakaene? ¡Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi! ³² Tasorintsi tera intsaneapitsaigajaeri Itomi, ontityo itigankakeri inkamaventaigakaera. Kañotari itigankakerira Itomi inkamaventaigakaera akyari itigankiri, iroromparorokari impaigakaerora posantepage kametiripage paio impaigakaero. ³³ Aroegi igantaga isariaigakaira Tasorintsi irashintaigakaera. Maika mataka yashintaigakai. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantaigakaene aiñokya akañovageiga? ¡Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi ikantaigaira! Irirotari Tasorintsi neaigakai kañomataka tenirikatyoinkañovagetumaigempa, ¿matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine inkañotagantaigakaera inkisashiigakaera Tasorintsi? ³⁴ ¡Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi! Irirotari Kirishito kamaventaigakai. Tera patiro inkamaventaigae, ontityo ikitareanaa aikiro, maika aiño ipirinitai inampinaku

Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku iniaventaigakaira. ³⁵ ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine irapakuakagakerira Kirishito ganigera itasanoigajai ikavintsajaigakaira? ¡Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi! Antsipereavageigavetakempatyo ontirika ankenkisureavageigakempa, kantankicha yogari Kirishito inkantakanityo intasanoigakae inkavintsaavageigakaera. Ontirika iratsipereakagaigakae pashini inkisaigakaera kogapage, ontirika antsipereavageigake atasegane. Ariorika gara otimi tatampa agaguigakempa, ontirika ontimagetake posante koveenkagetankitsinerira, aikiro ankamaigavetanaempatyo kantankicha yogari Kirishito inkantakanityo intasanoigakae inkavintsaavageigakaera. ³⁶ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Omirinkatyo ikogaigake irogaigakenara ineigakenara nokematsaigakempira.

Ikañotagavageigakenatyo ovisha panikyarira irovetisakenkani.”

³⁷ Neroty antsipereageigavetakemparoty kañopagerira oka kantankicha yagaveakagaigakaitari Kirishito tasanoigakairira ariompatyo ashintsitashigeiganakerori magatiro ganiri ovashigakoiganakai agaveaiganakaera posantepage. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Irorotari maika naro nogotasanotake garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irapakuakagakerira Tasorintsi ganigera itasanoigajai inkavintsaavageigajaera. Garatyo yagaveimaigi isaankariite Tasorintsi. Ario ikañoigaka kamagarinipage intiegiri tyanirika pashini koveenkaripage, garatyo yagaveimaigi. Ariorika ankamaigavetakempa ontirika aiñokyara aniaige, inkantakanityo intasanoigakae. Ario okañotaka aikiro garatyo agaveimati ampakuakagakerira magatiro maikatirira ontiri impogigetankitsinerira. Ario okañotaka aikiro timatsirira enoku ontirika savitirira ontirika tatarika oita pashini yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi garatyo agaveimati, itasanoigakaitari aroegi maganiri kematsaigakeririra Atinkami Jesokirishito.

9

Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakeri iseraereegi inkavintsaavageigakerira

¹ Naro nanti kematsatiririra Kirishito aikiro itimasurentakena Isure Tasorintsi. Iriro gikoneatimotakena tyara nokantaka nosureku, irorotari nogotantakarira magatiro nonkantaigakempirira maika onti arisano gara ario notsoega kogapage. ² Omirinkatyo nokenkisureavagetaka kara panikyatyo agavagetanakena, ³ nokogavetakatari nompugaigakerira napijorioegitene nashisano notovaireegi kameti naroniri inkisashitakempa Tasorintsi, iriroegikya

irogavisaakoigake, aikiro naro irovashigantakempa Kirishito, irirokyaniri intasanoigakempa inkavintsaav-ageigakerira. ⁴ Yogaegiri notovaireegi iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere intiegitari isariaigakarira Tasorintsi pairani imepagaigakerira itomiegi. Iriroegitari itentaigaka pairani, nerotyoyo ineantaigakaririra ishimpokirerenkatera kantamatake porererere. Aikiro iriroegi ikantaigake Tasorintsi inkematsaigakeririka inkavintsaavageigakeri. Itsirinkakagantaigakeneri magatiro ikogagetakerira intsatagaigakerora. Aikiro yogotagakeri Moisheshi tyara inkantaigakempa anta ivankoku. Impo ikamantaigakeri aikiro tyara inkantaigakeri inkavintsaavageigakerira. ⁵ Iriroegi intiegitari iyashikiiganakerira Averan, Isaako, Jakovo intiegiri itomiegi. Impogini itigankakerira Tasorintsi Kirishito imehotakera aka kipatsiku, ario ikañotaka irirori aikiro, iriroegi yashikiiganakeri. Irirori inti Tasorintsisanorira shintagetarorira magatiro. ¡Kante inkantakanira irishineventavagetakenkani! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

⁶ Iroroventi ¿tyara ankantaige maika? ¿Matsi ario ankantaigake onti yamatavinaigakeri Tasorintsi iseraereegi, teranika intsatagero ikantaigakeririra pairani? Teratyoyo iramatavinaigeri, ontitari kantankicha antari ikantakera inkavintsaavageigakerira, tera iriro iriniakoige maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere, intagani iniakoigake iseraereegi ikogakagaigakerira irashintasanoigakemparira. ⁷ Ario ikañotagaigakari pairani iyashikiiganakerira Averan iniakoigakerira Tasorintsi tera iriniakoigeri maganiro, irorotari ikantantakaririra Averan: “Irirotari pitomi Isaako yashikiiganakerine maganiro inkantaigakenkanirira intiegi iyashikiiganakerira Averan.”* ⁸ Irorotari agotantaigakarira Tasorintsi teratyoyo imepagaigeri iseraereegisanorira maganiro ⁹ iyashikiiganakerira Averan. Intaganityoyo pegasanoigankicha iyashikiiganakerira Isaako, irirotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani iniakerira Averan ikantiri: “Panivati shiriagarini ontomintakempa Sara.”*

¹⁰ Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka. Impogini yantaritanakera Isaako yagakero Ireveka impo itimake otyomiani yapiteanintaka. ¹¹⁻¹³ Antari tekyara omechoigeri yogari Tasorintsi ikantakero: “Yogari iyashikitakerira iromperatakempari itsitiki.”* Antari ikantakerora Tasorintsi tekyanika ompanivatumate irovetsikumaigera tatapagerika oita, tekyatanika omechoigerinika. Ariotari

* 9:7 Jen 21.12 * 9:9 Jen 18.10 * 9:11-13 Jen 25.23

okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Pairotyo notasanovagetakari Jakovo, yogari Esao tesakonatyo nontasanotempari.” Irorotari ogotantunkani magatiro oka tsikyata ikantake Tasorintsi irirori tyani intsarogakagakempa inkavintsaavagetakerira impo itsatagakeroty magatiro ikantakerira. Tera ario oketyo ineaigeri tatarika yovetsikaigake impo inkantake.

14 Iroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Matsi ario ankantaigake onti yovetsikake Tasorintsi terira onkametite? ¿Garatyo! 15 Ikantakeritari Moiseshi pairani ikanti:

“Tyanirika nonintake naro nontsarogakagakemparira nontsarogakagakemparityo.

Aikiro tyanirika nonintake nonkavintsaavagetakerira nonkavintsaavagetakerityo.”*

16 Irorotari maika tera ario intsarogakagaigae ineaigakaira tsikyatara akogaigake aroegi intsarogakagaigakaera apankinanavageigaka avetsikaigakera kameti, tsikyatatyo ikogake irirori intsarogakagaigakaera, irorotari itsarogakagantaigakairira. 17 Otsirinkakotunkani aikiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi igoveenkariegite Ejipitokunirira ikanti:

“Onti nopegakagakempi koveenkari kameti vironiri ogotantakenkani nagaveavagetira kameti inkemakoigakenaniri maganiro matsigenkaegi.”

18 Arioniroro ikañota Tasorintsi maika. Itsarogakagari tyanirika ikogake intsarogakagakemparira, aikiro tyanirika ikogake imegakagakemparira terira inkeme kañomataka tenirikatyo ontime isure, arioty ikañotagakeri.

19 Kantankicha aiñorika paniro kantakenanerira: “Iro- roventi, ariora okañotaka maika ¿tyara okantakara ikisashi- igakarira Tasorintsi terira inkematsaigeri? ¿Matsi tyanim- patyora gaveankitsine inkantatigakerora ikantakerira Tasor- intsi?” 20 ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro kameti pimpugatsa- takemparira Tasorintsi? Pine koviti kipatsinaki ovetsik- aganirira, ¿matsi ario onkantakeri vetsikakerorira: “¿An- tari gara pikañotagana maika povetsikakenara?” 21 Yogari vetsikakerorira irirotari shintakemparone, kametitaketyo irovetsikakerora tatarika ikogake irirori. Ariorika iko- gake inegintetasanotakerora inegintetasanotakeroty, on- tirika ikogake irovetsikakera pashini gasakonara ineginte- tasanotiro, gasakonaty inegintetasanotiro.

22 Ario ikañota Tasorintsi irirori ikogavetakatari inkisashiigakemparimera maganiro tsimajaigakeririra pogereaigankichanerira ineakagaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta irirori ikisara, aikiro pairora yagaveavageti,

* 9:15 Ek 33.19

kantankicha teratyo inkisashiigempari shintsi, ontityo yatsipereakovageigakari. ²³ Onti ikañotaka maika kameti ineakenkaniniri paio ikavintsaantavageyi, ikavintsaavageigakaitari aroegi igantagatari isariaigakaira pairani inkavintsaavageigakaira kameti ankañoigakempariniri Itomi impogini. ²⁴ Maganirotari iniasurentaigakai

Tasorintsi kameti ankematsaigakeriniri, teranika paniro iriniasurentaigeri jorioegi, iniasurentaigakerityo aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi. ²⁵ Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira Oseashi okanti:

“Yogaegiri terira nashintaigavetempari impoginityo nashintaiganakempari.

Ario inkañoigake yogaegi nokisaigavetakarira impoginityo nonkavintsaavageiganakeri.

²⁶ Tyarika kara inaigakera nokantaigakerira: “Tera nashintaigempi’,

ario kara inkantaigakenkani inti itomiegi Tasorintsi kantakanirira itimi terira ineimatero igamane.”

²⁷ Kantankicha Isaiashi itsirinkakoiganakeri iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere ikanti:

“Intovaigageigavetakempatyo iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere inkañoigavetakemparoty oimpaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia

kantankicha impogereagarantaigakempatyo, intaganivani naigaatsine paniropage irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi.

²⁸ Intsatagakerotari ikantakerira pairani katsiketyora inkisashiigakempari maganiro terira inkematsaigeri impogereagakerira.”

²⁹ Ariotari ikantakeri aikiro Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

“Gamera itsarogakagumaigai Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira impogereasanoigakaemetyo maganiro.

Ankañoigakemparimetyo timaigavetacharira pairani Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku ipogereasanoigakerira maganiro.”

Yogaegiri jorioegi tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito

³⁰ Irovento ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? Agoigaketari yogaegi terira iriroegi jorioegi teratyo isuretumaigavetempa tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irishineigakempariniri Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika ineigakeri kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, ikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito. ³¹ Yogaegiri iseraereegi onti ipampiaigaveta ikantakerira Tasorintsi itsirinkakagantaigakenerira, ikogaigavetakatari intsatagaigakeromera kameti irishineigakempariniri, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaige.

Antari intsatagaigakerome magatiro ario pinkante irishineigakemparime Tasorintsi. ³² ¿Tyara okantaka tera irishineigempari? Ontitari kantankicha yaventaigakarora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikogaigavetakara intsatagaigakeromera kameti irishineigakempariniri, tera iriro inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Kirishito, ikomuigakaritari. Irorotari ikantakotantunkanirira Kirishito ikañotagunkani mapu tivatantatsirira. ³³ Nerotyó itsirinkakotantunkanirira pairani okanti:

“Yogari nontigankakerira Shionku onti inkañotakemparo mapu ontivatantakenkanirira ovahi onkaraantakenkani,
kantankicha tyanirika kematsakerine garatyó
ikenkisureaa,
gatanika ikematsatiri kogapage.”

10

¹ Napigematsaegine, irorosanotyó nokogake irogavisaakoigakenkanira notovaireegi, irorotari omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi irorotyó nokantakeri.

² Naro noneaigakeri arisanoniroro ikogaigavetaka inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera irogoige tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi, onti ikomuigakaro. ³ Tera irogoige tyarika inkantaigakempa kameti ineagakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, ontityó ikogaigavetaka tsikyatara irogishineaigakeri iriroegi. Tera inkogaige intagatira inkematsaigakeri Kirishito kameti ineagakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa. ⁴ Irorotari ipokashitake Kirishito inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti ganigeniri yatsipereaventavageigairo intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. Ikamaventaigakeri kameti ineagakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.

⁵ Yogari Moiseshi itsirinkakoigakeri kogaigavetankicharira intsatagasanoigakerora ikantirira Tasorintsi kameti ineagakeriniri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa ikanti: “Yogari tsatagasanotakeronerira ikantirira Tasorintsi intimagantsivagetake kameti.”*

⁶ Kantankicha tyanirika kematsakerine Kirishito kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa garatyó iniasurentumata inkantakera: “¿Tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine iriatakera enoku iragakiterira Kirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri?” ⁷ Ario okañota

* 10:5 Ire 18.5

aikiro garatyo ikantumati: “¿Tyanirika gaveankitsine iriatakera savipatsaku inaigira igamaga iroganiaerira Kirishito kameti iripokaera irogavisaakoigakaera?”⁸ Iroventi, ¿tyampatyora okantira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Ontityo okanti: “Matakatari pogoigakero tyara ikanti Tasorintsi, irorotari piniakoigi, aikiro iroro pisuretakoiga.” Irorotari nokenkitsatakoigirira naroege aikiro nokantaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira Kirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi.⁹ Pinkantakerika: “Yogari Jeso inti Notinkami”, aikiro pogotasanotakera pinkantakera: “Arisanoniroro yoganiari Tasorintsi ikamavetakara”, ario pinkante irogavisaakotakempi Tasorintsi.¹⁰ Arisanoniroro ineaigiri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa yogaegi kematsatasanoigiririra Jesokirishito. Aikiro yogavisaakoigakeri maganiro kantaigatsirira: “Jesokirishito inti Notinkami.”

¹¹ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Tyanirika kematsakerine irirori, garatyo ikenkisureaa gatanika ikematsatiri kogapage.”¹² Antari ikantakera maika inti ikantaigake maganiro matsigenkaegi, irirori ineaigakeritari imirinka ario ikañovakagaigaka tera inkantatigumaigempa, intirika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi, panirotari ikantakara irirori, inti Itinkami maganiro. Nerotyoko paio ikavintsaasanovageigiri maganiro niaigiririra.¹³ Ariotari okantakeri otsirinkakotunkanirira okanti: “Maganiro niaigakerineririra Atinkami inkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakerira irogavisaakoigakerityo.”¹⁴ Kantankicha garika yogogi inti Gavisaakotantatsirira itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera ¿ario tyaratyo inkantaigakempara iriniaigakerira inkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakerira? Aikiro garika ikemakoigiri, ¿tyaratyo inkantaigakempara irogoigakera inti Gavisaakotantatsirira? Aikiro garika tyani kamantaigiri, ¿ario tyaratyo inkantaigakempara inkemakoigakerira?¹⁵ Garika itimi tigankaigakerineririra inkamantaigakerira, ¿ario tyaratyo inkantaigakempa iriaigakera? Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “¿Ishineventavagetunkanityo kenkitsavageigatsirira kantaigakeririra maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi!”

¹⁶ Kantankicha antari ikamantaigavetunkanira teratyoko inkematsaige maganiro, ariotari ikantakeri Isaiashi pairani ikanti: “Notinkami, nokamantaigavetakari pikantakerira viro, teratyoko inkematsaigena.”¹⁷ Iroventi maika garika akemakoigiri Kirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, ¿ario

tyaratyo ankantaigakempara agoigakera inti Gavisakotan-tatsirira? Antari ankemakoigakerira irorotari onkenan-takempa agotantaigakemparira kameti ankematsaigakerira.

¹⁸ Kantankicha naro nokanti: Iroroventi, ¿terorokari inkenkitsatimoigenkani jorioegi? ¡Ikenkitsatimoigunkanityo! Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Iaigake tovaini kamantantaigatsirira itsotenkagiteav-ageiganakarotyo kara,

ikemaigavakerityo maganiro ikenkitsatimoigakerira.”

¹⁹ Kantankicha nonkantutaempityo aikiro: ¿Impa irororakari kantankicha tera inkemaigavakeri tatoita ikantaigake yo-gaegi kenkitsatimoigakeririra? ¡Ikemaigavakeriniroro!, kan-tankicha tera irishineventaigempari ikamantaigakerira. It-sirinkakotakerotari Moisheshi pairani ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Narori nogavisaakoigakeri pashini terira nashin-taigavetempari terira irogoigavetempa.

Viroegikya kisaiganankichane.”

²⁰ Impo Isaiashi teratyo intsaroge katinka yogakero it-sirinkakotakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi iniakoigakerira terira iriroegi iseraereegi ikanti:

“Yogaegi terira isuretumaigavetena iriroegi maika sureiganakena ikematsaiganakenara.

Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi terira inkogakotagantaigavetena, maikari maika naro nogotagaigakeri tyara nokanta.”

²¹ Antari itsirinkakotakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi ini-akoigakerira iseraereegi ikanti:

“Nokantakanityo nokogavetaka nonkavintsaavageigaker-imeri,

kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkogaige inkematsaigakenara, ariompatyo ikisaiganakenari.”

11

Inkonogagarantaigakempa iseraereegi irogavisaakoigak-enkani

¹ Iroroventi maika nokanti: ¿Impa ariorakari yovashigan-taiganakari Tasorintsi maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iser-aere ikantavetakarira inti nashiegi? ¡Teratyo! Pine naro nanti itovaire iseraereegi, intitari yashikitanakena Vejamin iyashikitanakerira Averan, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyo irovashigantena. ² Ario ikañoigakeri aikiro ma-ganiro notovaireegi teratyo irovashigantaigempari, igan-tagatari pairani ikantakera: “Maganiro iseraereegi inti

nashiegi”, ovashi maika aiño yashintaigari tera irovashigan-taigempari. Pogoigiroitari itsirinkakotunkanira Eriashi ini-akerira Tasorintsi ikamantakerira tyara ikantaigaka iser-aereegi ikantiri: ³ “Notinkami, ipogereaigakeri yogaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira kematsaigimpirira, aikiro iok-ageigakero itagantapiniigavetarira piratsipage yamapini-gavetimpirira. Panivanisanotyoko nokantakara naro notimaira. Maikari maika ikogaitakena irogaitakenara naro aikiro.” ⁴ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Aiñokyatyo 7,000 surariegi kematsatanoiganarira terira intigeroaventumaigempari Vaare ipegaigakerira pitovaireegi itasorintsie-gite.”* ⁵ Ario okañotaka maika aiñokyatyo paniropage kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, tsikyatatari ikavintsaavageigakeri irirori kameti inkematsaigakeriniri. ⁶ Tera iroro inkavintsaaviigeri yovetsikaigakerira iriroegi, tsikyatatyo ikavintsaavageigakeri irirori. Game ario okañota maika gamerorokari opaita ikavintsaantira Tasorintsi.

⁷ Iroroventi, ¿tyampatyoko okantakara? Ontityoko okañotaka maika. Yogari iseraereegi ikogaigavetakanta intsatagaigakerora ikantirira Tasorintsi kameti irishineigakempariniri, kantankicha teratyoko iragaveaige. Nerotyoko intagani ishineigakayogaegi igantagarira isariaigakaripairani irashintaigakemparira. Yogaegiri itovaireegi ariompatyoko ipegakagaiganakaririkañomatataka tenirikatyoko ontimaige isure, ⁸ ariotari okantakeripairani Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Ipegakagaigakaritakorintsi kañomatataka tenirikatyoko ontimumaige isure.

Ineaigavetakatyoko posante, kantankicha ipegakagaigakaritakorintsi kañomatataka terira inee, ganiri yogoyigotatoita ineaigake.

Aikiro ikemaigavetakanta ikenkitsatimoigunkanira, kantankicha teratyoko inkemaigavakera tatoita ikantunkani.

Igantagataritikañoyigakara pairani kigonkero maika.”

⁹ Aikiro ikantake Iravi:

“Ogari yaventakoyigakarira maika kantetyoko onkañotagantaigakerira inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Impegakagaigakenkanityoko terira ineimaige.

Ario onkañotakempa aikiro garatyoko yapakuakagaigaagani yatsipereaigakerira.”

Takorintsi yogavisaakoyigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi

* 11:4 1 Kov 19.1-18

¹¹ Maika nokanti: Antari ikañoigakara jorioegi maika tera inkogaige inkematsaigakera, ¿ario yovashigan-tasanoiganakari Tasorintsi ganige yogavisaakoigairi? ¡Teratyo! Ariompatyo ikañoigakara maika tera inkematsaigeri ovashi okenantanakaro irirokyari ishonkateiganaka pashini terira iriroegi jorioegi yogavisaakoiganakerira kameti inkogaiganakeniri jorioegi irishonkateiganaemparira iriroegi aikiro inkavintsaavageiganaerira irogavisaakoiganakerira. ¹² Antari tera inkematsaige iriroegi jorioegi iroro okenantaka ikavintsaavageigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Aikiro ikogavetaka Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerimera irogavisaakoigakerira, kantankicha tera inkogaige, irorotari okenantakarira ikavintsaavageigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi yogavisaakoigakerira. Kañotari okañotakara maika okenantakarora ikavintsaavageigunkanira terira iriroegi jorioegi, ¡iroromparorokarityo inkematsaigerira iriroegi jorioegi pairorokarityo onkenantakemparo inkavintsaavageigakerira maganiro!

¹³ Kantankicha pikonogagarantaigaka terira viroegi jorioegi. Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira inti tigankakena Tasorintsi noatakera nonkenkitsatimoigakerira pitovaireegi, irorotari nopiriniventantasanotakarorira, ¹⁴ noneaketari ariorika ineigakempira notovaireegi pikematsaigakera viroegi ovashi inkogaiganake irishonkateiganaemparira Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageiganaerira iriroegi aikiro kameti inkañoigakempiniri viroegi irogavisaakotagarantaigakenkaniniri. ¹⁵ Kañotari maika okenantakarora ikisaigakerira Tasorintsi jorioegi irirokya ishonkateiganaka terira iriroegi jorioegi yogavisaakoigakerira ariomparorokari inkematsaigerira jorioegi pairorokari onkenantakemparo irishineigakemparira Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro irogavisaakoigakerira, okyara kañomatakatarari ontinirika ikamaigavetaka, kantankicha irogavisaakoigakeririka ariokya onkañotakempa oganirika yaniaiganai. ¹⁶ Yogari Averan intitari yashikiiganakeririra maganiro jorioegi. Kañotari irirori ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi irashintasanotakemparira, ¿ario gara ikañotagaigari iyashikiiganakerira impogini? Pine inchato terika onkame opari teratyo onkame magatiro, aityotari anii. Ario ikañotaka Averan ikematsakeri Tasorintsi, arioty inkañoigake impogini iyashikiiganakerira inkematsaigaketyo, itsitiventakerotari pairani Averan ikematsakera.

¹⁷ Yogari jorioegi terira inkematsaige ontinirikatyo ikañoigakaro otsego orivo okamatsegotira ovatuinkani ovuokunkani. Impo agashitunkani otsego orivoniro

ogontapatantaagani kameti oganiavaerora. Viro onti pikañotakaro otsego orivoniro ogontapatantaaganirira kamatsegovetankicharira otsego, teranika viro jorio, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ishonkatetanakempi yogavisaakoigakempira, teranika inkematsaigeri jorioegi.¹⁸ Kantankicha tsikyanira paventakovagetakari pineakera pavisagakerira iriroegi, vintitari yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi. Paventakovagetakempirika atsi suretaemparoty o iketyora kematsatankitsi pairani Averan, ovashi oponiantakarira pikematsatanakera viro maika, teranika viketyo kematsatatsine. Pine orivo tera iroro ganierone otsego, ontityo ganiiro opari.

¹⁹ Impa pinkantakerorokari: “Pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha ikisaigakerityo Tasorintsi jorioegi terira inkematsaigeri narokyaniri irishonkatetanakempa irogavisaakotakenara kañotaka ovatuinkanira kamatsegotankitsirira irorokya opugakagunkani ogontapatantunkanira otsego orivoniro.”²⁰ Arioniroro, kantankicha tera inkisaigeri Tasorintsi kogapage, ontitari ikisaviigakeri ineakera tera inkematsaigeri. Virori ontitari pikematsatakerira, irorotari yogavisaakotantakempirira. Neroty nokantantakempirira maika tsikyanira paventakovagetakari.²¹ Irorotari ikisaviigakeri iyashikiiganakerira Averan teranika inkematsaigeri, ariorika pinkañotake viro garika pikematsatiri viromparorokari paio inkisakempi.²² Atsi geraty kavako. Pairo ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi, kantankicha aikiro iriroriratyo niimatanankitsine intsatagakeroty inkisaigakerira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri. Irorotari ikisantaigaririra jorioegi terira inkematsaigeri, virori onti ikavintsaavagetakempi, kantankicha pinkantakanira pinkematsavagetakeri kameti inkantakaniniri inkavintsaavagetakempi. Antari garika pikañota maika inkisakempityo viro aikiro.²³ Kantankicha inkematsaigera jorioegi terira inkematsaigavetempa, yogari Tasorintsi intentagantaigaemparityo irapijorioegitene terira inkisaigeri okyara, yagaveavagetitari irirori.²⁴ Kañotari viro akyari yogavisaakotimpi Tasorintsi itentagantaigakempirira maganiro kematsaigakeririra iriromparorokarityo jorioegi inkematsaigerira paio intentagantaigakempari itovaireegi kematsaigakeririra pairani.

Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakeri maganiro iseraareegi

²⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake pogoigakerora terira ogovetenkani pairani kameti ganiri paventakoigaro pogovageigira. Ikonogagarantaigaka iseraareegi ipegakagaigakari Tasorintsi kañomataka terira ontimaigi

isure, kantankicha impogini inkematsaiganakera maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kematsaigankitsinerira, ario pinkante ganigetyo ikañoigaa maika. ²⁶ Onkañotanakemparika maika ario pinkante irogavisaakoigakenkani maganiro iseraereegi, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Iripokake Gavisaa kotantatsirira imponiakempa Shionku irapakuakagaigakerira ikañovageigakara maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Jakovo irogavisaakoigakerira.

²⁷ Nogavisaakoigakeririka onti nontsatagakerora nokantakeririra pairani yashikiiganakeririra.”

²⁸ Maikari maika onti ikisaigakeri Tasorintsi jorioegi kameti inkenkitsatimoitakempiniri maganiro terira viroegi jorioegi inkamantaitakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Kantankicha irirori aiñokyatyo itaigari jorioegi, igantagatari isariaigakarira irogavisaakoigakerira irashintaigakemparira pairaninirira yashikiiganakeririra. ²⁹ Yogari Tasorintsi irirorira niimatankitsine garatyo ikantatigumatiro ikantakerira. Tatarika oita ipumaigakai garatyo yagapitsaigajairo. Ario okañotaka tyanirika isariaka irogavisaakotakerira intsatagakeroty garatyo ikantumati: “Maika ariompa gara nogavisaakotiri, ario inkañotake.” ³⁰ Antari pairani viroegi tera pinkematsaigavetempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha irirori itsarogakagaigakempityo maika, ineaigakeritari jorioegi tera inkematsaigeri. ³¹ Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi maika tera inkematsaigeri, kantankicha impoginityo intsarogakagaiganaempari Tasorintsi inkañotagaigakempira viroegi itsarogakagaigakempira. ³² Ineaigakeritari Tasorintsi pairani ikañovageigakara maganiro yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite, irorotari ikisantaigakaririra. Onti ikañotagaigakari maika kameti intsarogakagaigakempariniri maganiro inkavintsajaigakerira.

³³ ¡Tyarikororokari, pairotyo ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi!
¡Pairo yogovageti inegintegetakeroty magatiro kara!
Garatyo agotumaigiro isuregetarira irirori,
ario okañotaka aikiro garatyo agotumaigiri tyara ikanta irirori.

³⁴ “¿Matsi tyanimpatyora gotakero isuregetarira Tasorintsi?
¿Matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine irogotagakerira?”

³⁵ Ario okañotaka ¿matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine impakerira tatarika oita kameti impugataemparira irirori inkavintsaakerira?

¡Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi!”

³⁶ Magatiroitari oneagetunkanirira inti vetsikagetakero irirori, aikiro inti shintsitagetiro, irirotari shintagetaro magatiro.

Iroroventi maika jtsamekario ashineventaigakemparira ankantakanira ankantaigakeri: “jPairo pikameti-vageti!” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

12

Impanirotasanotakenkanira Tasorintsi

¹ Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, matakataru pineaigake tyara ikantaka Tasorintsi itsarogakagaigakempira. Irorotari maika nokogasanotantakarira nonkantaigakempira kametitaketyo pinkantaigakerira: “Maika, Apa Tasorintsi, nokogake pashintasanotakenara kameti nompanirotanakempiniri viro nonkematsatanakempira. Tyarika pinkantakena, kametitaketyo.” Impo pinegintetanovageiganakempira ganigeniri okitsitinkaigaimpi kañovagetagantsi kameti irishineventaigakempiniri irirori, irorotari ikogasanoti pinkañoigempira maika. ² Gara pogiatakoigiri yogaegi matsigenkaegi terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi, onti pinkantatigaiganakempa pisureigakempira ganigeniri pikañoigaa pairani. Pinkañoigakemparika maika pogoiganake tatoita ikogagetake Tasorintsi. Tera inkogumatenika tatarika oita terira onkametite, onti ikogake povetsikaigakera tatarika oita ishineventakarira irirori pintsatagakerora magatirosanotyoko ikogagetakerira.

³ Yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaakenatari ikogakagakena nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro, irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira garatyoko paventakovageiga pinkantaigakera: “Navisaigakeri pashini”, onti oketyo pineasanoigakempa paniropage tyara pikantaigakaka kameti katinkaniri pogaigakero. Ikantatigakagageigakempitari Tasorintsi yagaveakagageigakempira paniropage okyara pikematsaigakerira. ⁴ Kañotari aroegi aityoko akoegi, akiegi, agitiegi, magatiro. Tera ario onkañotasanogetempari otovairepage, patriropagetyoko okantatigagetaka. Pine akotsi onti airikantagani, ogari okitsi onti oneantagani, irorokya gititsi onti anuitantagani. ⁵ Ario akañoigakaka aroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito, atovaigavetakatyoko kantankicha irirori ineigakakai paniro anaigake, ariotari atentagavakagaigakari akematsaigakerira, aikiro amutakovakagaiga.

⁶ Tasorintsi ikantatigakagageigakaitari paniropage yagaveakagageigakaira. Tatarika ikogakagageigakakai irirori antaigakera yagaveakagaigakaityo. Irororika yagaveakagakempi pinkenkitsavagetakera pinkenkitsavagetaketyoko,

kantankicha gara povashigakotumatanakaro ikantakempirira Tasorintsi. ⁷ Irororika yagaveakagakempi pimutakotantavagetakera katinkatyo pogakero pimutakotantavagetaketyo. Irororika yagaveakagakempi pogotagantakera irorotyو pimpiriniventake pogotagantavagetakera. ⁸ Ario okañotaka irororika yagaveakagakempi pishintsitagantakera irorotyو pimpiriniventake. Ariorika inkantakempi Tasorintsi pinkavintsajaigakerira papigematsaegine pimpagarantaigakerira pashintakarira, kametikyatyو pimpaigakeri gara pimichatapitsaigari. Ariorika inkantakempi pomperatantakempara negintekyatyو pomperatantavagetakempa. Ontirika yagaveakagakempi pintsarogakagaigakemparira tsipereavageigankitsirira pinkavintsaavageigakerityo pishinevagetakempara.

Tyara inkantaigakempa kematsatasanoigiririra Tasorintsi

⁹ Gara pikantamampegaigari pitovaireegi kogapage: “Notakempi”, ontityo arisano pintasanoigakempari. Aikiro garatyو pishineventumageigaro tatapagerika oita terira onkametite, ontityو pishineventasanoigakempa pinegintevageigakempara. ¹⁰ Pintasanoigakemparira papigematsaegine pinkañotagaigakemparira intinirika pirentiegisanorira. Pineaigakeririka yavisaigakempira pishineventaigakemparityو, pimpinkatsaigakerira. ¹¹ Tatarika oita pantaigake garatyو piperatumaigaro ontityو pishineventaigakemparo, pogoigaketari inti pantaigakene Atinkami. ¹² Pishinevageigakempatyو kara pogoigaketari intsatagakero Tasorintsi isariaigakempira inkavintsaajaigakempira. Kametikyatyو pantsipereakovageigakemparo tatapagerika oita patsipereagake, gara papakuimati piniakerira Tasorintsi. ¹³ Tatarika ikogakoigaka papigematsaegine pinkavintsaajaigakerityو pimpaigakerira. Tyanirika atimoigakempine pagaigavakerira pinkaemaigavakerira pivankoku pineginteigavakerira.

¹⁴ Garatyو pikisumanaigiri tsipereakagaigimpirira, ontityو piniaventaigakeri pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageigakerira. ¹⁵ Pineakeririka pitovaire irishinevagetakempara pishinevagetakempatyو viro aikiro. Antari ontirika pineakeri ikenkisureavagetakara pinkenkisureakotakemparityو viro. ¹⁶ Gara pikisavakagaiga, kametikyatyو pagavakagaigakempa. Aikiro gara paventakovagetumaiga, ontityو pinkonoivageigakempari terira iravisantavageige. Gara pikantaigi: “Nogovagetityو kara.”

¹⁷ Tyanirika kisaigakempine garatyو pipugaigari. Pinegintevageigakempara pintimaigakera kameti ineaigakempiniri maganirо arisano opaitaka pinegintevageigakara

tera pamatagumaigempa. ¹⁸ Pinegintevageigakerira pitovaireegi ganiri tatoita okenanta inkisaigakempira kameti pagavakagaigakempaniri pishinevageigakempira. ¹⁹ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara tsikyata pikenkiventaiga viroegi, tsikyatatyo inkisashiigakempira Tasorintsi maganiri kisashiigakempirira. Ariotari okantiri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Ikantake Atinkami: Tsikyata naro nonkenkiventaigakempi, nonkisashiigakemparityo kisaigakempirira.” ²⁰ Kantankicha ikantake aikiro: “Pineakeririka kisashitakempirira yatsipereakera itasegane pimpakerityo viro isekatakempira. Ontirika imiretake pimpakerityo iroviikakempira. Pinkañotakemparika maika oga inkenake impashiventanakempa.” ²¹ Tyanirika kisaigakempine pinkemisantakoigakempatyo gara pipugaigari. Ontityo pinkavintsaavageigakeri kameti pagaveaigakeriniri pogametiagakerira.

13

¹ Maika nonkantaigakempi kametitake maganirosano pinkematsaigakerira pigoveenkariegite intiegiri aikiro pitinkamiegi. Imirinkatari tera tsikyata imepagaigempa kogapage pitinkamiegi. Intitari pegakagaigakeri Tasorintsi. ² Neroty tyanirika kisashitakemparine igoveenkarite gara ikematsatiri inkisashitakemparityo Tasorintsi ineakeritari tera inkematsateri irirori, tera inkematsaterinika ipegakagavetakarira igoveenkarite. Ikiirotyo kañotagantankichane. ³ Yogaegiri pitinkamiegi tera iro ro intimashiige iromintsarogaigakerira negintevageigankicharira, intityo itimashiigake vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite. Terika pinkoge iromintsarogaigempira pitinkamiegi iro roventi negintevagetempatyo kameti irishineigakempiniri. ⁴ Irorotari ipegakagaviigakeri Tasorintsi pitinkami inegintevageigakempira. Antari garika pikematsaigiri ario pinkante pimpinkaigakerityo, teranika kogapage imepegakagaigakeri Tasorintsi pitinkamiegi. Ontitari ipegakagaviigakeri inkisaigakerira vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite. ⁵ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkematsatasanoigakerira pitinkamiegi. Gara patiro pikematsaviigiri ganiri ikisaigimpi, ontityo aikiro pinkematsaigakeri pogoigaketari ikogake Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira. ⁶ Irorotari pipagarantantaigaririra pigorikiegite, ontitari ipiriniventaigi ikogakagaigakeririra Tasorintsi irantaigakerira. ⁷ Punaigiri maganiri pipegako-geigirira. Inkantakerika pimpagarantaigakerira koriki pimpaiigakerityo, gara pipegakoigiri. Pimpinkatsaigakerira,

aikiro pinkematsavageigakerira gara pisamatsatumaigiri, intitari pitinkamiegi.

⁸ Gara pipegakotantumaigi, onti pintavakagasanogakempa. Tyanirika tasanotakemparine itovaire itsatagakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi.

⁹ Okantunkanitari: “Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.” Yogari kañotirorira maika itsatagakerotyo otsirinkakotunkanirira okantira: “Gara pineakotantavageti tsinane, gara poganti, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire, gara pikogutantiro yashintagetarira pashini.”* Aikiro itsatagakero otovaire kañopagerira oka. ¹⁰ Maganirotari tasanotaririra itovaire itsatagakero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi, teranika tyara inkantumateri.

¹¹ Maika nonkantaigakempi pinkañogakempara maika pogoigaketari panikya iripokaate Atinkami iragaigaatera intentaiganakaera enoku. Antari akyara kematsaiganakeri aneigakerotyosatyotiro osamanitira, kantankicha maika atake ochoenitapaake iripokaatera. Irorotari maika tsame ampiriniventavageigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi gara akañogari peranti imagasevagetira ivankoku. ¹² Maikari maika atimaigakera aka ovatsatira kañovagetagantsi onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo apavatsaasetakoigaka, kantankicha panikyatyos iripokaate Atinkami. Antari iripokaatera ario pinkante onkañotakemparo akutagitetakogira, ganigetari aneigaigaro kañovagetagantsi. Irorotari maika tsame ampakuaiganakerora magatiro omanashigetaganirira irorokya ampiriniventaiganake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. ¹³ Anegintetasanovageigakempara gara avetsikumai giro tatapagerika oita gipashiventantagetatsirira. Gara atumaigi yapatoitaigara yovetsikagisevageigirora posantepage terira onkametite. Gara ashinkivageiga. Gara avegagavageigi. Aikiro gara apiriniventaigiro tatarika oita terira onkametite onti ovashi ameniaiganakemparo. Gara akisavakagaiga, aikiro gara atsimaventavageiga. ¹⁴ Intityo aventaigakempa Atinkami Jesokirishito kameti ishintsitagaigakaeniri ganiri apiriniventaigiro akogageigakerira aroegi avetsikaigakerora terira onkametite.

14

Gara okantavitantagani terira inkantavitantero Tasorintsi

¹ Ariorika aiño papigematsaegine tekyasanorira irogote, kantankicha ikogake inkonoigakempira anta

* 13:9 Ire 19.18; Ek 20.13-17

papatoitaigara, viroegi pagaigavakerityo gara pikantaigiri: “Tekyatanika pogotasante.” ² Pine ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake kametitake agaigakempara ivatsa. Pashini tesakona irogoige tera irogaigempari. ³ Yogari gaigaririra ivatsa garatyo ikantaigiri terira irogaigempari: “Tera pogote.” Irirokya terira irogaigempari garatyo ikantaigiri gaigaririra: “Onti povetsikake terira onkametite”, matakataru yashintakari Tasorintsi ipegakerira itomi. ⁴ ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro kameti pinkantakerira papigematsatene ariorika yovetsikake kameti ontirika tera? Tsikyatyato inkantakeri Atinkami, irirotari neasanotakeri tyara ikanta. Kantankicha irovetsikaketyo kameti, iragaveakagakeritari Atinkami.

⁵ Okañotakara aikiro ikonogagarantaiga aiño kantaigatsirira aityo kutagiteri paio avisake okametitakera, intagati ompiriniventakenkani irishineventakenkanira Tasorintsi. Pashinikyatyo kantaigankitsi omirinkatyo kutagiteri ario okañovakagaka, kantankicha virompaegityo viroegi, paniropagetyo pisuresanoigakempari tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irishineventaigakempiniri Atinkami. ⁶ Yogari kantaigatsirira aityo kutagiteri pairorira avisake okametitakera onti ikantake maika kameti irapakuakeniri yantavagetakera ompote ompiriniventakerira Tasorintsi irishineventakemparira. Ario ikañogaka aikiro gaigaririra ivatsa, yogaigari ineaigaketari iroro ikogake Tasorintsi, nerotyoto omirinka isekataigara ishineventaigakari Tasorintsi iniaigakeri ikantaigakeri: “Apa Tasorintsi, noshinevageigakatyo pipaigakenarira yoka nogaigakemparira maika.” Ariotyoto ikañogaka terira irogaigempari ivatsa, ineaigi ariori tera inkoge Tasorintsi irogaigakemparira. Aikiro iriroegi omirinka isekataigara ishineventaigakari Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri: “Apa Tasorintsi, noshinevageigakatyo pipaigakenarora oka noseka nogaigakemparira maika.”

⁷ Teranika antimashiigempari aroegi kogapage kameti avetsikaigakera tatarika oita akogaigakerira aroegi. Ario onkañotake ankamaiganaera, garatyoto tsikyata akamashiigaro aroegi. ⁸ Aiñokyarika atimaigi ontityoto atimashiigake avetsikaigakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami. Antari anka-maiganaera onti aigake iriroku antentaigakemparira. Ariotari okañotakari maika, aiñorika antimaigake ontirika anka-maigake aiñotyoto irashintaigajae Atinkami. ⁹ Ikamakititari Kirishito impo yanianai kameti impegakempara Itinkamiegi maganiroro kematsaigiririra aiñokyarira itimaigi intiegiri aikiro kamaigankitsirira. ¹⁰ ¿Antari gara pikantiri viro papigemmat-

satene yovetsikake terira onkametite? ¿Antari gara pikantiri tera irogote? Maganirosanotari aroegi aratinimoigakeri Tasorintsi impogini inkantaigakaera ariorika avetsikaigake ikogakerira irirori ontirika tera. ¹¹ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Ikanti Atinkami: ‘Arisanotari notimake naro, maganirosanotyoto intigeroaventaiganakena

inkantaigakenara: Arisanoniroro vinti Tasorintsisanorira.’ ”

¹² Irorotari agotantaigakarira impogini ankamantageigakeri Tasorintsi magatiro avetsikageigakerira aiñokyara atimaigi kipatsiku.

Gara pikañovagetagaigari papigematsaegine

¹³ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tera onkametite aniashinaigakempirira apigematsaegine ankantaigakera: “Yovetsikake irirori terira onkametite.” Onti kametitake ankantaigakera: “Garatyo novetsikumati tatarika oita kañovagetagakerine napigematsatene impo ganigera ikematsatairi Atinkami.” ¹⁴ Naro nokematsatanotakeritari Atinkami Jeso nogotantakarira kametitake irogagetakenkanira posantepage ivatsa, kantankicha aiñorika kantankitsinerira: “Tera onkametite pogempirira”, garatyo yogari. Irogakempiririka onti irovetsikake terira onkametite. ¹⁵ Ariorika pogakempari ivatsa ikantakerira papigematsatene tera onkametite irogakenkanira impo iroro onkenantakempirira irogakempirira irirori aikiro. Antari pinkañotakempara maika, tera pintasanotempari papigematsatene, pikañovagetagakaritari. Yogari papigematsatene, intitari ikamaventakerira Kirishito. Tsikyanira pikañovagetagarikari impo ganigera ikematsatairi Kirishito intagatira ineakempira pogakarira ivatsa ikantakerira irirori tera onkametite irogakenkanira. ¹⁶ Pineakerika viro kametitake pogakempirira ivatsa kantankicha aiñorika pashini papigematsatene kantankitsinerira tera onkametite pogempirira iroroventi garatyo pogari viro ganiri iniashinatimpi inkantakera onti povetsikake terira onkametite. ¹⁷ Yogari itinkamitakarira Tasorintsi teranika iroro isuretasanotempa ariorika irogagetakempa posante ontirika gara, aikiro ariorika iroviikakempa posante ontirika gara. Ontityo isuretasanota tyara inkantakempara irovetsikagetakerora ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. Aikiro isuretasanota tyara inkantakempa intentaigakempirira irapigematsaegine intimaigakera kameti ganiri ikisavakagaiga, ontiri aikiro ishinetaka isureku, intitari gishineakeri Isure Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Yogari kematsatiririra Kirishito kañotacharira maika iroro pinkante ishineventaka

Tasorintsi intiegiri aikiro matsigenkaegi. ¹⁹ Iroroventi maika tsamekario anegintevageiganakempara kameti ganiri akisavakagaiga, ompote amutakovakagaigakempaniri ariompaniri ankematsatasanoiganakeriri Tasorintsi.

²⁰ Tsikyanira pikañovagetagaigarikari papigematsaegine ganigera ikematsaigai, onti pinkañovagetagaigakempari garira pikogaigi viroegi pampakuaigerira ivatsa pogaigarira. Kametitakeniroro pogaigakemparira posantepage ivatsapage, kantankicha antari pinkañovagetagakeririka papigematsaegine pogakarira ivatsa, ario pinkante tera onkametite pogakemparira. ²¹ Pineaigakerika

okenkisureakagaigarira papigematsaegine pogemparira ivatsa teratyo onkametite pogakemparira. Ario okañotaka poviikaigara poiripage pineaigakeririka okenkisureakagaigarira teratyo onkametite poviikakemparora, teranika onkametite povetsikera tatarika oita kenkisureakagakerine papigematsatene ontirika onkañovagetagakeri, garira ontirika ampakuakagakeri ikematsavetakara. ²² Antari pineakarika viro kametitake pogakemparira ivatsa garatyo paventakovageta pinkamantanaigakerira pashini, intaganityo pinkamantake Tasorintsi. Kametitake

oketyo pisuresanotakemparo tatoita kametitankitsi povetsikakerira impo povetsikakerorika pishinevagetakempa, pogotaketari tera ario pinkañovagetumatempa. ²³ Kantankicha yogari terira irogotasante ariorika kametitake irogakemparira ivatsa ontirika tera, yogakaririka ontityo ikañovagetaka, akyatari ikantavake: “Impa terakari kameti nogemparira.” Omirinkatari tatarika oita avetsikagegirira akyari akantaigavake: “Impa terakari onkametite novetsikakerora”, ontityo akañovageigaka.

15

Kematsaigatsirira isuretakovakagaigakempara

¹ Irorotari maika aroegi gotasanoigankitsirira tyara ikanti Tasorintsi kametitake ashintsitagaigakerira apigematsaegine tekyasanorira irogotasanoige. Gara akiiro suretakoigaacha, intagatira avetsikaigake akogaigakerira aroegi. ² Ontityo asuretakoigakempari apigematsaegine irirori ankavintsajaigakerira agishineigakerira kameti ariompaniri inkematsatanakeri Tasorintsi.

³ Kañotari Kirishito tera iriro suretakotachane ikiiro irovetsikakera ikogakerira irirori, ontityo ikañotagunkani okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari samatsanaigakempirira viro nantityo isamatsanaigake.” ⁴ Magatirotari Itsirinkakagantakerira

Tasorintsi onti otsirinkashitunkani agoigakera tatoita ikantake kameti ariompaniri agiakoiganakempari intsatagakerora magatiro ikantakerira pairani isariaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera. Irorotari gishineaigakai ogotagaigakaira tyara ankantaigakempa kametikyara antsipereakovageigakempa. ⁵ Irirotari Tasorintsi gaveakagaigakai antsipereakovageigakempara, aikiro irirotyo gishineaigakaene. Nokogaketyo iragaveakagaigakempira pagavakagaigakempara ganiri pikisavakagumaiga, irorotari ikogakerira Jesokirishito pinkañoigakempara maika ⁶ kameti pintentavakagaigakempaniri pishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkantaigakera: "Pairo ikametivageti Tasorintsi." ⁷ Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi pagavakagaigakempara pintavakagasanoigakempara, ariotari ikañotagaigakairi Kirishito aroegi itasanoigakaira yogavisaakoigakai antentaigakempariniri irirori. Ikañotagaigakai maika kameti ineakenkaniniri Tasorintsi pairo ikametivageti.

Jorioegi ikamantaigunkanira Niagantsi Kametiri

⁸ Maika nonkantaigakempi pairani ipokuti Kirishito aka kipatsiku intimimoiguterira jorioegi kameti ontsatagakempara ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi pairani yashikiiganakairira aroegi jorioegi ompote ogotakenkaniniri Tasorintsi tera inkantatigumatero ikantirira. ⁹ Ipokashiigakeri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti irishineventaigakempariniri Tasorintsi inkantaigakera: "Pairotyo itsarogakaganta Tasorintsi." Okantitari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

"Irorotari noshineventantaigakempirira nontentaigakemparira terira iriroegi jorioegi, nomatikaventaigakempira."

¹⁰ Aikiro aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani okanti:

"Maganiro terira viroegi jorioegi, ipishinevageigakempara pintaigakemparira maganiro yashintaigakarira Tasorintsi!"

¹¹ Impo aityo pashini okanti:

"Pishineventaigakemparira Atinkami maganiro terira viroegi jorioegi,

maganirosanoty pinkantaigakeri pairotyo ikavintsaanti."

¹² Itsirinkake aikiro Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

"Impogini imechotake paniro iyashikitanakerira Isai.

Irirori pegankichane impogini Igoveenkariegite maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi.

Iriroegi irogiakoigakempari inkavintsajaigakerira."

13 Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari gaveakagaigakai agiakoigakempara ontsatagakenkanira magatiro ikantakerira pairani isariaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera. Nokogaketyo irogishineigakempira ganiri tatakona povankinaventumaiga, pikematsaigakeritari. Aikiro nokogake iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi ganiri piperatumaiga pogiakotasanovageigakempara.

14 Napigematsaegine, maika gotasanotakena pikavintsaan-tavageigakera, aikiro pogotasanovageiganakero magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi, pagaveasanoigake kametikyara pinkanomaavakagaigakempa, aikiro kametikyara pogotagavakagaigakempa. 15 Kantankicha naro teratyo nontsarogumate nontsirinkaigakempira kañotaka maika nosuretagaigaempirora nokamantageigakempirira karanki ganiri pimagisantaigi. Notsirinkaigakempi maika ikavintsaakenatari Tasorintsi 16 ikogakagakena intigankakenara Jesokirishito nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi nonkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Onti nokenkitsavagetake kameti inkematsatagaigakeriniri Isure Tasorintsi inkantatigakagaigakerira ovashi irishineigakempari Tasorintsi irashintaigakemparira.

17 Kametitaketyo noshinevagetakempara noneaketari yogavisaakotagarantaigakerira Jesokirishito nokenkitsatimoigakerira. 18 Intagati noniakotake yogaveakagakenara Kirishito nonkematsatagaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ikemaigakenatari nokenkitsatimoigakerira, aikiro ineasanoigakena tyara nokanta naro. 19 Yagaveakagakena Isure Tasorintsi novetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani kameti ogotakenkaniniri arisano inti tigankakena Tasorintsi. Nokañotaka maika nokenkitsavagetake nokamantaigakerira maganiri tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakerira Kirishito irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. Notsititapanutiro Jerosarenku notsotenkavagetanakerotyoka kara noavagetakerotyoka Iririkoku. 20 Ontitari nokogake nonkenkitsatimoigakerira yogaegi tekyarira inke-makotumaigeri Kirishito ganiri inti nopiriniventaigi nokenkitsatimoigirira yogaegi ikenkitsatimoigunkanirira. 21 Ontityo nokogake ontsatagakempara okantakerira pairani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Inkemakoigakeri terira inkemakotumaigavetempari, irogoiganakero terira inkamantumaigavetenkani.”

Pavoro ikogavetakara iriatakemera Iromaku

22 Irorotari pine maika nokogagevetakatyo noatakera noneaigakitempira kantankicha teratyo nagavee.

23-24 Kantankicha maika notsotenkaigakeritari nokenkit-satimoigakerira timageigatsirira aka, ariokya noatanake Esepañaaku ovashi noneaigapanutempi viroegi. Nogantagatari nopintsatara noneaigempira. Impogini nompokakerika kara noneaigapanutempira noshinevegetakempatyo kara anetsaavakagaigakempara. Impo navisanakerika Esepañaaku nokogavetaka pogavokiigutenara pimpaigavakenara nonkogakotakempara.

25 Kantankicha maika oketyo noatapanute Jerosarenku, namaiganakenerira koriki apigematsaegine timaigatsirira anta. 26 Yapatoigakeneritari Maseroniakunirira intiegiri Akayakunirira impakagantaigakerira apigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira timaigatsirira anta Jerosarenku.

27 Iriroegi pashinityo inaigavetaka kantankicha isuretakoigakarityo irimutakoigakerira jorioegi kematsaigatsirira, ineaigaketari iriro jorioegi kenkitsatimoigakeri ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira. Ikogantaigakarira iragagarantaigakera yashintaigakarira iriroegi impakagantaigakerira.

28 Irorotari maika noatanake Jerosarenku nompaga-panuterira, impo nompigake noatanakera Esepañaaku, asaty noneaigapanutempi kara. 29 Nogotasannotaketari nompokakerika kara inkavintsaavagetakena Kirishito iragaveakagakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakempira kameti ashinevageigakempara.

30 Napigematsaegine, viroegi pikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro yagaveakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi pitasanoigakenara. Nonkantantaigakempirira maika nokogasanotaketyo piniaventasanoigakenara

31 pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi impugamentakenara ganiri tyara ikantaigana terira inkematsaige Joreakunirira, ontiri aikiro kametikyaniri iragaigavakeri koriki namaiganakeneririra apigematsaegine Jerosarenkunirira irishineventaigavakemparira 32 kameti impogini irirorika kogankitsine Tasorintsi nongonketakempiniri kara noshinevegetakempara noneaigakempira ovashi agishineavakagaigakempa. 33 Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake irisentaigakempira Tasorintsi irogishineigakempira pisureku. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

16

Pavoro isuretakoigakarira irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Iromaku

1 Ariorika pineaigavakero oga apigematsaegine Peve ogonketakempara kara. Irorori onti kavintsajaigiririra

kematsaigatsirira Senkereakunirira patoventapiniigarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi. ² Kametikyara pagaigavakero ariotari okañoigakempiri viroegi okematsatakerira Atinkami. Pineginteigavakerora, vintiegitari kematsatasanoigatsirira. Pimutakoigakerora, aikiro pimpaigakerora tatarika oita onkogakotakempa. Ariotari okañotakari irorori omutakotantavagetakera, omutakotanakenatyo naro aikiro.

³ Pinkantaigakerora Pirishira intiri Akira nosureigakari kametikyarikara inaigake. Iriroegitari notentashiv-ageigakarira karanki nantavageigakenerira Jesokirishito. ⁴ Ipimantaigavetanakarotari igamane kameti ganiri nanti kamatsi, irorotari maika noshineventaigakarityo kara, kantankicha tera paniro naro shineventaigemparine, ishineventaigakarityo aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi patoigeigacharira parikotipage. ⁵ Pinkantaigakeri aikiro nosureigakari apigematsaegine patoitapiniigacharira ivankoku. Nosuretakari aikiro notasanotarira Epeneto iketyosanorira kematsatakeri Kirishito anta Ashiaku.

⁶ Pinkantaigakerora aikiro Maria nosuretakaro, noneaketari antavagetakera omutakovageigakempira viroegi. ⁷ Nosureigakari aikiro noshaninkaegi Anteroniko intiri Joniashi itentagantaitakenarira karanki yashitakoitakenara. Iriroegi iketyo kematsaigakeri Kirishito tekyara nonkematsate naro. Maganiro iritigankaneegi Kirishito itasanovageigarityo kara ishineventasanoigari.

⁸ Pinkantaigakerira aikiro Ampiriato nosuretakari, intitari napigematsatene notasanotarira. ⁹ Nosuretakari aikiro Orovano, itentagaigakaitari antavageigakenerira Jesokirishito, intiri aikiro notasanotarira Esetaki. ¹⁰ Nosuretakari aikiro Apereshi. Irirori yatsipereakovagetakatyo kara kantankicha ariompatyo ishintsitanakeri ikematsatanakera. Intiegiri aikiro yonampiigavetarira Arishitovoro nosureigakari. ¹¹ Pinkantaigakerira aikiro Eroriano nosuretakari, intitari noshaninka. Intiegiri aikiro yonampiigavetarira Narisuso kematsaigiririra Kirishito. ¹² Nosuretakaro aikiro Tiripena ontiri Tiriposa tavageiginiririra Atinkami. Nosuretakaro aikiro Perishira atasanoigarira. Ario okañotaka irorori antavagetiniri Atinkami. ¹³ Pinkantaigakerira aikiro Iropo nosuretakari, irirori ikematsatanovagetiri Atinkami. Ario okañotaka iriniro irorori nosuretasanotakaro, okañotagakenatari nantinirikatyo ashisanorira otomi. ¹⁴ Pinkantaigakerira nosureigakari aikiro Asunkirito, Peregón, Eremeshi, Paterova, Eremashi, intiegiri aikiro apigematsaegine

tentaigaririra. ¹⁵ Nosureigakari aikiro Pirorogo ontiri Joria, intiri aikiro Nereo ontiri iritsiro. Nosuretakari aikiro Orimpio intiegiri aikiro maganiro apigematsaegine tentaigaririra.

¹⁶ Kametikya pagavakagaigakempa pishinevakaigakempara. Maganirosanotyō kematsaigiririra Kirishito patoigeigacharira ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoege isureigakempi.

¹⁷ Maika napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari pashini gotagantaigirorira terira onkañotemparo yogotagaigakempirira kenkitsatakoigiririra Kirishito. Pinkematsaigakeririka iriroegi oga pinkenaigake pinkisavakagaiganakempa ovashi pashirikovakaiganakempa ganige pitentavakagaigaa. Garatyō pikonoitumaigari. ¹⁸ Iriroegi teranika iriro irantavageigene Atinkami Jesokirishito, ontityō ipiriniventaigi tatarika oita ikogageigakerira iriroegi. Iniavageiganaketyō kametikya yogaigavetakaro ovashi yamatavinaiganakeri terira irogotasanoige.

¹⁹ Maganirosanotyō ikemakoigakempi pikematsatanoigakera, irorotari noshineventantaigakempirira naro, kantankicha nokogake pogotasoigakera kameti povetsikaigakeroniri ikogakerira Tasorintsi. Ogari tatarika oita terira onkametite iroro pinkante garatyō pisuretumaigaro.

²⁰ Pinkañoigakemparika maika, yogari Tasorintsi igenanekyatyo iragaveakagaigakempi pagaveaigakeriniri Satanashi. Intitari Tasorintsi mutakoigajairira agavakagaigakempara antimaigakera kameti. Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito.

²¹ Yogari Timoteo notentashitarira nantavageigira ikogake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempira. Ario ikañoigaka noshaninkaegi Iroshio, Jason intiri Sosupatero isureigakempi. ²² Ario nokañotaka naro nosureigakempi. Nanti papigematsaegine nopaita Tereshio. Narotari tsirinkavakeneririra Pavoro ikantakerira aka sankevantiku.

²³ Ikenkiaigakempi aikiro Gayo nomagimotakerira, irirotari imagimotapiniigirira maganiro kematsaigatsirira visapiniigatsirira aka. Ario ikañotaka Erashito irirori isureigakempi. Inti tesorero kamagutiririra koriki yapatogirira timaigatsirira aka ashi inegintetantaigakemparora itimantaigarira. Intiri aikiro apigematsaegine Koareto ikogake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempi.

²⁴ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Irishineventakenkanira Tasorintsi

²⁵ Maikari maika tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi, irirotari gaveankitsine ishintsitagantaigakem-pirora Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta irirori yogavisaakotantira. Irorotari nokenkitsatirira naro nokenkitsatakovagetirira Kirishito. Aikiro irorotari yogikoneatimoigakairira Tasorintsi maika. Irirori igantagatari isariaigakaira pairani okyasanokyara irogavisaakoigakaera, kantankicha teratyo ogovetenkani.

²⁶ Maikari maika iro-ro ogotantunkani itsirinkakoiganakerira pairani kamantantaigatsirira, aikiro okenkitsatako-vagetanunkani otsotenkagiteavagetanunkanityo kara inkemaigakeniri maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti iroroniri onkenantakempa inkematsaigakera tovaini inkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakerira, irirotari kantankitsi Tasorintsi onkañotakempara maika. Irirori intitari Tasorintsisanorira terira ineero igamane.

²⁷ Iro-roventi maika ikante inkantakanityo irishineven-tavagetakenkani Tasorintsi panirorira ikanta irirori yo-govagetira, irirotyo Jesokirishito neakagaigakerine mag-aniro arisano pairo yavisake ikametivagetakera! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA KORINTOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaiigake

¹⁻² ¿Aifñoegivi viroegi kametikya pinaigake? Narori aifñoa aka kametikya nonake. Maika inti notentaka apigematsatene Soseteneshi nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi timaigatsirira Korintoku, ikogakagakenatari Tasorintsi nompegakempira iritigankane Jesokirishito. Ario pikaññoigaka viroegi ikogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti iriashintanoigakempira. Aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pampakuaiganakerora magatiro terira onkametite irorokya pimpiriniventaigake magatiro ikogagetirira irirori pintentagaigakempirira maganiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku niaigiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito ishineventaigarira. Irirori inti irashiegi Itinkamiegi, aikiro inti ashiegi Atinkamiegi maganiro aroegi. ³ Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Pavoro ishineventakarira Tasorintsi ineakera ikavintsa-jaigakerira Korintokunirira

⁴ Omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi nokantakeri noshineventakari noneakera ikavintsaajaigakempira viroegi pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito. ⁵ Irerotari yagaveakagantaigakempirira pinkenkitsavageigakera, aikiro pogovageigakera. ⁶ Nerotyogogotantaigakarira arisano nokantasanotake nokamantakotakerira Kirishito nonenkitsatimoigutimpira okyara. ⁷ Ikavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi yagaveakagantaigakempirira magatiro pogiaigavakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito impigaatera. ⁸ Irirori inkantakani ishintsitagaigakempi ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakera kameti ganiri otimi tatarika oita inkisaviigakempirira impogini impigaatera. ⁹ Yogari Tasorintsi omirinka itsatagiro ikantagetirira, irerotari kogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito kameti pintentanoigakempirira. Irirori inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

Ikantaigakerira inkemavakagaigakempira

¹⁰ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi kañomatata irironirika kantankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito, pagavakagaigakempira pintentavakagasanoigakempira gara pikisavakagaiga, onti pinkemavakagasanoigakempa.

11 Onti nokantaigakempi maika nokemakoigakempitari pikisavakagaigakara, ikamantaigakenatari onampiriaegi Koroe. 12 Paniropage pikantaiganake: “Naro inti nokematsaigi Pavoro.” Pashini onti ikantaigake: “Inti nokematsaigi Aporoshi.” Pashini onti ikantaigake: “Inti nokematsaigi Perero.” Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: “Naroegei inti nokematsaigi Kirishito.” 13 ¿Matsi ario itovaigake Kirishito neroty pikañoigakerora maika? ¿Matsi naro ikentakoitake nokamaventaigakempira? ¿Matsi iroro yogiviatashiigakempi pikematsaigakenara naro? 14 Matsi ariokonaty tera tyani nogiviatumate pashini, intagani nogiviatake Kirishipo intiri Gayo. 15 Neroty gara tyani kantatsi onti yogiviatashitunkani ikematsatakenara naro. 16 Aikiro nogiviatakeri Esetepanashi intiegiri iitaneegi magimoigiririra. Tera nosuretaemparo tyani nogiviatake pashini. 17 Teranika iroro intigankavitena Kirishito nogiviatantavagetakera, ontityo itigankavitakena nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, kantankicha antari nokenkitsatira tera ario nonkañoigempari ikenkitsaigira govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, onti nogikoneatasanotakero magatiro kameti inkemaigavakenaniri irogoigakera ikamaventaigakerira Kirishito koroshiku. Antari garira nokañotiro maika garorokari ikemaigana ario tyara inkantaigakempara irogoigakera kameti irogavisaakoigakenkanira.

Tasorintsi pairotyo yogovageti yavisavageigakerityo maganiro govageigatsirira

18 Antari ikenkitsatakotaganira Kirishito ikamakera koroshiku irogavisaakoigakaera yogaegiri terira irogavisaakoigenkani ineigakero tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa tyampa inkantaigakero. Kantankicha arogei yogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi agoigake irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakai. 19 Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Impogini oneakenkani tera irogotumaige yogaegi govageigatsirira.

Ario onkañotakempa magatiro isuregeigarira govageigatsirira oneakenkani tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa.

Narotari kañotagagetakerone maika.”

20 ¿Matsi tatoita okametitanta yogovageigirira govageigatsirira intiegiri gotagantaigatsirira intiegiri aikiro niaventaigiririra posantepage kipatsipagekutirira? Ineakagantakerotari Tasorintsi magatiropage oka tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa. 21 Yogari Tasorintsi pairotyo

yogovagegi, irorotari ikantantakarira: “Gara tyani gaveatsi tsikyata irogotakenara kameti nogavisaakotakeriniri.” Nerotyog intagani yogavisaakoigake kematsaigakerorira Niagantsi nokenkitsatakoigirira, ineaigavetakarotyog pashini tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa. ²² Yogari jorioegi ikogaigake inekagaigakenkanira terira oneimagetenkani. Yogari guriegoegi onti ikogaigake irogovageigakera. ²³ Kantankicha naroege inta nokenkitsatakoigake Kirishito nokamantantaigakerora ikamaventaigakaira ikentakotunkanira koroshiku kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri. Yogari jorioegi onti otsimajaiganakeri. Yogari terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ineaigakero tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa. ²⁴ Kantankicha maganirio jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi inkematsaigakerira yogoigake onti yogavisaakoviigakeri ikematsaigakerira Kirishito. Gamera inta ariog tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakempara tsikyata, igantagatari ikantakera Tasorintsi pairani onkañotakempara maika pairotari yogovagegi. ²⁵ Ogari irogotane Tasorintsi ineaigavetakarira matsigenkaegi tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa, pairotiog avisavagetakero irogotaneegi iriroegi. Ariog okañotaka tyatirika ineaigake iriroegi tera iragavee Tasorintsi, pairotiog avisavagetakero yagaveavageigirira iriroegi.

²⁶ Kañotari viroegi maika pikonogagarantaigaka tera pogovageigavetempa, aikiro tera pagaveavageigavetempa. Ariog okañotaka aikiro pikonogagarantaigaka yonampitakempi, kantankicha ikogakagaigakempityog Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira. ²⁷ Ikogakagaigakeritari inkematsaigakerira terira irogoigavetempa kameti irogipashiventaigakeriniri pairorira yogovageigi. Ariog ikañoigakeri aikiro ikogakagaigakerira terira iragaveaigavetempa kameti irogipashiventaigakeriniri gaveavageigatsirira. ²⁸ Ikogakagaigakeritari inkematsaigakerira yonampigunkanirira intiegiri terira irishineventaigavetenkani kameti ganigeniri yagaveavageigai ineaigavetunkanirira yagaveavageigi. ²⁹ Ariog ikañotagakero Tasorintsi maika ganiri tyani gaveatsi iraventakovagetakempara inkantakera: “Narori tsikyata nagaveake.” ³⁰ Kantankicha viroegi yoganiaigakempi, aikiro yagaveakagaigakempi, pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito pitentasanoigakari. Irirotari itigankake Tasorintsi inkamaventaigakaera kameti ankematsaigakeririka agotasanoigakera. Irirotari inta saankakerorira akañovageigara kameti ineaigakaeniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyog ankañovagetumaigempa, aikiro iriro gaveakagaigakai anegintevageigakempara

ampiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, ikamaventaigakaitari yogavisaakoigakaira ganigeniri yashintaigajai kamagarini, irokya shintaigajaene Tasorintsi. ³¹ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Garatyo tyani ventakovagetumatacha, intityo irishineventakempa Atinkami.”

2

Tyara ikantaka Pavoro ikenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito

¹ Napigematsaegine, karanki noatutira nokenkitsati-movageigutimpira nokamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira tera ario nonkañogempari ikenkitsaigira govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, ² teranika nonkogumate nosuregetakempara pashini, intaganityo nosuretanovagetaka Jesokirishito ikentakotunkanira. ³ Antari naratinkimoigakempira nokenkitsatimoigakempira onti notsarogavagetake noshigekavagetake, noneakatari tera tsikyata nagavee naro. ⁴ Ario okañotaka aikiro noniaigakempira nokenkitsatimoigakempira tera ario nonkañogempari govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira kameti ganiri iroro nokematsatagantaigimpi nashi noniane, tsikyatyato inkematsatagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi, pineaigaketari iroro gaveakagakena Tasorintsi. ⁵ Onti nokañotakero maika kameti ganiri iroro pikematsaviigana nogovagetakera, onti pinkematsaigakena pineaigakera inti gaveakagakena Tasorintsi.

Isure Tasorintsi yogikoneatimoigakairo magatiro isuregetarira Tasorintsi

⁶⁻⁷ Kantankicha antari noniaigirira yogaegi kematsatananoiganankitsirira ario pinkante nokamantageigiri posantepage yogotagaigakenarira Tasorintsi terira ogovetenkani pairani, yomanavetakarotari okyasanokyara isariaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera intentaiganakaera anta enoku ankantakanira antimaigake. Tera iroro nogotagan-taige isuregeigarira matsigenkaegi, aikiro teratyo iroro isuregeigarira atinkamipage pogereagetanankichanerira impogini. ⁸ Iriroegi tera irogoigeronika yogotagaigakairira Tasorintsi. Antari irogoigakerome gamerorokari ikentakotagantaigiri Atinkami pairorira yagaveavageti. ⁹ Kantankicha ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Tasorintsi isuregetakaro posante tyarika inkantaigakeri tasanogiririra kameti inkavintsaavageigakeriniri.

Teratyo tyani neimaterone,
aikiro teratyo onkemakotumatenkani,

ontiri aikiro teratyo osuretumagetenkani.”

¹⁰ Kantankicha aroegi yogikoneatimoigakairo Isure Tasorintsi, yogotasanotakerotari magatiro isuregetarira Tasorintsi terira ogotumatenkani itsotenkasanogetakeroty.

¹¹ Kañotari matsigenka tera ario intimumate goteronerira tatarika isuretaka, panirotyo yogotakera irirori. Iriromparorokarityo Tasorintsi garorokarityo tyani gotumatatsi tatoita isuretaka, panirotyo yogotakerora Isure.

¹² Aroegi maika tenige asureigaempa kañotaka isureigara terira inkematsaige, itigankakeritari Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakaera kameti agoigakeroniri isuregetakarira isariaigakaira inkavintsaavageigakaera iragaveakagaigakaera.

¹³ Antari nogotagantaigirora magatiro oka tera tsikyata nogotagashiigemparo naroege, intityo gotagaigakenaro Isure Tasorintsi. Aikiro yogotagaigakena tyarika nonkantaige nogotagaigakerira itimasurentaigirira.

¹⁴ Yogari terira intimasurenteri tera irishineventemparo yogotagaigakairira, ineakerotari tera tatoita onkametitantumatemala. Tera iragavee inkemavakerora, teranika intimasurenterinika Isure Tasorintsi irogotagakerira.

¹⁵ Kantankicha yogari itimasurentakerira iriro pinkante ikemavakero, aikiro yogotakero. Yogari terira intimasurenteri gara yagavei irogotagakerira itimasurentakerira inkamantakerira tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi, teranika irogote.

¹⁶ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“¿Matsi tyani gotakero isuregetarira Atinkami kameti irogotagakeriniri?”

Kantankicha aroegi inti gotagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi neroty agotantaigakarorira isuregetarira Kirishito.

3

Yashirikovakagaiganakara kematsaigatsirira Korintokunirira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi antari nokenkitsatimoigakempira tera ario nonkañotagaigempi nokenkitsatimoigirira kematsaigiririra Isure Tasorintsi, ontityo nokenkitsatimoigakempi nokañotagaigakempi ikyenkarira kematsaiganankitsi, kañoigamatakavitari ananeki ikyarira mehotankitsi.

² Onti nogotagageigakempi terira onkomutempa nokañotagaigakempira itsomitagaganira ananeki ikyarira mehotankitsi tekyarira intigenkani, tekyatanika pagaveaige pinkemaigavakerora komutankicharira. Kañotari maika tekyenka pagaveaige pinkemaigakerora,

³ tekyatanika pinkematsatasanoigeri

Isure Tasorintsi, aiñokyatari pikisumanavitantaigiro tyarika ikantaigaka papigematsaegine, aikiro pikisavakagaigaka pashirikovakagaiganakara. Pisatyoniro pikañogirira tekyarira inkematsaige. ⁴ Aiñotari kantankitsirira: “Naro inti nokematsati Pavoro.” Pashinikya kantankitsi: “Naro inti nokematsati Aporoshi.” Pikañogakerora maika onti pikañogiganakari terira inkematsaige.

⁵ ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora Pavoro? Ario ikañotaka Aporoshi, ¿tyanimpatyora irirori? Intagatitari nogotagaigakempi kameti pinkematsaigakerira Atinkami. Paniropage notsatageigakero ikantaigakenarira Atinkami, nantiegitari iromperaneegi Tasorintsi. ⁶ Narori kañomataka ontinirikatyo nopankitakero okitsoki turigo, naketyotari kenkitsatimoigakitimpi Iriniane Tasorintsi. Yogari Aporoshi kañomataka irironirikatyo sagutakotakero, irirotari gotagasanoigakempi, kantankicha paniro Tasorintsi ikematsatagaigakempira impo ishintsitagaigakempi ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri. ⁷ Tera onkomutempa opankitaganira okitsoki, aikiro osagutakotaganira, kantankicha panirotyo Tasorintsi yagaveakera ishivokakagirora. ⁸ Yogari pankiigatsirira intiegiri sagutakoigirorira ario ikañovakagaigaka, kantankicha impogini impunataenkani paniropage akarika yantavageigake. ⁹ Naro ario nokañotakari Aporoshi, irirotari notentashita nantavageiginirira Tasorintsi. Viroegiri onti pikañogakaro itsamaire Tasorintsi, aikiro onti pikañogakaro ivanko yovetsikanakerira.

¹⁰ Narori nanti kañotakana pairorira yogoti yovetsikavage-tira pankotsi, ikogakagakenatari Tasorintsi nogakerora savi onkusotantakemparira, impo pashinikya vetsikavakerone. Kantankicha paniropage vetsikavakerorira inegintetakerora ganiri ikomutaro. ¹¹ Gara tyani gaveatsi irogakera pashini onkusotantakemparira, matakatarari nogakero, intitari okantakotake Jesokirishito. ¹² Kantankicha yogaegi vetsikaigavakeronerira inkonogagarantaigakempa irovetsikantaigakemparo kori, intirika perata, ontirika kametiripage mapu. Pashinikya onti irovetsikantaigakemparo inchato, ontirika savorokii, aikiro ontirika oshi. ¹³ Antari impogini aganakempara kutagiteri inkantantakemparira Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi, ario oneakenkani tatoita yovetsikantakaro paniropage. Irirorika yovetsikantakaro kori intirika perata ontirika kametiripage mapu garatyo otagiro tsitsi, kusotaketari. Kantankicha ontirika yovetsikantakaro inchato, ontirika savorokii ontirika oshi

ontagakempatyo. ¹⁴ Antari garika otaga yovetsikakerira impunatakenkanityo. ¹⁵ Antari ontagakemparika onti amparatakempa magatiro yovetsikakerira, kantankicha irirori gara itaga onti irogavisaakotakenkani.

¹⁶ ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi vintiegi ivanko Tasorintsi, itimimoigakempitari Isure? ¹⁷ Tyanirika pakuakagaigakempine ganigera pitentavakagaigaa onti pinkisavakagaiganakempa pashirikovakagaiganakempara, inkisashitakemparityo Tasorintsi, yashintasanoigakempitari vintiegitari ivanko. ¹⁸ Gara tyani matavitumatacha. Aiñorika kara viroegiku neankicharira yogovagetakera ikañoigakarira yogovageigira terira inkematsaige kantetyo ineakempara ikiiro tera irogotumate inkantakerira Tasorintsi irogotagakerira impo ovashi irogotasanovagetanake. ¹⁹ Magatirotari yogoigirira matsigenka ineakero Tasorintsi tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa. Aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Yogari Tasorintsi katsiketuyo ikomutagaigari govageigatsirira yamatavitantavageigira impo ipogereaigakeri.” ²⁰ Aikiro okanti: “Yogari Atinkami ineakero magatiro isuregeigarira govageigatsirira tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa.” ²¹⁻²² Neroty maika nonkantantaigakempirira intagati pikañoigiro maika pinkantaigakera: “Naro inti nokematsaigi Pavoro”, pashinikya kantaigankitsi: “Inti nokematsaigi Aporoshi”, impo pashini kantaigankitsi: “Inti nokematsaigi Perero”, kañoigamatakanatari vintieginirikatyo shintaigana, viroegitari itigankaviigakena Tasorintsi nogotagaigakempira. Irirori yashintakagaigakempiro magatiro yovetsikagetakerira. Ario okañotaka aikiro viroegi shintaigakaro magatiro timagetankitsirira maika ontiri aikiro timagetankitsinerira impogini, irirotari paigakempiro Tasorintsi. Ariorika pintimaigake ontirika pinkamaigake garatyto tatoita gaveimaigimpi, ²³ intitari shintaigimpi Kirishito, irirokya Kirishito inti shintakari Tasorintsi.

4

Irantane iritigankaneegi Jesokirishito

¹ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira gara paven-takoigana naroegi, pogoigakenatari nantiegi iromperaneegi Kirishito, ikogakagaigakenatari nogotagaigakempirora isuregetarira Tasorintsi terira ogotumatenkani. ² Tyanirika ikogakagunkani inkañotakempara maika intagati okogunkani intsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikantakeririra kogakagak-eririra. ³ Kañotari naro tera ario nosuretemparo tyarika pinkantaigakena ariorika notsatagakero ikantakenarira

Atinkami ontirika tera. Viroegirika kantaigakenane intirika kantaigakenane pashini, gara tyara okantana. Kañotari naro teratyo naro kantachane ariorika notsatagakero ontirika tera. ⁴ Noneavetakatyo naro notsatagakero, kantankicha impatyo Atinkami. Tsikyatatyo inkantakena irirori. ⁵ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gara tsikyata pikantaigiri viroegi papigematsaegine ariorika itsatagasanoigakero ikantakerira Atinkami ontirika tera. Antari iripokaatera irirori ario pinkante irogikoneagetakero managevetankicharira ovashi ogotakenkani tatarika isureigaka paniropage, impo yogari Tasorintsi irishin-eventasanotakempari maganiro tsatagasanoigakerorira ikogagetirira irirori inkantaigakerira: “Kametitake.” Kantankicha yogaegiri tesakonarira intsatagasanoigero gasakona ishineventaigari.

⁶ Napigematsaegine, magatiro oka nokantakerira maika noniakotakara naro ontiri aikiro noniakotakerira Aporoshi onti nokantaigakempi kameti pogoigakeniri pintsatagaigakerora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ganigera itimai paventakoigakempirira pashinikya pinkisaigake. ⁷ ¿Matsi tyanityora neigakempi pavisaigakerira pashini? ¿Matsi tatatyo pagaveakera viro tsikyata terira iriro gaveakagempirone Tasorintsi? Irirorika gaveakagakempi iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara paventakovagetakara kañomataka tsikyatanirikatyo pagaveashitakaro viro?

⁸ ¿Matsi mataka gotasanovageigakevi magatiro tera pinkogakotumaigaempa irogotagaitaempira? ¿Matsi mataka gaveasanovageigakevi? ¿Matsi pegaigakavi koveenkariegi pavisaiganakena naroege? ¿Arisanomeratyo pimpegasanoigakempa koveenkariegi kameti nomaigakempara naroege nontentaigakempira! ⁹ Noneaketari naroege iritigankanegegi Atinkami kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikañotagavageigakena Tasorintsi terira impaitumaigempa ikantakagantaigunkanirira irogakagantaigakenkanira, nerotyogayogaiganakena kavako maganiro matsigenkaegi intiegiri aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi ipampogiaiganakenatyo sorererere. ¹⁰ Naroege nokenkitsatakoigakeri Kirishito nerotyogayogaiganakenarira terira inkematsaige tera nogotumaige, kantankicha viroegi pineaigakera pikematsaigakerira Kirishito ovashi pineaiganaka ariori pogovageigake. Naroege onti ineigakena tera nagaveimaige, kantankicha viroegi pineaigaka pagaveavageigakera. Vintiegi ishineventaigaka, naroegegi tera irishineventaigena. ¹¹ Omirinka natsipereavageigake notasegane ontiri nomire, aikiro notsonkasetakovageigaka

kigonkero maika. Ipasapasavageitakena, aikiro ikantaitakena onti nanuivageigake kogapage tera ontimaige novanko. ¹² Natsipereavageigaketyo kara nantavageigira. Yvosanteavageitakenatyo kantankicha naroege teratyo nompugaigempari onti nokantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira. Yatsipereakagavageitakenatyo kantankicha natsipereakovageigakatyo. ¹³ Iniashinavageitakenatyo kantankicha naroege kametikya noniaigakeri. Ikisavintsavageitakenatyo kara, pairotyo yovashigakovageitakena kigonkero maika.

¹⁴ Tera iroro nontsirinkaviigempi nogipashiventagakempira, ontityo nokogake nonkanomajaigakempira nonkañotagaigakempira vintieginirikatyo notomiegi notasanoigarira. ¹⁵ Intimageigavetakempatyo 10,000 gotagaigakempinerira pinkematsatasanoigakerira Kirishito kantankicha garatyo itovaigi tomintaigakempinerira, panirotari nokantakara naro notomintaigimpira, narotari kematsatagaigakempi okyasanokyara nokenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. ¹⁶ Neroty maika nokogantakarira pinkañotasanoigakenara naro. ¹⁷ Irerotari nontigankantakemparirira maika Timoteo inkamosoigutempira. Irirori onti nopegasanotakeri notomi notasanovagetakarityo kara. Omirinka ipiriniventasanovagetiro ikogagetirira Atinkami. Antari iriatakera kara isuretagaigaempiro tyara nokanta naro nokematsatirira Kirishito nogotagantavagetira tyarikara kara yapatovageigara kematsaigatsirira.

¹⁸ Pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi paventakovageiganaka pineaigiri gari noati noneaigaatempira. ¹⁹ Kantankicha irirorika kogankitsine Atinkami noataketyo shintsi ovashi noneaigakiteri yogaegi ventakovageigankicharira arisanorika yagaveavageigake ontirika iniashivageigakaro kogapage. ²⁰ Omirinkatari itinkamiantara Isure Tasorintsi tera intagati iriniakagante kameti, ontityo yagaveakaganti aikiro. ²¹ ¿Tatoita pikogaigake viroegi? ¿Ario pikogaigake nonkanomajaigakitempira ontirika noshineventaigapaempira kametikya noniaigapaempi?

5

Ikantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakeri vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite

¹ Maganiro ikemakoigakempi itimakera paniro papigemat-saegine parantakarorira yagavetarira iriri yagakerora, impo

viroegi tera tyara pinkantumaigeri. Okari kañorira maika teratyo onkametitumate, kañotari terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi ineai girotyo iriroegi aikiro tera onkametite ikantavitaigiro. ² Tyarikatyo pikantaigaka viroegi ventakovageigamatakavi, pinkenkis sureimaigempatyo pinkantaigakerira kañotakerorira maika ganigera itentaigaimpi. ³ Teratyo ario nontentaigavetempi, kantankicha nosuretakoigakempityo kañomataka ontinirikatyo notentaigakempi. Yogari kañotakerorira maika mataka nokantake onti yovetsikake terira onkametite. ⁴ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tyara inkantakenkani kañomataka intinirikatyo kantankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito. Pampatoitaigakempara pogoigaketari aiño nosuretakoigakempi, aikiro iragaveakagaigakempi Atinkami Jeso ⁵ pinkantaigakerira ganigera itentaigaimpi papatoitapiniigara kameti iratsipereakagasanotakeriniri Satanashi irapakuaeroniri yovetsikakerira maika impo irogavisaakotakenkani impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jeso.

⁶ Tera onkametite paventakoigakemparora pikañoigakerora maika. ¿Matsi tera pogoigero okantaganira: “Antari ovetsikaganira pan onkonogumatakenkanira maani opoegantarira ogatyo onkenake ompoeganake magapatsatiro”?

⁷ Maika pinkantaigakerityo yoga kañotakerorira maika ganigera itentaigaimpi kameti pinkañoigaemparoniri pan terira onkonogenkani opoegantarira. Irirori ontitari ikañotakaro ogantagarira opoegantarira pan. Antari garika pikañoigiri maika onti impaenkaiganakempi viroegi aikiro pinkañoiganakemparira irirori. Viroegi ontitari pikañoigakaro oga pan terira onkonogenkani opoegantarira ogaganirira Pasekoaku, ikamaventaigakaitari Kirishito isaankakerora akañovageigara ikañotakarira ovisha yogaganirira Pasekoaku.* ⁸ Iroroventi maika tsame ampakuasanoiganakerora magatiro terira onkametite anegintetasanovageiganakempara, ankantagantsivageiganakera ganigera amatavitantavageigai.

⁹ Antari notsirinkaigakempira karanki nokantaigakempigara pikonoitumaigari atashiigirorira tsinane. ¹⁰ Kantankicha tera iriro nonkantaige yogaegi terira inkematsaige atashiigirorira tsinane, intirika kogaigatsirira irashintavageigakempara, intirika koshintiegi intirika pegageigiririra pashini itasorintsite. Antari iriromera nonkantaigakeme ario tyaratyo piaigakera kara kameti ganiri pikonoigari. ¹¹ Intityo nokantake yoga kantatsirira: “Nanti papigematsatene”, kantankicha aiñokya iatashitiro

* 5:7 Ek 12.5, 8

tsinane, ontirika aiñokya ikogi irashintavagetakempara, ontirika ipegake pashini itasorintsite, ontirika aiñokya iniagisevagegi, ontirika aiñokya ishinkivagegi, aikiro ontirika aiñokya ikoshivagegi. Irirori pinkante nokantakeniroro garatyo pitentumaigari pisekatakempara. ¹²⁻¹³ ¿Matsi tyara nonkantaigakerira yogaegi terira inkematsaige? Impatyo Tasorintsi tsikyatyatyo inkisashiigakempari irirori. Kantankicha viroegi pinkantaigaketyo tyara inkantaigakenkani papigematsaegine vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite. Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkantaigakerira yoga gakerorira yagavetarira iriri ganigera ikonoivageigaimpi papatoitapiniigara.

6

Gara yaventagani joese terira inkematsate

¹ Ariorika pinkisakeri papigematsatene pineakera tyarika ikantakempi ¿matsi ario okametitake piatakera pinkamantakerira joese terira inkematsate kameti inkantakera tyarika inkantakenkani yoga pikisakerira? Irirompatyo pinkamantaigake papigematsaegine kameti inkantaigakempiniri tyarika inkantakenkani. ² ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi yogaegiri kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi iriro kantaigankitsine impogini tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi? Antari ariorika pinkañoigakempa maika pairorokari pagaveaigake pinkantaigakera maika tyarika inkantakenkani tyanirika tsimaakeri irapigematsatene. ³ ¿Matsi tera pogoige aroegi kantaigankitsine tyarika inkantaigakenkani isaankariite Tasorintsi? Agoigaketari ario onkañotakempa maika impogini, iroroventi maika pairorokari agaveaigake ankantaigakera tyarika onkantakenkani tatapagerika aneaigake tera onkametite. ⁴ Ariorika pikisavakagaigaka tyarika pikantavakagaigaka ¿tyara okantakara intira paventaigaka terira iriroegi kematsaigatsirira inkantaigakera tyani kañotankicha? ⁵ Maikari maika ario pinkante onti notsirinkaviigakempi oka nogipashiventaigakempira. ¿Matsi tera intimumate paniro papigematsatene gotankitsinerira inkantakera tyara pinkantaigakempa pogametiavakagaigakempara? ⁶ Nerotyoko pikisavakagaigara inti paventaiga joese terira inkematsate.

⁷ Antari pikañoigakara maika teratyoko onkametitumate. Ariometryoko pantsipereakoigakemparome tyarika inkantaigakempi papigematsatene. Kañotari iraparaturaigempirora tatarika pashintaka pantsipereakoigakempatyoko. ⁸ Kantankicha viroegi patsipereakagantavageigaka, pimaiganakerityoko aikiro papigematsaegine iriroegi.

9-10 ¿Matsi tera pogoige maganiro vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite gara iaigi itimira Tasorintsi? Tsikyanira pikomuigarokari oka. Gatanika iaigi itimira Tasorintsi noshikantavageigatsirira, intiegiri pegaigiririra pashini itasorintsite, intiegiri atashiigirorira tsinane suraritakotankitsirira, intiegiri gaigiririra irapisuraritene, intiegiri koshintiegi, intiegiri kogaigatsirira irashintavageigakempara, intiegiri shinkisenariegi, intiegiri niagisevageigatsirira intiegiri aikiro matavitantaigatsirira.

11 Pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi ario pikañoigaveta maika, kantankicha antari pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito pikantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakempira ario pinkante isaankakero magatiro pikañoovageigakara, ineantaigakempirira Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo pinkañoovagetumaigempa, impo yagaveakagaigakempi Isure papakuasanoiganakerora povetsikagisevageigavetakarira ovashi pipiriniventaiganakero ikogagetirira irirori.

Kirishito yashintasanoigakari kematsaigiririra

12 Aityo posantepage terira inkantavitenaro Atinkami, kantankicha garatyo novetsikiro tyatirika noneake naro onti ampakuakagakena nokematsatasanotirira. Teratyo inkantavivetenaro irirori, kantankicha tyatirika noneake ariorika agaveakena impogini garatyo novetsikiro. 13 Arisanoniroro yovetsikagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro ogagetaganirira kameti oatakera segutontsiku ankemaigakempara. Ario okañotaka segutontsi irorori onti yovetsikashitakero oyagantakemparora ogagetaganirira, kantankicha impogini ganigetyo okañotaa maika gatanika akogakoigaa asekataigaempara. Kantankicha aroegi tera iroro irovetsikashiigae Tasorintsi anoshikantavageigakera. Ontityo yovetsikashiigakai ankematsaigakerira Atinkami, irirokya Atinkami intimasurentaigakaera. 14 Ariotari ikañotakeri Tasorintsi Atinkami yoganiairira, ariotyoka inkañotagaigakae aroegi aikiro impogini iroganiaigajaera, yagaveavagetitari.

15 ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi yashintasanoigakempira Kirishito? ¿Tyara inkantakempara yashintarira Kirishito iri-atashitakerora pogereiririra surari? ¿Garatyo ikañotumatiro maika! 16 ¿Matsi tera pogoige tyanirika atashitakero pogere-antatsirira ogatyoka ikenake itentagasanotanakaro kañomatata panironirikatyo inake? Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakerira gankitsinerira itsinanetsite okanti: “Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni in-aigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake

itentaganakaro kañomataka panironirikatyo inai.”* 17 Ario ikañota tyanirika kematsatasanotiri Atinkami itentasano-takari kañomataka patironirikatyo onake isure.

18 Garatyo piatashitumatiro tsinane terira iroro pashi pitsinanetsite, magatirotari ovetsikagetaganirira terira onkametite tesakonatyo tyara onkanteri vetsikakerorira, kantankicha yogari neakerorira pashini tsinane irirori pinkante pairotyo yogagaka yovegagatakara. 19 ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi itimasurentaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi itigankimoigakempirira irirori? Viroegi tenige pintimashi-igaemparo kogapage, 20 ikamaventaigakempitari Kirishito kameti irashintasanoigakempira Tasorintsi. Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira negintetasanoigempa kameti pineakagaigakeriniri maganiro pairo yagaveavageti irirori.

7

Ikamantageigakerira ikogakotagantageigakeririra

1 Maikari maika irorokya nonkamantageigakempi pikogakotagantageigakenarira pitsirinkaigakenara. Kametivetakatyo gara yagi surari tsinane. 2 Kantankicha kameti ganiri oatashitagani tsinane kametitaketyo iragaigakera paniropage surari itsinanetsite. Ario onkañoigake tsinaneegi iroroegi agaigake osuraritsite. 3 Ogari tsinane gara otsaneapitsatari osuraritsite inkogakerika ineakerora. Ario inkañotakempa irirori gara itsaneapitsataro irorori. 4 Ogari tsinane suraritakotatsirira teranika ontimae kogapage, irirotari shintaro osuraritsite. Ario ikañotaka surari irirori onti shintakari itsinanetsite. 5 Nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsaneapitsavakagaiga, kantankicha pitenirorika pinkogaigake pampakuaigutera kameti pimpiriniventaigakerora piniagakerira Tasorintsi kametitake. Impogini pagavakagaigaempa ganiri ikañovagetagaigimpi Satanashi gatanika patsipereakoiga. 6 Kantankicha nokantaigakempira maika tera ario nonkan-taigempi pagaigakera tsinane, ontityo nokantaigakempi ariorika pinintaigake pagaigakera kametitaketyo. Antari garika pinintaigi kametitaketyo aikiro.

7 Narori nokogavetakatyo inkañoigakenamera naro maganiro surariegi, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikantatigakageigakeri paniropage yagaveakagaigakerira.

8 Yogaegiri tekyarira intsinanetakoige kametivetaka intimaigakera kogapage inkañoigakenara naro. Ario onkañoigakempa tekyarira ojimentaigempa ontiegiri ogamakotagaegi. 9 Kantankicha yogaegiri terira iragaveaige

* 6:16 Jen 2.24

iratsipereakoigempara kametitaketyo intsinanetakoigakera, pairotari avisake okametitakera intsinanetakoigakera avisakero inkoinantavageigakempara. ¹⁰ Kantankicha ogaegiri suraritakoigankitsirira nonkantaigakero gara okaigiri ojime, teranika naro kantatsine, intityo kantankitsi Atinkami. ¹¹ Antari okanakeririka ojime garatyo agumatai pashini, kantankicha onkogakerika ompigashitaemparira ojime kametitaketyo. Ario inkañoigake surariegi garatyo iokumaigiro itsinanetsite.

¹² Maikari maika irirokya noniaigake kematsaigatsirira timaigankitsirira itsinanetsite terira onkematsate, kantankicha tera iriro kantatsine Atinkami, nantityo kantankitsi. Nonkantaigakeri otakaririka itsinanetsite garatyo iokiro. ¹³ Ario onkañotakempa tsinane kematsatsirira aiñorika osuraritsite terira inkematsate itakaririka garatyo okiri. ¹⁴ Irirori teratyo inkematsavetempa, kantankicha okematsataketari irorori iroroty kametitagakerine ovashi intentagantakemparo Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerira. Ario okañotaka aikiro tsinane terira onkematsate irirorika kematsatankitsi osuraritsite irirotyo kametitagakerone ovashi intentagantakempari Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerora. Gamera okañota maika yogari itomiegi inkañotasanoigakemparime itomiegi terira inkematsatumaige, kantankicha maika intityo kametitagaigakeri iriri kematsatsirira nerotyo ikavintsaantavageigakaririra Tasorintsi. ¹⁵ Kantankicha aiñorika terira inkematsate irirorika kogankitsine iokanaerora itsinanetsite kematsatsirira kametitaketyo ampakuaerira. Ario okañotaka tsinane terira onkematsate irirorika kogankitsine okanaerira osuraritsite kematsatsirira kametitaketyo irapakuaerora. Ikogaketari Tasorintsi antimagantsivageigakera kameti. ¹⁶ Virori tsinane, ¿matsi pineaka pagaveake pinkematsatagakerira pisuraritsite? Ario pikañotaka viro surari, ¿matsi pineaka pagaveake pinkematsatagakerora pitsinanetsite?

¹⁷ Tyarika pikantaka okyara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kankatatyo pinkañotakempara maika, irirotari kogakagakempi pinkematsatakerira. Ariotari nokañoigiri maika nokantaigirira maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoventaigaririra Tasorintsi parikotipageku. ¹⁸ Mataririka ogaratsaitunkani pichonkirimeshinate ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kankatatyo pinkañotakempara maika. Antari terika ogaratsaitenkani arioty onkañotake aikiro kankatatyo pinkañotakempara maika garatyo pogaratsaitaganta. ¹⁹ Teranika iroro irishineventempa Tasorintsi ineakempira ogaratsaitunkanira pichonkir-

imeshinate ontirika tera ogaratsaitenkani, ontityo ishineventasanota pimpiriniventakerora ikogagetirira irirori. ²⁰ Irorotari nokantantakarira tyarika pikantaka okyara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kankatatyo pinkañotakempara maika. ²¹ Ariorika yonampiitakempi okyara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi garatyo povankinaventaro tyarika pinkantakempa pintimashitakemparora kogapage, kantankicha inkogakerika nampitimpirira irapakuaempira kametitaketyo piataera parikoti. ²² Maganirotari nampiriantsi ikematsatagakerira Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo itimakagairi kogapage, tenigetari irashintaempari kamagarini. Irirokya timashitarorira kogapage iroro ikematsatagakerira Atinkami tenige intimashitaemparo kogapage, yashintanakaritari Atinkami ipegasanotakeri ironampiria. ²³ Irirori ikamaventaigakempitari kameti irashintasanoigakempira Tasorintsi. Maikari maika tsikyanira yapakuakagaigimpikari tyanirika pashini ganigera pipiriniventaigairo ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Antari pinkañoigakemparika maika kañomataka ontinirikatyo yonampiitaimpi. ²⁴ Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira tyarika pikantaigaka okyara ikematsatagaigakempira Tasorintsi kankatatyo pinkañoigakempara maika pintentasanogakemparira irirori, impo irirokya tentasanogakempine.

²⁵ Maika irirokya nonkantaigake tekyarira intsinanetakoige, kantankicha teratyo iriro kantenane Atinkami nonkantaigakerira, tsikyatyato naro nonkantaigakeri, noneaketari itsarogakagakenara Atinkami yagaveakagakena nonkematsatanovagetakerira. ²⁶ Naro noneakero kametivetaka gara yagi tsinane tekyarira intsinanetakote, noneaketari atsipereavagetanunkanira maika. ²⁷ Kantankicha aiñorika pitsinanetsite garatyo pikogi pokanakerora. Antari terika ontime garatyo pikogi pagakera. ²⁸ Kantankicha pagakerika kametitaketyo, garatyo ikisavitimpiro Tasorintsi. Ario okañotaka tsinane irorori agakerika surari kametitaketyo aikiro. Kantankicha tyanirika gankitsinerira itsinanetsite iratsipereavagetaketyo posante. Nokogavetaka gasakonara patsipereaiigi, irorotari nokantantaigakempirira maika.

²⁹ Napigematsaegine, onti nokantaigakempi maika noneaketari gara samani agaveaiigi antavageigakenerira Atinkami. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika yogaegiri tsinanetakoigankitsirira garatyo intagati isuretakoiga itsinanetsite, ontityo isuretasanoigakempa tyarika inkantaigakempa impiriniventaigakerora magatiro

ikogagetirira Atinkami. ³⁰ Ario inkañoigakempa yogaegi kenkisureavageigankicharira impiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami kañomataka tenirikatyo inkenkisureaigempa. Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro shinevageigankicharira. Iriroegikya tyanirika shintaigan-kicha tatarika oita garatyo iroro ishineventasanoiga, kañomatakatar tenirikatyo irashintaigemparo, gatanika ikantakani yashintasanoigaro. ³¹ Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro shineventaigarorira kametiripage timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku, garatyo intagati iroro ishineventaiga, gatanika okantakani otimi.

³² Tera nonkoge pisuretakovageigakemparora posantepage povankinaventavageigakemparora. Yogari terira intsinanetakote intagati isuretakogeta impiriniventakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami kameti irogishineakerira. ³³ Kantankicha yogari timatsirira itsinanetsite isuretakotakaro aikiro timagetatsirira kipatsiku ontiri aikiro tyara inkantakempa irogishineakerora itsinanetsite. ³⁴ Ario okañotaka aikiro tsinane timatsirira osuraritsite tera onkañotemparo terira osuraritakote. Ogari terira osuraritakote intagati osuretakogeta ompiriniventakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami. Kantankicha ogari suraritakotatsirira osuretakotakaro aikiro timagetatsirira kipatsiku ontiri aikiro tyara onkantakempa ogishineakerira osuraritsite. ³⁵ Antari nokantaigakempira maika tera ario nonkantaviigempiro pagaigakerora pitsinanetsite, intagati nokantaigakempi paio avisake okametitakera pintimaigera kogapage ganiri tatoita pisuretumaiga pashini, intagatityo pimpiriniventaigake ikogagetirira Atinkami pinegintetasanovageigakempara pintimaigakera kameti.

³⁶ Tyanirika timankitsine igashigane antarotasano-tanankitsirira impo ineakerika kametitake iragakerora ganiri ikoritashitaro kogapage kantetyo iragakerora, teranika inkantavitantero Tasorintsi. ³⁷ Kantankicha aiñorika pashini onti ineake kametitake gara yagi, aikiro mameri tatampa onkenantakempa iragakerora, kametitaketyo gara yagi. ³⁸ Neroty nonkantantaigakempirira maika tyanirika gankitsine tsinane kametitaketyo, kantankicha yogari garira yagi pairotyo avisake okametitakera.

³⁹ Ogari tsinane suraritakotatsirira tera onkametite okakerira osuraritsite, kantankicha antari ogara inkamake ario pinkante kametitaketyo agaera pashini tyanirika onintake irorori, kantankicha intityo agake apigematsatene. ⁴⁰ Kantankicha naro noneake paio avisake

oshinevetakempara garika agai pashini, aikiro noneake iriro kantakena Isure Tasorintsi.

8

Ivatsa ipunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage

¹⁻² Maikari maika irirokya noniakotake ivatsa piratsipage yovetisunkanirira ipunkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Pikantasanoigakeniroro maganiro agoigavetaka tatoita kametitankitsi, kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika neankicha yogovagetityo kara tekyatyo irogotasanoite ontityo yaventakovagetaka. Antari aventakovageigakempara, ¿matsi tyara ankantaigakempara ashintsitagaigakerira apigematsaegine? Kantankicha arisanora ompaitakempa antaigakemparira ario pinkante ashintsitagavakagaigakempa kameti ankematsatasanogakeniri. ³ Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi yogotasanoite tyani tasanotari.

⁴ Maika noniakotaeri ivatsa piratsipage yovetisunkanirira ipunkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Aroegi agoigaketari maganiro ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage teratyo tatakona iragaveimate, panirosanoityo ikantakara Tasorintsisanorira itimakera yagaveavagetakera. ⁵ Intimavetakempatyio anta enoku inkiteku ontiri aikiro aka kipatsiku tovaini ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi intiegiri koveenkaripage, ⁶ kantankicha aroegi agoigaketyo mameri pashini Tasorintsisanorira, panirotyo ikantakara Apa Tasorintsi itimakera. Irirotari vetsikagetakero magatiro timagetatsirira, aikiro aroegi onti atimashiigake ampiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. Aikiro aiño panirosano Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irirotari itentaka Tasorintsi okyasanokyara yovetsikageigakerora magatiro, aikiro iriro gavisakoigakai aroegi yoganiaigakaira.

⁷ Yogoigavetakatyio maganiro arisano nokantasanotake kantankicha aiño ikonogagarantaigaka yogaegi gameigavetacharira yaventaigarira itasorintsiegite aiñokyatyio ipinkaigiri irogaigakemparira ivatsa ipunkanirira ipegageigavetarira itasorintsiegite, ineigaketari irogaigakemparirika onti irovetsikaigake terira onkametite, kañomatakataro ontinirikatyio yaventaiganaari aikiro. ⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi gara iroro ishineviigajai tatarika agaigakempa, gatanika iroro kametitagasanoigajai agaigarira, aikiro gara iroro kañotagantaigajai.

⁹ Kantankicha antari pikantaigakera kametitake irogakenkanira ivatsa ipunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage tsikyanira pikañovagetagaigarikari papigematsaegine tekyasanorira irogoige. ¹⁰ Pine ariorika

ineakempi papigematsatene tesakonarira irogote sekatakavi ivankoku ipegavetarira itasorintsite impo ariorika inkogake irimatakempara irirori, ineakempitari vinti irapigematsatene. ¹¹ Ariorika inkañotakempa maika virotyo kañotagantakeri, virotari ineakotake pikañotakerora maika ovashi irapakuanakero ikematsavetakara. Vironiroro kañotagantakeri papigematsatene ikamaventakerira Kirishito. ¹² Antari pinkañotakemparika maika pinkañovagetagakemparira papigematsatene tekyasanorira irogote yogari Kirishito ineakempi onti povetsikake terira onkametite, irirori teranika inkoge ankañovagetagaigemparira apigematsaegine, ontityo ikogake antasanoigakemparira. ¹³ Pine naro noneakerika onti nonkañovagetagakempari napigematsatene nogarira ivatsa iroroventi garatyo nogumatari ganiri nokañovagetagari.

9

Tyara ikanta Pavoro ipiriniventirora ikogagetirira Tasor-intsi

¹ Narori nanti iritigankane Atinkami Jesokirishito, noneakeritari, aikiro irirotari tigankakena nonkenkit-satimoigakempira pikematsatantaigakaririra, nerotyo nagaveaketyo novetsikakera tatarika oita terira inkantavitenaro irirori. ² Ariorika aiño pashini terira inkogaige inkantaigakenara iritigankane Kirishito, kantankicha viroegi pogotasanoigaketyo iriro tigankakena, narotari kematsatagaigakempi. Antari gamera iriro tigankana ario tyara nonkantakempara nagaveakera tsikyata nonkematsatagaigakempira.

³ Maika nonkantaigakeri yogaegi niashinaigakenarira, ⁴ kametivetakatyo impaitakenara kogapage noseka ontiri nomire tyarika kara nonake nokenkitsatimotantavagetakera. ⁵ Aikiro kametivetakatyo nagakera tsinane kematsatasanotatsirira nontentavagetakemparora nonkañoaigakemparira pashini iritigankaneegi Atinkami intiegiri irirentiegi intiri aikiro Perero, kantankicha tera ario nonkañotero maika. ⁶ ¿Matsi pineaigiri ariori intagani naro intiri Verenave nantavageigakera nompunaventaigakerora noseka ganiri ipaitana inkañotagaitakenara notovaireegi iritigankaneegi Atinkami ipaigunkanira?

⁷ ¿Matsi tyara ineagani soraro kara impunaventakera tsikyata irirori iseka? Ario ikañota pankitirorira ova ¿matsi ario ipankitiro kogapage tera irogemparo? Ario ikañotaka sentiririra ovisha irirori, ¿matsi ario inkantavitanenani iroviikakemparora itsomia? ⁸ Maika ariorika

pineaigake viroegi intagati noniakogetake yogameigarira matsigenkaegi, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi ariotyoko okantake aikiro Iriniane Tasorintsi,⁹ okantaketari itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi okanti: “Yogari toro gara yogusotsovatagani yagatikagitaganira turigo isaakitakerora okitsoki.” Antari okantakera maika, teratyoko intagani intsarogakagempa Tasorintsi toropage,¹⁰ ontityoko intsarogakagaigakena aikiro naroege tavageiginiririra. Nerotyoko yoga kigashitirorira turigo impankitakera yogotake impaenkani impogini ontimanakera. Ario ikañotaka kuagitirorira irirori yogotaketyoko impagarantaenkani.¹¹ Maika naroege nokenkitsatimoigakempira Iriniane Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyoko nopankiigakero Iriniane pisureegiku. Antari noneviigempira pimpaigakenara tatarika oita nokogakoigaka ¿matsi pineaigakero viroegi tera onkametite? Kametivetakatyoko, kañotari ipagarantaganira pankivaagetatsirira ipagarantunkanityoko.¹² Kañotari pipagarantaigirira pashini kenkitsatimoigimpirira pipagarantaigakerityoko, narompaegirorokari paio pimpagarantaigakena.

Kantankicha naroege teratyoko nonkantumaigempi pimpagarantaigakenara tatarika oita, ontityoko natsipereakovageigaka ganiri tyani kantatsi onti nokenkitsatakotakeri Kirishito impunaitakenara impo ovashi gara ikogi ikematsatira.¹³ Viroegi pogoigitari maganiro tavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi yogagarantaigaro magatiro amapinigetaganirira impakenkanira Tasorintsi. Pine yogaegiri piriniventaigiririra itagaigirira ivatsa piratsipage ipunkanirira Tasorintsi yagagarantaigi yogaigarira, irirotari kantankitsi.¹⁴ Ario okañotaka maika inti kantankitsi Atinkami maganiro kenkitsaigirorira Niagantsi Kametiri kametitake impaigakenkanira tatarika oita ikogakoigaka, inti paigakerine yogaegi ikenkitsatimoigakerira.¹⁵ Kantankicha naro teratyoko nonkantumaigempi pimpaigakenara tatarika oita nokogakotaka, aikiro maika teratyoko iroro nontsirinkaviigempi nonkantaigakempira pimpaigakenara. Kañotari agenara notasegane agenatatyoko, pairotari avisake noshineventasanotakarora nonkenkitsavagetakera kogapage gara tatoita nonevitantumati.

¹⁶ Narori nokenkitsavagetirora Niagantsi Kametiri teratyoko naventakotumatempa, intitari kantakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavagetakerora. Antari garika nokenkitsatiro jtyarikarorokari nantsipereavagetaketyoko kara!¹⁷ Antari tsikyatamera nonkogake naro nonkenkitsavagetakera ario pinkante nonkantakemetyoko impunaitakenara,

kantankicha tera ario onkañotempa maika, intitari kogakagakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavagetakera. ¹⁸ Pine maika nokantaigakempi ikantavetakara Atinkami maganiro kenkitsaigirorira Niagantsi Kametiri kametitake impaigakenkanira tatarika oita ikogakoigaka, kantankicha naro tera ario nonkañotero maika, ontitari gishineakena nonkenkitsavagetakera kogapage garatyo tyani punatana.

¹⁹ Neroty maika teranika tyani punatenane garatyo tyani kantana tatoita nompiriniventake. Tsikyatatyo naro nokañotagavagetaka naronirika nampiriantsi natsipereaventavageigakerira maganiro nokogasanotakera nonkematsatagaigakerira. ²⁰ Naro tenigetyo nogiatakovetaemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha antari notentaigarira napijorioegitene nokañotasanoigakarityo iriroegi nogiatakovetaarora kameti nonkematsatagaigakeriniri. ²¹ Antari irirorika notentaigaka terira irogiatakoigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irirokyaty nokañoigaa kameti nonkematsatagaigakerira iriroegi aikiro, kantankicha aiñokyaty notsatagasanotiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, nokematsatakeritari Kirishito. ²² Antari notentaigarira kematsaigatsirira tekyasanorira irogoige nokañoiganakarityo iriroegi kameti noshintsitaigakerira ariompaniri inkematsatasanoiganakeri. Arioniroro nokañotakero maika tyanirika notentaigaka onti nokañogeigakari iriroegi kameti nonkematsatagagarantaigakeriniri irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi. ²³ Ontitari nokogake inkemaigakera maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, neroty nokañotantakarira maika, aikiro nokogaketari nontentagaigakemparira maganiro ikavintsajaigirira Tasorintsi noshinevagetakempara.

²⁴ Viroegi pogoigitari antari ishigaigara ineaiagakera tyanirika visantankitsine itovaigavetakaty shigaiganankicharira, kantankicha impogini teraty maganiro iramatsaiigenkani, panirotyo yamatsaitunkani yoga visantankitsirira. Maika viroegi pinkañoigakemparira yoga visantankitsirira pishintsitashigeigakerora tatapagerika oita ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi kameti irishineventakempiniri impogini. ²⁵ Maganirotari kogaigatsirira iravisantaigakera irishigaigakera ineanovageigakatyo kara kameti ishintiigakeniri irishigaigakera ompote iragaveaiagakera iravisantaigakera. Iriroegi onti ikogaigake iravisantaigakera kameti iramatsaiigakenkaniniri, kantankicha ogari iramatsaitantaigakenkanirira garatyo okantakani okusoti, ontityo ontsonkatanaempa shintsi, kantankicha aroegi onti anegintetashiigaka

kameti irishineventaigakaera Tasorintsi impaigakaera matsairintsisanorira garira otsonkatumata. ²⁶ Irorotari noneantakarira naro nonegintevagetanakatyo kara kameti ganiri tatoita kañovagetagana. ²⁷ Ario nokañotakero maika nonegintetasanovagetanakara noshintsitashigetakerora magatiro ganiri tatoita pakuakagana nopiriniventasantirora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Noneaketari naro gotagaigakeri pashini inkematsaigakerira, teratyo nonkoge inkantakenara impogini: “Tera noshineventempi.”

10

Ikantaigakerira gara ishineventumaigari ipegagetaganirira tatorintsi kogapage

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nosuretagaigaempirora tyara okantaka pairani inaigakera yashiki-ganakairira anta osarigagitetapaakera. Maganirosanoty oivaiganakeri menkori ompote irononiri impampiaiganake, aikiro maganirosanoty imonteaianakaro Kiraamonkiari Inkaare opatuaatanakera nigankia opiriatanakera.*

² Antari okañotakara maika kañomataka ontinirikatyo yogiviaigunkani kameti inkematsaigakeriniri Moiseshi irogaiganakerira. ³ Ario okañotaka aikiro maganiro yogaigakaro manaa ipaigakeririra Tasorintsi.*

⁴ Aikiro maganirotyo yoviikaigakaro nia ipaigakeririra Tasorintsi yogikonteigakeneririra imperitaku.* Ogari imperita inti okantakotake Kirishito tentavageigakaririra anta osarigagitetapaakera. ⁵ Maganirotyo ineiaigavetakaro magatiro oka, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikisaigakeri tovaini ineiaigakerira tera inkematsaigeri, ovashi ikamaigake anta osarigagitetapaakera.*

⁶ Ario okañotaka maika kameti aneaigakerora aroegi ganiri akañoigari iriroegi ankogaigakera avetsikaigakerora terira inkogero Tasorintsi avetsikaigerora. ⁷ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira viroegi maika gara pishineventumaigari ipegagetaganirira tatorintsi kogapage pinkañoigakempirira iriroegi, ikonogagarantaigakatari ishineventaigakari. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Iriroegi ipirinitaigake isekatavageigakara, aikiro yoviikavageigakara, impo ikaviriiganaka itamporaventaigakerira itasorintsiegite.”* ⁸ Aikiro garatyo anoshikantumaigi ankañoigakerira iriroegi inoshikantavageigakera ovashi ikamaigake patiro kutagiteri 23,000. ⁹ Ario okañotaka

* 10:1 Ek 13.21-22; 14.21-22 * 10:3 Ek 16.35 * 10:4 Ek 17.5-6; Nm 20.11

* 10:5 Nm 14.29-30; 32.13 * 10:7 Ek 32.6

aikiro garatyo avetsikaigi tatarika oita aneaigakera ariorika inkisaigakae Atinkami ontirika gara. Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi pairani ovashi itigankimoigakeri maranke yagaigakerira impo ikamavioigake.* ¹⁰ Ontiri aikiro garatyo aniashitumaigari Tasorintsi ankañoigakerira iriroegi ikonogagarantaigaka iniashinaigakari ovashi itigankimoigakeri isaankariite ipogereaigakerira.*

¹¹ Ario ikañoigakeri Tasorintsi maika maganiro yashikiiganakairira impo otsirinkakogetunkani kameti agoigakeroniri aroegi timaigankitsirira maika panikyara ontsonkagetanakempa magatiro. Ikogaketari Tasorintsi agoigakerora ganiri akañoigari iriroegi. ¹² Yogari neankicharira yagaveakera tsikyata ishintsitashitakerora terira onkametite kantetyo ineasanotakempara ganiri ikañoavetaa. ¹³ Tatarika oita pokashigeigimpi teratyo intagani ompokashiige viroegi, opokashiigirityo aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi. Kantankicha Tasorintsi garatyo yovashigakoigimpi agaveaiganakempira, ontityo ishintsitagaigakempi, aikiro irogotagaigakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pishintsitashiigakerora ganiri agaveaigimpi.

¹⁴ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika, napigemat-saegine notasanoigarira, garatyo pishineventumaigari ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. ¹⁵ Onti nokantaigakempi maika nogotaketari pinkemaigavakena, aikiro pogoigake pinkantaigakera ariorika nokantasanotake ontirika tera. ¹⁶ Antari atentavakagaigara asekataigara asuretakoigarira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira aniaigakeri Tasorintsi akantaigakerira ashineventaigakaro vino kantakotakerorira iriraa Kirishito ovoatanakera ikamaventaigakaira. Antari akañoigara maika onti oneakenkanira atentavakagaigakara asuretakoigakarora iriraa saankakerorira akañoovageigara. Ario okañotaka aikiro agaigarora pan kantakotakerorira ivatsa onti oneakenkanira atentavakagaigakara asuretakoigakarira ikentakotunkanira irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Atovaigavetakatyo aroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito kantankicha maganirotyo atentavakagaiga agaigarora patrio pan kantakotakeririra Atinkami, neroty maganiro aroegi gaigarorira atentavakagasanoigaka kañomatata panironirikatyo anaigake.

¹⁸ Sureigaempari yogaegi iseraereegi tyara ikantaiga. Yogari gagarantaigaririra ivatsa piratsipage ipunkanirira Tasorintsi intityo isuretakoiga Tasorintsi tyara ikanta

* 10:9 Nm 21.5-6 * 10:10 Nm 16.41-49

ikavintsajaigirira. ¹⁹ Irorenti ¿tyara nokanti maika? Tera ario nonkante arisano itasorintsitake yoga ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage, aikiro tera ario nonkante yogari ivatsapage ipagetaganirira ikantatigaka tera ario inkañotempari pashinipage ivatsa. ²⁰ Ontityo nokantake yogaegi paigiririra ivatsa ipegaigakerira itasorintsite intityo ipanake kamagarinipage, teratyo iriro impe Tasorintsi. Narori teratyo nonkogumate pisuretakoigakemparira kamagarinipage tyara pinkantaigakerira pogishineaigakerira. ²¹ Antari aviikaigarora vino kantakotakerorira iriraa Kirishito ovoatanakera ikentakotunkanira garatyo irirokya aviikashiigavaka kamagarinipage. Ario okañotaka aikiro atentavakagaigara asekataigara asuretakotasanoigarira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira garatyo agaveimaigi asekataigakempara asuretakoigakemparira kamagarini irirori.

²² ¿Matsi ario akogaigake antsimajaigakerira Atinkami? *
¿Matsi pairo avisaigakeri irirori kameti ankañoigakempara maika?

Gara akañovagetagaigari apigematsaegine

²³ Arisanoty aityo posantepage terira inkantaviigavetajaero Atinkami, kantankicha tyatirika aneaigake onti ampakuakagaigakaero akematsatasanoigirira Atinkami tera onkametite avetsikaigakerora. Teratyo inkantaviigavetajaero, kantankicha tyatirika aneaigake ariorika gara oshintsitagaigiri apigematsaegine inkematsatasanoiganakera iroroventi garatyo avetsikaigiro. ²⁴ Gara paniro asuretakoiga akiro, asuretakoigakemparityo apigematsaegine aikiro. ²⁵ Kametitaketyo pogaigakemparira ivatsapage ipimantaganirira anta ipimantapinitaganira ivatsa gara pikogakotagantaigiri tyarika yagunkani ganiri pisureigaro ariorika kametitake pogakemparira ontirika tera. ²⁶ Magatirotari kipatsi ontiri magatiro timantagetarorira inti shintaro Atinkami.

²⁷ Ariorika inkaemaigakempi terira inkematsaige isekatagaigakempira pimpintsaigakemparika viroegi piaigaketyo, kantankicha pogaigakemparora tatarika oita impakoigakempi. Gara pikogakotagantaigiri ivatsa ariorika ipavetunkani ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage ganiri pisureigaro ariorika kametitake pogaigakemparira ontirika tera. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Kantankicha antari aiñorika kantaigakempinerira inkante: “Yokari yoka ivatsa ipavetunkani ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi”, ario pinkante garatyo pogaigari, ontityo pisuretakoigakempari yoga kamantaigakempirira. Irirori

* 10:22 Ek 20.5

ineaketari ariorika tera onkametite irogakemparira nerotyokantantakarira maika. Viroegi pogoigavetakempatyo gara tyara ikantaigimpi pogaigakemparira, kantankicha iriroyo pisuretakoigakempa ganiri pikañovagetagaigari.

Kantankicha ariorika aiño kantankitsinerira: “Tyarikatyokantakara tera onkametite nogakemparira ivatsa ineakerira pashini ariorika tera onkametite irogakenkanira, teranika inkantavitantero Tasorintsi.³⁰ Omirinkatari nogarira ivatsa noshineventari Tasorintsi noneaketari iriro pakenari, tyara onkantakempara inkantaitakenara tera onkametite nogakemparira.”³¹ Maikari maika nonkamantaigakempi tyara okantaka. Magatirotatarika oita povetsikaigake onti negintekya pogaigakero kameti irishineventakenkaniniri Tasorintsi, irororika pisekataigara ontirika poviikaigara ontirika aikirotatapagerika oita pantaigi.³² Garatyo pikañovagetagumaigari papigematsaegine. Aikiro garatyo povetsikumaigi tatarika oita ineagakempira terira inkematsaige ovashi gara ikogumaigi inkematsaigakera iriroegi aikiro, irororika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi.³³ Ariotari nokañotari naro onti nokogasanoti nogishineagakerira maganiro, teratyo nonkogumate nontsimaantakera, aikiro teratyo nakiro suretakotchane, intityo nosuretakoigaka pashini tyara nonkantaigakeri kameti irogavisaakoigakenkanira.

11

Tyara onkantakempa tsinane onierira Tasorintsi yapa-toitaigara

¹ Nokogake pogiatakoigakenara pinkañoigakenara naronogiatakotirira Kirishito.² Noshineventaigakempityo kara noneakera pikantakanira pisureigana, aikiropikantakanira pisureigakaro nogotagaigakempirira impoario pikañotagaigakaro tyarika nokantaigakempi.

³ Maika nokogake pogoigakera yogari surari inti inkematsatake Kirishito, irorokya tsinane inti onkematsatake ojime, ariotari ikañotakari Kirishito irirori inti ikematsati Tasorintsi.⁴ Nerotyoyoga surari irinierira Tasorintsi anta papatoitaigara ontirika inkenkitsatakero Iriniane garatyochokoita. Antari inchokoitakemparika kañomataka intinirikatyo ikematsatake irapimatsigenkatene, tera iriro inkematsatasanote Kirishito.⁵ Kantankichagogari tsinane irorori pinkante onchokoitakempatyoonierira Tasorintsi ontirika onkenkitsaterora Iriniane. Antari garika ochokoita onti kañomataka tenirikatyoonkematsateri ojime, aikiro kañomataka ontinirikatyogagaragitotunkani.⁶ Antari garika okogi onchokoitakempara

kantetyo ogaragitotagantakempara. Kantankicha ompashiventakemparika ogaragitotagantakempara ontirika ompieitagantakempara iroroventi onchokoitakempatyo. ⁷ Kantankicha yogari surari garatyo ichokoita, ariotari ikañotagakari Tasorintsi okyara yovetsikakerira, aikiro yavisakagakeri iravisakerora magatiro yovetsikagetakerira kameti irironiri oneantasanotakenkani arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi.* Irorokya tsinane onchokoitakempatyo, irorotari oneantunkani antari yovetsikakerora Tasorintsi okyara inti yovetsikakene surari. ⁸ Iketyotari yovamparoatake Tasorintsi surari impo yagakero imeretatonki yovetsikantakarora tsinane, teranika iroro oketyo irovamparoate tsinane. ⁹ Ario okañotaka aikiro iketyotari yovamparoatake Tasorintsi surari impo yovetsikakeneri itsinanetsite, teranika oketyo irovamparoate tsinane impo irovetsikakenero osuraritsite.* ¹⁰ Irorotari maika kametitake onchokoitakempara tsinane kameti ineigakeroniri isaankariite Tasorintsi arisano okematsavagetiri ojime.

¹¹ Kantankicha antari akematsaigirira Kirishito irirori ineigakai ario akañovakagaigaka, teranika intimashitemparo kogapage surari. Ario okañotaka tsinane tera ontimashitemparo kogapage, pitenirotari ikogakovakagaigaka. ¹² Kañotari okyasanokyara yovetsikake Tasorintsi tsinane onti yovetsikantakaro imeretatonki surari ariotyo ikañoigaka surariegi ontityo tomintaigari tsinaneegi, kantankicha intityo vetsikagetakerora Tasorintsi magatiro. ¹³ Antari garika ochokoita tsinane, atsi neaigeroratyo viroegi kametitakerika oniakerira Tasorintsi papatoitaigakara. ¹⁴ Aroegi tera ameigemparo inkagishitera surari pashiventanirorokari. ¹⁵ Kantankicha ogari tsinane iroro pinkante kametitaketyo onkagishitakera, irorotari oshineventa irorori, aikiro ontitari otimashitake ogishi ontikakotakerora ganiri osaamokoikiti. ¹⁶ Kantankicha aiñorika kantankitsinerira tera ario onkañotempa maika nokogake irogotakera naroege iroro nameiga nokañoigara maika. Ario ikañoiga aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira parikotipage.

Pavoro ikanomajaigakerira Korintokunirira

¹⁷ Kantankicha antari nonkantaigakempira maika ario pinkante gara noshineventaigimpi ontityo nonkanomajaigakempi. Omirinkatari papatoitaigara tera pishintsitagavakagaigempa pinkematsatasanoiganakera,

* 11:7 Jen 1.26-27 * 11:9 Jen 2.18-23

ontityo papakuakagaiganakeri papigematsaegine ikematsaigavetakara. ¹⁸ Nokemakoigakempitari omirinka papatoitaigara tera pagavakagasanoigempa. Naro nokanti arisanororokari. ¹⁹ ¡Ariotari okañotakari maika pashirikovakagaigakara pikogaigaketari oneakenkanira tyani paio yavisake ikematsatasanotirira Atinkami! ²⁰ Nerotyoko papatoitaigavetaka pisekataigakara pisuretakoigakempirira Atinkami tera ario pinkañotagaigemparo yogotagaigakairira irirori, kañomataka tenirikatyo iriro pisuretakoigempa. ²¹ Teranika pogiyavakagaigempa pintentavakagaigakempara pisekataigakempara, onti pogapitsavakagaigaka pamageigakerira. Ikonogagarantaigaka tera inkemaigempa, pashinikya onti yovashigaigakaro yoviikaigakara niganki ishinkiiiganaka. ²² ¿Antari gara pikañoi giro maika? Pineaigavetakatyo pikañovintsaigakerora maika ariometryo pisekataigakempame pivankoe giku. Antari pikañoi gakerora maika kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikisavakagaigaka pashirikovakagaiganakara, aikiro onti pogipashiventaigakeri kogakovageigacharira. Maika ¿tyara nonkantaigempi? ¿Ario noshineventaigakempi? Garatyoko noshineventaigempi pikañoi gakara maika.

Tyara onkantakenkani osekatakenkanira isuretaketakenkanira Atinkami

(Mt 26.26-29; Mr 14.22-25; Ir 22.14-20)

²³ Nogotagaigavetakempitari karanki yogotagaigakairira Atinkami nokanti: Iroko ochapinitanakera iragakagantakenkanira Atinkami irogakenkanira inoshikakero pan yapagotakero ²⁴ iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri: “Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyo novatsa, nonkamaventaigakempitari kameti pavisaakoigaeniri viroegi. Nero gaigemparo. Omirinka pinkañoi gempara maika pisekataigempara pisuretakoigaenara nara.” ²⁵ Impo yagataiganakera isekataigakara irorokya inoshikakotake vino ikanti: “Okari oka vino kañomataka ontinirikatyo noriraa ovoatanakera nonkamaventaigakerira maganiri matsigenkaegi. Pairani Tasorintsi ontitari ikantaigavetakari yashikiiganakempirira intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ganiri ikisashiigari.* Maikari maika ariokya ikantake irogavisaakotantaigakempirira noriraa maganiri kematsaigakenanerira. Omirinka pinkañoi gempara maika poviikaigempara pisuretakoigaenara nara.” ²⁶ Nerotyoko omirinka pinkañoi gempara maika pisekataigempara

* 11:25 Ek 24.6-8

ontiri poviikaigempara onti pisurettagavakagaigempara ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito. Kantakani pinkañoigakempara maika kigonkero iripokaatera irirori.

²⁷ Irerotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tyanirika sekatankichane kogapage ontirika iroviikashitakemparoko kogapage garira iriro isuretakota Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira, tsikyatatyo inkañotagantakempara ikiiro, isamatsanatakerotari ivatsa ontiri aikiro iriraa Atinkami. Ogari pan ontitari okantakotake ivatsa, irorokya vino onti okantakotake iriraa. ²⁸ Neroty tyanirika kogankitsine irogakemparora pan ontiri iroviikakemparora vino isuretakotaemparira Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira oketyotyone inasanotakempara ariorika inegintetasanotakakameti irogakemparora, aikiro iroviikakemparora. ²⁹ Antari ontirika irogashitakemparoko kogapage, aikiro iroviikashitakemparoko kogapage gara isuretaro oga pan onti okantakotake ivatsa Atinkami, irorokya vino onti okantakotake iriraa, inkisashivagetakemparityo Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Irerotari kantankicha pikonogagarantaigakapimantsigaiganake, pashinikya tera ishintsiiigae pashinikya onti ikamaiganake. ³¹ Antari oketyorika aneasurentaigakempara negintekya anaigake ariotatatyo onkenantakempara inkisashiigakaaera Tasorintsi inkañoigakaaera maika. ³² Kantankicha antari ikañoigakaira maika onti kameti ankematsatasanoigakeriniri ganiri itentagantaigairi terira inkematsaige inkisashiigakempariraimpogini. ³³ Irerotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira antari pampatoitaigempara pisekataigakemparapisuretakoigakemparira Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira pogiyavakagaigakemparapintentavakagaigakempara. ³⁴ Tyanirika tasegankitsi isekatanakempatyo ivankokuganiri ikatimanatiro anta papatoitaigara ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi. Ogari otovaire pikogakotagantageigakenariraimpogini nonkamantaigakempi nompokakiterikaneoneaigakitempara.

12

Tyara ikanta Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigajaira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigajaira paniropage. Nokogake pogotasanoigakera ganiri pikomuigaro. ² Viroegi pogoigaketari tekyara pinkematsaige onti yamatavinaigakempi kamagarini pishineventageigakemparira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage terira iriniimaige. ³ Irerotari nokogantakarira

pogoigakera tera iriro niakagerine Isure Tasorintsi tyanirika kantankitsine: “Inkante Jeso.” Aikiro gara tyani gaveatsi inkantakera tsikyata: “Jeso inti Notinkami”, garira iriro niakagiri Isure Tasorintsi.

⁴ Akantatigaigavetakatyo agaveaigakera paniropage kantankicha ikiirotyo gaveakagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi. ⁵ Aikiro akantatigaigavetakatyo antavageigira paniropage kantankicha panirotyo antavageigini Atinkami. ⁶ Teratyo ario ankañotagasanoigavetempo tyarika ikantaigiro pashini yantavageiginirira, kantankicha irirotyo gaveakagaigakai Tasorintsi paniropage. ⁷ Yagaveakagaigakaitari Isure Tasorintsi paniropage kameti amutakovakagaigakempara ariompaniri ankematsatasanoiganakeriri Atinkami. ⁸ Paniro yagaveakagakeri inkenkitsatakotakerora yogotagakeririra Tasorintsi. Pashini onti yagaveakagakeri inkemavakerora okenkitsatakotaganira Iriniane Tasorintsi ovashi irogotagantavagetanake irirori. ⁹ Pashinikya onti yagaveakagakeri irogotasanotakera paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi. Impo pashini onti yagaveakagakeri irovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira. ¹⁰ Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini onti yagaveakagaigakeri irovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenani. Pashini onti yagaveakagakeri inkamantantakerora ikantakeririra Tasorintsi. Pashinikya onti yagaveakagakeri irogotavakerira kenkitsatsirira irirorika gaveakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi intirika gaveakagakeri kamagarinipage. Añño pashini onti yagaveakagakeri iriniantakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani, impo pashinikya yagaveakagake irogotakera irogishonkavakerora kameti inkemaigakeniri maganiro irogoigakera tyarika ikanti. ¹¹ Pine maika agaveaigavetakatyo posantepage kantankicha ikiirotyo Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagaigakai, panirotari inakera irirori. Yagaveakagaigakai paniropage avetsikaigakera tatarika inintake irirori avetsikaigakera.

Maganiro aroegi kematsaigatsirira kañomatata panironirikatyo anaigake

¹² Pine matsigenka paniro inavetaka, kantankicha otimagetaketyo irako, ivonkiti, igempita, magatiro. Arioty akañoigaka maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito atovaigavetakatyo, aikiro akantatigageigavetakatyo kantankicha panirotari inake akematsaigakerira kañomatata panironirikatyo anaigake. ¹³ Ario okañotaka aikiro panirotari ikantakara Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakairira ovashi atentavakagaigaka kañomatata panironirikatyo anaigake. Akonogagarantaigavetakatyo antiegi

torioegi aikiro guriegoegi. Ario okañotaka aikiro akonogagarantaigavetakatyo onti yashintaitakai, aikiro akonogagarantaigaka onti atimashiigakaro kogapage, kantankicha antari itimasurentaigakaira Isure Tasorintsi arioty akañovakagaigaka.

¹⁴ Pine matsigenka tera ario intagati ontime yogantarira kavako. Otimaketyo aikiro yairikantarira ontiri yanuitantarira ontiri aikiro ikemantarira. ¹⁵ Antari onkisempara ivonkiti onkantera: “Kañotari maika tera ario nonkañotemparo irako maika garatyo yashintaana”, ¿matsi ario irapakuanakero ganige yashintaaro? Garatyo, ario choeni onkantake maika ovashi ganige yashintaaro. ¹⁶ Ontirika kisankichane igempita onkantakera: “Kañotari maika tera ario nonkañotemparo iroki maika garatyo yashintaana”, ¿matsi ario irapakuanakero ganige yashintaaro? Garatyo, ario choeni onkantake maika ovashi ganige yashintaaro. ¹⁷ Antari intagatira timankitsine iroki, ¿ario tatatyo inkemantakempa?, mameritari igempita. Ario okañotaka aikiro intagatira timankitsine igempita, ¿ario tatatyo inkemaenkatantakempa?, mameritari igirimashi. ¹⁸ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ineginteigakai yovetsikaigakaira, irorotari otimantagetakarira akemantaigarira ontiri aneantaigarira ontiri aikiro anuitantaigarira, magatiro. Aikiro yogagetakairo tyarika inintake irogakaerora. ¹⁹ Antari intagatira timankitsine aneantaigarira ¿ario tyara ankantaigakempara? ²⁰ Kantankicha tera ario onkañotempa maika, ontityo otimagetake aikiro avonkitiegi, agempitaegi, akoegi, magatiro. Okañogevetakatyo maika otimagetakera magatiro kantankicha panirotyo anaigake.

²¹ Ogari aneantaigarira gara okantumatiro akoegi: “Tera nonkogakotempi.” Ario okañotaka agitoegi irorori gara okantumatiro avonkitiegi: “Tera nonkogakotempi.” ²² Pairoteri okogakotunkani tyatirika oneavetunkani kañomataka tenirika onkogakotenkani. ²³ Ario okañogetaka aikiro terira ankogaige oneagetakenkanira, pairotyo okogakogetunkani, aikiro pairotyo anegintetasanogeigakero neroty agagutantaigarira ganiri oneagetagani, apashiventagaigakarotari. ²⁴ Kantankicha ogari terira ampashiventagaigemparo teraty ario ankañoigero maika. Ario ikañotagaigakai Tasorintsi aroegi kematsaigiririra itentagavakagaigakai kameti inegintetasanoigakenkaniniri yogaegi ineagavetunkanirira kañomataka tenirikatyo inkogakotasanotenkani ²⁵ kameti ganiri akisavakagaiga ashirikovakagaiganakempara, onti asuretakovaka-gaigakempa ankavintsaavakagaigakempara. ²⁶ Ariorika

yatsipereake paniro maganirotyo atsipereaiwake. Antari ontirika ishineventunkani pashini maganirotyo aroegi atentagaigakari ashinevageigakara.

²⁷ Nerotyó viroegi maika pikematsaigakerira Kirishito pitentagavakagaigaka kañomataka panironirikatyó pinaigake. ²⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi ikantatigakageigakeri paniropage kematsaigiririra irantavageigakeririra. Iketyo yogiivaigake iritigankaneegi Kirishito inkenkitsatakoigakerira. Impo irirokya imaigake kamantantaigakerorira ikantaigakeririra. Impo imaigakeri aikiro gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ikogakagaigakeri irovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani. Pashini onti ikogakagaigakeri irovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira, pashinikya onti inkavintsaantavageigakera, pashini onti inkantaigakerira irapigematsaegine tatarika irantaigake, impo pashini onti iriniantaigakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani. ²⁹ ¿Matsi maganiro ipegaigaka iritigankaneegi Kirishito? ¿Matsi maganiro ikamantantaigakero ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi maganiro ipegaigaka gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi? Ario okañotaka aikiro ¿matsi maganiro yagaveaigake yovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani? ³⁰ ¿Matsi maganiro yagaveaigake irovegaigaerira mantsigaigankitsirira? ¿Matsi maganiro iniantaigaro pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani? Ario okañotaka aikiro ¿matsi maganiro yagaveaigake irogishonkaigakerora kameti inkemaigakera maganiro irogoigakeniri tyarika ikanti niantakarorira? Teratyó. ³¹ Kantankicha pimpiriniventasanoigakerotyó magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi pinkogasanoigakera iragaveakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera pairorira avisake oshintsitagaigakerira papigematsaegine. Kantankicha aityokya pashini nokogakerira nogotagaigakempira maika pairotyó avisake okametitanotakera.

13

Tyara ikanta tasanotantacharira

¹ Noniagevetakempatyó pashinipage niagantsi ontirika iriniane isaankariite Tasorintsi kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityó noniavagetake kogapage, kañomataka asuromenta opasataganira okantanake tseneron tseneron tseneron tera tyara onkantumate. ² Aikiro ontirika nagaveagevetakempa nonkamantantakerora ikantakenarira Tasorintsi kantankicha garika notasanotanta tyampa nonkantakero. Ario onkañotake aikiro ariorika

nogogevetakemparo posantepage terira ogogevetenkani, ontirika nontsotenkagevetakemparo nogotakera magatiro kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityo nogotashitakemparo kogapage. Aikiro ontirika nogovetakempa yagaveake Tasorintsi iragaveakagakenara nogagagetakerora otishi kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityo nogotashitakemparo kogapage tyampa nonkantakero. ³ Ario onkañotake aikiro ontirika nompimantagevetakemparo magatiro nashintagetarira nompagakerira kogakoigankicharira ontirika nompimantavetakempa intagaigakenara kisaviigakenarorira nokenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito, kantankicha garika notasanotanta ¿matsi ario irishineventavitakenaro Tasorintsi?

⁴ Yogari tasanotantacharira yatsipereakovageta, aikiro paio ikavintsaantavageti. Tera inkisaviteri pashini ineakerira yavisakerira, tera iraventakotumatempa, aikiro tera iitempa. ⁵ Onti kametikya inavageti tera paniro isuretaketempa irirori. Tera inkisempa, aikiro tera inkantakani isuretempo tyarika ikantakeri pashini, onti imagisantairo. ⁶ Ineakerika ovetsikunkanira terira onkametite teratyo ogishineimateri ontityo okenkisureakagakari. Kantankicha ontirika ovetsikunkani kametiripage ario pinkante ishinevegetakatyo kara. ⁷ Tyarika inkantavetakempa itovaire garatyo iperatumatari, ontityo atanatsi intasanotanakempari. Ariorika inkemakotakeri iniashinatunkanira garatyo imatanaka irirori onti inkantake: “Impa terakari ario inkañotero maika.”

⁸ Arioniroro ankañoigakempari maika ankantakanira antasanotantavageigakempa. Kantankicha ogari okamantantaganira ikantakerira Tasorintsi impogini ompeganakempa. Ario onkañotakempa aikiro niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani ganigetyo oniantaagani, aikiro ganige okogakotaagani iragaveakagaigakaera Tasorintsi agovageigakera. ⁹ Maikari maika tera agotasanoige, aikiro tera agotasanoige ankamantantasanoigerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Kantankicha antari impogini inkantatigakagasanoigakaera Tasorintsi ganigetyo akañoigaa maika tesakonara agoige. ¹¹ Antari notyomiakyanira nokañotasanoigaari maganiro ananekiegi iniavageigira, aikiro isureigara. Kantankicha antari nantaritanakera tenige nonkañotaempa maika. ¹² Ario okañotaka maika tesakona agotasanoige tyara ikanta Tasorintsi kañomatakatyoto ontinirikatyoto aneatantaigakaro nearontsi tesakonarira onkoneate, kantankicha impoginityo aneasanoigakeri ovashi agotasanoigake tyara ikanta irirori kañotaka

ineasanoigajaira aroegi yogotasanogajaira. ¹³ Kantakanityo ankematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro agotasanogakera intsatagasanotakero magatiro ikantakerira, ontiri aikiro kantakanityo antasanotantavageigakempara, kantankicha pairo avisake okametitakera antasanotantavageigakempara.

14

Tyara inkantaigakempa niantaigarorira niagantsipage

¹ Kogasanoige pintasanotantavageigakempara, aikiro kogasanoige iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi tatarika ikogake iragaveakagaigakempira, irorosantoty pinkogasanoigake iragaveakagaigakempira pinkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi.

² Yogari niantarorira niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani inti iniake Tasorintsi, tera iriro iriniaige itovaireegi, teranika inkemaigeri. Inti niakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi, kantankicha onti iniakotake terira ogotumatenkani. ³ Kantankicha

yogari kamantantagetirorira ikantakeririra Tasorintsi intityo iniaigi irapigematsaegine ishintsitagaigakerira ariompaniri inkematsatasanoiganakeri ontiri aikiro irogishineaigakerira. ⁴ Yogari niantarorira niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ikiro shintsitagaacha inkematsatananakera, kantankicha yogari kamantantagetirorira ikantakeririra Tasorintsi intityo ishintsitagaigake maganiro irapigematsaegine ariompaniri inkematsatasanoiganakeri.

⁵ Nokogavetaka iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi maganiro viroegi piniantaigakemparora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani, kantankicha pairototy avisake nokogasanotakera iragaveakagaigakempira pinkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, pairotari avisake okametitakera pinkamantantaigakera avisakero piniantaigakemparora niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani garira itimi gishonkakeronerira pinkantaigakerira kameti pishintsitagaigakerira papigematsaegine atanatsira inkematsatasanoiganake.

⁶ Pine naro noatera noneaigempira irororika noniantaigakempi niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani ¿matsi iroro noshintsitagantaigakempi? Kantankicha antari ontirika nogotagaigakempi pinianeegiku yogotagakenarira Tasorintsi ontirika nonkamantaigakempi ikantakenarira Tasorintsi nogotagaigakempira ario pinkante noshintsitagaigakempiniroro. ⁷ Kañotari sonkarintsi tera ontimavetempa osure kantankicha opoimatityo. Antari osonkataganira garika onegintetaganani garaty ogotagani tyarika okanti. Ario okañotaka gitara irorori okitarataganira.

⁸ Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira yomanatavakagaigara garika onegintetaganani otivotaganira tivorintsi garaty ogotagani tatoita otivotashitunkani, garaty tyani vetsikacha iriatakera iromanatakempara. ⁹ Ario pikañoigaka aikiro viroegi piniantaigemparora niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ¿ario tyanityo kemaigakempine? Kañomataka ontinirika piniagitevageigake kogapage. ¹⁰ Otimagevetatyo posantepage niagantsi kantankicha okemaganityo patiropage. ¹¹ Kantankicha ariorika iriniakena pashini terira nonkemero iriniane irogotake tera naro itovaire, ario nonkañotake naro nogotake tera iriro notovaire.

¹² Neroty nonkantantaigakempirira maika irorotari pikogavintsaigakera iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi posantepage irorosanoty pinkogasanoigake oga shintsitagaigakerineririra papigematsaegine atanatsira inkematsatasanoiganake. ¹³ Tyanirika niantakemparone niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani iriniakerityo Tasorintsi inkantakerira iragaveakagakerira irogishonkakerora ikantakerira. ¹⁴ Pine naro ariorika noniakera Tasorintsi niagantsiku terira oniantumatenkani onti noniake nosureku, kantankicha gara nogoti tyara nokanti. ¹⁵ Iroroventi ¿tyarika nonkantakempa? Noniakeraityo Tasorintsi nosureku, kantankicha nogotavakerora aikiro nokantakerira. Nomatikaventakerityo nosureku, kantankicha aikiro nonkemavakerora nomatikakerira. ¹⁶ Pine viro ariorika pinkogake piniakerira Tasorintsi pinkantakerira pishineventakari kantankicha irororika piniantakempari niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ario tyara inkantakempara inkemavakempira papigematsatene terira inkemero oga piniantakarira kameti intentakempira iriniakerira irirori aikiro Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Pinkañotakerorika maika onkametigevetakempatyo pinkantakeririra Tasorintsi kantankicha garika ikemaigimpi papigematsaegine garaty oshintsitagaigiri atanatsira inkematsatasanoiganake.

¹⁸ Narori noshineventakarityo Tasorintsi noneakera yagaveakagakenara Isure noniantakarora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani navisavageigakempityo viroegi maganiro. ¹⁹ Kantankicha antari notentaigarira napigematsaegine napatoitaigara noneake paio avisake okametitakera noniakera maani nokemakerira naro kameti nogotagaigakerira napigematsaegine avisakero noniavagetakera tovaiti niagantsiku terira oniantumatenkani gatanika ikemaigana.

²⁰ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempigara pisureiga kañoigaka isureigara ananekiegi, onti pinkañoigakempari maganiro antariniegi goigatsirira

isuretasanoigara. Intagati pinkañoigakempari ananekiegi tekyara isureigemparo irovetsikaigakerora terira onkametite. ²¹ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira

Tasorintsi okanti:

“Ikantake Atinkami: ‘Nontigankaigakeri pashinipagekunirira niantaigarorira pashinipage niagantsi iriniaigakerira yogaegi nokogakagaigakerira nashin-taigakemparira, kantankicha garatyo ikematsaigi.’”

²² Nerotyō agotantaigakarira yagaveakagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi aniantaigakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani kameti irogoigakeniri terira inkematsaige inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi, kantankicha antari yagaveakagaigakaira ankamantantaigakerora ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi onti kameti oshintsitagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira atanatsira inkematsatasanoiganake. ²³ Antari pampatoitaigempara maganiro intagatirika piniantaigakempa niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani impo inkiapaake pashini terira inkematsate intirika tekyarira irogote tyara pikantaigaka pikañoigakara maika, ¿matsi gara ikomuigimpi ineiri ariori pipigaigake? ²⁴ Kantankicha ontirika pinkamantantaigakero ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, impo inkiapaake pashini terira inkematsate intirika tekyarira irogote inkemaigapaakempi ovashi ineakempa ikiiro inti kañovagetacharira. ²⁵ Aikiro irogotake onti ogotunkani magatiro isuregetarira ovashi intigeroaventanakempari Tasorintsi inkantakera arisanoniroro itentaigakempi Tasorintsisanorira.

Tyara inkantaigakempara patoitaigankicharira ineginteigakerora magatiro

²⁶ Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantantaigakempirira antari pampatoitaigempara ontityo pampatoventaigakempa pishintsitagavakagaigakempara. Pinkonogagarantaigakempa pinkantaigakeri maganiro: “Tsame amatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi.” Impo pashini onti irogotagantavagetake. Pashinikya onti inkenkitsatakotakero yogotagakeririra Tasorintsi. Pashini onti iriniantakemparo niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani, impo pashinikya gishonkakerone ikantakerira. ²⁷ Antari piniantaigemparora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani intaganityo niankitsine piteni ontirika mavani, kantankicha panirropagekya niavankitsine, aikiro intimake paniro gishonkakeronerira. ²⁸ Antari garika itimi gishonkakeronerira iroroventi garatyo piniantaigaro papatoitaigakara, ontityo pogaigakero pampuntaigakempara paniro, ario pinkante

kametitaketyo piniantaigakemparora inkemaigakempira Tasorintsi.

²⁹ Ario onkañotake aikiro pinkamantantaigakera intaganityo niankitsine piteni ontirika mavani impo yogari pitovaireegi inkantaigake irirorika niakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi ontirika tera. ³⁰ Kantankicha aiñorika yaratinkake paniro ikamantantakera impo aiño pashini pirinitankitsirira iniasurentakeri Tasorintsi irirori inkamantantakera, yogari iketyorira niankitsi okyakonatyo irapakuanæ kameti irirokanyiri niankitsine irapitene. ³¹ Arioniroro pinkañoigakempa maika paniropagekya piniaigavake ompote pagaveaigakera maganiro pinkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi kameti pogotagaigakeriniri maganiro papigematsaegine, aikiro pishintsitagaigakerira. ³² Yogaegiri yagaveakagaigakerira Isure Tasorintsi inkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi negintekya inkamantantavageigake gara ikogaigi panirora iriniaigake iriroegi. ³³⁻³⁴ Teranika inkoge Tasorintsi ankanatavakagaigempara onti ikogake negintekyara agaigakero magatiro.

Antari papatoitaigara ogari tsinaneegi onti onkemisan-tavageigake, gara oniashivageigaro kogapage onti onkemat-satantavageigake, ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro ariotari ikañoigirori kematsaigatsirira tyarikara yapatoitaiga. ³⁵ Antari onkogaigakerika ogoigakera tatarika oita onkogakotagantaigakerityo ojime ovankoku, teranika onkametite oniavageigera tsinaneegi yapatoitaigakara maganiro.

³⁶ ¿Antari gara pikañoiga maika tera negintekya pogaigeri papigematsaegine papatoitaigara? ¿Matsi viketyo tsitiventaigakero pogoigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi intagani viroegi kemaigakero?

³⁷ Tyanirika neankicha yagaveakagakerira Isure Tasorintsi inkamantantakera ikantakeririra Tasorintsi, ontirika ineaka yagaveakagakerira tatarika oita pashini, irogotaketyo inti kantakena Atinkami nonkañotakerora maika nonkantaigakempira. ³⁸ Antari garika ikogi inkañotakerora maika garatyo ikemisantagani, ontityo inkantakenkani tera iriro gaveakagerine Isure Tasorintsi. ³⁹ Irerotari maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantantaigakempirira pinko-gasanoigakera iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi pinkamantantaigakera ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, aikiro gara pikantaviigiri pashini iriniantaigakemparora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani. ⁴⁰ Onti negintekya pogageigakero magatiro.

15

Pavoro ikamantakotakerira Kirishito yanianaira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nosuretagaigaempirora nokenkitsatimoigakempirira nokamantaigakempirira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ovashi pikematsaigake, maika kantakani pikematsaigakera. ² Irerotari yogavisaakotantaigakempirira Tasorintsi aiñokyarika pikematsasanoigiri, aikiro terika oga pinkematsatamampegaigempa kogapage.

³ Okyara oketyo nogotagaigakempi yogotagaitakenarira naro nokantaigakempira ikamaventaigakai Kirishito irisaankaerora akañovageigara, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi. ⁴ Ikitavetunkani impo omavatanaka kutagiteri yanianai, ariotari okantakeri aikiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi. ⁵ Impogini ikoneatimotakeri Perero impo imaignakeri aikiro iritigankaneegi. ⁶ Impo ikoneatimoigakeri aikiro tovaini apigematsaegine yapatoitaigakara itovaigavageigityo kara yavisaiganakero 500. Maika aiñokya itimaigi tovaini neaignakeririra, kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka kamaigake. ⁷ Ikoneatimotakeri aikiro Jakovo impo imaignakeri maganiro iritigankaneegi. ⁸ Impogini ikoneatimomatanaty naro, kantankicha tera ario nonkañoigempari ⁹ iketyorira ipegaigake iritigankaneegi, ontityo yavisaigakena iriroegi. Gamerorokari ipegakagana iritigankane, pairotari nokisashivageigavetakari kematsaigatsirira natsipereakagavageigakarira. ¹⁰ Kantankicha ikavintsaavagtakena Tasorintsi ipegakagantakenarira iritigankane ovashi navisaigakeri maganiro iritigankaneegi nantavagetakenerira, kantankicha teraty tsikyata nagavee naro nantavagetakenerira, intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsi kavintsaakenarira. ¹¹ Kantankicha maika gara iroro pisureiga tyani paio yavisake, narorika intiegirika pashini iritigankaneegi, maganirotari nokenkitsatakoigakeri Tasorintsi nokamantaigakempirira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, neroty pikematsatantaigakarira.

Iraniaiganaera maganiro kematsaigatsirira

¹² Ikenkitsatakotunkanitari Kirishito yanianaira ikamavetakara ¿tyara okantakara pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi pikantaigakera gara anianaagani? ¹³ Antari ariora onkañotakempa maika iroroventi terorokari iraniana Kirishito, ¹⁴ ontirorokari nokenkitsavageigake kogapage. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi ontirorokari pikematsaigake kogapage. ¹⁵ Aikiro naroege ontirorokari

notsoeventaigakari Tasorintsi nokamantakoigakerira nokantaigakera yoganiairi Kirishito, kantankicha terorokari iroganiaeri, gatanika anianaagani. ¹⁶ Pikantaigaketari gara anianaagani iroventi ariorokari ikañotaka Kirishito irirori terorokari iraniana. ¹⁷ Antari ariomera onkañotakempa maika ontirorokari pikematsaigake kogapage tekyarorokari irogavisaakoigempi Tasorintsi aiñokyarorokari ikisaviigimpiro pikañovageigakara. ¹⁸ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro kamaigankitsirira kematsaigakeririra Kirishito iriaigakerorokari morekariku. ¹⁹ Antari gamera arisano aniaiganai impogini iroventi ontirorokari akematsaigavetakari Kirishito kogapage, intagatirorokari akantaigavetaka maika iroganiaigajaera, kantankicha impogini aneaigake paio agagavageigaka aroegi amavinaigakara akiro, avisaigakerityo maganiro pashini kogakoigacharira intsarogakagaigakenkanira.

²⁰ Kantankicha teratyo ario onkañotempa maika, agoigaketari atake yanianai Kirishito ikamavetakara. Irirorokari iketyosonorira tsitiventakero ikyara yanianaira itsitiigakeririra maganiro kamaigankitsirira niaiganaatsinerira impogini. ²¹ Ariotari okañotakari okyara panirosanoty tsitiventakero ineakerora igamane ovashi okamanunkani maika, arioty okañotaka aikiro panirosanoty tsitiventakero yanianaira ikamavetakara. ²² Maganirotari iyashikiiganakerira Aran ineaijiro igamane, arioty okañotaka aikiro maganiro kematsaigiririra Kirishito iraniaiganaetyo. ²³ Kantankicha iketyosano nianaatsi Kirishito. Impo iripokaatera iraniaiganae maganiro kematsaigakeririra, ariotari onkañotakempari maika. ²⁴ Impogini ontsonkagetanakempara magatiro yogari Kirishito iragaveasanoigakeri maganiro igoveenkariegite kipatsikunirira, intiegiri igoveenkariegite terira ineagetenkani intiegiri aikiro gaveavageigavetacharira. Impo inkantakeri Tasorintsi: “Maikari maika paniro viro pegankichane Igoveenkariegite maganiro.” ²⁵ Yogari Kirishito impegakempatari Koveenkari kigonkero iragaveaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kisashiigakaririra. ²⁶ Impogini garatyo okamumataagani. ²⁷ Yogari Tasorintsi yavisakagavagetakeritari Kirishito yavisavagetakerora magatiro, kantankicha antari okantakera Itsirinkakagantakerira yavisakagavagetakeri teratyo ario onkante yavisakeri Tasorintsi aikiro, irirorokari visakagakeri. ²⁸ Impogini iragaveaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kisashiigakaririra Kirishito, irirori inkantakeri Tasorintsi visakagakeririra: “Maika, Apa, paniro viro pimpegakempa Igoveenkariegite

maganiro”, ovashi ario onkañotakempa maika paniro Tasorintsi iravisavagetakerora magatiro.

²⁹ Antari garikara anianaagani ¿tyara okantakara pikonogagarantaigaka pogiviaventaigakarira kamaigankitsirira? ¿Matsi pogiviaventaigakarira tyara onkantaigakeri? ³⁰ Ario nokañoigaka naroege, antari gamera anianaagani ario tyara onkantakempara nantsipereaventavageigakerora kogapage nantavageigakenerira Atinkami. ³¹ Omirinkatari nantsipereavagetake panikyatyo irogavageitakena, arisanotyoko nokantasanotake. Ario okañotaka aikiro arisanotyoko noshinevagetaka noneaigakempira pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito. ³² Antari pairani nonakera aka Epesoku yatsipereakagavageitakenatyoko kara ikisaitakenara kañomatata ontinirikatyoko iokaitakena matsontsorikuro irogakenara. Antari arisanomera gara anianaagani ¿matsi ario nonkañotake maika nantsipereavagetakera? ¿Matsi tyara nonkantakero? Ontirorokari nonkañoigakempari kantaigavetacharira: “Tsame asekatavageigakempara, aikiro ashinkivageigakempara, panikyatari ankamaiganae”, ineaigaketari irooege gara anianaagani.

³³ Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari viroeege, okantaganitari: “Pintsipaigemparira terira inegintevageigempa onti impaenkaiganakempi.” ³⁴ Atsi suretakoigemparoko magatiro nokantaigakempirira intaga pikañoigamaika, onti pinegintevageigakempa gara pikañovageigama, pikonogagarantaigakatari tera pogotumaigeri Tasorintsi. Onti nokantaigakempi maika kameti pimpashiventaiganakempara.

Tyara inkantaiganaempa kitareaiganaachanerira impogini

³⁵ Kantankicha ariorikamaiño kantankitsinerira: “¿Tyara inkantaiganaempa inkitareaiganaera kamaigankitsirira? Antari intinajaiganaera ¿tyarika inkantaigakempa? ¿Ario ontimae ivatsa?” ³⁶ Tyanirika kantankitsinemaika teratyoko irogote. Ogotunkanitari garira opankitagani okitsokituro garatyoko oshivoki. ³⁷ Antari opankitaganirateranikama iroo ompankitenkani oshina, intagatityoko opankitagani okitsokituro irororikamaituro ontirika tatapagerikama oitama pashini timatsirira okitsoki. ³⁸ Impogini tsikyata ishivokakagakero Tasorintsi irirori ikañotagasanotaarotyarika ikañotagakaroko okyasanokyarama yovetsikakerora. Pine tatarikama oitama opankitagani irorotyoko shivokaatsi, kantankichama onti okantatigagetakama patiropage, teratyoko ario onkañovakagempa magatiro. ³⁹ Ario ikañotakama aikiro maganirama niagetatsirira terama ario inkañovakagempa onti ikantatigagetakama. Pine matsigenkama terama ario inkañotempari

kamarigetatsirira. Ario ikañogetaka aikiro aragetatsirira tera ario inkañogetempari timagetatsirira oaaku. Maganirotyo ikantatigagetaka. ⁴⁰ Ario okañotaka aikiro aiño timaigatsirira enoku inkiteku ontiri aikiro aka kipatsiku, kantankicha tera ario inkañovakagaigempa ikametiigakera, ikantatigaigakatari timaigatsirira enoku inkiteku, ario ikañoigaka aikiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku ikantatigaigaka ikametiigakera. ⁴¹ Pine poreatsiri iporeira tera ario inkañotempari ikutasetira kashiri, aikiro tera ario inkañotempari ikutaponkakitira impokiro, kantankicha ikonogagarantaka paio yavisake ikutaponkakitakera, pashini tesakona.

⁴² Ario okañovetakaro aikiro iraniaiganaera kamageigankitsirira. Antari ikitatunkanira kamankitsirira yovesegevetanakatyo kantankicha impogini iraniana garatyo ineimatairo igamane. ⁴³ Antari ikitatunkanira pairatamatake ivatsa tenige oshineventaenkani, kantankicha antari impogini intinaanaera garatyo okañotaa maika ontityo onkametivagetake. Ario okañotaka aikiro ikitatunkanira pairatamatake tenigetyo tatakona iragaveimagetae, kamasanotaketari, kantankicha antari iranianaera ario pinkante iragaveavagetaketyo. ⁴⁴ Okyara onti okitatunkani ivatsa gametankicharira otimakera aka kipatsiku, kantankicha impogini onti tinaanankichane pashini ivatsa okyarira gametankichanerira ontimakera anta enoku. Aityotari gametankicharira otimakera aka kipatsiku, ariotyokañotaka aikiro aityo gametankichanerira ontimakera enoku.

⁴⁵ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari Aran iketyorira yovamparoatunkani onti yoganiinkani”, kantankicha yogari Aran impogitanankitsirira onti yoganiaigakai ganiri aneimaigairo agamane, onti yoganiantaigakai Isure. ⁴⁶ Kantankicha oketyo timankitsi avatsaegi gametankicharira otimakera aka kipatsiku. Ogari gametankichanerira ontimakera enoku iroroty impogitankitsine. ⁴⁷ Yogari iketyorira yovamparoatunkani onti yovetsikantunkani kipatsi,* aikiro onti itimake aka kipatsiku. Yogari impogitankitsirira onti iponiaka enoku, irirotari Atinkami. ⁴⁸ Imirinka matsigenka ario ikañoigakari Aran yovetsikantunkanira kipatsi, irirotari yashikiigakeri okyara. Ario inkañoigake aikiro maganiro kematsaigakerineririra poniankicharira enoku, ariotyokañotaka aikiro yoga poniankicharira enoku.

⁴⁹ Ariotari akañoigakariri yoga yovetsikantunkanirira kipatsi ariotyokañotaka aikiro yoga poniankicharira enoku.

* 15:47 Jen 2.7

⁵⁰ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkaman-taigakempira antari ikañoitara aka ivatsaitira aikiro irirajaitira garatyo atumaigi itimira Tasorintsi, ogari avatsaegi teranika onkusote nerotyogara agaveaigi atantaigakemparora iriroku ankantakanira antimaigake. ⁵¹ Aikiro maika nokogake pogoigakera terira ogovetenkani pairani. Garatyo akamaigi maganiro, kantankicha maganirotyo ankantatigaiganakempa, impaigakaetari Tasorintsi pashini avatsaegi okyarira. ⁵² Antari panikyara ontsonkagetanakempa magatiro, ontivotakenkani karakutasanotankitsinerira tivorintsi. Irorotyontoivotakenkanira ogatyo ankenaigake ankantatigaigapagenityo anaiganake garatyo aneakoigavaka. Ario inkañogakempa apigematsaegine kamageigankitsirira ogatyo inkenaigake iraniaiganake ovashi garatyo ineimaigairo igamane. ⁵³ Ogari avatsaegi terira onkusote gatanika iroro nianaatsi, pashinityo pugakerone onkantakanirira onkusotake ovashi gara aneimaigairo agamane. ⁵⁴ Antari onkañogetakempara maika ontsataganakempa Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi kantatsirira: “Garatyo oneimataagani okamaaganira.” ⁵⁵ “Maika garatyo asuretumaigaaro agamane, aikiro garatyo apinkumaigairo, gatanika agaveimaigajai.”

⁵⁶ Antari gamera akañovageiga gametyo aneaijiro agamane. Ario okañotaka aikiro gamera ikamantakagantaigajai Tasorintsi magatiro ikogagetakerira avetsikaigakera gametyo akañovageitasanoiga, kantankicha maika ikamantakagantaigakaitari ovashi iroro okenantakarira akañovageitasanoiganakara, teranika antsatagaigeronika. ⁵⁷ Kantankicha maika matsi ariokonatyo ikavintsajaigakai Tasorintsi ikamaventaigakaira Atinkami Jesokirishito impo yanianai, irorotari maika yagaveakagantavageigakairira Tasorintsi ashintsitashiigakerora kañovageitagantsi ganiri akañovageigaa, akematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito. ⁵⁸ Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovageigakeri Atinkami pishintsitashivageigakerira kogaigavetankichanerira irapakuakagaigakempira pikematsaigakerira. Aikiro pinkantakanira pantavagetagantsiigakeneri, gara piperaiga, pogoigaketari gara ario pantavageiginiri kogapage.

16

Irapatoigakenerira koriki impakagantaigakerira irapigematsaegine

¹ Maikari maika irorokya nonkamantasanoigakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pampatoigakenerira koriki pimpakagantaigakerira apigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira. Onti nokogake pinkañotagaigakemparora nokantaigakeririra apigematsaegine Garashiakunirira. ² Omirinka tominko paniropage viroegi pashirikotagarantaigakera pigorikiegite pagantaigakarorira tatarika oita pantageigakerira, kantan-kicha paniropage intagati irashirikotagarantake akarika iragaveake. Yogari pairorira yagake irashirikotagarantake tovaini. Yogari maanirira yagake irashirikotagarantaketyo maani. Impo pogaigakeri anta pivankoegiku irashirikoni irinake kameti impo nompokakera ganiri vikyaenka sureiganankicha pinkantaigakera maika tyarika nagakeri nompakerira, matakatari pashirikoigake. ³ Impogini nompokakerika ario nontigankaigakeri yogaegi pinkogaigakerira iriaigakera Jerosarenku. Nontsirinkavake sankevanti nompagavakerira kameti iramaiganakeneriniri papatoigakeneririra papigematsaegine timaigatsirira anta. ⁴ Impogini ariorika noneake kametitake noatakera naro aikiro, iroroventi naroty irogiaiganake.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikamantageiganairira

⁵ Antari nompokakera onti noatapanute Maseroniaku impo nogonkevetakempa kara. ⁶ Ariorika samani nontimimoiganakempi ontirika nogavisanakero katsinkagiteri kigonkero avisanaera, impogini pinkavintsajaigavaena noatanaera pogavokiigavaenara. ⁷ Teranika nonkoge tainara noneaigapanutempi, onti nokogake samanira nontimimoiganakempi, irirorika nintankitsine Atinkami. ⁸ Kantankicha maika gatata noati, nokogaketari nogavisanakerora Pentekoshite aka Epesoku. ⁹ Noneavetakatyo aiño tovaini kisaigakenarira kantankicha aikiro aiñotyto tovaini kematsaigankitsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro aiño tovaini kogaigankitsirira nonkenkitsatimoigakerira.

¹⁰ Irogonketakemparika Timoteo kara negintekyara pagaigavakeri kameti irishinetakempaniri ganiri itsarogi. Ariotari ikañotakenari naro yantavagetinirira Atinkami. ¹¹ Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira negintekyara pagaigavakeri pinkemisantasanoigakerira. Antari impintsatanaemparika pinkavintsajaigavaeri pogavokiigaaterira piniaigavaerira kameti iripokaera aka ineapaenara, nogiavaeritari iripokaera irirori intiegiri aikiro apigematsaegine giaigakerineririra. ¹² Yogari apigematsaegine Aporoshi nokantanavetakari iriatakera kara ineagakitempira. Maika teky inkoge iriatera,

kantankicha impogini ariorika ineake kametitake iriatakera ario pinkante iriatake.

¹³ Tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari irapakuakagaitakem-pira ganigera pikematsaigai, ontityo pinkantakani pinkemat-satasanogake. Gara pitsarogaventaigiro pikematsaigakera, onti pishintsitashiigakero. ¹⁴ Tatarika pantaigake pisuretako-vakagaigakempara kameti ganiri otimi onkenantakemparira pinkisavakagaigakempara onti pintavakagaigakempa.

¹⁵ Napigematsaegine, viroegi pogoigaketari yogari Esetepanashi intiegiri iitaneegi intiegi iketyosanorira kematsaigakeri Atinkami anta Akayaku, impo ovashi ipiriniventavageiganakero ikavintsaavageiganakerira irapigematsaegine imutakovageiganakerira. ¹⁶ Maika nokogake pinkemisantasanoigakerira, kantankicha gara paniro iriroegi. Ariotyokañañotagaigakempari aikiro maganiro kañañogirira iriroegi imutakotantavageigira, aikiro yantavageiginirira Atinkami. ¹⁷ Matsi ariokonatyoka ipokake aka Esetepanashi intiri Jorotonato intiri aikiro Akaiko, yogishineaigakenatari kañomatataka vintieginirikatyoka pokaigankitsi. ¹⁸ Yogishineaigakenatyoka kara noke-makoigakempitari. Ario okañañotaka yogishineaiganakempi viroegi aikiro, pogoigaketari inkamantaigakenara magatiro pisureigakarira. Kametitake pishineventaigakemparira iriroegi, pairotari yantavageigakeneri Atinkami.

¹⁹ Yogari kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira Ashiaku ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Ario ikañañotaka Akira irirori ontiri Pirishira intiegiri aikiro maganiro patoitaigacharira ivankoku ikogaigake pinke-makoigakerira aiño isureigakempi, itentagaigakempitari ikematsaigakerira Atinkami. ²⁰ Ario ikañañogaka aikiro maganiro apigematsaegine aiño isureigakempi. Kametikya pagavakagaigakempa pishinevakagaigakempara.

²¹ Maikari maika tsikyata naro Pavoro nontsirinkaiganakempiro oka nonkantaigakempira aiño na omirinka nosuretakoigakempi.

²² Tyanirika terira intasanotempari Atinkami inkisashiv-agetakenkanityo ¡Maranata!*

²³ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkav-intsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito.

²⁴ Notasanovageigakempityoka kara maganiro viroegi, notentagaigakempitari akematsaigakerira irirori. Ario onkañañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

* **16:22** Maranata onti arameo onkantakera “Tainapage, Notinkami” onti rika “Pokapai Atinkami”.

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAINIRIRA KORINTOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaignake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagakena nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigaempira viroegi kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara Korintoku intiegiri aikiro maganiri timageigatsirira Akayaku. Inti notentashitaka apigematsaegine Timoteo. ² Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri aikiro Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakaigaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

³ Tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito ankantaigakerira: “Pairo pikametiti”, itsarogakagavageigakaitari yogishineaigakaira

⁴ atsipereavageigira kameti agaveaigakeniri agishineaigakerira pashini tsipereavageigankitsirira ankañoigakemparira irirori yogishineaigakaira. ⁵ Antari atsipereaventavageigakerira Kirishito, ariotyokañaotaka aikiro yogishineavageigakaityo irirori. ⁶⁻⁷ Ogari natsipereaventavageigakerira naroege onti kameti irogishineaigakempira viroegi, aikiro irogavisaakoigakempira. Ario okañaotaka aikiro yogishineaiganara Tasorintsi onti kameti pogoigakeniri ario inkañaotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro irogishineaigakempira ineaigakempirika pantsipereavageigakera pinkañoigakenara naroege natsipereavageigira. Onti irogishineaigakempi ompote pantsipereakovageiganakempaniri. Nogotasanoigaketari gara ario patsipereaventavageigiri Kirishito kogapage, onti irogishineaigakempi Tasorintsi.

⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogaigake pogoigakera natsipereavageigaketyo Ashiaku noneaigiri ariori nonkamaigake, noneaigavakatari tenige nagaveaigae noshintsitashiigaerora. ⁹ Nokantantaigakarira: “Maika nonkamaigake.” Kantankicha onti okañaotaka maika kameti nogotasanoigakeniri gara tsikyata naro nagaveaigi noshintsitashiigakerora, panirotyo Tasorintsi irirori iragaveakera irogavisaakoigakenara, irirotari ganiaigiririra kamageigatsirira. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Impo irirori ipugamentaigakena nerotyoka nonkamaige. Ario onkañaotakempa maika, pimutakoigakenarika viroegi piniaventaigakenara, nogotasanoigake omirinkatyo irimutakoigakena tatarika oita

nantsipereai gake. Iriniaventaigakenarika tovaini arioty o nkañotake aikiro tovainityo shineventaigakemparine Tasorintsi ineigakera ikavintsajaigakenara, inkantaigake paio ikametiti.

Tyara okantaka tera iriate Pavoro Korintoku

¹² Maika nokogake nonkantasanoigakempira noshinevageigakatyo kara noneaigaketari omirinka nonegintevageigaka, aikiro teratyo namatagumaigempa, pineasanovageigakenatari viroegi notimimoigutimpira. Kantankicha tera tsikyata nagaveaige naroege nonkañoigakempara maika. Intityo mutakoigakena Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakenara. ¹³ Antari notsirinkaigimpira nogikoneatasanoigakeroty magatiro ganiri okomutapitsaigimpi piniavantaigakerora onti pinkemasanoigavakero, nokogaigaketari ¹⁴ pogotasanoigakenara tyara nokantaiga naroege, omirinkatari nokantasanoigi tera namatagumaigempa. Pogoigavetakatyo maani kantankicha nokogaigake pogotasanoigakera kameti pishineventasanoigakenaniri impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkañoigakenara naroege noshineventaigakempira.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Antari okyara nokantaigavetakempira noneaigakitempira onti nopintsavetaka noatakemera Maseroniaku ovashi nonkenanakemera kara noneaigapanutempimera viroegi aikiro. Impo noatakemera ario pinkante nompokakeme noneaigapanaatempimera aikiro kameti pishinevageigakempiniri pineaigakera nokamosoigaatimpira. Impo aikiro nosurevetaka nonakemera kara nomponiakempara viroegiku noatakera Joreaku pinkavintsajaigakename pimpaigavakenara nonkogakotakemparira ovashi pogavokiigutena. ¹⁷ ¿Ariorika pineaigiri tera ario nosuretasannotemparo nokantaigakempira noneaigakitempira? ¿Ontirika pineaigake ariori nokañoigakari pashini terira inkematsaige ikantaigira tatarika oita impo ariokya ikantatigaigavairo tera intsatagaigero?

¹⁸ Kantankicha Tasorintsi teratyo ario inkañotumatero maika ontityo itsatagasanotiro tatarika oita ikantake, neroty ario nokañoigaka naroege maika teratyo tatoita nonkantaigavetempi kogapage impo ariokya nonkantatigaigavaero. ¹⁹ Ariotari ikañotakari aikiro Jesokirishito Itomi Tasorintsi nokenkitsatakotakerira naro notentashiigarira Surivano intiri Timoteo nokenkitsatimoigimpira viroegi. Pine irirori tyarika ikanti omirinka itsatagi. ²⁰ Aikiro antari ipokutira onti otsatagagetunkani

magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi pairani ikantakera itigankakerira Gavisaakotantatsirira. Irorotari maika ashineventantaigakaririra Tasorintsi akantaigakerira “Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.”, agoigaketari inti Jesokirishito kañotagetakero maika. ²¹ Irirotari Tasorintsi kogakagaigakai ankematsaigakerira Kirishito ovashi ikematsatagasanoigakairi kameti ankusotasoigakempirira ganiri apakuaigairo akematsaigakerira. ²² Impo itigankakeri Isure intimasurentaigakaera kameti agoigakeniri antiegi irashiegisanorira impantaigakaerorira magatiro ikashigakagaigakairira ankantakanira antimaigake iriroku.

²³ Maika pineaigake tekya noate kara noneaigakitem-pira, ontitari kantankicha tera nonkoge nonkisaviigempirora povetsikaigakerira, notsarogakagaigakempitari. Ineakenatyo Tasorintsi tera ario namataviigempi arisanotyoko kantake. ²⁴ Tera iroro nonkogaige nonkantaigakempira pinkematsaigakenara naroege pintsatagaigakerora nonkantaigakempirira, ontityo nokogasanoigake nogotagaigakempira pashini kameti atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganake pishinevageiganakempira.

2

¹ Irorotari nokantantakarira gatata noati noneaigakitem-pira kameti ganiri nokenkisureakagaigimpi ovashi nonkenkisureanakempa naro aikiro. ² Noneaketari nonkenkisureakagaigakempirika ario tyanityo gishineae-nanera. Panirotari pikantaigara viroegi pogishineaianara, kantankicha nonkenkisureakagaigakempirika ario tyara nonkantaempira naro noshinetaempira. ³ Nerotyoko onti notsirinkaigakempi nonkantaigakempira pinegin-tetasanovageigakempira, noneaketari noavetakempa onti pinkenkisureakagaigakena, teranika iroro nonkoge onkañotakera maika, ontitari nokogake pogishineai-gakenara naro kameti pishinevageigakempirira viroegi aikiro. ⁴ Antari notsirinkaigakempira karanki tyarika nokenkisureavagetakatyoko kara nosuretakoigakempira nigankityo niraganaka. Kantankicha tera ario nontsirinkaigempi nonkenkisureakagaigakempira, ontityo nokogake pogoigakera pairotyoko notasanovageigakempi.

Ikantaigakerira imagisantakoigaerira vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite

⁵ Yogari vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite teratyoko paniro inkenkisureakagena naro, ikenkisureakagaigakempityo maganiro viroegi aikiro. Kantankicha teratyoko nonkoge nonkantakera pairotyoko ikenkisureakagavageigakempi,

teranika nonkoge novashigakotakemparira. ⁶ Impogini papatoitaigakara pikantaigake inkanomaakenkanira inkantavitakenkanira yovetsikakerira terira onkametite ovashi pikañoigakera maika, kantankicha maika ⁷ kametitake pimagisantakoigaerira, aikiro pogishineaigaerira ganiri yovashigakotanaka inkenkisureavagetanakempara irovankinavagetanakempara. ⁸ Aikiro nonkantaigakempi pampatoitaigaempara pintentaigakemparira irirori pogishineaigaerira irogotakeniri aiñooya pitasanoigari. ⁹ Antari notsirinkaigakempira karanki nokantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakeri onti nokogake nogotakera ariorika pinkematsaigakena pintsatagaigakerora nokantaigakempirira. ¹⁰ Imirinkatari tyanirika pimagisantakoigake viroegi arioty nonkañotakempa naro nomagisantakotaerityo. Teraty tyara inkantavetena naro, kantankicha ineakenaty Kirishito arisano nomagisantakotakeri kameti pintentaigaempariniri pishineigaempara. ¹¹ Onti nokañotakero maika kameti ganiri otimi onkenantakemparira iragaveaigakaera Satanashi irashirikotagaigakaera ganigera atentavakagaigaa, agotasanoigiritari tyara ikanta irirori omirinkatari ipimirintsiventaigakai tyara inkantaigakae iramatavinaigakaera.

Ikantakera Pavoro inti gaveakakeri Kirishito

¹² Antari nogonkevetapaakara Toroashiku nonkenkitsatokatakerimera Kirishito aiñoegi tovaini kogaigankitsirira inkemisantaigakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira, intitari kogakagaigakeri Atinkami. ¹³ Kantankicha naro novankinavagetaka teranika noneapaeri apigematsaegine Tito ovashi noniaiganairi timaigatsirira kara noatakera Maseroniaku.

¹⁴ Noshineventavageigakari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakenatari nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigaririra, notentasanoigaritari Kirishito, irorotari nagaveantaigakarira nokamantakoigakerira irirori notsotenkagiteavageiganakero magatiro kipatsi. ¹⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi ishineventaigakena ineagakenara nokenkitsatokoigakerira Kirishito nokenkitsatimoigakerira irogavisaakoigakenkanirira intiegiri garira yogavisaakotagani. ¹⁶ Yogari garira yogavisaakotagani teraty irishineventumaigemparo, ariompatyo yogagavageiganakari ikañovageiganakara, kantankicha yogaegiri irogavisaakoigakenkanirira iriro pinkante ishineventaigakaroty ineagaketari iroro ganiaigakerine kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake. Kantankicha tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine inkematsagaigakerira pashini garira iriro gaveakagiri Tasorintsi.

17 Aiñoegitari tovaini matavitantavageigatsirira onti ikenkitsatamampegaigakaro kogapage ikogaigakera iragantaigakemparora koriki. Kantankicha naroege tera ario nonkañoigempari iriroegi, onti itigankaigakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane. Yogotaketyo irirori arisano nokantasanoigake tera namatagumaigempa, intitari gaveakagaigakena Kirishito.

3

Irogavisaakoigakenkanira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Kirishito

¹ Antari nokantaigakempira maika, ariorika pineaigake nakiirori ventakoigaacha nokantaigakera kametikya nonavageigi. Teratyo ario nonkañoigempa maika, aikiro tera nonkogakoigempa intsirinkakoigakenara pashini impakagantaigakempirora inkamantagaigakempira kametikya nonavageigi. Ario okañotaka aikiro teratyo nonkogakoigempa pintsirinkakoigakenara viroegi pinkamantakoigakenara pinkantaigakera omirinka nonkenkitsavageigakero Niagantsisanorira tera nogagumaigero onti katinka nogagetakero magatiro. ² Maganirotari yogotasanoigake pikematsaigakera pikemaigakenara nokenkitsatimoigakempira ovashi pikantatigaiganaka, aikiro yogoigake noshineventaigakempityo kara notasanovageigakempitari. ³ Antari nokenkitsatimoigakempira, yogari Isure Tasorintsi ganiantatsirira ikematsatagaigakempi ovashi tenige pinkañoigaempa pairani, nerotyogotantaigakarira maganiro inti tigankaigakena Kirishito nonkamantakoigakerira.

⁴ Nogotasanoigake antari nokantaigakempira maika tera namatagumaigempa, ineaiigakenatari Tasorintsi onti nokantasanoigake, intitari gaveakagaigakena Kirishito nonkañoigakempira maika. ⁵ Tera ario nonkantaigetsikyata nagaveaigake naroege novetsikaigakera tatarika oita, intityo gaveakagaigakena Tasorintsi magatiro tatarika oita novetsikaigi. ⁶ Irerotari nagaveantaigakarira nokantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Pairani Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri iseraereegi intsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantakeririra Moisheshi ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara, irerotari okenantaka ikañotagantaigakara maganiro, teranika iragaveaige intsatagasanoigakerora. Kantankicha tenige ario onkañotaempa maika. Maikari maika ikantake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito impo yogari Isure yogikoneatimoigakairo

asureegiku kameti ankematsaigakeriniri. Ogari ogantagarira otsirinkakotunkani pairani onti ogamaganti. Ogari okyaenkarira yogikoneatimoigakai Isure Tasorintsi onti oganianti.

⁷ Pairani itsirinkaigakenerira Tasorintsi iseraereegi magatiro ikogakerira intsatagaigakerora onti itsirinkantakaro mapu impo ipakeri Moiseshi iramaiganakenerira irogotagaigakerira, kantankicha antari ipokavetaara inaigakera iriroegi shimpokirerenkamataketyo kara ivoro kantamataketyo porererere, tyampatyo inkantaigakempa impampogiaigakerira, yomameaigakeritari.* Kantankicha teratyo inkantakani inkañotempa maika, ontityo ariompa opegagetanaa ishimpokirerenkakera. Okari oka itsirinkaigakeneririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi onti okañotagantaigakeri maganiro terira intsatagaigero, kantankicha antari ipakerira Moiseshi onti ishimpokirerenkakagakeri. ⁸ Kañotari intagatira ipakeri kañotagantantatsirira akyari ishimpokirerenkakagiri, iroromparorokari yogikoneatimoigakairira Isure Tasorintsi asureegiku pairo avisake okametivagetakera, ⁹ogotagaigakaitari ineigakaira Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Okari oka pairotyo avisake okametitakera avisavagetakero ineakagaigakeririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi pairani yamaigakenerira Moiseshi itsirinkakerira Tasorintsi kañotagantaigakeririra maganiro terira intsatagaigero. ¹⁰ Okametivetakatyo itsirinkaigakeneririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi ogotagaigavetakaritari tyara ikanta irirori, kantankicha pairotyo avisake okametitakera yogikoneatimoigakairira Isure Tasorintsi maika yogotagaigakaira ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakaira kameti ankañoigakempariniri irirori impogini. ¹¹ Kañotari yamakerora Moiseshi itsirinkakeneririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi akyari ishimpokirerenkakagiri, iroromparorokari ikantaigakairira maika pairo avisavagetake okametivagetakera. Ogari oga itsirinkakeneririra iseraereegi aityotari pashini pugairorira impogini, irorotari oka ikantaigakairira maika ankematsaigakeririka Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakaera. Kantankicha okari oka ikantaigakairira maika iroro pinkante garatyo otimumati pashini pugakeronerira impogini, ikantaketari ankantakanira antimaigake iriroku ankañoigakemparira.

¹² Nogoigaketari nonkantakanira nontimaigake iriroku, neroty antari nokenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi nogikoneatasanoigakerora noniane katinka

* 3:7 Ek 34.29

nogagetakero magatiro. ¹³ Tera nonkañoigempari Moiseshi itikakotaka ivoroku pañoirontsiku* ganiri ineaigiro itovaireegi ompeganaempara oshimpokirerenkatera, teranika onkantakani oshimpokirerenke. ¹⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige gara okantakani otsatagagani itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara. Ario ikañoigaka pairani kigonkero maika inia-vantaigavetakarotyó Iriniane Tasorintsi kantankicha teratyo inkemaigavakero. Antari inkematsaigakeririka Kirishito ario pinkante iragaveaigakeniroro inkemaigavakerora. ¹⁵ Kantakatyo ikañoigakara maika iniavantaigavetakaro teratyo inkemaigavakero. ¹⁶ Kantankicha tyanirika kematsakerine Atinkami ario pinkante inkemasanotavakerotyó. ¹⁷ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentakeri tyanirika kematsatiririra Atinkami ovashi tenige iratsipereaventaero intsatagaerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, yogotaketari mataka ikamaventakeri Atinkami kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyó inkañovagetumatempa. ¹⁸ Irerotari maika maganiro aroegi kematsaigatsirira agotantaiganakarira paio ikametivageti Atinkami. Antari asuretakoiganakarira, yogari Isure ikantatigakagaiganakai ikañotagaiganakairira irirori. Maika choekyani akañoiganakari, kantankicha ariompatyó inkañotagasanoganakaeriri.

4

Pavoro katinka yogakero ikenkitsavagetirora Iriniane Tasorintsi

¹ Ikavintsajaiakena Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakenara nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane, irerotari pineantaigakenarira tera nampakuimaigero. ² Teratyo noshineventumaigemparo omanashigetaganirira gipashiventantatsirira. Tera namatavitantumaije, aikiro tera nogagumaigero Iriniane Tasorintsi. Ineaigakenatyó irirori intiegiri aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi katinkatyó nogaigakero nokenkitsavageigira. ³ Antari nokenkitsavageigira nokamantaigirira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira nogikoneatasanoigakerotyó kameti inkemaigakeroniri, kantankicha yogaegiri pegaigankichanerira aigankitsinerira morekariku tera inkemaigavakero. ⁴ Yamatavinaigakeritari Satanashi shintaigaririra ganiri yagaveaigi inemaigavakerora irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Kirishito. Yogari Kirishito paio yagaveavageti, aikiro yogikoneatimoigakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikañotasanotakaritari irirori.

* 3:13 Ek 34.33

⁵ Tera nakiro kenkitsatakovageigaachane, intityo nokenkitsatakovageigi Jesokirishito nokantaigakera inti Itinkamiegi maganiro. Nantavageigakeneritari nerotyoko nokantantaigakarira kañõigamatakana nantieginirikatyo ponampiriaegi, nopomirintsiventaigimpitari kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri irirori. ⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari kutagitetagakero okyasanokyara apavatsaasevetakara,* aikiro irirototyoko gotagaigakai tyara ikanta irirori yagaveavagetira, aneaigakeritari Kirishito kañõotasanotaririra.

Pavoro ariompatyoko ikematsatasanovagetanakeriri Jesokirishito

⁷ Teratyoko tatoita nagaveaigavetempa naroege tsikyata, kantankicha yagaveakagasanoigakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatikoigakerira kameti ogotakenkaniniri tera tsikyata nagaveashiigemparo naroege, intityoko gaveakagaigakena Tasorintsi.

⁸ Nerotyoko natsipereavageigavetakatyoko posante kantankicha tera agaveaigena, aiñokyatyoko nokenkitsatakovageigiri Kirishito. Aikiro otimagevetakatyoko tovaiti nosuregeigakarira kantankicha teratyoko novankinavageigempa.

⁹ Ikisaigavetakenatyoko tovaini matsigenkaegi yatsipereakagaigakenara kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyoko irovashigantumaigna. Aikiro panikyatyoko irogavageigakena kisaigakenarira kantankicha yogavisaakoigakenatyoko Tasorintsi tera irogaigena.

¹⁰ Tyarika noaigake ikisavintsavageigakena ikañõotagavageigakenari Jeso ikogaigakera irogaigakenara, irorotari oneantunkani ario notentagaigakari Jeso natsipereagakera. Kantankicha iriroegi teratyoko iragaveaigena, irorotari ogotantunkanirira yogari Jeso aiño itimi, irirotari pugamentaigakena.

¹¹ Omirinkatyoko natsipereavageigake ikisaigakenara noneaigiri ariori irogaigakena. Antari nokañõigakara maika ontitari notasanoigakarira Jeso, aikiro onti kameti noneakagaigakeriniri maganiro tera tsikyata nagaveaige naroege, irirototyoko gaveakagaigakena Jeso.

¹² Nokenkitsavageigakera irorokyatyoko nonkamaventavageiganake, kantankicha onti kameti pinkantakaniniri pintimaigake viroegi.

¹³ Aityoko otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Nogotaketari, irorotari noniantakarira.” Irorotari nokañõotantaigakarira naroege maika, nogotasanoigaketari paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi nerotyoko atanatsityoko nokenkitsatakotantaganakaririra.

¹⁴ Naroege nogotasanoigaketari Tasorintsi yoganiairi Atinkami Jeso ikitavetunkanira nerotyoko nogotantaigakarira ario inkañõotagaigakena naroege aikiro

* 4:6 Jen 1.3

iroganiaigaenara intentaiganakenara enoku itimira irirori kameti nontentaigakemparira Jeso, kantankicha gara paniro naroege itentaiga, irimaigakempityo viroegi aikiro kameti antentavakagaigakempara. ¹⁵ Vintiegitari natsipereaventavageigake kameti intimaigakeniri tovaini inkavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi impo intimaigake aikiro tovaini shineventaigakemparineririra ovashi ineakenkani irirori paio ikavintsaantavageti.

¹⁶ Irerotari nokañotantaigakarorira maika tera nampakuimaigero nokenkitsavageigira. Teratyo nonkusogamaneigavetempa kantankicha atanatsityo ishintsitagaiganara nosureku kameti noshintsitashi-gakerora posantepage tatarika oita. ¹⁷ Nogoigaketari okari natsipereagakerira maika ogakonatyo okantaka, avisanaetari shintsi. Impogini ariokya inkaemaigakena Tasorintsi noaigakera enoku iriroku nonkantakanira nontimaigake. Inkavintsaavageigakena irogishineav-ageigakenatyo kara ganige noneimaigairo natsipereagaira. ¹⁸ Teranika iroro nosuretakoigempa natsipereagakerira maika, ontityo nosuretakoigaka noneaigakerira impogini anta enoku. Magatiroitari oneagetaganirira maika shintsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari tekyarira oneenkani garatyo otsonkatumata, onkantakanityo ontimake.

5

Pavoro yogotasanotake inkamanaerika iriatake enoku

¹ Naroege nogoigake nonkamaiganakerika noaigake nontimaigakera enoku Tasorintsiku. Ogari novatsaegi maikatirira tera onkusote, kantankicha impogini ontimake novatsaegi pashini irovetsikaigaenarira Tasorintsi onkantakanirira ontimake, gatanika ario okañotaaro novatsaegi maikatirira nomechotantaigakarira. ² Akari aka kipatsiku nokenkisureavageigakatyo natsipereavageigakera nokogantaigakarira inkantatigakagaigakenara Tasorintsi ontimakera novatsaegi okyarira. ³ Nogoigaketari gara patiro otimi nosureegi, ontityo ontimake novatsaegi aikiro. ⁴ Antari aiñokyara notimaigi aka nokenkisureavageigavetakatyo natsipereavageigakera kantankicha teratyo iroro nonkogaige nonkamaigakera oveseganakempara novatsaegi, ontityo nokogaigavetaka nokaiganakerora noaigakera enoku ontimakera okyarira novatsaegi garira otsonkatumata. Akari aka teranika nonkusogamaneige, kantankicha antari anta nonkantakani nontimaigake. ⁵ Ikavintsajaigakenatari Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakenara kameti noaigakeniri

enoku ontimakera novatsaegi okyarira nonkantakanira nontimaigake. Antari yogavisaakoigakenara itigankakeri Isure itimasurentaigakenara kameti arioniri onkañotakempa maika impogini, ⁶ nerotyogogotasanoigakarira impogini ontimake novatsaegi okyarira, kantankicha maika aiñokyara notimaigi aka nogoigake tekyasano nontentanoigempari Atinkami.

⁷ Maika tekyanoaigavetempari kantankicha nogo-tasanoigake impogini noneaigakeri, nokematsaigakeritari ikantakera iramaiganakenara iriroku. ⁸ Irorotari tera nompinkaigero nogamane, pairotari avisake okametitakera noaigakera anta enoku nontentanoigakemparira Atinkami avisakero nontimaigakera aka kipatsiku. ⁹ Irorotari nokogantasanoigakarira novetsikaigakera ikogagetirira irirori kameti nogishineigakerira, ariorika nonaigake aka kipatsiku ontirika nonaigake anta enoku nokogaigaketyo nonkañoigakempara maika. ¹⁰ Yogari Kirishito ineesanotakerotari magatiro tatarika avetsikaigake tekyara ankamaige, nerotyogogogini aganakempara irapatoitaigakaera maganirotyo irapatoitaigakae inkantaigakaera tatoita onkatinkaigakae paniropage.

Tasorintsi ineaiagakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa

¹¹ Omirinka nopinkatsaigiri Atinkami irorotari nopomirintsiventantaigakaririra maganiro matsigenkaegi nonkematsatagaigakerira. Yogari Tasorintsi yogotityo arisano nonegintetasanovageiga nokenkitsatimovageigim-pira tera namatavitumaigempi. Maika nokogaigake pogoigakerora viroegi aikiro. ¹² Antari nokantaigakera maika teratyogogogage nakiirora ventakoigaachane nonkantaigakera kametikya nonavageigi nantavageigakerira Atinkami, ontityo nokantaiganakempi ganiri pipashiventagaigana, onti pishineventaigakena kameti pagaveaigakeniri pogemisantaigakerira yogaegi niashiiganarira. Iriroegi yaventakovageiga kantankicha onti ikematsatamampegaiga kogapage. ¹³ Antari ineaiagakenarika iriroegi onti nopigaigake teratyogogogage, ontityo nantavagevintaigakeneri Tasorintsi kameti irishineventaigakenaniri. Antari nogotagasanoigakempira vintiegityo nosuretakoigaka kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri Tasorintsi. ¹⁴ Itasanoigakena Kirishito ikavintsaavageigakena nerotyogogomirinka nokenkitsatakovageigiri nokamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi. Antari ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo akamaigake aroegi ¹⁵ ganiri akañoigaa

pairani apiriniventaigakerora akogageigakerira aroegi, ontityo ampiriniventaigake ikogagetirira irirori, irirotari kamaventaigakai impo yanianai.

¹⁶ Nerotyō maika naroegei tera iroro noshineventaviigem-pari napigematsaegine ariorika yagaveavageigavetaka ontirika tera. Ontityo noshineventaviigakari ikematsa-tasanoigakerira Atinkami. Ariotyō nokañotagaigavetakari irirori pairani onti noneaigavetakari tera inkoveenkatumate, nerotyō nokantantaigakaririra teratyō iriro tigankerine Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika tenige nonkañoigaero maika, nogoigaketari irirototyō tigankakeri, nerotyō noshineventantavageigakaririra. ¹⁷ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika yogari kematsakeririra Kirishito ikantatiganaka. Tenige inkañotaempa pairani.

¹⁸ Irirotari kañotagakero Tasorintsi maika itigankakerira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira ovashi yogavisaakoigakai kameti irishineigakaeniri. Maika ikogakagaigakena nonkankitsatimoigakerira maganiro nonkantaigakerira ikamaventaigakerira Kirishito kameti ganigeniri ikisaviigairi Tasorintsi ikañovageigara onti irishineigakempari. ¹⁹ Pine itigankakerira Kirishito pairani irogavisaakoigakaera kameti ineigakaeniri kañomatata tenirikatyō ankañovagetumaigempa, maika ario ikañotagaigakena naroegei aikiro itigankaigakenara nonkamantaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi nonkantaigakerira ikogakera Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira iriroegi aikiro ganigeniri ikisaigairi onti irishineigakempari. ²⁰ Irorotari maika itigankaviigakena Kirishito nonkantaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaigimpi. Onti noniaigakempi kañomatata irironirikatyō kantankitsi Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri irishineigakempira. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkematsaigakerira ganiri ikisaigimpi. ²¹ Yogari Kirishito teratyō inkañovagevetempa, kantankicha ikisakerityō Tasorintsi, onti ikisavitakeri akañovageigakara aroegi ikañotagavagetakari irironirika kañovagetankicha kameti inkamaventaigakaera ompote ankematsaigakeririka ineigakaeniri Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyō ankañovagetumaigempa.

6

¹ Yogari Tasorintsi nantiegi itentashiiga ikematsatagaigakerira pashini matsigenkaegi. Irirori ikavintsaavageigakempi viroegi aikiro pikemaigakerora Iriniane, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika

tsikyanira pikematsatamampegaigakari kogapage.
² Otsirinkakotunkanitari ikantakera Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Antari agakara kutagiteri okametitantakarira nonke-
 maigakempira nokemaigakempityo.

Ario okañotaka aikiro agakara kutagiteri okametitantakarira
 nogavisaakoigakempira nogavisaakoigakempityo.”

Maikari maika mataka gaka okametitantakarira pinkemat-
 saigakerira Tasorintsi, aiñokyatari ikavintsajaigimpi ikogak-
 era irogavisaakoigakempira.

³ Nonegintevageigaka ganiri tyani samatsanaigana
 nokenkitsavageigira inkantaigakenara: “Ikantanirorokari”,
 ovashi gara ikogaigi inkematsaigera, aikiro onti
 iriniashinaiganakena.

⁴ Magatiro tatarika oita
 novetsikageigi ontityo nonegintevageigaka kameti
 noneakagaigakempirira maganiro arisano nantegi
 ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavageigakerora
 Iriniane. Onti natsipereakovageigakaro posantepage

pokashigeigakenarira okonogaka nokogakovageigaka.

⁵ Ipasapasavageigakenatyo kisaigakenarira okonogaka onti
 yashitakoigakena. Otimake onti yapatoventaigakena iki-
 saigakenara. Nantavageigaketyo kara, natsipereavageigake
 pochokiri ontiri aikiro natsipereavageigake notasegane.

⁶ Kantankicha nokantakanityo nonegintevageigaka, aikiro
 nogotasanoigake tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.
 Natsipereakovageigakari kisaigakenarira terira
 inkematsaige, aikiro nokavintsaavageigakeri maganiro,
 itimasurentaigakenatari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigake-
 nara. Arisanoty notasanotantavageigaka.

⁷ Omirinka tatarika nokantaigake arisanoty nokan-
 tasanoigake tera namatagamaigempa. Aikiro ikantakani
 yagaveakagaigakena Tasorintsi nonegintevageigakara,
 irorotari yagaveakagantaigakenarira magatiro ganiri tyani
 gaveimaigana inkañovagetagaigakenara irapakuakagaigake-
 nara nokenkitsavageigira, ontityo nonkenkitsatimoigakeri
 pashini nonkematsatagaigakerira.

⁸ Okonogaka
 ipinkatsaitakena, okonogaka onti isamatsanaitakena. Ario
 okañotaka aikiro okonogaka ishineventaitakena, okonogaka
 onti iniashinaitakena. Okonogaka aikiro onti ikantaitakena:
 “Intiegi tsoentiegi”, kantankicha omirinka nokantasanoyi
 tera namatagamaigempa.

⁹ Okonogaka ariokya
 ikantaitakena: “Teratyo impaitumaigempa”, kantankicha
 maganiro nokenkitsatimoigakerira ineasanoigana
 tyara nokantaiga. Omirinkatyo nopimantaigavetakaro
 nogamane, kantankicha aiñokyatyo notimaigi. Okonogaka
 ikisavintsaitakena natsipereantaiganakarira posante,

kantankicha omirinkatyo yogavisaakoigakena Tasorintsi tera irogamagaitena. ¹⁰ Nokenkisureaigavetakatyo kantankicha omirinkatyo noshinevageigaka. Teratyo nashintavageigavetempa kantankicha kañomataka ontinirikatyo nashintavagetagaiganakari pashini, nogotagaigiritari tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikavintsaantira kameti inkantakaniniri irishinevageigakempa. Tera tatoita nashintavageigavetempa naroege kantankicha Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigakenatyo, nerotyokañomatakana nantinirikatyo shintavageigacharira.

¹¹ Napigematsaegine, nokamantasanoigakempira magatiro tera tatoita nomanakotumaige, notasanoigakempitari. ¹² Teratyo nompashiventagumaigempi viroegi, notasanoigakempitari. Antari viroegirika pashiventagaigakena ontityo kantankicha tera pintasanoigena naroege. ¹³ Maika nonkantaigakempi kañomataka irironirika kantaiganakempi tomintaigakempirira. Nokogaigake pintasanoigakenara gara pipashiventagaigana pinkañoigakenara naroege notasanoigakempira tera nompashiventagaigempi.

Aroegi antiegi ivanko Tasorintsi

¹⁴ Gara pitentagasanogari terira inkematsaige, teranika ario pinkaño vakagaigempa, ikantatigaigakatari iriroegi. Yogari kematsaigatsirira ¿matsi iragaveaigake intentaigakemparira piriniventaigirorira terira onkametite inkemavakagaigakempara? ¡Garatyo yagaveaigi! Ogari ikogagetirira Tasorintsi teranika ario onkañotumatempo yovetsikageigirira terira inkematsaigeri. ¹⁵ Kañotari Kirishito ¿matsi iragaveake intentakemparira Satanashi inkemavakagaigakempara? ¡Garatyo yagaveimati! Ario ikañotaka aikiro kematsatatsirira ¿matsi iragaveake intentakemparira terira inkematsate inkemavakagaigakempara? ¡Garatyo yagavei!

¹⁶ Aroegi antiegi ivanko Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi, itimasurentaigakaitari Isure. ¿Matsi agaveaigake antentaigakemparira shineventavageigaririra ipegageigirira itasorintsite kogapage ankemavakagaigakempara? ¡Garatyo yagaveaigi! Ikantaketari Tasorintsi:
“Nontimimoigakeri nontentavageigakemparira;
panirosanotyoka naronkankempara inkematsaigakenara,
narori nashintasanoigakempari.”*

¹⁷ Irerotari ikantantakarira aikiro:
“Shirikoiganakempatyo ganigera pitentagaigaari terira inkematsaigena.

Garatyo povetsikumaigairo nokantaviigakempirira.

* 6:16 Ire 26.12

Pinkañoiganakemparika maika naro noshineventaigakempi,
 18 ovashi nompegaigakempi notomiegi aikiro noshintoegi*
 nosentavageigakempira.
 Ariotari ikantakeri maika Pitinkami pairorira yagaveav-
 ageti.”

7

1 Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira,
 agoigaketari ikantagetakera Tasorintsi maika, tsame
 ampakuasanoiganakerora magatiro terira onkametite
 irororika asuregisevageigarira ontirika avetsikagi-
 sevageigirira, onti ampinkatsaiganakeri Tasorintsi
 ampanirotasanoiganakerira ampiriniventavageiganakerora
 ikogagetirira irirori.

Pavoro ishineventaigakarira Korintokunirira

2 ;Shinetasanoigena pintasanoigakenara! Naroegi tera tyara
 nonkantantumaige, tera tyani nonkañovagetagumaigempa,
 aikiro tera tyani namatavitumaige. 3 Tera iroro
 nontsirinkaviigempi nonkantaigakempira povetsikaigake
 terira onkametite, nokantaigakempitari karanki
 notasanovageigakempityo kara. Nogoigake omirinka
 antentagavakagaigakempa aiñokyarika atimaigi ontirika
 ankamaiganaera ankantakanityo antentagavaka-
 gaigakempa. 4 Nogotasannotaketari pikematsaigakenara
 neroty noshineventantavageigakempirira. Natsipereav-
 agevetakatyo kantankicha atanatsityo noshinevegetara,
 viroegitari gishineagakena.

5 Iroro nogonkeigakara aka Maseroniaku teratyo
 nampishigopireimaigempa, itimaigaketari tovaini
 kisaigakenarira terira inkematsaigeri Kirishito. Aikiro
 novankinavageigakatyo kara notsaronegintavageigaketyo.

6 Kantankicha Tasorintsi yogishineantitari okenkisurea-
 ganira yogishineaigakenatyo noneaigavairira ipokakera
 Tito. 7 Tera patiro noshineigempa noneaigavairira, ontityo
 aikiro ikamantaigapaakenara pogishineaigakerira irirori,
 aikiro pikenkisureakovageigakarora notsirinkaigakem-
 pirira karanki povankinaventavageigakarora pikogaigakera
 pintsatagaigakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira
 kameti pogishineaigaenara. Impo iroro nokemakera
 noshinetasanovageitanakatyo kara.

8 Karanki notsirinkaigakempira nokenkisureaka-
 gaigakempityo, impo nokemakoigakempira nokenkisu-
 reavageitanaka naro aikiro. Kantankicha teratyo samani
 nonkenkisureempa, ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi tera

* 6:18 2 Sa 7.14

samani pinkenkis sureaigempa. ⁹ Maika shinevageetaana. Tera iroro noshineventempa pikenkis sureaigakara ontityo noshineventaka noneakera pikenkis sureaiganakara pineaigakera povetsikaigakerora terira onkametite ovashi pikantatigaiganaka. Antari pikañoigakara maika pikantatigaiganakara onti pogishineaigakeri Tasorintsi. Irerotari noshinevagetantanakarira noneaketari tera ario nampakuakagaigempiro pikematsaigakera. ¹⁰ Yogari Tasorintsi irerotari ikogi inkenkis sureaigakempara maganiro terira inkematsaige kameti irapakuaiganaeroniri yovetsikageigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri. Yogaegiri yogavisaakoigakerira gara ikenkis sureimaiga inkantaigakera: “Gamerakari yogavisaakotana Tasorintsi”, kantankicha yogaegiri terira inkogaige inkematsaigakera iriro pinkante inkenkis sureageigavetakempatyo garatyo yogavisaakotagani ontityo iriaigake morekariku. ¹¹ Viroegi arisanoty o ikenkis sureakagaigakempi Tasorintsi ineakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera terira onkametite ovashi piko-gasanoiganake pinkematsaigakenara pineginteigaempara, pikisaigakeritari yoga vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite, aikiro pitsarogaiganake. Impo pikogasanoiganake noatakera nontentaigakempira, kantankicha oketyo pikogasanoigake pintsatagasanoigakerora nokantaigakempirira. Maikari maika pitsatagaigakerotari magatiro mamerityo tatampa inkisaviigakempi Tasorintsi, matakatari negintetasanogakavi. ¹² Antari notsirinkaigakempira tera paniro nosureigempari yoga vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite intiri aikiro ikenkis sureakagakarira. Vintityo nosureigaka aikiro nokogaketari iriniasurentaigakempira Tasorintsi kameti pogotasanoigakeniri arisano pitasanoigakena pishineventasanoigakenara.

¹³ Maika nokemakoigakempira pikañoigakerora maika pishineventaigakenara iroroty gishineigakena, kantankicha pairotyo noshinevageigaka noneaigavairira Tito kametikyara ipokai ishinevagetapaakara. Viroegitari gishineigakeri kametikyara pagaigavakeri pinegintevageigavakerira. ¹⁴ Antari tekyara nontigankeri Tito kara viroegiku nokantakeri: “Noshineventaigakari kematsaigatsirira Korintokunirira, nogotaketari kametikya iragaigavakempi.” Impo maika ineagakempira yogotake arisano nokantasanotake tera namatavitumateri, onti nokañoitagaigakempi viroegi tera namatavitumaigempi. ¹⁵ Maikari maika irirori pairotyo itasanoiganakempi, ineaketari pikematsatasanoigakerira tatarika ikantaigakempi,

aikiro kametikya pagaigavakeri pishineigavakarira pipinkatsaigavakerira. ¹⁶ Naro aikiro noshineventaigakempityo kara nogotaketari pikogaigakera pinkantakanira pimpiriniventavageigakero ikogakerira Tasorintsi.

8

Ikavintsaantavageigakera Maseroniakunirira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkaman-taigakempira tyara ikantaka Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Maseroniaku neroty ario ikañoigaka iriroegi ikavintsaantavageigake. ² Yatsipereavageigavetakatyo ikematsaigakera kantankicha ishinevageigakatyo kara. Teratyo irashintavageigavetempa kantankicha ikavintsaantavageigaketyo kañomatakatyo on-tinirikatyo yashintavageigaka. ³ Noneaketari naro tsikyata yogotagashiigakaro iriroegi yashirikotagarantaigakera igorikiegite iramakagantaigakenerira irapigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira. Tera intagani irashirikoige aiñokyarira inai terira inkogakoigempari, yashirikoigakerityo aikiro ikogakoigavetakarira iriroegi. ⁴ Impo iniaigakena ikantaigakenara ikogaigakera irimaigakempara iriroegi inkavintsajaigakerira irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Jerosarenku. ⁵ Kantankicha tera patiro inkogaige inkavintsajaigakerira impakagantaigakerira koriki, ontityo ikogasanoigake irovetsikaigakera tatarika ikogake Tasorintsi, aikiro ikogasanoigake irimutakoigakenara naroege aikiro, irorotari ikogake Tasorintsi. ⁶ Neroty nokantantakaririra Tito iriataatera kara irimutakoigaatem-pira pinkemavakagaigakempara tyara pinkantaigakeri koriki pamakagantaigakenerira papigematsaegine pintsatagaigakerora pitsitiigavetanakarira karanki ikantaigakitimpira iatutira ineaigakitimpira.

⁷ Viroegi paio pavisantavageigake, pairotari pogotasanoigake intsatagetakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantagetakerira. Pogovageigityo pikenkitsavageigirora Iriniane Tasorintsi, aikiro pogovageigityo tyara okanti. Pishineventasanoigakaroty pantavageigakenerira Atinkami ontiri aikiro pitasanoigakenara. Maika nokogake aikiro pinkavintsaasanoigakerira papige-matsaegine Jerosarenkunirira pampatoigakenerira koriki pimpakagantaigakerira. ⁸ Kantankicha tera ario nonkantaigempi arisanora pintsatagaigakerora. Intagatityo nokogake nosuretagaigakempirora tyara ikantaigaka ikavintsaantavageigakera pashini papigematsaegine impo pimaiganakemparika viroegi, ario pinkante

ogotasanotakenkani arisano paio pitasanotantaigaka.
⁹ Pogoigaketari ikavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irirori inti inavetaka Tasorintsisanorira, kantankicha itasanoigakempitari ipokantakarira aka savi imehotakera ikañoigakai aroegi kameti iragaveakeniri irogavisaakoigakempira inkavintsaavageigakempira.

¹⁰ Maika noneake kametitake pintsatagaigakerora pitsitiiganakerira karanki kameti pishineigakempaniri, viroegitari kogaigankitsi okyara pampatoigakenerira koriki impo ovashi pitsitiigakero. ¹¹ Maika atanatsityo pampatoigenerira pintsatagaigakerora pitsitiigakerira viroegi okyara, pishineventaignakarotari. Tsikyata pineaigakempa viroegi akarika pagaveaigake pampatoigakera. ¹² Arisanorika opaitaka piko-gasanoigakera pimpimantaigakera irishineventakempityo Tasorintsi akarika pimpimantaigake. Yogari shintasanotankicharira impimantaketyo tovai. Yogari tesakonarira irashintempa maanityo impimantake, teranika inkante Tasorintsi pimpimantaigakera terika pashintaigempa.

¹³ Tera ario nonkantaigempi pinkavintsajaigakerira pashini papigematsaegine kameti ontimakeniri ikogakoigakarira iriroegi impo viroegikya tsipereav-ageigankitsine pinkogakovageigakempira. ¹⁴ Intagati nokogake pinkañoovakagaigakempira. Maikari maika viroegi pashintaigakatari neroty pinkavintsaantaigakemparirira papigematsaegine, kantankicha impogini ariorika virokya kogakoigankichane irirokyaty kavintsajaigakempine. Pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante ariotyo pinkañoovakagaigakempa. ¹⁵ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogaegiri gasanoigankitsirira okigonkerotasanotakatyo 8 tasa irashiegi paniropage, tera avisumate. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro terira iragasanoige okigonkerotakatyo.”*

Iriataatera Tito ineigaaterira

¹⁶ Noshineventakari Tasorintsi noneakera isuretagakarira Tito isuretakoigakempira ikañotakenara naro nosuretakoigimpira. ¹⁷ Neroty ishinevegetantakarira nokantakerira nokogavetaka iriataatera ineigaatempira, irorotari ikogasanotake irirori. ¹⁸ Nontigankaigakeri aikiro pashini apigematsatene intentanakemparira. Irirori onti iniakotasanoigiri maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira ishineventasanoigarira, ineigakeritari yogovegetira ikenkitsatakovegetirira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. ¹⁹ Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka, ikogakagaigakerityo aikiro nontentaiganakerira

* 8:15 Ek 16.18

impogini namaiganakenerira koriki Jerosarenkunirira. Ario nonkañoigakempa maika nonkamosoiguterira apigematsaegine kogakoigankicharira nompaigakerira pamakagantaigakeneririra kameti ineaikenkaniniri Atinkami paio ikavintsaantavageti ovashi irishineventakenkani, aikiro oneaikenkaniniri arisano nokogaigake naroege nonkavintsaavageigakerira apigematsaegine. ²⁰ Noshinevageigakatyo iramampiaiganakenara ganiri iniashinaviiganari koriki yoga patoigakeririra. ²¹ Teranika patiro nonkogaige ineaigakenara Atinkami nonegintevageigakara, ontityo nokogasanoigake pineaigakenara maganiro viroegi aikiro kametikya nonavageigi.

²² Maika nontigankaigake aikiro pashini apigematsatene intentaiganakemparira, noneasanoigakeritari inti pairorira ikematsatasanotiri Tasorintsi. Aikiro nokamantaigakeri pairora pikogaigake pinkavintsajaigakerira papigematsaegine, irorotari ikogantakarira iriatutera kara ineaigakitempira. ²³ Tyanirika kogakotagantakerine Tito inkantaigakera: “¿Tyani yoga?”, pinkantaigakeri: “Inti itentavagetarira Pavoro imutakovagetirira yantavagetinirira Kirishito.” Antari intirika inkogakotagantaigake intentaiganakemparira pinkantaigakerityo: “Inti itigankaigakerira kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira parikotipageku. Iriroegi pairotyo ikematsatsanovageigiri Kirishito.” ²⁴ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika negintekya pagaigavakeri pishineigavakemparira kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira arisano nokantasanoigake nokantaigakera paio pikavintsaantavageigake.

9

Irapatoigakera koriki iramakagantaigakenerira irapigematsaegine

¹ Maika nogotake tera pinkogakoigempa nontsirinkaigakempira nonkantaigakempira pampatoigakenerira koriki papigematsaegine, ² nogotasanotaketari paio pikavintsaantavageigi tera pimichatumaigempa. Nokantantaigakaririra apigematsaegine Maseroniakunirira pikogasanoigakera viroegi timageigatsirira kara Akayaku pampatoigakenerira koriki Jerosarenkunirira pitsitivageiganakero karanki oketyorira shiriagarini. Antari ikemaigakera iriroegi ovashi ikogagarantaiganake inkañoigakempira viroegi irapatoigakera iriroegi aikiro. ³ Irorotari maika nontigankantaigakemparirira apigematsaegine irimutakoigakempira ganiri onti kogapage

nokamantaigiri Maseroniakunirira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro. ⁴ Nompokaketari noneaigakitempira ariorika nontentagarantaigakeri Maseroniakunirira. Antari nompokaigavetempa noneaigapaakempi tera pintsatagaigero nokantaigakeririra ontityo nompashiventavagetanakempa, ariotyoko pinkañoigake viroegi pimpashiventaiganakempatyo. Impo nonkantake kogapagetyo nokantake itsatagaigakerora magatiro. ⁵ Irerotari noneantakarira ariorika kametitake nontigankaigakerira iriroegi iketyora aigankitsine ineaigakitempira irimuigakitempira pintsatagaigakerora pikantaigakenarira karanki. Pinkañoigakemparika maika ogotakenkani tsikyata viroegi pikogaigake pinkavintsaantavageigakera, tera naroege kantanaigempine.

⁶ Antari pampatoigakera pigorikite atsi pisureigakemparora oka. Pine tyanirika pankitatsi maani, maanityo iragae impogini ontimanaera. Yogari pankitatsirira tovai, tovaityo iragae. ⁷ Okañotakara maika virompaegityo, tsikyatatyo pineaigakempa viroegi akarika pinkogaigake pimpimantaigakera, kantankicha gara pikisaenkatakoiganakari pimpimantaigakerira. Aikiro gara ario pipimantaigi pineaigakera inkantaitakempira pimpimantakera. Yogari Tasorintsi intaganitari ishineventa shineventarorira impimantavagetera. ⁸ Irirori inkavintsaavageigakempi kameti pagaveaigakeniri pinkavintsaantavageigakera viroegi aikiro. Impo impaigakempi pinkogakoigakemparira, kantankicha gara patiro ipaigimpi pinkogakoigakemparira viroegi, ontityo impaigakempi pashini kameti ontimakeniri pimpagarantaigakerira papigematsaegine kogakovageigan-kicharira. ⁹ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Yogari piriniventirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigakerityo kogakovageigankicharira.

Yogari Tasorintsi garatyo imagisantumatiri tyara ikanta ikavintsaantira onti inkavintsaavagetakeri irirori impogini.”

¹⁰ Yogari Tasorintsi irerotari paigajairo opankitaganirira aikiro agaigarira nerotyoko inkavintsaavageigakempi kameti ariompaniri pinkavintsaavageiganakeriri papigematsaegine.

¹¹ Arisanoniroro impaigakempi Tasorintsi posantepage kameti pagaveaigakeniri omirinka pinkavintsaantavageigakera. Antari impogini namaiganakenerira koriki papatoigakeneririra papigematsaegine Jerosarenkunirira irishineventavageigakemparityo Tasorintsi inkantaigakera paio ikavintsaantavageti. ¹² Nerotyoko gara intagati pipaigiri ikogakoigakarira ontityo

aikiro onkenantakemparora irishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi. ¹³ Impo ineigakera pimpakagantaigakerira koriki irogoigake tera pimichatumaigempa onti pikavintsaavageigakeri iriroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiri kematsaigatsirira ovashi irishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi ineigakera arisano pikematsatasanoigakeri Kirishito. ¹⁴ Ovashi iriniaventaigakempi intasanoigakempira ineigakera pikavintsajaigakerira, intitari niasurentaigakempi Tasorintsi pikañotantaigakarorira maika. ¹⁵ ¡Tsamekario ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi pairotari ikavintsaavageigakai!

10

Ikantakera Pavoro inti tigankakeri Kirishito

¹⁻² Yogari Kirishito inti pairorira yatsipereakovageta, aikiro tera inkisantumate. Irorotyoko nokogake naro nonkañotakemparira nonera kara viroegiku. Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika noatakerika noneaigakitempira tera nonkoge noneaigapaakempira vetsikaigamatakevi terira onkametite kameti ganiri nokisaigimpi nontentagantaigakempirira yogaegi nishinaigakenarira ikantaigakera tera iroro nompirinivente ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, onti nopiriniventi nokogagetirira naro. Aiñoe gitari kisaigakenarira ikantaigakempi: “Yogari Pavoro inakera viroegiku ipinkaigakempi. Antari inakera parikoti ario pinkante akaenkiniroro isuraritanake itsirinkaigakempira.” ³ Arisanoniroro nantiegi matsigenka tera noshintsitashiigero posantepage, kantankicha tera iroro naventaigempa noshintsika nagaveaigakerira kisashiigaririra Tasorintsi. ⁴ Aikiro tera iroro naventaigempa kañorira yaventaigarira terira inkematsaige ikogaigira iragaveantaigakera, intityo naventaiga Tasorintsi, irirotari gaveaigakerine maganiri terira irishineventaigempari Iriniane onti ishintsitashiigavakero ikisashiigakarotari. ⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari gaveakagaigakena kameti nogemisantaigakeriniri yogaegi terira inkogumaige inkematsatakenkanira irirori. Aikiro yagaveakagaigakena nagaveaigakerira surevageigacharira posante kameti ganigera ikañoigaa maika onti inkematsatasanoiganakeri Kirishito. ⁶ Oketyo nokogake pinkematsatanovageiganakera viroegi, impo nonkisaigakeri yogaegi maganiri terira inkogaige inkematsatantavageigakera.

⁷ Viroegi intagatitari pipampogiaigi tyara ikantaiga matsigenkaegi, kantankicha aiñorika neankicharira inti tigankakeri Kirishito kantetyo irogotakera iriro

tigankaigakena naroege aikiro. ⁸ Narori ariorika novashigakaro nokantanaigakempira inti tigankaigakena Kirishito, kantankicha teratyo nompashiventempa nokantakera, arisanotari iriro tigankaigakena yagaveakagaigakenara nogotagaigakempira ariompaniri pinke-matsatasanoiganakeri pintentagavakagasoigakempira, ganiri onti napakuakagaigimpi pikematsaigakera ovashi pashirikovakagaiganakempa. ⁹ Tera nonkoge pineaigakera ariori notsirinkaigakempi nomintsarogaigakempira, ¹⁰ ikonogagarantaigakatari ikantaigake: “Antari itsirinkaiganara Pavoro akaenkinyo isuraritanake ikisaigakenara, kantankicha antari inakera aiñoni itsarogake, tera ishintsitumate, aikiro tera irogotumate iriniera.” ¹¹ Kantankicha maika nonkantaigakerityo yogaegi kantaigankitsirira maika nompokakerika kara viroegiku ariotyo nonkañoigakempa notsirinkaigakempira nosuraritasanovagetaketyo kara.

¹² Naroege garatyo nokañotumaigari yogaegi ventakovageigacharira kantaigankitsirira: “Nogovageigityo kara”, tsikyatatari ikantaigaa ikiiro. Iriroegi ontitari ineavakagaigaka yogovageigira ovashi iroro oponiantaka ikañotantaigakarorira maika, kantankicha teratyo irogotumaige tatoita kametitankitsi, aikiro tatoita terira onkametite. ¹³ Naroege tera nonkogaige naventakoigakempira nonkañoigakempirira iriroegi. Antari noniakoigakerora nantavageigakenerira Atinkami, tera novashigaigempira onti katinka nogaigakero, intitari kantankitsi Tasorintsi okyara tyarika kara noaigake nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane neroty nongonketantaigakarira kara viroegiku. ¹⁴ Antari gamera nokenkitsatimoigimpi ario pinkante onti nonkantakeme kogapage naroege kematsatagaigakempi, kantankicha tera ario onkañotempa maika, naketyotari itigankaigake Atinkami nonkenkitsatimoigutempira nonkamantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri. ¹⁵ Antari pashinimera kematsatagaigakempine garatyo nokoshivakoantumai nonkantaigakera nantiege kematsatagaigakempi. Maika onti nokogasoigake pinkematsatasanoiganakera kameti nogotagaigakempiniri pashini noshintsitagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri. ¹⁶ Impogini noneaigakempira pinkañoigakempira maika, ario pinkante noaigake parikotipageku antakona anta inagakera tekyarira inkenkitsatimoigumatenkani nonkamantaigakerira iriroegi aikiro tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira. Onti nonkañoigakempa maika kameti ganiri nokoshiv-

akoantumaigi. ¹⁷ Garatyo tyani ventakovagetumatacha inkantakera paio yavisake yantavagetakenerira Atinkami, intityo irishineventakempa irirori. ¹⁸ Intaganitari tyanirika ineake Atinkami yantavagetagantsitakenerira arisanotyopa itaka yantavagetagantsitakenerira, teranika tsikyata ineempa ikiiro, intitari neakeri Atinkami.

11

Pavoro intiegiri kenkitsatamampegaigacharira

¹ Teratyo nonkogavetempa nonkañotakemparira ventakovageigacharira kogapage, kantankicha maika nokogake pantsipereakoigakenara naventakotakempara maani. ² Teratyo nonkogumate pinkematsaigakerira pashini matavinaigakempirira, noneaketari naro kematsatagaigakempi nerotyoko nokogantakarira pimpaniro-tasanoigakerira Kirishito pinkematsatasanoigakerira kameti impogini iripokaatera ineigaapaakempiniri negintetasanovageigakavi kañoigamatakavi tsinane negintevagetacharira terira ontsagavatsaimatenkani paniro ogiakeri kashigakarorira. Ariotari ikañotakari Tasorintsi irirori ikogake pinkañoigakempara maika. ³ Pine pairani yoga maranke onti yamatavitakero Eva ikañovagetagakarora,* irorotari notsarogantakarira maika noneake ariorika yogaegi matagavageigacharira inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro ovashi ganige pipanirotasanoigairi Kirishito pinkematsatasanoigaerira, ⁴ noneaigakempitari inti pishin-eventasanoigaka iriroegi. Antari ikenkitsatakoigakerira Jeso teranika katinka irogaigero kañomataka intinirikatyoko pashini ikenkitsatakoigake. Ario okañotaka aikiro onti pishin-eventavintaigaka intinkamiigakempira pashini terira iriro Isure Tasorintsi tinkamisurentaigakempirira okyara. Aikiro pikemisantavintaigakerityoko kenkitsaigakerorira pashini niagantsi terira onkañotemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi nokenkitsatimoigakempirira naroege nokamantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi. ⁵ Kantankicha noneake tera iravisaigena yogaegi kenkitsaigatsirira neaigacharira yogovageigi. ⁶ Teratyoko nonkañoigavetempari govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, kantankicha nogotaketyoko tyara ikanta Jesokirishito yogavisaakotantira, intitari gotagakena Tasorintsi. Irorotyoko pineantaigavakena nogotagaigakempira.

⁷ Impa ariorakari novetsikake terira onkametite nokenkitsatimoigakempira kogapage teranika nonkogantu-maigempiro nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi

* 11:3 Jen 3.1-5, 13

yogavisaakotantira. Ario okañotaka aikiro ariorakari pineaigakena tera nompaitempa pineaigakenatari nantavagetakera nompunaventakerora noseka kameti nonkenkitsatimoigakempiniri viroegi iroroniri pinkemat-satantaiganakemparirira Tasorintsi impegaigakempira itomiegi. ⁸ Aikiro onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo nagapitsaigakeri igorikite kematsaigatsirira parikotipagekunirira ipaigakenatari kameti ontimakeniri nokogakogetakarira nagaveakeniri nonkenkitsatimovageigakempira viroegi kogapage. ⁹ Kañotari nokogakovagetakara tera ario noverajaigempi nonevinaigakempira. Antari ipokaigakera apigematsaegine timaigatsirira Maseroniaku ario ipaigakena. Ariotari nokañotakerori karanki teranika nonkoge noverajaigakempira, maika kantakanatyo nonkañotakerora maika. ¹⁰ Nogotasanotaketari inti kogakagakena Kirishito nonkenkitsatakotakerira, ario okañotaka aikiro nogotasanotake tera namatagumatempa. Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika naro garatyo ipumaigana koriki timaigatsirira Akayaku, gatanika nokogi, ontitari nokogake nonkenkitsatimoigakempira kogapage. ¹¹ ¿Tyara okantakara nokañotantakarorira maika? ¿Ario tera nontasanoigempi? ¡Yogari Tasorintsi yogotaketyo arisano notasanoigakempi! ¹² Kantankicha ariompatyo nonkañotanakerori maika gara nokogakotumaigimpi viroegi kameti ganiri yagaveaigi iraventakovageigakempira kenkitsatamampegaigacharira kogapage inkantaigakera: “Onti nokañoigakari Pavoro nokenkitsavageigakera.” ¹³ Intiegitari matavitantaigatsirira tera irironika tigankaigerine Tasorintsi, onti ipegamampegaigaka kogapage iritigankaneegi Kirishito. ¹⁴ Iriroegimpari paio ikañoigaka maika kañotari Satanashi akyari ikañotamampegaigari isaankariite Tasorintsi ineakera kameti iragaveakeniri iramatavitantakera. ¹⁵ Ariotari ikañotari irirori maika nerotyogaega tavageiginiririra ariotyoka inkañoigakempa iriroegi aikiro imegamampegaigakempira gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha inkisahivageigakenkanityo impogini, yamatavitantavageigaketari.

Pavoro yatsipereaventavagetakerora ikenkitsavagetakera

¹⁶ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro gara pisureiga pineaigi ariori nokañotakari ventakovageigacharira kogapage, kantankicha irororika pisureigaka, iroroventi maika pantsipereakoigakenatyo nonkañotakempira maika kameti naventakotumatakempaniri maani. ¹⁷ Antari nokantanakera maika tera iriro kantenane Atinkami, tsikyatatyo nokantake naro naventakotakempira, kañomatakana

nantinirikatyo ventakovagetacharira kogapage. ¹⁸ Kañotari itimaigakera tovaini ventakovageigankicharira, arioty nonkañotakempa naro maika naventakotakempatyo. ¹⁹ Vintiegityo govageigavetacharira kantankicha patsipereakoigarityo yogaegi terira irogotumaige, aikiro pishineventagari. ²⁰ Aikiro patsipereakovageigari yomperaperaigimpira kañomataka irironirikatyo shintaigimpi, aikiro inevinaigakempira posantepage tatapagerika ikogaigake ontiri aikiro yavisaenkavageigakera impo aikiro ipatosaigimpira pivoroku. ²¹ Ariorika pikogaigavetaka viroegi nonkañoigakemparira iriroegi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee, teranika ario nonkañoigempari iriroegi isurarivageigira.

Kantankicha nonkantaigakempi aikiro tatarika oita yaventakoiigaka iriroegi arioty nonkañotake naro naventakovagetakempatyo, ontitari noniake kañomatakana nantinirikatyo ventakovagetacharira kogapage. ²² Iriroegi yaventakoiigakarika ikantaigakera: “Nanti evereo”, arioty nokañotaka naro aikiro nanti evereo. Ariorika ikantaigake: “Nanti iseraere”, arioty nokañota naro aikiro nanti iseraere. Ario okañotaka aikiro ariorika ikantaigake: “Nanti iyashikitanakerira Averan”, naro aikiro nantityo iyashikitanakerira Averan. ²³ Ariorika ikantaigake inti yantavageigini Kirishito arioty nokañotaka naro aikiro irirotyo nantavagetini, kantankicha pairotyo navisaigakeri iriroegi. Ontityo nokañovetakari pigatatsirira noniakera, kantankicha pairotyo navisaigakeri nantavagetakerira Atinkami. Aikiro pairo navisake naro ipasapasaitakenara, aikiro yashitakoitakenara. Aikiro pairotyo navisake natsipereavagetakera panikyatyo irogavageitakena. ²⁴ Tovaitityo ipasapasavageigakena noshaninkaegi niganki okaratanake 5. Antari patiropagera ipasaigakenara okaragemati 39. ²⁵ Ario okañotaka aikiro mavati ipasapasaigakena iromanoegi inchakiiku impogini pashinikya pitankaigavetakena. Mavati notsitigakovetanaka pitotsiku. Patiro nonake omaraaniku nia tera aiñokya nagatae, onti nonake anta nigankiaku patiro tsitenigeti aikiro patiro kutagiteri.

²⁶ Napagiteavagetanakero nogetanakera nokenkit-savagetakera. Antari nokenanakera oaaku panikyatyo nokaavagetanakempa. Antari ontirika nokenanake avotsiku irirokyatyo timashinaigavakena koshintiegi. Imaiganakatyo noshaninkaegi iriroegi aikiro narokyatyo irogavageigake. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro pashini matsigenkaegi terira iriro notovaireegi. Natsipereavagetaketyo kara ariorika nonake

apatotara pankotsi, ontirika noatake parikotipageku tesakonarira ontime, ontirika aikiro nonake omaraaniku nia, tyarikara kara nonake omirinkatyo natsipereavagetake. Aikiro ario ikañogaka kantaigavetankicharira inti kematsaigatsirira imavageiganakara iriroegi aikiro yatsipereakagavageiganakenara ikogaigavetakara irogaigakenamera. ²⁷ Natsipereavagetaketyo kara nantavagetakera nopomirintsiventavagetakaro posante. Natsipereavagetake novochochine, aikiro natsipereavagetake notasegane ontiri nomire. Okonogaka nopitashitakaro kogapage tera nosekatumatempa. Natsipereavagetake katsinkari, aikiro notsonkasetakovagetaka. ²⁸ Tera patiro nantsipereavagetero okapage, ontityo nosuretakovageigakari aikiro maganiro nokematsatagaigakerira novankinaventavageigakarira.

²⁹ Tyanirika nokemakotake tera iragavee ishintsitashigetakerora terira onkametite notsarogakaganakarityo. Tyanirika nokemakotake ikañovagetagunkani nopashiventavagetanakatyo kara aikiro nokisashiigakarityo kañovagetagaigakaririra. ³⁰ Antari naventakovagetakempame irorometryo naventakotakempa noneakera tera nagaveimate. ³¹ Yogari Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito yogotake tera namatagumatempa. Irirori pairotyo ikametivageti neroty kametitake inkantakanira irishineventavagetakenkani. ³² Antari pairani nonakera Iramashikoku yogari inampina koveenkari Aretase itigankaigavetakari soraroegi intimashiigakenara sotsimoroku otantatsaitakotara apatotara pankotsipage iragaigavakenamera irashitakotagantaigakenara. ³³ Kantankicha yogari napigematsaegine yoyagaigakena kantiriku yoguitakoigakena yogavisakoigakenara aikyara noshigapitsaiganakarira.

12

Pavoro iniakotakero yogikoneatimogetunkanirira

¹ Tera nonkogavetempa naventakotakempara noneakertari naventakovetakempa ario tyara nonkantakero, kantankicha maika irorokyatyo noniakotake yogikoneatimogetakenarira Atinkami. ² Atake avisanake 14 shiriagarini yamavagetutanara Atinkami enoku okametigitetasanovageti, kantankicha tera nogote ariorika yamanakena maganiro ontirika intagati yamasurentanakena, paniro yogotakerora Tasorintsi irirori. ³ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro

tera nogote ariorika yamanakena maganiro ontirika intagati yamasurentanakena, panirotyo yogotakera Tasorintsi. ⁴ Intagati nogotake arisano yamanakena kara enoku okametigitetasanovagetira, ario kara nokemagetake posante oniinkanira, kantankicha teratyo nagaveimate nonkaman-taigakempira tyara okantagani, aikiro teratyo inkoge Tasorintsi nogikoneatakerora. ⁵ Nonkañoteme kañorira naventakovagetakempame kantankicha garatyo naventakotumata, intagatityo naventakovagetakempa noneakera tera nagaveimate.

⁶ Antari ariomera nonkogake naventakotakempara gametyo tyani gaveatsi inkantakera onti naventakovagetaka kogapage, arisanotari nokantasanotake nokantakera yamanakena enoku Atinkami. Kantankicha gara nokañotumatiro maika ganiri povashigakoiganakena pishineventaiganakenara, intagatitari nokogake pishineventaigakemparora tatarika oita kametiripage novetsikagetakerira notimimoigutimpira ontiri aikiro pikemaigakerira nokenkitsatimoigutimpira. ⁷ Ogari yogikoneatimogetakenarira Tasorintsi pairotyo avisavagetake okametitakera ogakagavagetanakenatyo kavako, kantankicha irirori tera inkoge naventakovagetakempara neroty yomperaventantakenarira impotetashivagetakenara Satanashi iratsipereakagavagetakenara. ⁸ Mavati nokantavetakari Atinkami irogavisaakotaenara ganigera natsipereavagetai. ⁹ Kantankicha irirori ikantana: “Intaga pikantana maika, gatanika nogavisaakotimpi, kantankicha naro noshintsitagakempityo kameti pagaveakeniri pantsipereakotakemparora, aikiro nagaveakagakempi pagaveakera pintsatagakerora magatiro nokogagetakerira povetsikakera. Antari pinkañotakempara maika ario pinkante oneasanotakenkani naro gaveakagasanotakempi.” Neroty maika noshinevetantakarira noneakera tera tsikyata nagavee naro kameti oneakenkaniniri inti gaveakagasanotakena Kirishito. ¹⁰ Irerotari noshinevetantakarira noneakera tera tsikyata nagavee naro, aikiro natsipereavagetakera ipotetashivageitakenara. Aikiro noshinevetakatyo noneakera nokogakovagetakara, aikiro yatsipereakagavageigakenara kisaigakenarira, ontiri aikiro tatapagerika oita natsipereageti natsipereaventakerira Kirishito. Noneaketari antari terika nagavee naro inti gaveakagakena Kirishito.

Pavoro yovankinaventaigakarira Korintokunirira

¹¹ Viroeginiroro kañotagaigakena maika nakiirora niakotaacha kañomataka ontinirika naventakotaka kogapage,

viroegimetyo niakoigakename pinkamantaigakerira maganiro arisano inti kogakagakena Tasorintsi nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito. Narori arisano tera tatoita nagaveimate, kantankicha teratyo iravisaigena yogaegi kenkitsatamampegaigacharira pishineventaigakarira pikemisantaigakerira. ¹² Antari notimimoigutimpira viroegi nokenkitsatimovageigakempi aikiro novetsikagetake terira oneimagetenkani ontiri gakagantagetatsirira kavako kameti pogoigakeniri arisano nanti iritigankane Jeso. Kantaka nokañotakara maika negintekya nogaigakempi teratyo nonkisumaigempi. ¹³ Arioty nokañotagasanoigakempiri maganiro kemasaisatsirira timageigatsirira parikotipageku, panivatityo nonkantaigakempira pimpaigakenara nokogakogetakarira. ¡Maika irororakari pikisaviigakena pineaigakenara nokañotakerora maika tera tatoita nonevitumaigempi!

¹⁴ Maika noatake noneaigaatempira aikiro. Antari noatakera iroro omavatantakempa noneaigaatempira. Kantankicha garatyo noverajaigimpi nonkogakoigakempira, tera ironika noatashite pashintageigarira, vintiegityo noatashiigake noshintsitagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri Kirishito. Yogari tomintaigacharira irirotyo paigakerine itomiegi ikogakogeigarira, garatyo iriroegi paigiri itomiegi. ¹⁵ Narori noshinevetakempatyo kara nontsonkatagaigakempirora magatiro nashintagetarira, kantankicha gara patiro notsonkatagaigimpiro nashintagetarira, ontityo nomatanakempa naro nantsipereaventaigakempira nigankityo aganakena shigopiri. Kantankicha noneake antari atanatsira notasanoiganakempi naro viroegi ariompatyo pikisaiganakenari. ¹⁶ Ikonogagarantaigaka kisaigakenarira ineaigavetakatyo tera nonkantumaigempi pimpaigakenara nokogakogetakarira kantankicha ikantaigaketyo: “Teratyo ineviigavetempi koriki kantankicha pairotyo yogovageti yamatavitantira neroty tera pineakoigavakempa yagutaigakempirira pigorikiegite.” ¹⁷ ¿Matsi ario nokantaigakeri yogaegi notigankaigakerira inkamosoigutempira inevisaigakempira koriki kameti nagagarantakeriniri naro? ¹⁸ Karanki nokantakeri Tito iriatutera kara ineaigakitempira. Antari iatanakera notigankake pashini apigematsatene iramampianakerira. ¿Matsi ario yamatavinaigakempi Tito yagutaigakempirira pigorikiegite? Pitenirotari naroege ario nokañovakagaigaka nosureigara, aikiro ario nokañovakagaigaka nantavageiginirira Atinkami.

19 Antari nokantaigakempira maika viroegi ariorika pineaigake ariori nokogaigake noniaventaiganakempira, kantankicha teratyo iroro nonkogaige. Ineaigake-natari Tasorintsi onti nokañoigakero maika kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri, vintiegitari napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, aikiro intitari kogankitsi Kirishito nokañotantaigakarorira maika noniaigakempira. 20 Notsaronegintavagetaketyo kara noneakera ontinirikatyo noavetempa kara noneaigavetapaakempi gara noshineventaigimpi, impo ario pinkañoigake viroegi aikiro gara pishineventaigana. Aikiro ontinirikatyo noneaigapaakempi kisavakagaigakavi, tsimaventavageigakavi, kisantavageigakevi, vikiiroegi suretakoigaacha, tsoeventavakagaigakavi, niashivakagaigakavi, kogavageigakevi pavisanatavakagaigakempira, aikiro tera pinkemavakagaigempa. 21 Notsaronegintavagetaketyo noneakera nompokaatera aikiro noneaigaatempira ontinirikatyo irogipashiventakena Tasorintsi noneaigapaakempira tovaini viroegi tera pampakuimaigero pikañoovageigakara, atanatsitari pinoshikantavageigira, aikiro pivegagavageigira ontiri aikiro tera pogavisumaigero tsinane ovashi niragatsikanaiganakempi.

13

Ikantakera Pavoro ikogake inkematsatagasanoigakerira

1 Maikari maika iroro omavatantanakempa nompokakera noneaigaatempira. Antari noneaigakitempira nonkanomajaigakiteri vetsikaigakerorira terira onkametite, okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Aiñorika piteni ontirika mavani neaigakeririra pashini ikañoovagetakara ario pinkante pinkanomaakerityo.” 2 Karanki noneaigaatimpira nokantaigakitiri yogaegi kañoovageigankicharira irapakuaigakerora magatiro yovetsikageigakerira. Maika nonavetakatyo samani kantankicha nonkantutaigaemparityo iriroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro tyanirika vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite nompokaatera nonkanomaasanoigakerityo. Garatyo notsarogakagumaigari. 3 Ario pinkante pineaigakerorokari tera tsikyata nonie naro intitari niakagakena Kirishito. Irirori teratyo intsarogumate inkisaviigakempirora povetsikageigakerira. 4 Antari ikentakotunkanira kañomatata tenirikatyo iragaveimatae, kantankicha impogini yoganiairi Tasorintsi yagaveakagairi. Ario nokañoigaka naroege maika tesano nagaveimaige, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakena

ikañotagaigakenarira Kirishito yagaveakagakerira, irorotari nagaveantaigakemparira nonkanomajaigakerira vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite.

⁵ Atsi neaigaempanityo viroegi arisanorika pikematsatagantsiigake. Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro atsi neaigaempa. ¿Matsi tera pogoige terika oga pinkematsatamampegaigempa kogapage itentanoigakempi Jesokirishito? ⁶ Ario okañota maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera arisano naroege nantiegi iritigankaneegi Jesokirishito, tera naroege matagaigacharira. ⁷ Noniaventaigakempi nokantaigakerira Tasorintsi ishintsitagaigakempira ganiri povetsikaigai tatarika oita terira onkametite. Kantankicha tera ario nonkantaige maika kameti oneakaniniri kametikya nantavageigakeri Atinkami, ontityo nokogasanoigake pinegintevageigakempara. Pinkañoigakemparika maika gara otimi tatarika oita nonkanomaaviigakempirira ovashi irororakari onkenantakemparira inkantaitakenara tera naroege iritigankaneegisanorira Jesokirishito, ⁸ kantankicha atanatsityo nonkantaigakempira pinegintevageigakempara pintimaigakera kameti. Garatyo nokogumaigi povetsikaigakera terira onkametite, ⁹ nokogasanoigaketari pinkematsatasanoigakera. Antari arisanomera pinkematsatasanoigake noshinevageigakempametyo, gametyo tyara okantumaigana naroege pineaigakenara tera nagaveaige. Ontityo atanatsi noniaventaiganakempira kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri pinegintetasanovageiganakempara. ¹⁰ Onti notsirinkaigakempi oka sankevanti tekyara noaige noneaigaatempira kameti pinegintevageigakempinari ganiri tatampa nokanomaaviigapaakempi. Yogari Atinkami itigankakenatari nogotagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri pintentavakagasanoigakempara, gara onti napakuakagaigimpi ovashi pashirikovakagaiganakempa.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikantaiganairira

¹¹ Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake pishinevageigakempara, aikiro nokogake pinegintetasanovageigakempara. Suretakotasanoigempari notsirinkaigakempirira maika. Pinkemavakagaigakempara gara pikisavakagaiga. Pinkañoigakemparika maika intentasanoigakempi Tasorintsi intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, irirori intitari tasanotantacharira. ¹² Kametikya pagavakagaigakempa pishinevakagaigakempara. ¹³ Maganiri apigematsaegine ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi.

¹⁴ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaav-ageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Aikiro nokogake pogotasanoigakera yogari Tasorintsi inkantakanityo intasanovageigakempi, aikiro Isure irirori inkantakanityo intentavageigakempi. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA GARASHIAKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaiwake

¹⁻² ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kematsaigatsirira timageigatsirira kara Garashiaku kametikyarikara pinaigake? Narori aiñoa aka kametikya nonake. Notentaigakari napigematsaegine nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi patoigeigacharira pankotsipageku. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Tera iriro tigankaigenane matsigenka inkantaigakenara nonkenkitsatakerana nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Intityo tigankakena Jesokirishito intiri Apa Tasorintsi ganiairirira. ³ Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira iriroegi intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. ⁴ Maganiro matsigenkaegi yovetsikageigini pairani posantepage terira onkametite ovashi maika. Irerotari ipokashituti Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakaira yogavisaakoigakaira ganigeniri akañoigaari iriroegi. Irerotari itigankavitakeri Apa Tasorintsi. ⁵ Tsame ashineventavageigakemparira irirori arioankiniri ikavintsaavageigakaira, kantanakaniroro ashineventavageigakemparira. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Mameri pashini Niagantsisanorira

⁶ Ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageigakempira Kirishito irogavisaakoigakempira, kantankicha maika nogavagetanaketyo kavako nokemakoigakempira tera samani pinkematsatasanoigaeri Tasorintsi kogakagaigakempirira, irirokya pogagashiiganaka kenkitsaigirorira pashini niagantsi. ⁷ ¿Matsi aityoratyo pashini Niagantsisanorira? ¡Mamerityo! Ontitari itimaigake gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira kamantakotiririra Kirishito, iriroegitari verajaiganakempi. ⁸ Yogari gagakeronerira intagakempatyo morekariku. Kañotari narora gagerone inkisashitakenatyo Tasorintsi. Ario inkañotakempa isaankariite imponiavetakempatyo enoku irirorikara gagakerone inkisashitakemparityo irirori. ⁹ Nokantaigavetakempityo karanki maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro intagakempatyo morekariku tyanirikara gagakerone Niagantsisanorira nokenkit-saigakempirira. ¹⁰ Antari nokantakera maika ¿matsi iriro nokogake nogishineakerira matsigenka? ¡Teratyo! Intitari nokogake nogishineakerira Tasorintsi. Irirora

nonkogake nogishineakerira matsigenka gamerorokari nopega iromperane Kirishito.

Tyara ikantaka Pavoro ipegakara iritigankane Jesokirishito

¹¹ Napigematsaegine, maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera magatiro nokenkitsatanakerira tera iroso igenkitsane matsigenka. ¹² Tera iriro nonkemaige matsigenka, teranika iriro gotagaigenane, intitari gotagakena Jesokirishito. ¹³ Pikemakoigavetanatari tyara nokanta karanki nogiatakoigavetarira napijorioegitene piriniventavageigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairora nokisashivageigakari kematsaigiririra Kirishito, nopotetashivageiganakari nokogavetakara nompogereaigakerimera maganiro. ¹⁴ Narori navisageigamatirityo maganiro napijorioegitene notentagaigarira nokimoigira, notsatagasanovetarotari magatiro ikantaigirira yashikiiganakenarira. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kantankicha paio ikavintsaasanovagetakena Tasorintsi. Igantagatari ikantakera pairani tekyara nontimumate ikanti: “Impogini nogikoneatimotakeri Notomi kameti inkematsatakeriniri ovashi inkenkitsatakotakeri inkamantaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.” Neroty agakara yogikoneatimotakenarira Itomi nokematsatakerira teratyo tyani noatimote nonkogakotagantakiterira tatarika novetsikake. ¹⁷ Kañotari iketyorira pegaigankicha iritigankaneegi Jeso naigankitsirira Jerosarenku tera iriro noatimoigute nonkogakotagantaigakiterira, ontityo notampinatanake noatutira Araviaku panironiri nampuntakempa anta. Impogini nopigaa Iramashikoku.

¹⁸ Impogini avisanakera mavati shiriagarini ario pinkante noatuti Jerosarenku noneakitirira Perero, nomagimotutiri piteti tominko. ¹⁹ Antari anta tera noneaigeri itovaire iritigankaneegi Atinkami Jeso, intagani noneakiti irirenti Atinkami paitacharira Santiago. ²⁰ Ineasanovagetakena Tasorintsi tera namatavitumaigempi arisano nokantaigakempi.

²¹ Impogini noatake notimuntevagetakitira Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku. ²² Yogari Joreakunirira kematsaigiririra Kirishito tekyakena ineimaigena. ²³ Onti ikemakoigakena iniakoitakenara ikantaigakera: “Yogari kogavetankicharira impogereaigakerimera apigematsaegine maika aiño ikenkitsavagetanake ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.” ²⁴ Neroty ishineventantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi.

2

Yagavunkanira Pavoro Jerosarenku

¹ Impogini avisanakera 14 shiriagarini ario noataati aikiro Jerosarenku, inti notentanaka Verenave yamampiaiganakena Tito. ² Intitari tigankakena Tasorintsi noatantakarira. Antari anta Jerosarenku intagani notentaigaka sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira napatoitaigakara nokamantasanoigakerira tyara nokanti nokenkitsatimoiganakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi nokamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Nokamantantaigakaririra onti kameti ineaigakeniri iriroegi terikara ario nonkenkitsavagete kogapage. ³ Aikiro yogari Tito guriego inavetaka kantankicha tera tyani kantumatatsine ogaratsaitakenkanira ichonkirimeshinate. ⁴ Antari napatoitaigakara ikiaigake pashini kematsatamampegaigacharira. Tera tyani kaemaigerine, onti ipokashiigake ineaigakenara tyarikara nokantaigaka nokematsatasanoiganakerira Jesokirishito napakuaiganakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iriroegi ikogaigavetakatari nonkantakanira nogiatakoigakero. ⁵ Kantankicha naroegei teratyo nonkematsatumaigeri ganiri ogagumatagani Niagantsisanorira, nokogaketari impogini pogotasanoigakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

⁶ Kañotari intiegiri inaigavetaka ineaganirira govageigatsirira tera iriroegi gotagaigenane. Iriroegirorokari govageigatsirira impa terorokari irogovageige, narori tyampa nonkante. Ineaigakaitari Tasorintsi maganiri ario akañovakagaigaka. ⁷ Tera irogotagaigavakena, ineaigaketari inti tigankakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito nogotagaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ariotari ikañotagakari Perero irirori itigankakerira Tasorintsi inkenkitsatimoigakerira jorioegi. ⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi gaveakagakeririra Perero irirotari gaveakagakena nara aikiro. ⁹ Antari napatoitaigakara ario inaigake kara Santiago, Perero intiri Joan. Iriroegi intiegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira. Impo ineaigakenara inti tigankakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi ikantaigakena: "Viroegi kametitake pimpiriniventavageigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi pinkenkitsatimoigakerira. Narokiyari kantakani nompiriniventavageigakerira napijorioegitene nonkenkitsatimoigakerira. ¹⁰ Kantankicha intagati nokogaigake pinkavintsajaigakerira apigematsaegine kogakoigankicharira gara pimagisantaigiri." Katinka yogaigakero, irorotari nokogasanotake nara.

Pavoro ikanomaakerira Perero Antiokiaku

¹¹ Impogini ipokakera Perero Antiokiaku nokanomaakeri, noneakeritari onti yovetsikake terira onkametite. ¹² Antari tekyara iripokaige itigankaigakerira Santiago, yogari Perero isekatakovageigakari apigematsaegine terira iriroegi jorioegi, kantankicha impogini ineaigakerira ipokaigakera ogatyo ikenake yontainaiganakari, ipinkaigakeritari inkisaviigapaakerira ineaigakera tera intsatagero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. ¹³ Impo ineaigakerira apigematsaegine jorioegi, yogiatakoiganakeri yontainaiganakarira apigematsaegine terira iriroegi jorioegi, imavagetanakara Verenave irirori. Yogoigavetaka kametitake isekatakoigakemparira kantankicha onti itsarogaiganake ovashi yontainaiganakari. ¹⁴ Kantankicha naro iroro noneaigavakerira ikañoiganakara maika tenigera impampiatasanoigaero yogotagaigakairira Atinkami, nokantutarityo Perero napatoitaigakara: “¿Antari gara pikañotiro maika? Pontainaiganakari papigematsaegine terira iriroegi jorioegi kañomatata ontinirikatyo pikantaiganakeri intsatagaigakerora iriroegi itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, kañotari viro jorio pinavetaka papakuanakerotyto tenige pintsatagaero.”

¹⁵ Naroegi jorioegi inti tomintaigakena jorioegi, tera iriro tomintaigenane kañovageigacharira terira iriroegi jorioegi. ¹⁶ Kantankicha aroegi agoigake tera iroro irogavisaakoviigajae Tasorintsi atsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, ontitari yogavisaakoviigakai ineaigakaira akematsatasanoigakerira Jesokirishito akantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakaera. Ario nokañoigaka naroege jorioegi tera iroro irogavisaakoviigena notsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, ontityo yogavisaakoviigakena nokematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro garatyo iroro yogavisaakoviigai Tasorintsi atsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi.

¹⁷ Kantankicha akogaigakerika irogavisaakoigakaera Tasorintsi akematsaigakerira Kirishito, ¿matsi ario ineaigakae Tasorintsi akañoigakarira terira iriroegi jorioegi teranika antsatagaigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi? ¿Matsi ario ineaigakae aroegi antiegi kañovageigacharira akematsaigakeritari Kirishito? ¡Teratyo! ¹⁸ Antari ogara nompigashitanaemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi nokagetanakarira pairani ario pinkante nonkañovagetakempaniroro. ¹⁹ Nokogavetaka okyara nontsatagasanotakeromera magatiro, kantankicha tera nagavee, irorotari nogotantakarira nanti kañovagetacharira. Maikari

maika tenige iroro nosuretakotaempa itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi nontsatagakerora kameti irogavisaakotakenaniri Tasorintsi, onti noneakero kañomataka tenigenirikatyo ontimae kameti nonkematsatasanotakerira Jesokirishito irishinetakenaniri Tasorintsi nontsataganakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira. ²⁰ Kañotari ikentakotunkanira Kirishito koroshiku ontinirikatyo itentagantakoitakenari ikentakoitakenara naro kameti ganigeniri nosuretakotaaro magatiro kañovagetagakenarira. Kañomataka ontinirikatyo nokamapitsatakerora. Aiñotyo nonavetaka kantankicha tenige nontimashitaemparo kogapage, intitari tinkamitakena Itomi Tasorintsi nokematsatakerira. Irirori pairora itasanotakena ikamaventakena, ²¹ nerotyo naro garatyo nokantumati onti ikamake Kirishito kogapage. Antari iroromera irogavisaakoviigakaeme Tasorintsi antsatagasanoigakeromera itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi ario pinkante ontimerorokari inkamake Kirishito kogapage.

3

Pairo avisake okametitakera ankematsaigakerira Jesokirishito

¹ Viroegi, Garashiakunirira, ¿matsi tera pogotumaigae? ¿Matsi tera pineakoigavakempa yamatavinaigakempira? Pogoigaketari nokenkitsatimoigakempira karanki inti nokenkitsatakotake Jesokirishito nokamantaigakempira ikamaventaigakaira ikentakotunkanira koroshiku kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri. Okoneatimotasanoigakempi, katinkatari nogakero nokamantaigakempirira. ² Maika kantaigena, ¿matsi iroro itigankavitakeri Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakempira ineigakempira pitsatagasanoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi? ¡Teratyo! Onti itigankavitakeri ineigakempira pikemakoigakerira Kirishito Gavisaaakotantatsirira ovashi pikematsaiganakeri pikantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakempira. ³ ¿Tyara okantaka tenigera pogotumaigae? Okyara intagatityo yogavisaakoviigakempi Tasorintsi ineigakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito. Maikari maika ¿matsi iroro irishineviigakempi ineigakempira pintsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi? ¡Garatyo! ⁴ Vikyara kematsaigankitsi patsipereaventavageiganakeri Jesokirishito. ¿Matsi ario patsipereagake kogapage? ¡Terorokari! ⁵ Tasorintsi itigankimoigakempiri Isure yagaveakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera terira oneim-agetenkani, kantankicha tera ario intigankimoigempiri ineigakempira pitsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira

Moiseshi, ontitari itigankimoigakempiri ineaigakempira pikemakoigakerira Kirishito Gavisaakotantatsirira ovashi pikematsaiganakeri.

⁶ Ario ikañotaka Averan ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi, nerotyó ineantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.* ⁷ Irorotari pogotantaigakemparira maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra Tasorintsi gotasanoigatsirira intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira kañoigamataka intinirikatyo iyashikiiganakerira Averan. ⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Averan pairani ikanti: “Maika pikematsatakenatari viro, intimake piyashikitanakerira kavintsajaigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.”* Impo otsirinkakotunkani ikantakeririra tekyae nkara intsatagero, yogotaketari Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kematsaigakerinerira. ⁹ Impo ario ikañotagaigakari Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigakaririra Averan ikavintsaavageigakeri iriroegi aikiro. ¹⁰ Kantankicha inkisashivagetakenkani tyanirika kantatsirira: “Gara ikisashitana Tasorintsi ineakenatari notsatagasanotakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.” Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Inkisashivagetakenkanityo tyanirikara terira intsatagasanotero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.” ¹¹ Ogotasanoitunkanitari tera tyani gaveatsine intsatagasanotakerora magatiro kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa, okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Yogari intagatirira ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi yogotakera intsatagakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira ineakeri irirori kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.” ¹² Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi tera ario onkantenika maika, ontitari okanti: “Yogari tsatagasanogetakeronerira nokantakerira nonkavintsaavagetakeri intimagantsivagetake kameti.”*

¹³ Kantankicha tera agaveaige antsatagasanooigakerora. Tyampatyó ankantaigakempara aroegi agavisaakoigaempara ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi. Kantankicha maika inti gavisaaikoigakai Kirishito. Antari ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku ikisashitakarira Tasorintsi, ontitari ikisavitakeri avetsikageigakera terira onkametite ganiri ikisashiigajai aroegi impogini. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Ikisashivagetunkanityo maganiro ikentakotaganirira koroshiku.” ¹⁴ Tera paniro inkamaventaigena naroege jorioegi, ikamaventaigakerityo aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti

* 3:6 Jen 15.6 * 3:8 Jen 12.3 * 3:12 Ire 18.5

inkavintsaavageigakeriniri maganiro kematsaigakerinerira inkañotagaigakemparira Averan ikavintsaavagetakerira intigankakerira Isure intimasurentaigakerira. Maikari mataka pokake itimasurentaigakai.

Ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Averan

¹⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkantaigakem-pira pine omirinka tatarika oita akogaigake ankaishigak-agaigakemparira pashini, onti atsirinkakoigakero sankevantiku, impogini amaigakero avairoegi irorori ganiri okantatigumatagani akantaigakerira. ¹⁶ Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averan inkavintsaavagetakerira irirori intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira. Kantankicha antari ikantakerira: “Intimake piyashikitanakerira kavintsajaigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi”, tera ario inkanteri: “Piyashikiiganakerira”, onti ikantiri: “Piyashikitanakerira”,* intitari iniakotake Kirishito. ¹⁷ Antari ikantakerira maika onti ikantakeri pairani tekyara intime Moiseshi tsirinkakotakeronerira impogini magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impogini avisanakera 430 shiriagarini itsirinkavetakaroty kantankicha Tasorintsi teratyo inkantatigumatero ikantakeririra Averan pairani, matakataru ikantakeri inkavintsaavagetakerira. ¹⁸ Intagatime irogavisaakoviiigakaeme antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ario gamerorokari ikantiri Averan inkavintsajaigakerira maganiro intaganirira inkematsaigake irirori, kantankicha imatakeri ikantakeri. ¹⁹ Iroroventi ¿tatatyo itsirinkakagavitakerira Tasorintsi Moiseshi? Ontitari itsirinkakagavitakeri ogotasanotakenkanira onti yovetsikageigi terira onkametite maganiro matsigenkaegi. Ontitari ikogake Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kigonkero agapaakempara intsatagakerora ikantakeririra Averan pairani iripokapaakera iyashikitanakerira. Antari ikogakera Tasorintsi intsirinkakagakerira Moiseshi magatiro ikogagetakerira ontsatagakenkanira, ikantakeri isaankariite inkamantaigakerira magatiro ikantaigakeririra impo irirokya gotagaigakerine itovaireegi. ²⁰ Kantankicha antari iniakerira Tasorintsi Averan tsikyata iniakeri irirori, tera ario inkaeme pashini inkamantakerira.

Tatoita okametitashivetaka itsirinkakotanakerira Moise-shi

²¹ ¿Matsi ario nokantake ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi onti ogagakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi iniakerira Averan? ¿Teratyo! Antari oganianteme itsirinkakotanakerira

* 3:16 Jen 12.1-3, 7; 13.14-17; 17.1-8; 22.18

Moiseshi ankantakanira antimaigake iroromerorokari irogavisaakoviigantaigakaeme Tasorintsi. ²² Kantankicha aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Maganiro intiegi kañovageigacharira, teratyo iragaveimaige irapakuaigaerora.” Okañotantakarira maika kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito imagisantaerora ikañovageigara.

²³ Pairani tekyara iripoke Jesokirishito naroege jorioegi onti nogiatakoigaveta itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, tyampa nonkantaigakempa nampakuimaigakerora, nogoigaketari garika notsatagaigiro magatiro onti inkisashiigakena Tasorintsi. Kantaka okañotakara maika kigonkero ipokapaakera Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakerira kematsaigakerinerira. ²⁴ Kantankicha ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi iro rotari gotagaigavetakena tekyara iripoke kameti nonkematsaigakeriniri impogini iripokakera ovashi irogavisaakoigakena. ²⁵ Maika naroege kematsaigiririra tenige iroro nogiatakoigae itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

²⁶ Maganiro viroegi vintiegi itomiegi Tasorintsi, pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito. ²⁷ Maganiro rotari aroegi giviaigankicharira kematsaigakeririra Kirishito onti akañoigakari irirori kañomatata asatyonirika atakoigake. ²⁸ Maika ganige akantaigai ikantatigaigaka jorioegi tera inkañoigempari terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ario ikañoigaka yonampiigunkanirira intiegiri terira ironampiigenkani, surariegi ontiegiri tsinaneegi, maganiro rotari atentaigakari Kirishito ario akañovakagaigaka, aikiro ario akañoigakari irirori. ²⁹ Maika viroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito kañoigamatakavi vintieginirikatyo iyashikiiganakerira Averan, irorotari inkavintsaantaigakempirira Tasorintsi intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantagetakeririra Averan.

4

¹ Viroegi pogoigitari tyanirika tomintankicha ikantake: “Antari nonkamanakera irirokya shintagetaemparone notomi magatiro nashintagetarira”, kantankicha ariorika inkamake shintsi tekyara irantarite itomi, gatatatyo ipagani irashintasanotakemparora. Antari irantaritanakera ario pinkante impakenkanityo. Pine yogari itomi yashintagevetakaro magatiro, kantankicha tekyatanika irantarite onti ikañovetakari nampiriantsi, ² aiñotari pampogiaigakeririra negintegeigakeneririra magatiro kigonkero aganakempara ikantanakera iriri impakenkanira, impo ario pinkante irashintasanotakemparoro.

³ Ario nokañoigavetaka naroege jorioegi pairani, kañomatata nantieginirikatyo nampiriantsi, ontitari

nogiatakoigavetaka itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi nopomirintsiventaigavetakarora nontsatagaigakeromera. Ario pikañoigavetaka viroegi aikiro onti pipampiaigavetaka yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira. ⁴ Impogini agapaakara kutagiteri intigankantakemparirira Tasorintsi Itomi, itigankakeri omechotakerira tsinane joria. Irirori pinkante yogiatakotakero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi itsatagasanotakerora. ⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi itigankakeri inkamaventaigakaera kameti iragaveakeniri irogavisaakoigakaera aroegi maganiro. Irerotari itigankavitakeri irogavisaakoigakenara naroege giatakoigavetakarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro irogavisaakoigakempira viroegi pampiaigavetakarorira yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira ompote intomintaigakaeniri Tasorintsi aroegi maganiro. ⁶ Aikiro itigankakeri Isure Itomi intimasurentaigakaera kameti agoigakeniri antiegi itomiegi, irerotari akantantaigaririra: “Apa.” ⁷ Maikari maika itomintaigakempitari tenige pinkañoigaempari nampiriantsi, nerotyog ganigera pipampiaigairo yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira. Vintiegitari itomiegi Tasorintsi, irirori inkavintsaantavageigakempirira impaigakempira magatiro impaigakeririra itomintaigaarira.

Pavoro isureigakarira kematsaigatsirira

⁸ Pairani tera pogotumaigavetempa tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, inti paventaigavetaka pashinipage terira intasorintsitumaige. ⁹ Kantankicha maika pikematsaigakeri, ariome nonkante irirori ipegaigakempi itomiegi, ¿tyara okantaka pikogaigakera pinkañoiganaempara pairani aiñokyara paventaigavetari pashinipage pipegageigirira pitasorintsite kogapage? ¹⁰ Viroegi pipiriniventaiganairo kutagiteri agantarira vieseta, ontiri ikyenkara koneataatsi kashiripage, ontiri aikiro vieseta ogavisagetaganirira omirinka shiriagarini, magatirosanotyog pipiriniventaiganairo. ¹¹ Impa ariorakari natsipereaventavageigakempi kogapage nogotagavageigakempira, nerotyog pikañoiganaara pairani pogiatakoiganairora pogiatakoigavetakarira tekyara pinkematsaigeri Jesokirishito.

¹² Napigematsaegine, pairani tera pogiatakoigavetemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, teranika pogoigeronika. Antari nokematsatakerira naro Jesokirishito, ario nokañoiganakempi viroegi tenigetari nogiatakotaero, napakuagetanakerotari. Kantankicha maika viroegi onti pishineventaiganakaro pogiatakoiganakerora. Maikari maika nokogavetaka pinkañoigaenara naro ganigera

pogiatakoigairo. Karanki noatimoigakitimpira kametikya pagaigavakena tera tyara pinkantumaigena pogatsiigak-enara. ¹³ Pisureigaarorokari nomantsigavagetakera tera nagaveae noagetaera parikoti, neroty vinti nopiriniventavageigake nokenkitsatimovageigakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. ¹⁴ Agaveagevetakenatyo mantsigarintsi ovegagatakenara, kantankicha viroegi tera ario pinkantaigena: “Atsi piatae parikoti, nopinkaigakempitari.” Onti pikematsaigavakena nokantaigakempirira pikañotagaigavakena intinirika pokankitsi isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro kañomataka intinirika pokankitsi Jesokirishito.

¹⁵ Karanki pishineventaigavakenatyo kara, neroty nonkantaigakempimera pimpaigakenarome poki pinkit-sogiigakerometyo pimpaigakenarora. ¿Tyara okantanakara maika tenige pishineventaigaena? ¹⁶ Impa ontirakari pikisaviiganakena pineaigakenara nogotagasanoigakempira tera namatavitumaigempi. ¹⁷ Yogaegiri gagaigirorira Niantantsisanorira ontitari ikogaigake povashigantaiganakenara ganigera pikematsaigaana, irorotari ikogantaigakarira irogotagaigakempira yogotagantaigirira iriroegi kameti pishineventaigakempariniri pogiatakoiganakerira. Irorotari ishineventamampegantaigakempirira. ¹⁸ Kametivetakatyo inkogaigakera pashini pishineventaigakemparira kantankicha omirinka kametikyaratyo inkogaigake, gara intagati ikañoihiro maika ineigakera ario nonake naro viroegiku. ¹⁹ Notomiegi, narori natsipereaventutaigaimpityo aikiro, nokogasanotaketari noneaigakempira pinkematsasanoiganakerira Kirishito, pairotyo navisavagetake natsipereaventavageigakempira kañomatakatyo atsipereira tsinane okatsimonkitira. ²⁰ Nokogavetaka maika nonakemera viroegiku noniaigakempira, teranika nogote tyarika pikantaigaka viroegi.

Agare onti okantakotakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

²¹ Maika atsi kantaigena viroegi kogaigatsirira pogiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ¿matsi tera pinkemasanoigero magatiro okantakerira? ²² Okantaketari yogari Averan itimake piteni itomi, paniro onti itomintagaka ironampiria, yogari irapitene onti itomintagaka itsinanetsite yagasanotirira terira onampitumatenkani.*

²³ Antari otomintakara ironampiria Averan kañotasanoataatyo otomintaigara maganiro tsinaneegi, kantankicha antari otomintakara yagasanotirira onti

* 4:22 Jen 16.15; 21.1-3

okantatigumataka, intitari kogakagakero Tasorintsi ontomintakempara. Antari gamera okañota maika gametyo otominta, ataketari agatavagevetanaa ario tyara onkantakempara ontomintakempara. ²⁴ Ogari

itsinanetsite yagasanotirira onti okantakotake ikantakeririra Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Maika pikematsatakenatari nokantakempira impogini nonkavintsaavagetakempi, irorotari noneantakempirira kañomataka tenirikatyo pinkañovagetumatempa.” Ogari ironampirira, paitacharira Agare, onti okantakotake ikantaigakeririra yogaegi iseraereegi itentaigakarira Moiseshi kara Sunaiku, ikantaigakeritari: “Maika pintsatagageigakerora magatiro nokantakeririra Moiseshi ganiri nokisaviigimpiro pikañovageigara.” Maganiro iyashikiiganakerira iriroegi kañoigamataka intieginirika nampiriantsiegi, omperaperaigakaritari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi tyampatyo inkantaigakempa irapakuaigaerora, teratyo iragaveimaige.

²⁵ Ogari otishi Sunai onti onake Araviaku, irorotari okantakotake Agare, aikiro okantakotakero Jerosaren irorori, maganirotari jorioegi ipimirintsiventaigavetakaro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intsatagaigakerora.

²⁶ Kantankicha aroegi antiegi oyashikiiganakerira itsinanete Averan terira onampitumatenkani. Irorori onti okantakotake pashini Jerosaren enokutirira, ²⁷ irorotari oniakotake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantakera:

“Tera pintomintumavetempa, kantankicha maika shine-tanakempa.

Tera pinkemagatsikatumatempa pintomintempara, kantankicha maika shinevagetempanityo kara.

Intovaiganaketari oyashikiiganakerira ovashigantaganirira iravisaigakerira oyashikiiganakerira oga timankitsirira ojime.”

²⁸ Napigematsaegine, viroegi onti pikañoigakari Isaako, itomintaigakempitari Tasorintsi ikañotagaigakempira ikantakeririra Averan. ²⁹ Pairani otomintakarira Ishimairo nampiriantsi, irorori ikisashivagetakarityo Isaako otomintakarira Sara.*

Ario ikañoigakari giatakoigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikisashiigakai aroegi itimasurentaigirira Isure Tasorintsi. ³⁰ Kantankicha ¿tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Onti okanti:

“Tigankero parikoti oga nampiriantsi ontentanakerira otomi, gatanika itentumatari otomi agasanotunkanirira irashintakemparora yashintagevetarira iriri.”

* 4:29 Jen 21.8-10

³¹ Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, tera iroro yashiki-igaene nampiriantsi, ontitari yashikiigakai terira onampitumatenkani.

5

Gara ikematsaigiri kantaigatsirira ogaratsaitakenkanira ichonkirimeshinaegite

¹ Maika yogavisaakoigakai Kirishito ganiri atsipereaventaigairo agiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Maika kematsatasanoigeri irirori, gara pikematsaigairi kantaigatsirira pogiatakoiganakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ² Narori nanti Pavoro, maika kemisantasanoigena viroegi. Pogaratsaitagantaigakerorika pichonkirimeshinate ontirorokari pikematsaigakeri Kirishito kogapage. ³ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tyanirika kogankitsine irogaratsaitakenkanira intsatagasanotakeroty magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, teranika patiro onkante irogaratsaitakenkanira. ⁴ Pikogaigakerika pogiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kameti irogavisaakoigaempiniri Tasorintsi tenigetoyo pinkematsaigaeri Kirishito, neroty tenige iragaveae Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigaempira. ⁵ Kantankicha naroege nogiaigake inkavintsajaigakenara impogini ineigakenara kañomataka tenirikaty nonkañovagetumaigempa, intitari gotagaigakena Isure ario onkañotakempa maika, aikiro nogotasanoigake yogari Tasorintsi intsatagagetakero magatiro ikantakerira. ⁶ Arisanorika akematsaigakeri Jesokirishito yogari Tasorintsi gara ikamagutiro ariorika agaratsaiigaka ontirika tera, ontitari ikogasanoti irirori ankematsatasanoigakerira ovashi antavakagaigakempa.

⁷ Antari okyara pikematsatasanoigavetarora Niagantsisanorira. Maikari ¿tyanimpatyora kantaigakempira ganigera pikematsatasanoigairo? ⁸ Teraty iroro kantaigempine Tasorintsi, irirotari kogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira. ⁹ Gara pimagisantaigiro, pine maanira onkonogakenkani pan opoegantarira ompoeganaketyo magapatsatiro. Ario ikañoigaka matsigenka intimumatakera paniro matagacharira impaenkaiganakerityo itovaire. ¹⁰ Narori notentagaigakempi akematsaigakerira Atinkami, irorotari nogotantakarira pinkantakani pinkematsaigake gara pikantatigaiga. Kantankicha tyanirika verajaigakempine inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Napigematsaegine, naro kamantaigakempine, atsi añomera nonkenkitsate nonkantakera irogaratsaitagan-taigakempara maganiro, gametyo ikisaigana noshaninkaegi,

aikiro gametyo ikisaviiganaro nokenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku. ¹² Irovoventi ikañovintsaigakerora maika ikantaigakempira pogaratsaiigakerora pichonkirimeshinaegite, jatsi kantaigerinityo iriroegi irimaigakerora aikiro irashiegi igatsareki inkitsogiigakerora!

¹³ Viroegi, napigematsaegine, ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira Kirishito ganiri patsipe-reaventaigiro pintsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha gara pikantaigi: “Yogavisaakotakenatari Kirishito maika ario pinkante kametitake novetsikagetakera posante tatarika oita nokogake naro.” Onti pimuvakagaigakempa pitavakagaigakatari. ¹⁴ Ikantaketari Tasorintsi: “Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.”* Pinkañoigakerorika maika ario pinkante mataka pitsatagaigakero magatiro ikogagetakerira irirori. ¹⁵ Kantankicha noneaigakempi onti pikisavakagaiganaka pininavakagaiganaka. Tsikyanira pontainavakagaigakari ganigera pitentavakagaigaa.

Isure Tasorintsi yogotagaigakairo magatiropage

¹⁶ Maika nonkantaigakempi pinkantakanira pinkematsasanoiganakeri Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakempira yogotagaigakempira. Pinkañoigakemparika maika ganige povetsikaigai pikogagegirira viroegi. ¹⁷ Aityotari terira onkametite akogaigirira avetsikaigakera, kantankicha yogari Isure Tasorintsi onti ikogake anegintetasanovageigakempara, neroty avetsikaigakerika akogaigirira aroegi tera ankematsaigeri irirori. Antari ankematsaigakeririka ario pinkante ganige akañoigaa maika. ¹⁸ Irirora tinkamiigakaene Isure Tasorintsi ganigetyo iroro atsipereaventaigai antsagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

¹⁹ Agoigiroitari magatiro yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaigeri Isure Tasorintsi. Iatashiigirora terira iroro itsinanetsite, inoshikantavageigira, yogogevageigira. ²⁰ Ipegageigirira pashini itasorintsite, yagavogotantaigira, ikisantavageigira, yagashivakagaigara, ikisakovageigara posante, ikatsimaigira, ikiiro sureigaacha, aikiro tera intentavakagaigempa onti yontainavakagaiganaka. ²¹ Ikogutaigirira yashintaigarira pashini, ishinkivageigira, aikiro itentagaigirora yovetsikagisevageigira posante. Nonkantutaigaempityo yogari kañoigakerorira maika garatyo iatumaigi itimira Tasorintsi.

* 5:14 Ire 19.18

22 Kantankicha itinkamiigakairika Isure Tasorintsi atavakagaigaka, ashinevageigaka, tera tatampa avankinaventumaigaempa, atsipereakovageigaka, akavintsaantavageigake, atsarogakagantaigaka, atsataigaigakero aniane. 23 Aikiro akemisantakovageigaka tera ampugatantavageigempa, aikiro ashintsitashigeigakero tatapagerika oita. Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi tera onkantaviigajaero ankañoigakempara maika. 24 Yogari kematsasanoigiririra Jesokirishito kañomatata ontinirika itentagaigakari ikentakotunkanira koroshiku ontinirikatyo ikamapitsaigakero ikogaigavetarira, neroty tenige irovetsikaigaero. 25 Intitari timasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi yogotagantaigakairira, iroventi maika tsamenityo ankematsasanoigakerira antatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. 26 Gara aventakovageiga, gara agashitantavageiga, aikiro gara akogaigi avisumanatantagakerira.

6

Irimuvakagaigakempara kematsaigatsirira

1 Napigematsaegine, viroegi itinkamiigarira Isure Tasorintsi pineaigakeririka pitovaire yovetsikanakera terira onkametite negintekya pinkanomajaigakeri kameti inegintevageigakempaniri, kantankicha tsikyanira pikisaigirikari. Impo pineasanoigakempa ganiri pimaiganaka viroegi aikiro pinkañoovageiganakempara. 2 Pishintsitagavakagaigakempara kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri kañovagetagantsi ganiri agaveaigimpi. Pinkañoigakemparika maika mataka pitsatagaigakero yogotagaigakairira Kirishito. 3 Aiñorika tesanorira irogote kantankicha irirori ineaka paio yavisaigakeri itovaire yogovagetakera, irirori onti yamatavitaka ikiiro. 4 Neaigaempatyo maganiro viroegi, pineaigakemparika pinegintevageigaka vikiirotyo shineventaigaachane. Paniropagetyo pineaigakempa gara pikamaguigiri pashini tyara ikantaka irirori. 5 Paniropagetari tsikyata ikañotaka irirori yovetsikageigira, tera pashini kañotachane. 6 Maika nokogake nonkamantaigakempira yogari yogotagaganirira inkavintsajaigakeri gotagaigiririra. 7 Tsikyanira pamatavinaigakari vikiiro. Pine tatarika oita opankitagani iroroty agaenkani impogini, irorotari timankitsine. Ario okañotaka garaty tyani gaveimatatsi iramatavitakerira Tasorintsi. 8 Ario ikañoigaka ikantakanirira yovetsikavageigi terira onkametite ontityo iriaigake morekariku intagaigakempara, kantankicha yogari piriniventaigirorira

ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi iriaigake enoku itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimaigake. ⁹ Maika tsame ashintsitashiigakerora avetsikaigakera kametiripage, gara aperaigaro. Garika aperaigaro ario pinkante aneakoigaempa inkavintsajaigakaera Tasorintsi impogini. ¹⁰ Irorotari maika tsame ankavintsaantavageigakera, irirosanoty ankavintsajaigake apigematsaegine kematsaigiririra Kirishito.

Ikarataganairora ikantaiganairira

¹¹ Maika nanti Pavoro tsirinkaigakempi, iroroty pineantaigavaemparo notsirinkira naro omarapagerikatyo nogiro. ¹² Yogari kantaigankitsirira pogaratsaitagantaigakerora pichonkirimeshinaegite ontitari ikogaigakera irishineventaigakemparira irapijorioegitene. Ineaigaketari inkantaigavetempa: “Intagatityo ankematsaigakeri Kirishito kamaventaigakairira koroshiku, gara amaigavairo antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi”, onti iratsipereakagaigakeri inkisaigakerira, irorotari ikantantaigakempirira pogaratsaitagantaigakempara. ¹³ Kañotari yogaratsaiigunkanirira tera ario intsatagasanoigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha ontitari ikogashiigake pogaratsaitagantaigakempara kameti irononiri iraventakovageigakempa ineaigakera yagaveigakempira yogaratsaitagantaigakempira. ¹⁴ Kantankicha naro tera nonkoge naventakovagetakempara, intagati noshineventavagetaka ikamaventakenara Jesokirishito koroshiku, tenigetari noshineventagetumataemparo magatiro ishineventavageigarira kipatsipagekunirira, tera nonkogumataenika nosuregetaemparora. ¹⁵ Nokantantaigakempirira ariorika agaratsaiigaka ontirika tera agaratsaiigempa ario tyara inkante Tasorintsi, intagatitari ikogake irirori ankematsaigakerira Kirishito ankantatigaigakempara. ¹⁶ Nokogake intsarogakagaigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigankicharira maika intiegiri aikiro maganiro pashini kematsatasanoigiririra intimakagaigakerira kameti ganiri tatoita yovankinaventumaigaa.

¹⁷ Maikari intagatityo yoverajaitaana impugatsanaitaenara koneamataketari omashikisetagakenara ipasapasavageitakenara karanki ikisaviitakenarora nantavagetakenerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, irorotari ogotantunkani maika iriro shintaana.

¹⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA EPESOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaiigake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi timaigatsirira kara Epesoku kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagakena nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi yashintaigarira Tasorintsi kematsatanogiririra Jesokirishito. ² Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventu-maigaa.

Ikavintsajaigakaira Kirishito

³ Tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito ankantaigakera paio ikametivageti. Aroegi akematsaigakeritari Kirishito ikavintsaan-tavageigakairira Tasorintsi kañomatata ontinirikatyo itentagantaigakairi Kirishito yamaiganakaira enoku yovirini-gakaira inampinaku. ⁴ Pairani tekyara tatakona timumage-tatsine igantaga ikogakagaigakaira Tasorintsi ankantakanira ankematsavageigakeri Kirishito kameti ineaigakaeniri kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, aikiro kameti anegintetasanovageigakempara ampiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori. ⁵ Ario ikañotakero maika ikantakera impegaigakaera itomiegi, itasanoigakaitari, itigankan-takaririra Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera, irirotari kogankitsi Tasorintsi ikañotantakarorira maika. ⁶ Iro-roventi maika tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi arioankiniri ikavintsaavageigakaira itigankimoigakairira Itomi itasanotarira yogavisaakoigakaira. ⁷ Antari ikamaventaigakaira onti imokoroinkani okantavagetanake iriraa shararara, irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakairira imagisantakoigakairora akañovageigara. ⁸ Pairora ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi yagaveakagavageigakai agovageigakera magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. ⁹ Pairani tera agoigavetempa intigankimoigakaerira Kirishito inkamaventaigakaera, tekyatanika irogikoneatimoigajaero ikantakerira okyara, kantankicha maika agoigake, matakatarari yogikoneatimoigakairo. ¹⁰ Ikantaketari impogini irapatoitasanoigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira enoku intiegiri kipatsipagekunirira kameti imepegakempaniri Kirishito Igoveenkariegate. Antari impogini aganakempara

intsatagantagetakemparorira, intsatagagetakeroty
 ikantakerira.

¹¹ Yogari Tasorintsi omirinkatari tatarika ikogake irovetsikakera yovetsikakeroty. Pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine ikogakagaigakai ankematsaigakerira Kirishito kameti intentaigakaeniri enoku inkañotagasanogakaerira irirori, irorotari ikogake. ¹² Ariotari ikañotakerori maika kameti noshineventaigakemparira naroege jorioegi naketyorira ikematsatagaigake Kirishito nonkantaigakerira inti pairorira yagaveavageti. ¹³ Ario pikañogaka viroegi iroko pikemaigavakerora Niagantsi Kametiri pikematsaigakeri Kirishito, neroty ipokantakarira Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempira, ariotari ikantakeri Tasorintsi pairani ikantake intigankakerira. Antari ipokakera itimasurentaigakempira, irorotari pogotantaigakarira ipegaigakempi Tasorintsi itomiegisanoirira. ¹⁴ Arisanoty itigankimoigakairi Isure itimasurentaigakaira aroegi kameti agotasanoigakeniri iroganiaigakaera impogini ganiri aneimaigairo agamane impo intentaigakae enoku inkavintsajaigakaera. Irorotari maika tsame ashineventasanoigakemparira irirori.

Pavoro iniaventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

¹⁵ Karanki nokemakoigakempi pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jeso aikiro pitasanoigakarira maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Irorotari ¹⁶ nosuretaketantaigakempirira noniirira Tasorintsi nokantakeri noshinevetageta. ¹⁷ Irirori intitari Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro inti tomintaigakari maganiro kematsaigiririra. Aikiro inti pairorira yagaveavageti. Antari noniirira nokantakeri nokogake irogotagaigakempira kameti pogotasanoigakeriniri. ¹⁸ Noniaventaigakempi irogotagaigakempira kameti pogotasanoigakeniri tyara onkantakempa impogini antimaigakera anta iriroku inkavintsajaigakaera maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra irogishineasanoigakaera, irorotari ikogakagaviigakai. ¹⁹ Aikiro nokogake pogotasanoigakera yogari Tasorintsi inti pairorira yagaveavageti yavisavageigakeri maganiro, yagaveakagantaigakairira aroegi kematsaigiririra. Pine arisanora opaitaka yagaveavagetira yogikoneatakeroty iragaveane ²⁰ karanki yoganiairira Kirishito ikamavetakara, impo yamanairi enoku yovirinitairira inampinaku irakosanoriraku, ²¹ neroty yavisantaigakaririra maganiro gaveavageigatsirira terira inkoneagete intiegiri igoveenkaripagete, intiegiri aikiro itinkamipage. Yavisageigakeri maganiro timageigatsirira maika intiegiri aikiro impogigeiganankitsinerira. ²² Yogari

Tasorintsi yavisakagavagetakeritari yashintakagagetakarira magatiro, aikiro ipegakagakari itinkamiegisanorira maganiro kematsaigatsirira. ²³ Maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra atentagavakagaigaka, ario ikañotaka irirori itentagaigakai kañomatata panironirikatyo anaigake, neroty tyarika ikanta irirori ariotyo ikañotagaiganakai aroegi aikiro, intitari Atinkami tsotenkagiteakerorira magatiro.

2

Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakaira yogavisaakoigakaira

¹ Pairani viroegi ikisashiigavetakempi Tasorintsi teranika pinkematsaigavetempari onti povetsikageigavetaka posantepage terira onkametite. ² Ontitari pikañogavetakari maganiro vetsikageigatsirira terira onkametite, aikiro inti pikematsaigavetaka Satanashi itinkamiegi kamagarinipage. Irirori intitari shintaigaririra maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi, aikiro inti peraigaririra. ³ Aroegi maganiro ariotari akañogavetakariri iriroegi. Asuregisetantavageigavetarira, aikiro avetsikagisetantavageigavetarira posantepage tatapagerika akogaigakerira, tera ampashiventumaigempa. Neroty ikisantaigavetakairira Tasorintsi ikañotagaigavetakairira iriroegi. ⁴⁻⁵ Pairani maganiro aroegi ikisashiigavetakai avetsikageigavetakatari posantepage terira onkametite, kañomatata ontinirikatyo akamaigake, kantankicha irirori itsarogakagasanovageigakai itasanoigakaitari, neroty itentagantaigakairi Kirishito yoganiaigajaira, irorotari ikavintsaantavageigakempirira viroegi aikiro yogavisaakoigakempira. ⁶ Antari yogavisaakoigakaira kañomatatyo ontinirikatyo itentagantaigakairi Jesokirishito yoganiaigajaira impo yamaiganakai enoku iriroku. ⁷ Ikañotaka maika kameti inkantakanira irogotasanoigake maganiro pairora ikavintsaavageigakai. Ariotari ikantari irirori, neroty ikavintsaantaigakairira aroegi kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito. ⁸ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro ikavintsajaigakempi Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito, pineaigaketari arisano ikamaventaigakempi. Teranika tsikyata pogavisaakotagantaigempa viroegi, tsikyatatyo ikogake irirori irogavisaakoigakempira. ⁹ Garorokari paventakotumaiga, teranika iroro irogavisaakovigempi Tasorintsi povetsikaigakera viroegi. ¹⁰ Pairani tekyara ontimumagetenkanani Tasorintsi igantaga ikogakera avetsikaigakera kametiripage. Irorotari ikematsatagantaigakairira kameti antentagaigakempirira

Jesokirishito ankañoigakerora maika avetsikaigakerora ikogakerira irirori.

Ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro kematsaigiririra Kirishito

¹¹ Maikari maika viroegi, terira viroegi jorioegi, atsi sureigaemparo tyara pikantaigaveta pairani tekyara pinkematsaigeri Kirishito, ontitari ikantaigakempi jorioegi “terira ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshinate”, ineigakempitari tera ario pinkañoigempari iriroegi yogaratsaitunkanira. ¹² Aikiro tera pinkematsaigavetempari Kirishito ontiri aikiro tera pogotumaigavetemparo ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi pairani, teranika viroegi itovaireegi. Tera pogoigavetempari Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoigavetempa irogavisaakoigakempira. ¹³ Irirori onti yontainaigavetakempi, kantankicha impogini ikamaventaigakempi Jesokirishito impo pikematsaigakeri, nerotyó tenige irontainaigaempi Tasorintsi, onti itentaigakempi.

¹⁴ Pairani naroege jorioegi tera nontentaigavetempi viroegi ontitari akisavakagaiga, kantankicha impogini ipokuti Kirishito yogavisaakoigakai. Maika tenige ankisavakagaigaempa, atentavakagaigakatari akematsaigakerira. ¹⁵ Ikamake Kirishito ganigeniri tyani tsipereaventumatairo intsatagakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, nerotyó maika tenige ankantatigaigaempa, ariotyó akañovakagaigaka maganiro, irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi. Maika akematsaigakerira irirori tenige ankisavakagaigaempa. ¹⁶ Ikamaventaigakaitari Kirishito koroshiku kameti irishineigakaeniri Tasorintsi maganiro aroegi. Maikari maika ario akañoigaka aroegi aikiro tenige ankisavakagaigaempa onti ashinevakagaigaka. ¹⁷ Naroege jorioegi nogoigavetaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera nonkematsaigeri. Viroegiri tera pogotumaigavetemparo, kantankicha antari ipokutira Kirishito ario yogotagaigakai maganiro aroegi tyara ankantaigakempa ankematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irishineigakaera, ¹⁸ irorotari nagaveantaigakarira naroege jorioegi nokantakanira noniaigiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera paniro nagaveaige naroege, pagaveaigityo viroegi aikiro piniagirira, intitari gaveakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagaigakenarira.

¹⁹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika viroegi tenige pinkantatigaigaempa onti pikañoigakari maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, pikematsaiganakeritari viroegi aikiro, nerotyó itomintantaigakempirira. ²⁰ Yogaegiri iritigankaneegi Jesokirishito intiegiri

kamantantaigatsirira kenkitsatakoigiririra iriroegitari gotagaigakempi ovashi pikematsaiganakeri Jesokirishito Atinkamiegi maganiro aroegi. ²¹⁻²² Maika maganiro kematsatasanoiganakeririra Kirishito intiegi ivanko Tasorintsi, itimimoigakeritari Isure. Yagaveakagaigakeri paniropage ishintsitagavakagaigakempara, neroty ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakeriri. Viroegi aikiro pitentaigakari, atanatsitari pikematsatasanoiganakeriri Kirishito, aikiro itimasurentaigakempitari Isure.

3

Tasorintsi ikogakagakeri Pavoro inkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi

¹ Narori aifona aka yashitakoitakena, onti yashitakoviitakena ineigakenara napijorioegitene nopiriniventaiganakempira viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitovaireegi terira iriroegi jorioegi nokenkitsatimovageigakerira nokamantakotakerira Jesokirishito. ² Pikemakoigakenarorokari tyara ikantakena Tasorintsi ikavintsaakenara itigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi. ³ Irirori yogikoneatimotakenaro terira ogovetenkani pairani yomanagevetakarira okyara. Irerotari notsirinkakogetakerira maika. ⁴ Antari piniavantaigakerora pogotasanoigake arisano inti gikoneatimotakenaro Tasorintsi magatiro oka iniakotakerira Kirishito. ⁵ Pairani tera tyani gotumaterone, kantankicha maika yogari Isure Tasorintsi yogikoneatimoigakenaro naroege iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri aikiro kamantantaigatsirira kenkitsatakoigiririra. ⁶ Ikantaigakenatari Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi irogavisaakoigakerira inkañotagaigakemparira ikavintsajaigakerira jorioegi kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito. Tyarika ikantaigakeri iriroegi jorioegi, ariotyo inkañotagaigakempari terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti intentavakagaigakempaniri. ⁷ Irerotari oka ikogakagavitakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakovagetakerira Jesokirishito, neroty tsikyata irirori itigankakena yagaveakagakenara. Irerotari maika nagaveantakarira nokenkitsatakovagetakerira.

⁸ Naro pairotyo navisavagetake nokañovagevetara navisavageigakerityo maganiro kematsaigiririra Kirishito kañovageigavetankicharira, kantankicha ikavintsaakena Tasorintsi ikogakagakena intigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi nonkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Kirishito pairora ikavintsaasanovageigakeri. ⁹ Yogari Tasorintsi vetsikagetirorira magatiro igantaga

pairani ikogakera irogavisaakoigakenkanira terira iriroegi jorioegi, kantankicha tera irogikoneatero. Impogini ikogakagakena nogotagaigakerira maganiro kameti ogotakenkaniniri. ¹⁰ Ario ikañotaka maika ikogakera irogavisaakoigakerira tyanirika kematsaigakerine kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro koveenkaripage intiegiri tinkamiigatsirira timaigankitsirira enoku pairora yavisavagetake Tasorintsi yogovagetakera. ¹¹ Igantagatari pairani okyara ikogakera irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra Atinkami Jesokirishito. ¹² Maika akematsaigiritari tenige antsarogumaigae aniaigirira Tasorintsi, agoigaketari omirinka ikemaigakai. ¹³ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gara pikenkisureaiga pineaigakera nashitakotakara natsipereavagetakera, onti pishinevageigakempa pineaigakera vintiegira natsipereaventaigake.

Itasanovageigakaira Kirishito

¹⁴ Pairotyo yogovageti Tasorintsi, irerotari noshineventantakaririra notigeroaventakarira noniakerira. ¹⁵ Irirotari Iriri maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigankitsirira enoku intiegiri aikiro timaigankitsirira aka kipatsiku. ¹⁶ Irirori inti pairorira ikametivageti, aikiro paio yagaveavageti, irerotari noniantakaririra nokantakerira nokogake iragaveakaigakempira Isure kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri magatiro pokashigeigakempinerira impogini. ¹⁷ Aikiro nokantakeri nokogake pinkantakanira pisuretasanoigakempari Kirishito pikematsaigakeritari, aikiro pogotasnovageigakera paiotyo yavisavagetake itasanovageigakempira Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Noniaventaigakempi kameti pintentaigakempirira maganiro kematsasanoigatsirira pogotasanoigakera paiotyo yavisavagetake ¹⁹ itasanovageigakempira Kirishito. Garatyo agaveimaigi agotasanoigera tyara ikanta itasanoigajaira, kantankicha nokogaketyo ariompara pogoiganakeri kameti intinkamitasanoigakempiniri pinkañoiganakempirira irirori.

²⁰ Maikari maika tsame ashineventaigakempirira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira paio ikametiti, pairotari yagaveavagetake irovetsikagetakera posantepage pairorira avisagetakero anevigeigiririra, aikiro avisagetakero magatiro asureigakempirira, itimasurentaigakaitari Isure. ²¹ ¡Tsame maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito antentavakagaigakempara ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari, garatyo akaragiteakovagetumaigi! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

4

Antentavakagaigakempara ankemavakagaigakempara

¹ Naro nokenkitsatkovagetakeri Atinkami, irerotari yashitakoviitakena. Maika nonkantaigakempi pinegintevageigakempara kameti pogishineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kogakagaigakempirira okyara pinkematsaigakerira.

² Gara pavisanatavakagaiga, pinkavintsaantavageigakera, pinkemisantakovageigakempara iragashiitakempirika. Pintavakagaigakempara pimumatkovakagaigakempara. ³ Maika pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempi Isure, irerotari gaveakagaigakempi pitentavakagaigakara pikemavakagaigakara. Kantankicha pinkantaigakeriratyo atanatsira iragaveakagaigakempi pinkantakanira pinkañoigakempa maika.

⁴ Maganirotari aroegi kematsasanoigatsirira ario atentavakagaigaka kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake, panirotari inake Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakairira. Aikiro maganiro yogavisaakoigakai Tasorintsi kameti intentaigakaeniri antimimoigakerira impogini ankañoigakemparira Atinkami,

⁵ panirotari inake irirori, aikiro maganiro agoigake iriro itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera. Antari agiviaigara onti kameti ineaigakaeniri maganiro atovaireegi irirotyo akematsasanoigi. ⁶ Ario ikañotaka Tasorintsi irirori paniro inake tomintaigakairira maganiro aroegi kematsasanoigiririra. Irirori inti Atinkamiegi gaveakagaigakairira, aikiro iriro timasurentaigakai.

⁷ Yogari Kirishito ikantatigakagageigakai yagaveakagageigakaira paniropage aroegi, pairotari ikavintsaavageigakai. ⁸ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Yogaenokanaara iatanaira enoku yamaiganakeri maganiro yagaveaigakerira.

Impogini iriroegikya ikavintsaavageigake matsigenkaegi.”

⁹ Maika ¿tata onkantakera “yogaenokanaara iatanaira enoku”? Onti onkantakera ariotari iponiakari okyara anta enoku ipokutira aka kipatsiku. ¹⁰ Yogari poniankicharira enoku irerotari gaenokanaacharira kameti impegakempairi igoveenkariegite maganiro irashintagiteakemparora magatiro. ¹¹ Irirori yagaveakagageigakeri kematsaigatsirira ikonogagarantaigaka ipegakagaigakari iritigankaneegi, pashini onti ipegakagaigakari kamantantaigatsirira, pashini onti yanuiventaigiro ikamantantavageigira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, pashini onti ipegakagaigakari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira yogotagaigakerira.

¹² Ario ikañotagaigakai aroegi aikiro yagaveakagaigakaira

agotagavakagaigakempara ashintsitagavakagaigakempara kameti ankematsatasanoiganakeriniri Kirishito antavageigakenerira. ¹³ Ariompatyo ankañoiganakerori maika kigonkero antentavakagasanoiganakempara agotasanoiganakerira irirori ankematsatasanoiganakerira ankañotasanogakemparira.

¹⁴ Ganigera akañoigaari ananekiegi tekyarira irogoige, ikematsageigamatityo tatarika oita ikantunkani. Garatyo ashineventumaigari kenkitsavageigirorira pashinipage niagantsi terira onkañotemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi. Iriroegi yogovageigitari yamatavitantaigira, onti ikogaigake iramatavinaigakaera ganigera akematsatasanoigairi Kirishito. ¹⁵ Kantankicha aroegi tsametyo antavakagasanoigakempara intagati ashineventaigakempa Iriniane Tasorintsi garatyo agagumaigiro kameti ariompaniri antentagavakagaiganakempari ankematsaiganakerira Kirishito ankañoiganakemparira irirori, intitari Atinkami. ¹⁶ Irirotari gaveakagaigakai antentagavakagaigakempara ampiriniventavageigakerora tatarika oita ikogake irirori, paniropagetari ikantatigakagageigakai yagaveakagaigakaira antavageigakenerira, neroty o ampiriniventasanogakerorika paniropage ikantaigakairira, ario pinkante ashintsitagavakagaigakempa antavakagasanoigakempara ankañotasanogakemparira irirori.

Ganigera akañoigaa tekyara ankematsaige

¹⁷ Maika nonkantaigakempi ganige pikañoigaari terira inkematsaige suregisevageigacharira kogapage, teranika inkoge Atinkami pinkañoigaempara maika. ¹⁸ Iriroegi tera irogotumaigero ikogakerira Tasorintsi, teranika intima-surentumaigero Isure, aikiro tera inkogaige irogoigakerira, onti kañomatika tenirikaty o ontime isure. ¹⁹ Onti ipiriniventavageiganake yovetsikagisevageiganakera posantepage terira onkametite, irorosanoty o yogogevintsaigira, teraty o impashiventagaigumatemparo, ishineventaigakarotari. ²⁰ Kantankicha Kirishito tera inkoge pinkañoigakempara maika viroegi, ²¹ pikemakotasanoigakeritari nokenkit-satimoigutimpira nogotagaigakempira ikantakerira irirori, ontitari arisanorira. ²² Maika ganige pikañoigaa pairani povetsikageigavetara terira onkametite, pashitari pogaigakero pishineventaigakarora. Antari pikañoigavetara maika vikiiro matavinaigaacha. ²³ Irirotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira intagati pisureigaro pisureigavetarira, ontityo pisureiganakempa kametiripage. ²⁴ Pinkantatigaiganakempara pinkañoiganakemparira

Tasorintsi irirori. Pinegintevageiganakempara pintimaigakera kameti, irorotari yogavisaakoviigakempi.

²⁵ Ganige pamatavinaigairi pitovaire, onti piniagantsivageigake gara piniagisevageigi kogapage, maganirotari aroegi onti atentagavakagaigaka akematsaigirira Atinkami Jesokirishito.

²⁶ Pinkisaigakemparika gara povetsikumaigi terira onkametite, shintsi pampitsimareaignaempa, gara povashigakoiga ²⁷ ganiri yagaveaigimpi kamagarini inkañovagetagaigakempira.

²⁸ Yogari koshivagevetacharira ganigetyo ikoshitumatai, onti irantavagetake kameti intimakotakeniri ompote impaigakerira kogakovageigankicharira.

²⁹ Gara piniagisevageigi, negintekya piniavageigake kameti irishineigakempaniri yogaegi kemisantaigakempinerira atanatsiniri irogoiganakera arisano paio ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Gara pikenkisureakagaigari Isure Tasorintsi, irorotari itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakempira ganiri pipegumaiga kigonkero agavagetanakempara iripokaera Jesokirishito irogavisaakotasanoigakempira Tasorintsi ganigera tatakona pokashitumaigaimpi.

³¹ Maika ganige pikisaigaa, ganige pikatsimaigai, ganige pikakitsatantavageigai, aikiro ganige pininatantavageigai. Pakuaiganakero magatiro kañopagerira oka.

³² Pinkavintsaavakagaigakempara, aikiro pintsarogakagavakagaigakempara. Yogari Kirishito ikamaventaigakempi kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi imagisantaerora pikañovageigakara. Maika ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi gara pikenkiagaigiri pashini tyarika inkantaigakempi, onti pimagisantaero pinkañoigakemparira Tasorintsi imagisantairora pikañovageigakara tera inkenkiagaigaempiro.

5

Itomiegi Tasorintsi inkañovageigakemparira irirori

¹ Viroegi vintiegitari itomiegi Tasorintsi itasanoigarira, maika pinkañoigakemparira irirori. ² Pintavakagaigakempara pinkañoigakemparira Kirishito itasanoigakaira ovashi ipimantanakaro igamane ikamaventaigakaira, irorotari ishineventantakaririra Tasorintsi.

³ Viroegi pike-matsaigakeritari Tasorintsi garatyo pisuretumaigaaro oatashitaganira tsinane, ontiri aikiro pashini tatapagerika oita terira onkametite. Gara pikogaigi pashintaarantavageigakempara.

⁴ Gara pikenkiavageigi tatapagerika oita gipashiventantatsirira. Gara piniagisevageigi kogapage, aikiro gara povosanteaigiro piniane, onti

pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi kavintsajaigakempirira.
⁵ Pogotasanoigaketari antari impegaigakempara Kirishito intiri Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiri kematsaigiririra, gara iatumati intimimoigakerira tyanirika yoga atashitirorira tsinane, intiri aikiro vetsikagetirorira posante terira onkametite, intiri aikiro kogatsirira irashintaarantavagetakempara. Yogari kogatsirira irashintaarantavagetakempara kañomataka ontinirikatyo ipeganakero itasorintsite iarakipage. ⁶ Tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari niashiigarorira kogapage kantaigavetankicharira kametitake pinkañoigakempara maika, inkisashiigakemparitari Tasorintsi maganiri kañoigacharira maika terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira. ⁷ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira garatyo pikonoitumaigaari iriroegi.

⁸ Pairani viroegi povetsikageigavetaka posante terira onkametite teranika pogoigavetempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika pogotasanoigakeri, pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pikañoigaa pairani onti negintekya pinavageigake.

⁹ Maganirrotari gotasanoigiririra Tasorintsi onti ipiriniventaiigi yovetsikaigakera kametiripage, inegintevageiga, aikiro ikantagantsivageigi tera intsoegumaigempa. ¹⁰ Omirinka pinkantaigakerira Atinkami irogotagaigakempira tatarika oita ishineventaka irirori, impo iroroty pimpiriniventaiigake viroegi. ¹¹ Gara pishineventumaigaaro magatiro ovetsikagisevagetaganirira, onti pinkantavitantaigakero, teranika irishineventempari Tasorintsi. ¹² Garatyo piniakoigiro, ogipashiventantitari oniakogetaganira ovegagapage ovetsikagisevagetaganirira omanakogevetaganirira. ¹³ Kantankicha viroegi pinkantavitantaigakerorika magatiro kañopagerira maika pimpampiaigakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi, yogaegiri vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite ineigaempa onti ikañovageigaka, impo ariorika inkogaiganake inkañoiganakempira viroegi inkematsaiganakerira Kirishito.

¹⁴ Irorotari okantantaganirira:

“Kireanakenityo viro magankitsirira, aikiro viro kamankitsirira nianae, yoganiakempitari Kirishito.”

¹⁵ Maika negintevageigempa gara pikañoigari terira irogoige, onti pinkañoigakempari govageigatsirira inegintevageigara. ¹⁶ Omirinka pimpiriniventavageigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, aiñotari tovaini vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite. ¹⁷ Irorotari nonkantantaigakem-

pirira gara pikañoigari terira irogoige isureigakempara, onti pinkantaigakeri Atinkami irogotagaigakempira magatiro ikogakerira povetsikaigakera. ¹⁸ Gara pishinkisevageiga, ariompatari iatiri yogaegi shinkisenari ikañovageiganakara. Kantankicha viroegi onti pinkematsatasanogakeri Isure Tasorintsi kameti intinkamiigakempiniri. ¹⁹ Piniavakagaigakempara piniakoigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro pimatikaventaigakerira pishineventaigakemparira. Pimatikakoigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro pimatikaigakerora magatiro isuretagaigakempirira Isure Tasorintsi. ²⁰ Tatarika oita pokashiigakempine pinkantakanira pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito.

Tyara ankantaigakempa anegintevageigakerira timimoigakairira

²¹ Pikematsatasanogakeritari Kirishito gara pikogaigi pavisanatavakagaigakempara, maganiro arioty pinkañovakagaigakempa pimutakovakagaigakempara.

²² Ogari tsinaneegi onkematsavageigakerira ojime kañotaka okematsavageigirira Atinkami. ²³ Yogari surari intitari shintarorira itsinanetsite ikañotakarira Kirishito yashintaigarira maganiro kematsaigiririra, aikiro inti gavisakoigakeririra. ²⁴ Ariotari okañotakari maika maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikematsavageigakeri Atinkami, ario onkañoigakempa tsinaneegi onkematsavageigakerira ojime gara opugatsanaigari.

²⁵ Yogari surariegi intasanoigakemparora itsinanetsite gara ikisaigiro, inkañoigakemparira Kirishito itasanoigarira maganiro kematsaigiririra ikamaventaigakerira ²⁶ kameti panironiri irashintaigakempari Tasorintsi. Antari akemisantaigirora Iriniane akematsaigakeri Kirishito akan-taigakerira irogavisaakoigakaera, impo agiviaigakara irirori isaankasanoigakai magatiro akañovageigakara ²⁷ kameti intentaiganakaeniri impogini ankañotasanoigakemparira irirori ganigera okitsitinkumaigajai kañovagetagantsi, onti ankametitanovageiganake, asaankasnovageigaketari. ²⁸ Maika, viroegi surariegi, pintaigakemparora pitsinanetsite pintsarogakagaigakemparora pinkañotagaigakempara pintsarogakagaigara vikiiro. Yogari tsarogakagarorira itsinanetsite ikiiro tsarogakagaacha. ²⁹ Tera intimenika kisashitachanerira ikiiro, maganirotyo atsarogakagaiga, asekatavageiga ganiri akamaigi, aikiro aneanton-tasanovageiga ganiri tatoita gumaigajai. Ario ikañotagaigari Kirishito maganiro kematsaigiririra itsarogakagaigarira. ³⁰ Aroegi aikiro akematsaigiri Kirishito atentaigari maganiro

kematsatasanovageigiririra, neroty yashintantaigajairira. ³¹ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari surari gankitsinerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iriatakera iragakerora inkantakani impanirotanakero. Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomataka panironirikatyo inai.”* ³² Okomuvageta agoigakerora oka, kantankicha onti nokantaigakempiro kameti pogoigakeniri ario ikañotagaigakai Kirishito maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra, yapatoitaigakaira atentanoigakarira irirori kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake. ³³ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro paniropage surari intasanotakemparora itsinanetsite intsarogakagakemparora inkañotagakempara itsarogakagara ikiiro. Aikiro paniropage tsinane onkematsavagetanakerira ojime.

6

¹ Viroegi ananekiegi, pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami iroroventi maika kematsaigeri aikiro tomintaigimpirira, ontitari pairorira okametiti. ²⁻³ Pairani yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Moiseshi intsirinkakogetakerora magatiro intsatagaigakerira yashikiiganakairira, kantankicha aityo patirosanoty ikantakerira intsatagaigakerorika samani inegiteaigakero kutagiteri anta kipatsiku impaigakeririra, irorotari kantankitsirira oka: “Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.”* ⁴ Viroegi tomintaigacharira, gara potsimananaigiri kogapage pitomiegi ontiegiri pishintoegi, onti pogotagaigakeri magatiro ikantagetirira Atinkami, aikiro pinkanomajaigakerira irovetsikaigakerika terira onkametite.

⁵ Viroegi nampiriantsiegi, kematsatasanogeru nampigimpirira gara pipugatsaigari onti pimpinkatsaigakeri, aikiro pantavagetimoigerira kañomataka intinirika pantavageiganakene Atinkami. ⁶ Gara intagati pitsatagaigiro ikantaigakempirira pineaigakera ikamaguigakempira kameti pogishineaigakerira, onti pantavagetasanoigake kañorira ikogirira Tasorintsi, vintiegitari ironampiri-aegisanorira Kirishito tsatagageigirorira magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. ⁷ Gara piperatumaiga, teranika iriro pantimotasanoige matsigenka, intityo pantavageigakene Atinkami. ⁸ Pogoigaketari yogari Tasorintsi arioty inkañotagaigakempiri impunaigakerira maganiro

* 5:31 Jen 2.24 * 6:2-3 Ek 20.12

vetsikaigatsirira kameti, intirika yonampivetaganirira intirika terira ironampitenkani.

⁹ Viroegi nampitantaigacharira, atsi sureigemparoratyo oka. Aiño panirosano shintaigimpirira viroegi intiegiri ponampiriaegi, irerotari Pitinkamiegi timatsirira enoku. Irirori ineaigakempi tera pinkantatigaigempa, ario pikañovakagaigaka maganiro. Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira pintsarogakagaigakemparira ponampiriaegi ganige pikisavintsaigairi.

Tyara ankantaigakempa ashintsitashigeigakerira kamagarini

¹⁰ Napigematsaegine, panivati nonkantaigempi, vintiegitari kematsaigiririra Atinkami maika pinaigakerira pinkantaigakerira ishintsitagasanoigakempira, aikiro iragaveakagasanoigakempira, pairotari yagaveavageti.

¹¹ Yogari soraroegi yomanatavakagaigara onti yaventaiga asuropage kameti ontikakotakerira ganiri imokoroagani. Maika viroegi pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi paventaigakemparira Tasorintsi ganiri yagaveimaigimpi kamagarini iramatavinaigakempira.

¹² Aroegi teranika iriro antentaigempa matsigenka amanatavakagaigara. Intityo atentaigaka terira inkoneageige. Iriroegi inti igoveenkariegite kamagarinipage, intiegiri itinkamiegi, intiegiri aikiro ivegagapage peraigaririra vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite.

¹³ Irerotari nokantantaigakempirira maika, kañotari soraroegi yaventaigarora asuropage ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi paventaigakemparira Tasorintsi kameti pagaveaigakeniri pishintsitashivageigakerira kamagarini iripokashiigempira ompote ganiri yagaveimaigimpi, ontityo ariompa pinkematsaiganakeriri Tasorintsi garatyo papakuimaigairi.

¹⁴ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro pinkantakanira pinkusotasanoigakempari Tasorintsi. Omirinka pisureigakemparo magatiro arisanorira, aikiro pingintetasanovageigakempara.

¹⁵ Shineigempa piaigakera pinkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi irishineigakemparira.

¹⁶ Pinkematsatasanogakerira Tasorintsi kameti iragaveakagaigakempiniri pishintsitashigeiganakerora posantepage inkogavetakemparira kamagarini inkañovagetagaigakempimera.

¹⁷ Aikiro pogotasanoigakera arisano yogavisaakoigakempi Kirishito ontiri aikiro paventaigakemparora Iriniane Tasorintsi pinkañoigakemparira soraroegi yaventaigarora isavurite, irerotari ipaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi kameti

pimpugamentantaigakemparora ganiri yagaveaigaimpi kamagarini.

¹⁸ Omirinkara piniagerira Tasorintsi piniagantsi-tasanoigakerira gara piperaigaro, onti pinkantaigakeri Isure irimutakotasanoigakempira piniaventaigakempara pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakempira impaigakempira pikogakoigakarira. Omirinka piniaventaigakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira. ¹⁹ Piniaventaigakenara naro aikiro ganiri notsarogumati nonkenkitsavagetakerora Niagantsi Kametiri.

Pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniakagakenara nonkamantaigakerira maganiro nonkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakeri Kirishito tyanirika kematsaigakerineririra. ²⁰ Tasorintsi itigankakena nonkenkitsavagetakera, irorotari yashitakoviitakena yogusotantaitakenaro karenatsa. Piniaventaigakenara kameti nonkenkitsatakovagetakeroniri Niagantsi Kametiri ganiri notsarogaventiro.

Ikamantagaiganairira

²¹ Ario inake apigematsaegine Tikiko atasanoigarira. Irirori yantavagetasanotiniri Atinkami. Maika nontigankakeri iriatakera viroegiku kameti pinkemakoigakenaniri, tsikyatari inkamantaigakempi magatiro. ²² Irorotari nontigankavitakeri kameti irogishineaigaempiniri.

²³ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake irogishineaigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, aikiro nokogake ishintsitagaigakempira pintavakagaigakempara, aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira. ²⁴ Aikiro nokogake inkavintsaavageigakerira maganiro tasanoigaririra Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA PIRIPOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaiigake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Piripoku kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoa aka kametikya nonake. Notentakari Timoteo nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira, aikiro viroegi kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira intiegiri aikiro maganiro papigematsaegine. Naroegitari ikogakagaigake Jesokirishito nantavageigakenerira. ² Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventavageigaa.

Pavoro iniaventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

³ Omirinka nosuretakoigimpira nokantakeri Tasorintsi noshinevegetaka. ⁴ Antari noniaventaigimpira noshinevegetakatyo kara, ⁵ noneaketari pikañoigakenara naro pantavageigakenerira Atinkami kameti inkenkitsatokatankaniniri tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Aikiro noshineventaigakempi pikavintsajaigakenara vikyaenkara kematsaiganankitsi ovashi maika. ⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari niasurentaigakempi okyara ovashi pikematsaiganakeri. Maika nogotasanovagetake inkantakanira inkañotagaigakempi maika, aikiro iragaveakagaigakempi kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri kigonkero agavagetanakempira iripokantapaemparira Jesokirishito.

⁷ Noshineventaigakempityo kara. ¿Ario garityo noshineventaigimpi? Notasanoigakempitari noneakera yagaveakagaigakempira Tasorintsi patsipereaventaigakerora Iriniane pikañoigakenara naro nantavagetakenerira Atinkami. Karanki tekyara irashitakoitena aiño kyara nokenkitsatokatiro Niagantsi kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito nokantaigakerira maganiro onti arisanorira. Viroegi omirinka pikavintsaavageigakena. Ario okañotaka maika yashitakoitakenara aiño kyatyo pikavintsajaigana.

⁸ Yogotasanovagetake Tasorintsi nokogasanotake noneaigakitempira, notasanovageigakempitari nokañotakarira Kirishito itasanoigakaira.

⁹ Nerotyoma omirinka noniaventunteigakempi kameti ariompaniri pintavakagasanovageiganakempari pisuretasnovageiganakemparora kametiripage, aikiro pogovageiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Noniaventaigakempi pogotasanoiganakerora tyati paio avisake okametitakera ompote pintimagantsivageiganakera kameti. Impogini impigaatera Kirishito ineaigapaakempi negintevageigamatakavi mameri tatampatyo kantakagantaigakempine. ¹¹ Iragaveakagaigakempitari Jesokirishito pinegintetasanovageiganakempara kameti irishineventasanotanakenkaniniri Tasorintsi inkantakenkanira pairotyo ikametivageti yagaveavagetityo kara.

Ishinevagetakatyo Pavoro ikenkitsatakotunkanira Jesokirishito

¹² Napigematsaegine, nokogake pogoigakera yashitakoive-takenatyo kantankicha ariompatyo okenkitsatakotasano-tanunkaniri Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Jesokirishito yogavisaakotantira. ¹³ Maganirotari sentaigirorira ivanko koveenkari Sesa intiegiri maganiro kemakoigakenarira nashitakotakara yogoigake onti yashitakoviitakena ineaigakenara nokematsatasanotakerira Kirishito nokenkitsatakotakerira. ¹⁴ Aiño tovaini napigematsaegine ineaigakenara yashitakoitakenara tenige intsarogaigae iriroegi onti ikenkitsatakoiganakero Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini tera inkenkitsatakovintsaigeri Kirishito, ontityo ikenkitsatakota-mampegaigari kogapage ikisaigakenatari ineaigakenara nokematsatagageigamatirityo tovaini matsigenkaegi. Irorotari ikañotantaigakarorira maika, ikogaigaketari iravisumanaigakenara. Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini intityo ikenkitsatakovintsaigake Kirishito, ishineventaigakarotari Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹⁶ Iriroegi itasanoigakena ineaigaketari inti kogakagakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakovagetakerira Kirishito nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira.

¹⁷ Kantankicha yogaegiri kogaigavetankicharira iravisumanaigakenara ontityo ikenkitsavageigake kogapage ineaigiri ariori iragaveaigake inkenkisureakagaigakenara, ineaigakenatari yashitakoitakenara. ¹⁸ Kantankicha tyarika ikantaiga iriroegi ikenkitsavageigakera teraty tyara onkantumatena, onti noshinevagetaka noneaketari ikenkitsatakotasanoavagetunkanira Kirishito. Aikiro ariompatyo noshinetasanovagetanakempari ¹⁹ nogotaketari irogavisaakotakena Tasorintsi, piniaventaigakenatari viroegi, aikiro Isure Jesokirishito ishintsitagakena.

²⁰ Tera nonkoge novetsikakera tatarika oita gipashiventagakenanerira impogini, onti nokogake nonkamantakotakerira Kirishito gara notsarogumati.

Ariorika samani nontimake ontirika irogaitakena nokogake nonkantakanira nonkañotakempa maika kameti irishineventasanovagetakenkaniniri Kirishito. ²¹ Maikari maika aiñokyara notimi intagatityo nokogake nompiriniventavagetakerora nantavagetakenerira Kirishito. Kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera nonkamakera, nogotaketari onti noatake iriroku nonkantakanira nontimimotakeri. ²² ¿Tyatirikara pairorira avisake okametitakera? Niroro tera nogote. Intagati nogotake aiñokyanarika nontimake aka kipatsiku nonkantakani nonkenkitsatakovagetakeri Kirishito kameti nonkematsatagaigakeriniri pashini matsigenka. ²³ ¿Tyarika nonkante? Okomuvageta, pitetiroitari nokogakero. Nokogavetaka nonkamakera maika kameti noatakeniri nontimimotakerira Kirishito, pairotari avisake okametitakera, ²⁴ kantankicha ariokyatyo nokogavai gatatara nokami, noneaketari paio okametitake nontimaventaigakempira. ²⁵ Irorotari nogotantakarira gatata nokami onti nontimashitake noshintsitagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri Jesokirishito. ²⁶ Antari irapakuaitaenarika ario nompokaate noneaigaatempira iroro pogotantaigakempa onti ikavintsaavagetakena Jesokirishito ovashi pishineventasanovageiganakempira.

²⁷ Viroegi pikematsaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Kirishito yogavisaakotantira ovashi yogavisaakoigakempi. Irorotari maika intagati nokogake pinegintetasanovageigakempara pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. Impo ariorika nompokimoigutempi ontirika nonavetakempa parikoti nokogaketyo nonkemakoigakempira pikematsatasanoiganakerira Kirishito tera pampakuimaigeri, ontiri aikiro pitentavakagaiganaka patsipereaventavageigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri pikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara okanti. ²⁸ Gara pipinkumaigiri kisaigimpirira, impo ineigaigakempirika tera pintsarogaige ario pinkante irogatasanoigake iriroegi arisano inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha viroegi onti irogavisaakoigakempi. ²⁹ Tera patiro inkogakagaigempi Tasorintsi pinkematsatasanoigakerira Kirishito. Ikogakagaigakempityo aikiro pantsipereaventavageigakerira ³⁰ pinkañoigakenara naro natsipereaventavagetirira. Pineaiganatari karanki natsipereaventirira, aikiro maika pikemakoigakena tsipereanatsina.

Inkañoigakemparira Kirishito

¹ Maika ishintsitagaigakempi Kirishito, aikiro itasanoigakempi nerotyō pishinevetantaigakarira. Yogari Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempi, aikiro yogotagaigakempi pintsarogakagavakagaigakempara pintaavakagaigakempara. ² Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira pikogaigakerika pogishineasanoigakenara timasanoigetoyo kameti gara pikisavakagaiga, tavakagasanoigempa, kemavakagasanoigempa aikiro tentavakagaigempa pantavageigakenerira Atinkami. ³ Gara pikogaigi pavisumanaigakerira papigematsaegine. Gara pisureigaro povetsikaigakera paventakovageigakemparira. Nokogake pinkemisantakovageigakempara, aikiro nokogake tsikyata pineaigaempa pairotyo yavisavageigakempi pashini. ⁴ Gara paniro pisuretakoiga viroegi, pisuretakoigakemparityo aikiro pitovaire. ⁵ Omirinka pinkañoigakempari Jesokirishito. ⁶ Pine irirori onti ikañota maika:

Inti inavetaka Tasorintsisanorira,
kantankicha ikantakerira Iriri iripokakera aka kipatsiku
imehotakera inkañoigakaera aroegi
tera inkante: “Gara noati, nantitari Tasorintsi.”

⁷ Ontityo ipokuti aka kipatsiku imehotakera
ikañotasannotakari matsigenka tenige inkoveenkatae,
tsikyatatyo irirori ikañotagaka nampiriantsi.

⁸ Yatsipereavagetake ikemisantakovagetaka.

Omirinka ikematsatasanoavagetakeri Iriri,
nerotyō tsikyata ipimantakaro igamane ikamaventaigakaira
koroshiku.

⁹ Irerotari ikaemantaaririra Tasorintsi ikoveenkatagasanotairira,
aikiro yavisakagavagetakeri kameti iravisavageigakeriniri
maganiro.

¹⁰ Ikañotantakaririra maika kameti
intigeroaventaigakempariniri
maganiro timaigatsirira enoku,
intiegiri maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku,
intiegiri maganiro savipatsakunirira

¹¹ inkantaigakera:

“Yogari Jesokirishito inti Atinkami”,
impo ineakenkani Apa Tasorintsi pairo yagaveavageti
ovashi irishineventavagetanakenkani.

*Ikotagantaigakempara arisano ikematsatasanoigakeri
Jesokirishito*

¹² Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, karanki
nonavetakara viroegiku pikematsatasanoigakena

pitsatagasanoigakero magatiro nokantaigakempirira. Kantankicha maika nonakera parikoti nokogake ariompara pinkematsatasanovageiganakenari. Yogavisaakoigakempitari Tasorintsi nonkantantaigakempirira pimpinkatsatasanogakerira pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira, tsikyanira papakuaiganairokari. ¹³ Irirotari niasurentaigakempine Tasorintsi kameti pinkogaigakeniri povetsikaigakera magatiro ikogagetirira irirori, aikiro iro shintsitagaigakempine kameti pagaveaigakeniri povetsikaigakerora.

¹⁴ Kantankicha garatyo piperaigaro, aikiro gara tatoita pitamampegavageiga ¹⁵ ganiri otimi tatarika oita kankagantaigakempinerira, aikiro negintekya pisureigakempa gara pikonogaigiro terira onkametite kameti pinkañoatasanogakempariniri Tasorintsi, vintiegitari itomiegi. Impogini yogaegi vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite ineagakempi tera pinkañoigempari iriroegi, onti pikantatigaigaka pikematsaigakeritari Kirishito, ¹⁶ aikiro pinkamantantasanogakerora Niagantsisanorira gani-aigakairira. Impogini impigaatera Kirishito noshinevegetakempa, ineakenatari tera ario nantsipereaventaigempi kogapage, onti nokematsatagasanoivageigakempi. ¹⁷ Viroegi onti pikematsatasanogiri Tasorintsi. Pineagavetakatyo patsipereaventaigakerora pikematsaigakerira kantankicha teratyo pampakuaigero onti atanatsi pantavageigakeneri Atinkami. Narori ario nokañota maika nantsipereavagetanakera ikisaviitakenarotari nokenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Ariorika irogaviitakenaro kantankicha noshinevegetaka. Maika nokogake pishinevageigakempara viroegi aikiro pintentagaigakenara. ¹⁸ Irorotari maika atsi shineigempa pinkañoigakenara nro noshinevegetakara.

Timoteo intiri Epaperorito

¹⁹ Maika irirorika kogankitsine Atinkami Jeso, nontigankakeri Timoteo inkamosoigutempira, impogini iripokaera noshinevegetanakempatyo nonkemakoigakempira. ²⁰ Mameri pashini kañotakemparineririra irirori ikañotanara nro nosuretakotasanogimpira, ²¹ imirinkaegitari ikiiro suretakoigaacha, tera iro isuretakotasanogempa Jesokirishito. ²² Kantankicha viroegi pineasanoigiri Timoteo itentavagetanara imuvagetanara nokenkitsavagetirora Niagantsi Kametiri kañomatakatyo irironirikatyo notomisanorira. ²³ Antari nogotakerika tyara inkantaigakena shitakoigakenarira nontigankakeri inkamosoigutempira. ²⁴ Nro noneake ikogake Atinkami

irapakuaigaenara shintsi, impo ario nonkañotakempa naro nompokakite noneigaatempira.

²⁵ Karanki pitigankaigakeri apigematsaegine Epaperorito irimutakotakenara. Irirotari notentashitaka nokenkitsatakovagetakerira Kirishito. Maika noneake kametitake nontigankaerira iriataera pineaigavaerira, ²⁶ ikogaketari tsikyari ineigapaakempi, yogotaketari pikemakoigakeri imantsigavagetakera. ²⁷ Arisanoniroro imantsigavagetake panikya inkamavagetanake, kantankicha itsarogakagaari Tasorintsi. Tera paniro intsarogakagempari irirori, itsarogakagakenaty naro aikiro ganiri nokenkisureasanovageta. ²⁸ Irorotari nokogantakarira nontigankaerira iriataera viroegiku kameti pshinevageiganaempaniri pineaigavaerira, impo ario nonkañotakempa naro noshinetanaempa. ²⁹ Irirori inti papigematsatene, irorotari nokogantakarira pagaigavaerira pshineventasanoigavaemparira, ario pinkañotagaigakempari maganiro kañoigaririra irirori. ³⁰ Karanki panikyatari inkamaventanakero yantavagetakenerira Kirishito. Irirotari pokankitsi imutakovagetakenara, tera pagaveaigenika viroegi pinaigakera naroku pmutakovaigakenara.

3

Tsikyanyira yamataviigukari gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, shineventavageigempari Atinkami. Tera nomperatemparonika nontsirinkaigaempira aikiro nonkantaigaempira nokantaigavetakempirira karanki kametikyaniri pintimaigake ganiri tyani matavinaigimpi. ² Tsikyanyira yamatavinaigukari yogaegi terira inkametitumaige vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite kantaigankitsirira garika ogaratsaitagani achonkirimeshinaegite gara yogavisaakoigajai Tasorintsi. ³ Aroegi agoigaketari tera iroro irogavisaakoviigae agaratsaiigara, ontitari yogavisaakoviigakai ineigakaira akematsatasanoigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro ashineventasanoigakarira. Teranika iroro aventaigempa tatarikara oita avetsikaigirira aroegi. Aikiro yogari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakai aniaigakerira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira ashineventasanoigakari irirori.

⁴ Kantankicha naro nonkogera naventakovagetempara nagaveaketyo nonkantakera navisageigakeri maganiro noshaninkaegi notsatagagetirotari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ⁵ Kañotari nomechotakera iroro aganakara 8 kutagiteri ogaratsaitunkani nochonkirimeshinate, nantitari

iseraere iyashikitanakerira Vejamin, noniane onti evereo, nanti pariseosanorira notentaigakari napivariseoegitene nogiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ⁶ Narori nokogasanovetaka nonkematsatakerimera Tasorintsi irorotari nokisashivagetantaigakaririra kematsaigiririra Kirishito nonei ariori ikantatigaiganakero nogiatakovetarira. Naro noneavetaka paio nonegintevagetaka.

⁷ Kantankicha maika tenige nosuretaketumataemparo magatiro noshineventavagevetarira pairani kameti irirokyaniri nosuretaketakempa Kirishito nogotasanotakeriniri. ⁸ Paio avisake okametitakera nogotasanotakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, avisagetakeroty magatiro. Neroty noneagetanakero magatiro noshineventagevetarira kañomatata ontinirikatyo kaarase tenigetari naventumataemparo. Onti napakuasanogetanakero ompote nogotasanotakeriniri irirori, ⁹ aikiro kameti nontsipatasanotakempariniri. Yogari Tasorintsi ineakena kañomatata tenirikatyo nonkañovagetumatempa kantankicha tera ario inkañotero maika ineakenara notsatagasanogetirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontitari ineakenara nokematsatasanotakerira Kirishito. ¹⁰ Pairani yogikoneatakero Tasorintsi iragaveane yoganiairira Kirishito. Maika naro onti nokogasanotake nogotasanotakerira irirori kameti ariompaniri iragaveakagasanotanakenaniri nonkañotasanotakemparira. Aikiro nokogake nonkañotakemparira irirori yatsipereavagetakera. Tera nonkoge nosuretumataemparora tatarika oita nokogakerira naro, kañomatata ontinirikatyo notentagakari Kirishito ikamakera, ovashi nokamapitsatakero magatiro nokogagevetarira. ¹¹ Nokogaketari nanianaera impogini nontimakera iriroku nonkañotasanotakemparira.

Ipiriniventavagetirira Pavoro

¹² Tera ario nonkante nokañotakero maika, kantankicha ariompatyo nopiriniventanakerori kameti ariompaniri nonkañotasanotanakempariri Jesokirishito, irorotari yogavisaakovitakena. ¹³ Napigematsaegine, noneaka tekyasano nonkañotasanotempari, kantankicha tera nonkoge nosuretaketamemparora tyarika nokantavetara pairani, onti nokogake ariompara nompimirintsiventavagetanakemparora nonkañotasanotakemparira. ¹⁴ Ario nonkañotanakempa maika kigonkero inkaemakenara Tasorintsi noatakera nontimimotakerira anta enoku nonkañotasanotakemparira Jesokirishito. ¹⁵ Maganiro kematsasanoigiririra arioty inkañoigakempa maika inkogasanoigakera inkañotasanogakemparira irirori. Aiñorika pashini kantatigaigakerorira isureigakarora tsikyata

irogotagaigakeri Tasorintsi. ¹⁶ Kantankicha aroegi tsame antsatagaigakerora magatiro yogotagaigakairira irirori.

Inkañoiganakemparira Pavoro

¹⁷ Napigematsaegine, negintetasanoigempa pinkañoigakenara naro nonegintetasanovagetara, aikiro pinkañoiganakemparira maganiro kañoigakenarira naro, ¹⁸ aiñotari tovaini terira ineginteigempa onti yovetsikavageigakero terira onkametite kañomataka tenirikatyo inkamaventaigajae Kirishito koroshiku. Nokantaigavetakempityo omirinka, kantankicha maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tsikyanira pikañoigarikari iriroegi. Narori nokenkisureakovageigakarityo yogaegi kañoigankicharira maika niragatsikaiganakarityo, ¹⁹ iriroegi iriaigaketari morekariku. Ontitari ipiriniventaigi iseka, tera impashiventagaigumatemparo yovetsikagisevageigakerora terira onkametite, onti yaventakovageigakaro. Intagati isuretakogeiga kipatsipagekutirira. ²⁰ Kantankicha aroegi agoigake onti aigake enoku ankantakanira antimasanoigake anta. Irorotari maika agiantaigakarira impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito gavisaakoigakairira, irirotari tentaiganakaene. ²¹ Antari iripokapaakera inkantatigakagaigapaakae kameti ankañotasanoiganakempariniri irirori. Maikari maika tera ankusogamaneigenika, kantankicha inkantatigakagapaakero avatsaegi kameti ankañotasanoigakempariniri irirori ovashi gara aneimaigairo agamane. Onti inkantatigakagantaigakaero iragaveane yagaveantarorira magatiro.

4

Ikantaigakerira irishineigakempara

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, irorotari nonkantantagakempirira atanatsira pinkematsasanoiganakeri Atinkami. Naro nopintsatasanotaka noneaigakitempira, notasanoigakempitari. Viroegi pogishineasanoigakena, vintiegitari noshineventavageigarira. ² Ogari Evoria ontiri Suntike nokogake kametikyara agavakagaigaempa onkemavakagaigaempara, ontiegitari kematsaigiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito. ³ Maika viro, napigematsatene notsipatasanotarira, nokogake pinkantaigakerora ogame-tiavakagaigaempara ontimaigaeniri kameti. Iroregitari notentashiigaka karanki natsipereaventaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nokenkitsatakovageigakerira Jesokirishito. Inti notentashiigaka aikiro Kirimente intiegiri pashini napigematsaegine tsirinkakoigankicharira anta

enoku itsirinkakotantaigakaririra Tasorintsi maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake.

⁴ Omirinkara pishineventaigakempari Atinkami. Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro shineigempa.
⁵ Pinkavintsaantavageigakera gara pipugatsatantavageiga kameti ineasanoigakempiniri maganiro pitimasanoigake kameti, panikyatari impigaate Atinkami. ⁶ Gara tatoita povankinaventavageigaa, onti piniagakeri Tasorintsi pineviigakerira tatarika pikogakogeigaka, aikiro pinkantaigakerira pishineventaigakari ikavintsaavageigakempira. ⁷ Pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante irogishineasanoigakempi pisureku ganigera povankinavageigaa, pairotari avisake okametitakera yogishineantira irirori, avisakero magatiro agoigakerira aroegi. Ariotari onkañotakempari maika pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito pitentasanoigakarira.

Ikantaigakerira isureigakemparora kametiripage

⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine, panivati nonkantaigempi nokogake pisureigakemparora magatiro kametiripage. Pisureigakemparora arisanorira terira amatavitante, aikiro onti pisureigakempa pairorira avisake ishin-eventakarora Tasorintsi. Pisureigakempa aikiro tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintevageigakerira pitovaireegi, aikiro pinegintevageigakempara viroegi. Aikiro pisureigakempara tyara pinkantaigakeri pitovaireegi pinkavintsajaigakerira. Intagati pisureigakempa kametikyarira ogishineanti. ⁹ Karanki notimimoigutimpira pikemaigakena nogotagaigakempira, aikiro pineaigakena tyara nokantaka. Maikari maika nokogake pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro nogotagaigakempirira, aikiro pinegintevageigakempara pinkañoigakenara naro nonegintetasanotara. Pinkañoigakemparika maika yogari Tasorintsi intimakagaigakempi kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Piripokunirira ikavintsaajaigakerira Pavoro

¹⁰ Maika noshinevegetakatyo kara, aikiro noshineventakari Atinkami noneakera pisuretakotasanoiganaanara neroty pikavintsaantaigaanarira. Kantankicha tera nonkante pimagisantaigavetakena karanki, nogotaketari pisuretakoigavetakenaty kantankicha tera pagaveaigenika pimpakagantaigenara. ¹¹ Aikiro tera ario nonkante noneakera nokogakovagetakara, ataketari nogametanaka nokantakanira noshinevegetaka, ariorika gara tatoita nashintumata kametitaketyo. ¹² Nogotasanoigakeritari tyara

nonkantakempa nantsipereakovagetakempara. Ariorika nonkogakovagetakempa ontirika gara, ariorika nontasegake ontirika ontimake tovaiti nogakemparira, kantankicha garatyo tatoita nokenkisureakotumata, nonkantakanityo noshinevagetakempa, ¹³ nagaveagetakerotari magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, intitari gaveakagakena Kirishito.

¹⁴ Kantankicha maika noshinetaka pikavintsajaigakenara pipakagantaigakenara nokogakogetakarira. ¹⁵ Naro nogotake tera pimagisantaigero viroegi tyara okantaka pairani nakyaenkara kenkitsatakerero Niagantsi Kametiri Maseroniaku, impo noatanaira parikoti. Pogoigaketari panirotyo pikantaigakara viroegi Piripokunirira pikavintsajaigakenara pipakagantaigakenara nokogakotakarira, mameri pashini kematsaigatsirira pakagantaigakenanerira. ¹⁶ Kañotari aiñokyanara Tesaronikaku pipakagantaigakenatyo aikiro, kantankicha teratyo patiro pimpakagantaigena, pimatutaigaanatyo aikiro. ¹⁷ Noshinetaka noneakerora pipakagantageigakenarira, kantankicha pairotyo noshinevagetaka nogotaketari inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi, ineaketari irirori pipakagantageigakenara. ¹⁸ Maika inti magetakenaro Epaperorito pipakagantageigakenarira, kigonkero ogagetakero magatiro nokogakogetakarira, aityokya onagetai. Naro noneake onti patsipereaventaigakena kañomatata irironirikatyo pipaigake Tasorintsi. Irirori ishineventakaroty, ineakerotari kametitake. ¹⁹ Pine irirori yashintasanovagetaka magatiro. Maika inkavintsajaigakempi impaigakempiro magatiro pikogakogeigakarira, ineagakempitari pikematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. ²⁰ Inkantakani irishineventakenkani Apa Tasorintsi, gara okaratumati irishineventakenkanira. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Ikamantagaiganairira isureigakarira maganiro

²¹ Kamantaigero maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra Jesokirishito aiño nosuretakoigari. Yogari napigematsaegine notentaigakarira ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isuretakoigakempi. ²² Ario ikañoigaka maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isuretakoigimpi, irirosanoty kogaigankitsi pinkemakoigakerira tavageigatsirira ivankoku koveenkari Sesa.

²³ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsavaageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA KOROSAKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

¹⁻² ¿Aifñoegivi viroegi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aifñoa aka kametikya nonake, notentakari napigematsatene Timoteo nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Korosaku kematsasanoigiririra Kirishito. Narori nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito, intitari kogakagakena Tasorintsi. Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira irirori intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaiga.

Pavoro iniaventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Korosaku

³ Omirinka noniaigirira Tasorintsi, Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito, nokantaigakeri noshinevageigaka, ⁴ nokemakoigakempitari pikematsasanoigirira Jesokirishito. Aikiro nokemakoigakempi pitasanoigarira maganiro papigematsaegine. ⁵ Viroegi iroro pike-maigakerora Niagantsisanorira kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, ogatyo pikenaiigake pogiaikoiganaka intentaiganakempira enoku inkavintsajaigakempira, neroty pikañotantaigakarira maika pikematsasanoigakerira, aikiro pitasanoigakarira papigematsaegine. ⁶ Okari Niagantsisanorira okenkitsatunkani apagiteakovaetanakaro magatiro kipatsi, ikantatigantaiganakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikañoiganakempi viroegi iroro pikemaigavakerora pikematsaigakero pikantatigantaiganakarira. Neroty pogotasantantaigakarira tyara ikantaka Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakaira. ⁷ Pine karanki notigankakeri notentavagetarira Epapera yogotagasanoigakitimpira Niagantsisanorira. Irirori intitari aikiro piriniventirorira ikamantakotirira Jesokirishito. ⁸ Impogini ipokaira ikamantapaakena ikanti paio pitasantantavageiganaka viroegi, intitari gaveakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi neroty pikañotantaigakarorira maika.

⁹ Iroro ikamantaigakenara omirinka noniaventaigakempi nokantaigakerira Tasorintsi impaigakempirora irogotane, aikiro irogikoneaigakempirora magatiro ikogagetakerira pogotasanoigakeroniri ¹⁰ kameti pagaveaigakeniri pinegintevageiganakempira pogishineaigakerira. Antari pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante

povetsikaigake posantepage kametiripage, aikiro ariompatyo pogotasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi. ¹¹ Noniaventaiganakempi aikiro ishintsitagaigakempira Tasorintsi kameti pantsipereakoigakempaniri magatiro pishinevageigakempira, ¹² pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi pishinevageigaka, pogoigaketari yogavisaakoigakempi kameti pintentaigakempariniri maganiro kematsatasanogiririra inkavintsajaigakerira impogini anta enoku garira otimumati terira onkametite.

¹³ Pairani inti shintaigavetakai kamagarini, impogini yogavisaakoigakai Tasorintsi irirokya shintaigakai Itomi itasanotarira, ovashi ipegaka Atinkami. ¹⁴ Irirotari kamaventaigakai kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi imagisantaerora akañovageigara.

Jesokirishito paio yavisavagetakeri maganiro

¹⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkoneatumate, kantankicha antari ipokutira Kirishito aka kipatsiku yogikoneatimoigakai tyara ikanta, ikañotasanotakaritari irirori, intitari Itomi iketyosanorira timankitsi tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine. ¹⁶ Irirotari itentashitaka Tasorintsi okyara yovetsikagetakerora magatiro timagetatsirira enoku ontiri timagetatsirira kipatsiku. Yovetsikaigakeri koneagetatsirira intiegiri terira inkoneagete timaigatsirira igoveenkariegite intiegiri itinkamipage gaveavageigatsirira, kantankicha irirotari Kirishito vetsikaigakeri maganiro irashintaigakemparira. ¹⁷ Irirori ikantakani itimi pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine, irirotari kantakanirira inegintevagetiro magatiro. ¹⁸ Irirori inti Itinkami maganiro kematsaigatsirira, irirotari ganiaigakeri. Inti iketyorira ivatankitsi yanianaira. Ikañotantakarorira maika onti kameti iravisavageigakeriniri maganiro, aikiro iragaveagiteakeroniri magatiro. ¹⁹ Tsikyatatari ikogake Tasorintsi inkantakanira inkañotasanotakempari irirori. ²⁰ Pairani Tasorintsi tera irishineigavetempari maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku intiegiri aikiro timaigatsirira enoku. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi tera irishineigavetempari Tasorintsi. Irirotari itigankantakaririra Kirishito inkamaventaigakaera koroshiku kameti antentaigakempariniri Tasorintsi ashinevakagaigakempira.

²¹ Pairani viroegi tera pishineventaigempari Tasorintsi, onti pikisaigakeri povetsikageigaketari posantepage terira onkametite. ²² Irirotari ipokashituti Kirishito aka kipatsiku imehotakera, impo ikamaventaigakitimpi kameti pintentaigakempariniri Tasorintsi pishinevakagaigakempira. Neroty maika ineagakempi saankavageigakevi

kañomataka tenirikatyo pinkañovagetumaigempa, tatampa kantakagantaigaempine. ²³ Kantankicha maika pinkematsatasanovageiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri gara papakuimaigiro, aikiro gara pikemisantaigiri gagaigirorira ganiri pimagisantaigiro yogavisaakoigakempira Tasorintsi. Irerotari oka Niagantsi Kametiri pikemaigakerira okyara. Maika okenkitsatakotanunkani apagiteakovagetanaka magatiro. Irerotari nopiriniventavagetake naro nokenkitsatakotakerora.

Tasorintsi itigankakeri Pavoro impiriniventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

²⁴ Yogari Kirishito yatsipereaventaigakeri maganiro kematsaigakerineririra ikamaventaigakerira. Maika noshinevegetaka nokañotanakarira naro natsipereaventaigakempira viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro ikamaventaigakerira. ²⁵ Irirotari tigankakena Tasorintsi nompiriniventaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira nogotagaigakerira magatiro Iriniane. Nokañotantakarorira maika kameti pogotasanoigakeroniri viroegi. ²⁶ Pairani teranika ogovetenkani, tekyatanika irogikoneatimotantero Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika mataka yogikoneaigakeneri maganiro kematsaigiririra. ²⁷ Ikogaketari pogoigakerora oka: Yogari Kirishito itimasurentaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra, irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi, irerotari itimasurentantaigakempirira viroegi aikiro. Impogini iramaiganakempi enoku itimira pinkañotasanoigakempirira irirori. ²⁸ Irirotari nokenkitsatakoigake nokanomajaigakerira terira inkematsatasanoigeri, aikiro nogotagaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra ariompaniri inkañoiganakempirira irirori kameti ineaigakenkaniniri arisano opaitaka itentasanoigakarira. ²⁹ Nerotyo nopiriniventakero natsipereaventakerora, intitari shintsitagakena Kirishito omirinka yagaveakagakena.

2

¹ Maika nokogake pogoigakera nopimirintsiventavageigakempi viroegi intiegiri maganiro timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku intiegiri aikiro maganiro pashini terira ineimaigena. ² Nokañotaka maika kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri magatiro pokashiigakempinerira, aikiro ariompaniri pintavakagasanoiganakempiri. Aikiro nokogake pogotasanoigakerora terira ogovetenkani pairani, tekyatanika irogikoneatimotantero Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika agoigake, yogikoneatimoigakairotari, intitari

nokantakotake Kirishito. Antari pogotasanoiganakerora ario pinkante pogotasanoiganake aikiro arisano intsatagakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantaigakairira ovashi pishinevageigakempa. ³ Irirori paio yogotasanoigetiro magatiro terira ogovetenkani, aikiro yogotasanoigetiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, nerotyō paniro irirori iragaveake irogikoneatimoigakaerora. ⁴ Nokantaigakempi maika kameti ganiri tyani matavinaigimpi iragaveantaigakempirora irashiegi igenkitsaneegi. ⁵ Teratyō ario nontentaigavetempi, kantankicha aiño nosuretakoigakempi. Noshinevetakatyō nokemakoigakempira pitimaigakera kameti, aikiro pikematsatasanoigakerira Kirishito.

Inkematsatanotakenkanira Kirishito

⁶ Maikari maika pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkantakanityō pinkusotasanoigakempari. ⁷ Ariompatyō pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri pisuresatanoiganakempirira, aikiro pinkantakanira pinkusoigakempari pinkañotagaigakerora yogotagaitakempirira okyara. Omirinka pshineventaigakempari Tasorintsi.

⁸ Tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari niashiigarorira kogapage, tera ironika iriniakoige yogotagaigakairira Kirishito, onti iniaikoigake yogotagantaigirira matsigenkaegi.

⁹ Yogari Kirishito iponiaka enoku ipokuti aka kipatsiku imehotakera. Onti ikañotasanotakari Tasorintsi, irirotari iatakotakera. ¹⁰ Maika pitentasanogakaritari, tenige tatoita pinkogakoigaempa pintimaigakera kameti, irirotari gaveakagaigakempi magatiro. Irirori paio yavisagetakeri maganiro itinkamiegi terira ineimagetenkani, yagaveavagetitari. ¹¹ Iroo pikematsaigakerira Kirishito kañomatata ontinirikatyō pikamapitsaigakero pikañovageigara. Tera iroo ogaratsaitunkanira pichonkirimeshinaegite kameti onkañotakempaniri maika, ontityō ikantatigakagaigakempira Kirishito pisureku. ¹² Antari yogiviaigakempira onti kañomatata ontinirikatyō pitentagaigakari Kirishito ikitatunkanira, impo pikonteiganaira onti kañomatata ontinirikatyō pitentagaigakari yanianaira. Pineaigakeritari Tasorintsi paio yagaveavageti, irirotari ganiairirira Kirishito.

¹³ Pairani povetsikageigi posantepage terira onkametite, kañomatata ontinirikatyō pikamaigake, teranika pinkematsatumaigeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika pikematsaigakeri Kirishito, irorotari imagisantantaarorira Tasorintsi pikañovageigara tera isuretumataemparo ovashi tenige pinkañoigaempa pairani onti kañomatata ontinirikatyō pitentagaigakari Kirishito yoganiaaganira. ¹⁴ Pairani

apomirintsiventaigavetakaro antsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara, kantankicha tera agaveaige, irorotari atantaigakemparimera morekariku. Impogini ikamaventaigakai Kirishito koroshiku yogavisaakoigakaira ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi. ¹⁵ Antari ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku yagaveagetakeri maganiro kamagarinipage yogipashiventaigakerira, ineakagaigakeritari maganiro arisano paio yagaveavageti yavisavageigakerira iriroegi maganiro.

Asureigakemparora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi

¹⁶ Maika gara pikematsaigiri kantaigakempinerira onti povetsikaigake terira onkametite pogaigakarora ontirika poviikaigakarora ikantavitantaigirira iriroegi. Ario onkañotake aikiro gara pikematsaigiri inkantaviigakempirora ineigakempira tera pishineventaigemparo iviesetaegite ontirika tera piviesetaige ikyaenkara koneataatsi kashiri. Aikiro ontirika ineigakempira povetsikaigakerora okantavitantaganirira ovetsikenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. ¹⁷ Magatiro okapage ontitari okantakotakeri Kirishito iripokakera irogavisaakoigakaera, kantankicha maikari maika mataka pokake, nerotyó tenige onkogakotaenkani ampiriniventaigaerora. ¹⁸ Gara pikemisantaigiri yogaegi kantaigankitsirira garika pitigeroaventaigari isaankariite Tasorintsi pinkañotagaigakempari irironirika pitigeroaventaiga Tasorintsi, irirori garatyó yogavisaakoigimpi. Iriroegi yaventakovageigaka kantankicha onti ipegamampegaigaka terira iraventakotumaigempa. Aikiro ikantaigake ineakagaigakeri Tasorintsi posantepage okañotimoigakari igisanireku, aikiro isurevageigakaro pashinipage isuregeigakarira terira intimasurentaigeri Isure Tasorintsi ovashi iroro okenantaka yaventakovageiganakara ineigakara yavisaigakerira maganiro terira inkañoigempari iriroegi. ¹⁹ Tenige inkematsatasanoigaeri Kirishito Itinkami maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Kantankicha aroegi kematsatasanoigiririra ishintsitagaigakai kameti ankusotasanoigakempariniri antentavakagaigakempara ariompaniri agotasanoiganakeriri Tasorintsi ankañotasanoiganakemparira.

²⁰ Antari pitentagaigakarira Kirishito ikamakera, onti kañomatata ontinirika pikamapitsaigakero yogotagan-taigirira matsigenka. Maikari maika, ¿tyara okantaka pikematsaiganakerira terira inkematsaige? ²¹ Iriroegi ikantavitantaigiritari irogenkanira posantepage ivatsapage

ikantaigake: “Gara pogumatari yoga, arionetyo inkañotake, gara pitsagatumatiri.”²² Kantankicha maganiro yoga ikantaviigakeririra inti kantaviigakeri matsigenka, teranika iriro kantaviigerine Tasorintsi. Ontitari yovetsikashitunkani irogakenkanira, impo yogumatunkanira paa mameri.²³ Yogaegiri kañogirorira maika ineagiri ariori yogoigake, aikiro ineagiri irorori yovetsikaigake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, yatsipereavageigaketari itasegane itivageigara, kantankicha onti yamataviigaka. ¿Matsi tyara inkantaigakero itivageigara? ¿Matsi agaveake ontimakagaigakerira kameti ganigera yovetsikaigai terira onkametite? Onti yaventakovageigaro kogapage.

3

¹ Viroegi pikematsaigakeritari Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakari yanianaira iataira enoku ipirinitaira inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku. Iroroventi maika sureigemparonityo magatiro ikogage-takerira irirori. ² Ariompatyo pinkañoiganakempari maika pisuretasanoiganakemparora ganige pisureigaaro magatiro isureigarira terira inkematsaige, ³ kañoigamatakavitari ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero kipatsipagekutirira pitentagaigakaritari Kirishito ikamakera impo yoganiaigaimpi Tasorintsi kameti pinkantakaniniri pintentasanoigakempari irirori intiri Kirishito pineakoigakemparora magatiro ishinetaigakempirira. ⁴ Impogini impigaatera Kirishito ganiaigakempirira pintentaigakemparira pinkañotasanoigakemparira irirori ikoveenkavagetira.

Irapakuanogeiganakerora yovetsikagisevageigave-tarira terira onkametite

⁵ Nonkantantaigakempirira gara pimatumaigairo aikiro povetsikagisevageigavetarira. Gara piatashitantavageigi, gara pogogeigi, gara pisuregisevageiga posante. Gara pikogaigi pashintavioveigakempara garika onti pinkañoigakempari shineventavageigaririra itasorintsiegite pashini. ⁶ Maganirotari vetsikagisevageigatsirira kañopagerira oka inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi impogini. ⁷ Ario pikañoigavetakari viroegi pairani povetsikagisevageigavetaka posantepage terira onkametite, ⁸ kantankicha maika pakuasanoiganakero magatiro terira onkametite. Pakuasanoiganakero pitsimaenkaegi, gara pikisantaigai, gara pikisumanatantaigai, gara pininatantaigai, gara povosanteaigairo piniane, ⁹ aikiro gara

pamatavivakagaigaa, matakataru papakuaiganairo povetsik-agisevageigavetakarira pairani terira onkametite. ¹⁰ Viroegi pogoigaketari onti ikantatigakagaigakempi Tasorintsi kematsatagaigakempirira. Maika ariompa inkañotanakerori maika kameti pinkañotasanoiganakempariniri irirori ovashi pogotasanoigakeri. ¹¹ Antari akematsaigakerira Kirishito ineaigakai Tasorintsi ario akañovakagaigaka maganiro aroegi. Ario ikañoiga guriegoegi intiegiri jorioegi ario ikañovakagaigaka. Ario ikañoiga aikiro pashinirira inaigake matsigenkaegi intiegiri pashini gantaigatsirira, intiegiri aikiro terira ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshinaegite intiegiri yogaratsaitunkanirira. Ario ikañoiga aikiro yonampitunkanirira intiegiri terira ironampitenkani. Ikematsatumaigakerira Kirishito itimasurentaigakeri ineantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro.

¹² Itasanoigakempitari Tasorintsi ikogakagantaigakempirira irashintasanoigakempira. Nonkantantaigakempirira pintsarogakagavakagaigakempara kametikya pinkemavakagaigakempa. Gara pavisanatavakagaiga, pinkemisan-takovageigakempara iragashiitakempirika. ¹³ Maika viroegi tavakagaigempa pantsipereakovageigakempara. Gara pikisashivageigari papigematsaegine tyarikara ikantaigimpi, ontityo pogavisaakoigakeri. Yogari Atinkami yogavisaakoigakai ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi magatiro avetsikaigakerira terira onkametite. Ario pinkañoigakeri irirori pogavisaakoigakerira papigematsaegine gara pikenkiagaigairi tyarikara ikantaigimpi. ¹⁴ Pinkantakani pintavakaganovageigakempa, pairotari avisakero magatiro. Antari antavakagaigakemparika antenta-surentavakagaigakempatyo.

¹⁵ Maika irogishineasanoigakempira Kirishito ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, irorotari ikogake Tasorintsi okyara ikogakagaigakempira pintentagaigakemparira maganiro kematsaigiririra. Aikiro pishineventaigakemparira irirori, pineaigaketari paio ikavintsajaigakempi. ¹⁶ Pisuretakotasanoigakemparora magatiro ikantagetirira Kirishito. Pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi impaigakempira irogotane pogotagavakagaigakempara pishintsitavakagaigakempara kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri tatarika oita pokashiigakempine. Pimatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi pishineventasanoigakemparira, aikiro pimatikakoigakerira Jesokirishito. Pimatikakoigakerora magatiro isuretagaigakempirira Isure Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Maika pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jeso pishineventaigakempar-

ira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira paio ikametiti. Antari tatarika oita pantaigake ontirika tatarika piniagake pisureigakemparora irororika ikogake Atinkami kameti irishineventakenkaniniri irirori.

Tyara inkantaigakempa kematsaigatsirira ineginte-vageigakerira itovaireegi

¹⁸ Viroegi tsinaneegi, kematsaigeri pijime gara pipugatsanaigari, irorotari ikogi Atinkami. ¹⁹ Viroegi surariegi, tasanoigemparo pitsinanetsite gara pikisaigiro. ²⁰ Viroegi ananekiegi, omirinkara pinkematsaigakeri piri ontiri piniro, irorotari ishineventasanovageta Atinkami. ²¹ Viroegi tomintaigacharira, gara potsimananaigiri pitomiegi ontiri pishintoegi ganiri ikenkisureaiga ovashi ganige ikogaigai inkematsaigaempira. ²² Viroegi nampiriansiegi, kematsatasanogeri nampiigimpirira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro inkantaigakempirira, kantankicha gara intagati pikematsaigiri pineaigakerira ikamaguigakempira pogishineaigakeriniri, pinkantakanityo pinkematsatasanogakeri, intitari pisureiganakempa Tasorintsi pogishineaigakerira. ²³ Magatirotari tatarikara pantaige onti pantavagetagantsiigake kañomataka irironirikatyo pantaigakene Atinkami, teranika paniro pantimoigeri peraigimpirira. ²⁴ Pogoigaketari inkavintsajaigakempira Atinkami Kirishito impunatasanoigakempira anta enoku, intitari pantaigakene, ²⁵ kantankicha yogari vetsikagetatsirira terira onkametite inkisashitakenkani iratsipereavagetakera, ineigakaitari Tasorintsi maganiri ario akañovakagaigaka, teranika paniro irishineventempa, impo pashinikya inkisake.

4

¹ Viroegi nampitantaigacharira, negintekya pogaigakeri ponampiriaegi, aiñotari shintaigimpirira viroegi aikiro anta enoku. ² Gara piperatumaiga piniagerira Tasorintsi. Gara piniagiri kogapage onti pisuretasanoigakemparo pinkantaigakeririra, aikiro pinkantakanira pishineventaigakempari. ³⁻⁴ Aikiro nokogaigake piniaventaigakenara naroege. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakena nonkenkit-satakoigakerira Kirishito nonkamantaigakerira maganiri terira ogovetenkani pairani, irorotari yashitakoviitakena. Maika niaventaigena intimaigakeniri kogaigankitsinerira inkemisantaigakenara kameti nogikoneatasanoigakenerira tyara ikanta Kirishito yogavisaakotantira. ⁵ Viroegi aikiro kametikya pogaigakeri terira inkematsaige, pogoigaketari gara samani okañota maika. ⁶ Gara piniavageigi

kogapage vero vero vero, onti kametikya piniagake kameti inkemisantavintsaigakempiniri, aikiro ompote pogoigakeniri tyarika pinkantaigakeri paniropage.

Ikamantagaiganairira

⁷ Maika nontigankakeri apigematsaegine Tikiko iriatakera viroegiku ovashi inkamantaigakitempi tyara nokanta aka notimira. Irirori inti pairorira imutakotanti, aikiro iriro no-tentashita nantavageiginirira Atinkami. ⁸ Onti nontigankav-itakeri pinkemakoigaenara tyara nokantaigaka nonaigakera aka ontiri aikiro irogishineaigakempira. ⁹ Inti intentanake apigematsaegine Oneshimo. Irirori intitari pitovaire. Ario ikañotaka irirori inti kematsatasanotatsirira. Iriroegi kaman-taigakempine magatiro.

¹⁰ Yogari Arishitariko notentakarira nashitakoigakara ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Ario ikañotaka Marokoshi irirenti Verenave isureigakempi irirori. Maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro katinkarika iriatake ineaigakitempira kametikyara pagaigavakeri. ¹¹ Aikiro Jeso Goshito ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Itimaigavetaka tovaini jorioegi kematsaigatsirira, kantan-kicha intagani iriroegi tentaigakena nantavageigakenerira Atinkami nokamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ipegara Igoveenkariegite kematsaigakeririra. Iriroegi yogishineasanoigakena imutakotasananoigakenara. ¹² Yogari pitovaire Epapera, iromperane Kirishito, ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Omirinka iniaventasanoigakempi pinkantakanira pinkematsatasananoigakeri Kirishito, aikiro pogotasananoigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi pintsatagasanoiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. ¹³ Noneakeritari ipomirintsiventasanoigakempira viroegi, intiegiri timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku intiegiri timaigatsirira Ieraporiseku. ¹⁴ Yogari gavintantatsirira Irokashi itasanotaganirira ario ikañotaka irirori ikogake pinke-makoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Ario ikañotaka Irimashi irirori. ¹⁵ Kamantaigeri apigematsaegine timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku aiño nosureigakari. Pimatakerora Nimpa irorori intiegiri kematsaigatsirira patoitapiniigacharira ovankoku pinkamantaigakerira aiño nosureigakari iriroegi aikiro.

¹⁶ Antari pagataigakera piniavantaigakerora oka notsirinkaigakempirira maika pimpakagantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku iriniavantaigakerora iriroegi, impo irirokya pakagantaigakempirone not-sirinkaigakeneririra iriroegi virokyari niavantaigakerone.

17 Atsi kantaigeri Arekipo atanatsira irantavagetagantsi-tanakeneri Atinkami intsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikantakeririra, tsikyanira iperatakari.

18 Maikari maika tsikyata naro Pavoro nontsirinkaiganakempiro oka nonkantaigakempira aiñona omirinka nosuretakoigakempi. Aiñokyanatari yashitakoitana, gara pimagisantaigana piniaventaigakenara. Ario nokañotaka naro omirinka noniaventaigakempi inkav-intsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA

Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara Tesaronikaku kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Maika notentakari Surivano intiri Timoteo nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito. Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Ikematsatasanoigakero Niagantsi Kametiri timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku

² Omirinka noniaigirira Tasorintsi nokantaigakeri noshinevageigaka noneaigakempira pikematsatanovageiganakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito. ³ Aikiro omirinka nosureigakaro pipiriniventavageiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. Pikantakani pantavagetagantsiiganakeri, pitasanoigakaritari. Aikiro patsipereakovageiganaka magatiro, pogiaigakeritari impigaatera impogini.

⁴ Napigematsaegine, nogoigake itasanoigakempi Tasorintsi, aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pinkematsatasanoigakerira.

⁵ Antari nokenkitsatimoigakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira tera noniaigempi kogapage, intitari gaveakagaigakena Isure Tasorintsi. Aikiro nogotasanoigake oga Niagantsi nokenkitsatimoigakempirira onti Arisanorira. Viroegi pineasanoigakena tyara nokantaigaka notimimoigutimpira. Nokañotantaigakarorira maika onti kameti pogotasanoigakeniri.

⁶ Impo pineaigakenara pimaiganaka viroegi pikañoiganakena naroege, aikiro pikañoiganakari Atinkami. Patsipereavageigavetakatyo kantankicha pishineventaigakaro nokenkitsatimoigakempirira, intitari gishineigakempi Isure Tasorintsi.

⁷ Nerotyto iroero ikemakoigakempira maganiro kematsaigatsirira Maseroniakunirira intiegiri aikiro Akayakunirira ikañoiganakempi viroegi. ⁸ Kantankicha tera patiro onkemakotenkani Niagantsi Kametiri Maseroniaku ontiri Akayaku, okemakotavunkanityo aikiro parikotipageku, apagiteakovagetanakatari. Aikiro ikemakoigakempi maganiro pikematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, nerotyto tenige onkogakotaenkani nonkenkit-

satakoigakempira naroege, ⁹ ikenkitsatakoigakempitari

maganiro iniakoigakempira tyara pikantaigaka pishin-eventaigakarora nokenkitsatimoigakempirira karanki noaigakitira noneaigakitimpira ovashi pokageiganakeri pipegageigavetarira pitasorintsite kogapage irirokya pikematsatasanovageiganake Tasorintsisanorira terira ineero igamane. ¹⁰ Aikiro ikamantakoigakempi ikantaigakera kantakani pogiaigavakerira impigaatera Jeso Itomi Tasorintsi yoganiairira, irirotari gavisakoigakairira ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi impogini.

2

Tyara ikantaka Pavoro inakera Tesaronikaku

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, pogoigake karanki noaigakitira noneaigakitimpira tera ario noaigute kogapage. ² Aikiro pogoigake antari nakyara gonketankicha Piripoku natsipereavageigaketyo kara ikisakisaigakenara Piripokunirira, kantankicha impo nopokaigake viroegiku ishintsitagaigakena Tasorintsi nokenkitsatimoigapaakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Itimaigavetakatyo tovaini kisaigakenarira, kantankicha naroege teratyo nontsarogaige. ³ Onti nokenkitsatagantsivageigakero Niagantsisanorira, tera nogagumaigero. Tera nosureigemparο tatampa nagantaigakemparο naroege, aikiro tera namatavitantaige. ⁴ Ikogakagaigakenatari Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakovageigakerira nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Ario nokañοigiro maika nokenkitsavageigira. Tera iriro nonkogaige nogishineaigakerira matsigenka, intitari nokogaigake nogishineaigakerira Tasorintsi neasanoigajairira aroegi tyarikara akantaiga asureegiku. ⁵ Pogoigaketari viroegi tera ario noniaigempi nonkogaigakera nogishineaigakempira, aikiro tera tatoita nontamampegaiganakempa pimpunaigakenaniri koriki, ineaketari Tasorintsi onti arisano nokantaigakempi. ⁶ Naroege tera nonkogumaige pinkañοtagaigakenara kañomatata nanteginirikatyo pitinkamiegi, viroegirika intiegirika pashini. ⁷ Nagaveaigavetakatyo nomperaigakempira, nantiegitari iritigankaneegi Kirishito, kantankicha tera ario nonkañοigempa maika, ontityo tsikyanisano noneginteiganakempi nokañοtagaiganakempi ananekiegi ogimonkaigirira iriniro. ⁸ Pairotyo notasanovageigakempi, nerotyo tera patiro nonkogaige nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, kañotari nonkamaventaigempira nonkamaventaigakempityo.

⁹ Napigematsaegine, aiñororokari pisureigaro tyara nokantaigaka naroege nantavageigakera noshigopiventavageigakerora noseka ganiri natsipereakagumaigimpi viroegi pimpaigakenarora kogapage ompote nonkenkit-satimovageigakempira. Ario nokañoigakero maika nantavageigakera kutagiteriku ontiri aikiro tsitenigetiku. ¹⁰ Viroegi pineaigakena, aikiro Tasorintsi ineaiigakena nonegintevageigakara tera nonkañoovagetumaigempa. Aikiro notsatagasanoigakero magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi kameti ineaiigakenaniri maganiro tera tatakona novetsikumaiige terira onkametite. ¹¹ Aikiro pikemaigakena noshintsitagaigakempira nokantaigakempira atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi, ontiri aikiro nogishineaiigakempira nokañotagaigakempi vintieginirikatyo notomiegi. ¹² Nogotagasanoigakempi nokantaigakempira tyara pinkantaiganakempa pinegintevageigakempira kameti irishineventaiigakempiniri Tasorintsi. Irirotari kogakagaigakempi okyara pintentaigakemparira impogini imegakempira Igoveenkariegeite maganiro pinkañoigakemparira irirori ikoveenkatira. ¹³ Omirinka nokantaigakeri noshinevageigaka, noneaiigaketari nonkenkitsatimoigakempirora Iriniane pikemisantaigavakero pikematsaigavakero, pineaiigaketari inti shintaro Tasorintsi, tera iriro shintaigemparone matsigenka. Irirotari Iriniane shintsitagaigakempirira viroegi kematsaigatsirira.

¹⁴ Napigematsaegine, antari karanki ikisashiv-ageiganakempira pitovaire yatsipereakagaigakempira onti pikañoigakari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito timageigatsirira Joreaku patoventageigaririra Tasorintsi. Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi aikiro yatsipereakagaigakarira irapijorioegitene terira inkematsaige. ¹⁵ Iriroegitari jorioegi gakagantaigakeririra Atinkami Jeso ikañotagaigakarira yogaigakerira pairani kamantantaigatsirira. Kañotari naroege ikisaigakena yatsipereakagaigakena, pairotari ikisantaigake neroty Tasorintsi teraty irishineventumaigempari choeni. ¹⁶ Pine maika nogotagaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri iriroegi aikiro, teraty inkogaige, ontityo yonaventaigavetakena. Antari ikañoigakara maika ariompatyo ikañoovagetasanoiganakari maika ovashi ikisashitasanoigakari Tasorintsi.

Ikogavetaka Pavoro ineaiigaaterimera Tesaronikakunirira

¹⁷ Napigematsaegine, karanki nokaiganakempira kara Tesaronikaku teraty noneaiigavetaempi, kantankicha aiñoty nosuretakoigimpi, tera nomagisantaigempi, omirinkatari nokogaigavetaka noneaiigaatempimera.

18 Irrotanaketyo nompokaigakemera, narosanotyogogasanotankitsi nompokakera, kantankicha tera nagaveaige, intitari kañotankicha Satanashi yon-aventaignakemera. 19 Kantankicha maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira tata nogiasanoigake naroege. Ontityo nogiasanoigake impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito, impogini nontentaigakempira nonkantaigakerira: “Neri yogaegi nokematsatagaigakerira.” ¿Tyani gishineaigakenane? ¿Tyani noshineventasanoigakempa impogini? Vintiegityo noshineventaigakempa. 20 Arisanoniroro vintiegi gishineasanoigakenanerira, aikiro vintiegi noshineventasanoigakempa.

3

1 Impogini nokogasanotaketari nonkemakoigakempira, tera nagavee nantsipereakotaempara, irorotari noneantakarira kametitake panivani nonae naro Atenaku 2 kameti nontigankakeriniri Timoteo ineaigakitempira. Irirori intitari apigematsaegine notentashiigarira nokenkitsatakovageigirira Kirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Noneaigake iragaveake irogotagasanoigakempira, aikiro ishintsitagaigakempira 3 ganiri tyani pakuanakero ikematsatasantirira ineakera yatsipereakagavagetunkanira, pogoigaketari ikantake Tasorintsi antsipereaventaigakerira Kirishito. 4 Antari notimimoigutimpira nokantaigakitimpi nokanti: “Impogini antsipereavageigake.” Maikari maika mataka pineaigakero viroegi atsipereanunkanira. 5 Impogini nokogasanotaketari nonkemakoigakempira notigankantakaririra Timoteo ineaigakitempira aiñokyarikara pikematsatasanoigiri Kirishito. Ontitari nosuretaka nokantake: “Impa ariorakari yamatavinaigairi kamagarini. Iroroventi ontirorokari nokenkitsatimoigakeri kogapage.”

6 Maika pigaa Timoteo ineaigakitimpira ikamantaigapaakena ariompatyo pikematsatasanoiganakeri, aikiro pitasanotantaiganaka. Ikamantaigakena pisuretakoigakenara pikogasanoigakera pineaigaenara pikañoigakenara naroege nokogasanoigakera noneaigaatempira. 7 Natsipereavageigake posante, aikiro yatsipereakagavageiganakena pashini matsigenkaegi, kantankicha pogishineasanovageigakena nokemakoigakempira ariompara pikematsatasanoigaganakeriri Atinkami Kirishito. 8 Arisanotyogoshinevageigaa nokemakoigakempitari pikantakanira pikematsatasanoigaganakeri tera pampakuaigumataeri. 9 Nerotyogonaroegi noniaigirira

Tasorintsi nokantaigakeri noshineventavageigakar-ityo kara, pairotari yogishineasanovageiganakena noneaigakempira pikematsatasanoganakerira, aikiro viroegi pogishineasanoiganakenara. ¹⁰ Omirinkatyo kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku noniaigakeri Tasorintsi nokantaigakerira nokogaigakera noneaigakitempira nogotagasanoigutempira tekyarira pogotasanoigero. ¹¹ Nokogaigake iragamaakoigakenara Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito nagaveaigakeniri nompokaigakitera noneaigakitempira. ¹² Aikiro nokogaigake iragaveaka-gaigakempira ariompaniri pintavakagasanoiganakempari, aikiro ariompaniri pintasanoiganakempariri maganiri matsigenkaegi pinkañoiganakenara naro notasanoigimpira viroegi. ¹³ Ario pinkañoigake maika kameti ishintsita-gaigakempiniri Tasorintsi pisureku ganiri povetsikaigai terira onkametite onti pinegintetasanovageiganakempa. Impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jeso intentaigakemparira maganiri kematsaigiririra ineaiagakempi Apa Tasorintsi negintevageigakavi.

4

Tyara inkantakenkani irogishineakenkanira Tasorintsi

¹ Napigematsaegine, karanki nogotagaigakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintevageigakempara kameti irishineigakempiniri Tasorintsi, impo pikematsa-tasanoiganakena nokantaigakempirira. Maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro ariompara pinkañoiganakempari maika, intitari kantankitsi Atinkami Jeso. ² Viroegi pogoigaketari onti nogotagaigakempi magatiro ikantaigakenarira, ³ ikogaketari Tasorintsi pinegintetasanovageigakempara pimpiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori. Gara piatashiigiro tsinane terira iroro pashi pitsinanetsite. Ario onkañoigake tsinaneegi gara oneaigi pashini surari terira iriro ashiegi ojimeegi. ⁴ Yogari surariegi nokogake irogoigakera kametitake iragaigakera tsinane, kantankicha negintekyara irogaigakero iragaigakerora. ⁵ Gara ikañoigari yogaegi terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi opegakogeigirira igogene inoshikantageigarorira tsinaneegi kogapage. ⁶ Aikiro tera nonkoge oneakotantavagetenkanira tsinane. Nokantaigavetakempityo karanki, kantankicha maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro, inkisashivageigakemparityo Atinkami maganiri kañoigakerorira maika, ⁷ teranika iroro irogavisaakoviigae Tasorintsi kameti atanatsira avetsikageige posantepage terira onkametite. Ontitari

yogavisaakoviigakai anegintevageigakempara ampirinivent-
taigakerora ikogagetirira irirori.

⁸ Nonkantantaigakempirira tyanirika yoga terira inkogaige inkematsaigerora oka nogotagaigakempirira tera naroege impugatsaigempa, intityo ipugatsaigaka Tasorintsi tigankakeririra Isure intimasurentaigakaera. ⁹ Nogotake Tasorintsi yogotagaigakempi pintavakagaiganakempara. Irerotari maika gara notsirinkaigimpi nonkantaigaempira aikiro. ¹⁰ Ariotari pikañoigakari maika pitasanoigarira maganiro papigematsaegine timageigatsirira Maseroniaku, kantankicha nokogake ariompa pintasanovageiganakempariri. ¹¹ Kametikyara pintimaigake. Intagati pimpiriniventavageigake pashipageegi pantane, gara onti pipampakotantavageigi. Tsikyatatyo pantimovageigakempara viroegi gara poveraantavageigi, onti pinkañoigakempa nokantaigakempira ¹² kameti ganiri isamatsanaigimpi pashini terira inkematsaige, aikiro kameti ontimagetakeniri tatapagerika oita pikogakogeigakarira.

Tyara onkantanakempa impogini impigaatera Atinkami

¹³ Maika nokogaigake pogoigakera tyara inkantaiganakempa impogini apigematsaegine kamageigankitsirira kameti ganiri pikenkisureavageiga pinkañoigakemparira terira inkematsaige, teranika irogoige anianaenkanira. ¹⁴ Aroegi agoigaketari ikamavetaka Jeso impo yanianai. Aikiro agoigake ario inkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi iroganiaigaerira maganiro kamageigankitsirira kematsaigiririra Jeso kameti intentaigakempariniri impogini impigaatera. ¹⁵ Yogotagaigakenatari Atinkami nogotantaigakarira aroegi tekyarira ankamaige impigaatera irirori gara aketyo ivaigiri kamageigankitsirira. ¹⁶ Oketyotari inkaemake Atinkami irapatoitaigakerira isaankariite, impo irimatakempa yoga isaankariite pairorira yavisavagetake inkaemakera irirori ontiri aikiro ontivotakenkani itivore Tasorintsi, impo iraguitapaake Atinkami ovashi intinajaiganae kematsaigatsirira kamageigavetankicharira iraniaiganaera. ¹⁷ Impogini aroegi tekyarira ankamaige antentaiganakempari iriroegi kamageigavetankicharira aigakera menkoriku antonkivoaigavakemparira Atinkami enoku, impo ovashi ankantakani antsipatasanoigakempari irirori. ¹⁸ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pisureigakemparora oka pogishineavakagaigakempara.

5

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, gara notsirinkaigimpi nonkantaigakempira tyati impigantaempa Atinkami,

2 pogoigaketari onti inkomutagantapaakempa inkañotapaakempari koshinti ipokira tsitenigetiku inkoshitera.

3 Arioniroro onkañotakempari maika inkantaigavetakempa maganiro: “Maika kametikya anavageigake gara tatoita gumaigai”, katsiketyo inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi iratsipereakagavageigakemparira, tyampatyo iriaigake. Onti onkañotakemparo okatsimonkitira tsinane katsiketyora okemavakero okatsitanakera, tyampatyo oatera kara.

4 Kantankicha viroegi tera ario pinkañoigemparinika terira inkematsaige. Irorotari gara ario ikañotagaigimpiri iriroegi impogini inkomutagaigapaakerira. 5 Viroegi vintiegitari kutagitetakoigankitsirira pikematsaigiritari Kirishito, nerotyogogiantaigavakaririra impigaatera, teranika ario ankañoigempari kañovageigacharira pavat-saasetakoigankitsirira. 6 Irirori tera isuretumaigemparo iripokantaemparira Atinkami, kañomataka ontinirikatyo imagaigake, kantankicha gara akañoigari iriroegi. Tsame agiaigavaerira anegintetasanoigakempara.

7 Yogari magaigankitsirira onti imagaigake sagiteniku. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro shinkiigankicharira onti ishinkiiga sagiteniku. 8 Kantankicha aroegi onti akutagitetakoigake akematsaigakeritari Atinkami, nerotyogotsame ariompara ashintsitashiiganakerori magatiro terira onkametite ankematsatasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro antavakagasanoiganakempara ontiri aikiro agiaigavakera agakempara kutagiteri atantaigakemparira enoku antentaigakemparira Jesokirishito gavisakoigakairira. Ankañoigakemparika maika ariompatyogasureiganakemparori kametiripage.

9 Teranika inkante Tasorintsi ikogake inkisashiigakaera, ontitari ikantake ikogakera irogavisaakoigakaera ganiri aneaigairo agamane, arioankiniri akematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito. 10 Irirori ikamaventaigakai kameti antentaigakempariniri impogini iripokaatera aiñokyarika aniaigake ontirika mataka kamaigakai. 11 Nerotyogonkantantaigakempirira pogishineavakagaigakempara, aikiro pishintsitagavakagaigakempara, pinkantakanira pinkañoiganakero maika.

Ikamantagaiganairira

12 Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake pinkemisan-taigakerira yogaegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irogotagaigakempira, aikiro ishintsitagaigakempira pintsatagasanoigakerora ikantakerira Atinkami.

13 Omirinka ipiriniventavageigakempi yogotagaigakempira, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pimpinkatsaigakerira,

aikiro pishineventaigakemparira. Aikiro nokogake pintentavakagaigakempara pintimaigakera kameti. ¹⁴ Pinkanomajaigakerira perantiegi, pishintsitagaigakerira tsarontiegi intiegiri aikiro tekyarira ishintsitashiigero tatarika oita pokashiigakeririra, pantsipereakoigakemparira maganiro. ¹⁵ Tyarika inkantaigakempi papigematsaegine gara pipugaigari, onti pinkavintsaavakagaigakempa, aikiro pinkavintsajaigakerira maganiro. ¹⁶ Pinkantakanira pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Pinkantakanira piniagakeri. ¹⁸ Ariorika pintimaigake kameti ontirika pantsipereavageigake, kantankicha pinkantakanira pishineventasanoigakempari Tasorintsi, irorotari ikogake irirori, vintiegitari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito.

¹⁹ Pinkematsatasanoigakerira Isure Tasorintsi tyarika inkantaigakempi iriniasurentaigakempira. ²⁰ Aikiro gara pisamatsatumaigiri kamantantaigatsirira, ²¹ kantankicha oketyo pinkemisantaigavakeri yogotagaigakempira, impo pineaigakerika katinka yogakero ario pinkante pinkematsaigakerityo. ²² Ogari magatiro terira onkametite gara pisuretumaigaaro.

²³ Maika nokogake irogishineiaigakempira Tasorintsi ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. Aikiro nokogake ishintsitagaigakempira kameti pisuretasanoigakempariniri irirori, aikiro pimpiriniventavageigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetirira. Impogini iripokaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito ineaigapaakempi negintevageigakavi. ²⁴ Nogotasanotake ario inkañotagaigakempi, intitari kogakagaigakempi pinkematsatasanoigakerira, aikiro inti tsatagagetirorira magatiro ikantagetirira.

²⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake piniaventavageiganakenara. ²⁶ Pinkantaigakerira maganiro apigematsaegine aiñona nosuretasanoigaari. ²⁷ Okari oka sankevanti notsirinkaigakempirira maika nokogake piniavantaigakenerira maganiro apigematsaegine patoitaigankicharira kara, intitari kogankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito.

²⁸ Maika nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAINIRIRA TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA

Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Maika notentakari Surivano intiri Timoteo nontsirinkaigaempira maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Tesaronikaku kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito.

² Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Tasorintsi inkisashiigakemparira maganiro terira inke-matsaigeri

³ Napigematsaegine, nokemakoigakempira ariompara pikematsatanovageiganakeriri Tasorintsi, aikiro ariompara pitavakagasanovageiganakari, neroty oimirinka noniaigirira Tasorintsi nokantaigakeri noshineventaigakari, aikiro nokantaigakeri noshineventaigakempi viroegi aikiro, nogotaketari iroro ikogake irirori. ⁴ Aikiro noniakoigakempi nokamantaigakerira maganiro patoigeigacharira pankotsipageku nokantaigakerira noshineventavageigakempityo kara, noneaigaketari patsipereakovageigakarira maganiro kishashiigakempirira verajaigakempirira, tera pimpugaigempari, atanatsitari pikematsatanoiganakerira Tasorintsi.

⁵ Irerotari ogotantunkanirira impogini inkantakera Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi, katinkatyo irogakero, yogotasanotakerotari yovetsikaigakerira paniropage. Irirotari shintsita-

gaigakempi patsipereakotantavageiganakarira posante kantankicha impogini impegakempara Igoveenkariiegite maganiro inkaemaigakempi piaigakera pintimimoigakerira pineaigapaakerora magatiro patsipereaventaigakerira maika. ⁶ Intsatagakerotari ikantakera iratsipereak-

agaigakerira maganiro tsipereakagaigakempirira, ⁷ kantankicha inkavintsajaigakempi viroegi tsipereavageigankitsirira maika ganigeniri patsipereavageigai. Ario inkañotagaigakena naroege aikiro, notentagaigakempitari atsipereavageiganakera. Onti inkavintsajaigakae impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito imponiaempara enoku iripokapaakera onkuatakotapaakempari tsitsi intentaigapaakemparira isaankariite pairorira

yagaveavageigi. ⁸ Antari impigaatera inkisashiigakempari maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Atinkami Jeso yogavisaakotantira. ⁹ Impo inkantake iokavokiigakenkanira morekariku inkantakanira iratsipereavageigake. Garatyo yagaveimaigi ineaugaerira Atinkami, aikiro garatyo ineimaigairo irogikoneataerora iragaveane. ¹⁰ Antari impigaatera onti iripokashitake irishineventaigavakemparira maganiro kematsaigiririra inkantaigavakerira inti pairorira ikametivageti. Viroegi aikiro pintentagaigakempari iriroegi, pikematsaigakenatari nokenkitsatakoigakerira.

¹¹ Irorotari omirinka noniaventaigakempi nokantaigakerira Tasorintsi nokogaigake irogotagaigakempira povetsikageigakera magatiro kametiripage ikogagetirira irirori. Aikiro noniaventaigakempi iragaveakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera magatiro pikogaigakerira viroegi. Aikiro nokantaigakeri nokogaigake iragaveakagaigakempira pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanovageigakeri. ¹² Ariorika pinkañoigakempa maika irishineventasanotakenkani Atinkami Jesokirishito, ineaugaketari maganiro iriro gaveakagaigakempi. Ario inkañotake irirori irishineventaigakempi kameti oneakenkaniniri vintiegi irashi, intitari kavintsajaigakempi Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito.

2

Tyara onkantanakempa panikyara impigaate Kirishito

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, pogoigake impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito irapatoitaigapaakae kameti antentaigakempariniri. ² Kantankicha maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira inkantaitakempirika: “Mataka pokake Atinkami”, gara pitsarogaigi, aikiro gara povankinavageiga. Aikiro ariorika inkantaitakempi: “Arisanotyoko pokake, intitari kamantakena Isure Tasorintsi”, viroegi garatyoko pikemaigi. Ario onkañotake aikiro ontirika inkenkitsatkovagetanakenkani Atinkami onkantakenkanira: “Arisano pokake”, ontirika pashini onkantakenkani: “Ariotari okantakeri sankevanti itsirinkakerira Pavoro”, ³ ariotyoko onkañotake aikiro garatyoko pikemumaigi kameti ganiri yamatavinaitimpi. Antari panikyara impigaate Kirishito oketyotari inkonogagarantaigakempa kematsaigatsirira irapakuageiganakero ikematsaigavetarira inkisashiiganakempari Tasorintsi. Impo yogari pairorira iravisake impugatsavagetakemparira

Tasorintsi iokotagantanakempa, kantankicha impogini iokavokitakenkani morekariku. ⁴ Irirori inti kisashitakemparineririra Tasorintsisanorira iravisumanatakerira. Ario inkañoigakeri aikiro maganiro ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage inkisashiigakempari. Impogini inkianake ivankoku Tasorintsi impirinitanakera inkañotaganakempara irironirika Tasorintsi inkantakera: “Nanti Tasorintsisanorira.”

⁵ ¿Matsi tera pisureigaemparo nokantaiganakempirira karanki notimimoigutimpira? ⁶ Maika viroegi pogoigaketari tatoita naventakari gatataniri iokotaganta, kantankicha aganakempara kutagiteri iokotagantantakemparira ario pinkante iokotagantanakempaniroro. ⁷ Maikari maika ataketyo yovetsikagisevetanaka terira onkametite, kantankicha tekyasano onkoneatasanote, onti omanakotunkani. Antari impogini ganigera yonaventakotaagani ario pinkante onkoneatasanogetanake. ⁸ Impogini iokotagantanakempa irirori, kantankicha yogari Atinkami Jeso iripokapaake irishimpokirenenkapaakera intasonkakeri irogamagakerira. Impo irirori gara tatoita yagaveimatai. ⁹ Antari gatataro yogamagiri, yogari Satanashi iragaveakagetakeri irovetsikakagetakerira posante irogakagantantavageiganakemparirira kavako tovaini matsigenkaegi kameti iramatavinaiganakeriniri ineaigakerira irovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani. ¹⁰ Arisanotyō irovetsikagisevagetake posante terira onkametite iramatavitasanoigakerira yogaegi aigankitsinirira morekariku, teranika inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. ¹¹ Irerotari ikantantakarira Tasorintsi: “Kantetyo inkematsatasanoigakerira matavinatantaigatsirira. ¹² Impogini nonkisashiigakempari maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira onti ishineventasanoigaka terira onkametite.”

Tasorintsi igantaga ikogakagaigakaira ankematsaigakerira

¹³ Napigematsaegine itasanoigarira Atinkami, naroege omirinka noshineventaigakari Tasorintsi, nogoigaketari pairani tekyanara ontimumagete igantaga ikogakagaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira. Impogini yogari Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakempi kameti pampakuaiganakeroniri magatiro ogatagarira povetsikageigakerira pisuretakotasanoigakempariniri Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkematsatasanoigakeroniri Niagantsisanorira, irerotari yogavisaakotantaigakempirira

Tasorintsi. ¹⁴ Irirori ikogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira kameti piaigakeniri itimira Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkañoigakemparira irirori. Onti yogavisaakoigakempi ineaigakempira pikematsaigakenara nokenkitsatimoigakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. ¹⁵ Irerotari maika, napigematsaegine, pinkantakanira pinkematsasanoiganakeri Atinkami gara pimagisantaigairo nokamantaigakempirira nokenkitsatimoigakempira, aikiro notsirinkaigakempira sankevanti. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yogari Atinkami Jesokirishito intiri Apa Tasorintsi itasanoigakai ikavintsajaigakai. Omirinka yogishineaigakai, aikiro ishintsitagaigakai kameti atanatsiniri agiaigera aigakera enoku antentaigakemparira. Irerotari noniaventaigakempirira irogishineaigakempira, aikiro ishintsitagaigakempira pinegintevageigakempira pintimagantsivageigakera kameti.

3

Pavoro ikantaigakeri iriniaventaigakerira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake piniaventasanoigakenara naroege kameti nonkenkitsatavageiganakeriniri Atinkami tsikyari irapagiteakovageitanakempa, aikiro irishineventaigakempariniri tovaini matsigenkaegi inkematsaigakerira inkañoigakempira viroegi pishineventaigakarira pikemakoigakerira ovashi pikematsaigakeri. ² Aiñotari tovaini vetsikageigirorira posantepage terira onkametite kisaigakenarira. Irerotari nokogantaigakarira piniaventaigakenara kameti impugamentaigakenaniri Tasorintsi ganiri tyani gaveaigana irapakuakagaigakenarora nokenkitsavageigakera, teranika inkematsaige maganiroro. ³ Kantankicha yogari Atinkami ikantakani itsatagakero ikantakerira. Irirori ishintsitagaigakempi, aikiro impugamentaigakempi ganiri yagaveaigimpi kamagarini. ⁴ Nogoigake ariompari pinkañoiganakerori maika pintsatagaiganakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira, intitari gaveakagaigakempine Atinkami. ⁵ Noniaventaigakempi irimutakoigakempira pogotasanoigakera arisano itasanoigakempi, aikiro ishintsitagaigakempi pantsipereakovageigakempira pinkañoigakemparira Kirishito yatsipereakovagetakara.

Gara iperaiga kematsaigatsirira

⁶ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi gara pikonoigari papigematsaegine peranti terira inkogaige irantavageigera, aikiro tera intsatagaigero pashini

nogotagaigakempirira, ariotari ikantakeri Atinkami Jesokirishito. ⁷ Viroegi pogoigaketari tyara pinkantaigakempa pintimaigakera, pimpampiatakoiganakenara naroege karanki notimimoigutimpira teratyo nomperatumaigempa. ⁸ Tera nosekatimotantumaigempanika kogapage, ontityo nantavageigake kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku natsipereaventaigakerora noseka nopunaventaigakerora ganiri natsipereakagumaigimpi viroegi pimpaigakenarora kogapage. ⁹ Kametivetakatyo noneviigakempimera pimpaigakenarora kogapage kantankicha naroege tera nonkogaige. Onti nantavageigake kameti pimpampiatakoiganakenaniri viroegi. ¹⁰ Pineaigaketari karanki notimimoigutimpira nogotagaigakitimpi nokantaigakempira: “Tyanirika terira inkoge irantavagetakera garatyo isekata.” ¹¹ Nokenkiagantaigaimpirorira maika ontitari nokemakoigakempira pikonogagarantaigaka piperaigaka tera pinkogaige pantavageigakera, ontii pipiriniventavageigi piniavintsavageigakera kogapage poveraantavageigakera. ¹² Maika nonkantaigakeri yogaegi perantiegi ganigera ikañoigaa maika, ontii irantavageigake kameti intimakovageigakeniri tatapagerika oita ikogakovageigakarira, intitari kantankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito.

¹³ Ario pinkañoigake viroegi, napigematsaegine, gara piperaigaro povetsikaigakerora kametiripage. ¹⁴ Intimaigakerika garira ikogaigi intsatagaigerora nokantaiganakempirira maika sankevantiku garatyo pikonoiigaari kameti impashiventaiganakempaniri. ¹⁵ Kantankicha gara pikisaigiri, kametikya piniagakeri pinkanomajaigakerira, aiñokyatyo pinkañoitagaigempari papigematsaegine.

Ikarataganairora ikantaiganairira

¹⁶ Yogari Atinkami inti gishineaigajairira. Maika nokogake omirinkara irogishineaigakempi ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. Aikiro nokogake irisentaigakempira tyarika pinaigake.

¹⁷ Maika naro Pavoro tsikyata nontsirinkavakero no-vairo aka sankevantiku kameti pogoigakeniri nanti pakagan-taigakempiro. Ariotari nokañotirori omirinka nontsirinkakagantira sankevanti.

¹⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAKENERIRA TIMOTEO

Pavoro inti iritigankane Jesokirishito

¹ ¿Aiñovi notomi Timoteo kametikyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito, intitari tigankakena Tasorintsi Gavisaakoigakairira, aikiro inti tigankakena Atinkami Jesokirishito agiaigairira impigaatera intentaiganakaera enoku ankañotasanoigakemparira irirori. ² Timoteo, virori vinti notomisanorira, nantitari kematsatagakempi. Noniaventakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intsarogaka-gaigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumataa.

Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari matagavageigacharira

³⁻⁴ Karanki noatanakera Maseroniaku nokantanakempi pinkantakanira pintimake Epesoku. Maika nonkantutaempityo aikiro pinkantakanira pintimake kara, aiñotari gotagantavageigirorira pashini terira iroro Niagantsisanorira, onti ipiriniventavageigi ikenkiaigirira pairanipagenirira, iniavantakoigakero ivairopage yashikiiganakeririra ovashi ikenkitsatakotakeri. Onti ipiriniventavageigiro kogapage. ¿Matsi tyara inkantaigakero?, irorotari okenantakarira ikisavakagaiganakara, aikiro tera iroro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Ogari ikogagetirira irirori ontitari ankematsatasanoigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro anegintevageigakempara. Maika, viro Timoteo, kantaigeri irapakuaiganakerora oga yogotagantagisevageigirira. ⁵ Nokogaketari pinegintevageigakempara ganiri otimi tatampa gipashiventaigakempine, aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kameti pagaveaigakeniri pinta-vakagasanoigakempara. ⁶ Aiñoegitari ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantatigaigakero yogotagantaigakera, tera ario inkañoigae aroegi agotagantaigira, onti iniashivageigakero kogapage. ⁷ Ikogaigavetaka irogotagantaigakeromera itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kañomataka arisanonirikatyo yogotasanoigakero, kantankicha teratyo irogotumaigero tatoita onkantakera, onti iniashiiganakaro kogapage.

⁸ Aroegi agoigake magatiro itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi onti pairorira okametivageti, kantankicha intagati kogakotankicha ogotakenkanira tyani itsirinkakagantaigakene ganiri okomutagani. ⁹ Agotasanoigaketari

tera iriro intsirinkakagantaigene kematsatanoigiririra, intitari itsirinkakagantaigakene terira inkematsatantavageige intiegiri pugatsatantavageigacharira. Aikiro inti itsirinkakagantaigakene pairorira ikisantavageigi, intiegiri vetsikagisevageigatsirira posantepage, intiegiri terira inkematsaigeri, intiegiri gaigiririra iriri ontirika iriniro intiegiri maganiro gantavageigatsirira. ¹⁰ Aikiro inti itsirinkakagantaigakene atashiigirorira tsinane, aikiro tsinaneegi atashiigiririra surari. Inti itsirinkakagantaigakene gaigiririra irapisuraritene ikañotagakari tsinane, intiegiri atashiigiririra matsigenka iramaiganakerira ironampiigakemparira, intiegiri tsoegaigacharira intiegiri kantaigatsirira: “Ineakena Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa”, kantankicha itsoegaigakatyo. Aikiro intiegi itsirinkakagantaigakene maganiro vetsikaigirorira tatarika oita pashini okantavitan-tirira Niagantsisanorira ¹¹ kamantakotakeririra Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Irorori onti pairorira ogishineanti, aikiro irorotari itigankavitakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavagetakerora. Irorori inti pairorira ikameti-vageti.

Pavoro ishineventakari Tasorintsi ineakerira inti pairorira itsarogakagantavageta

¹² Noshineventakari Atinkami Jesokirishito tigankakenarira nonkenkitsatakotakerira. Irirotari gaveakagakena, ineakenatari nontsatagasanotakerora magatiro inkantakenarira. ¹³ Pairani pairotyo noniashivagevetari irirori notsoenkanavetarira, aikiro nokisashiigavetarira kematsaigiririra natsipereakagavageigavetarira, kantankicha itsarogakagavagetakena Tasorintsi, ineakenatari nokañotakerora maika onti tera nogote, tekyatanika nonkematsateri Kirishito. ¹⁴ Kantankicha impogini ikavintsaasanovagetakena ikematsatagakenara, aikiro yagaveakagakena nontasanotantakempara nonkañoigakemparira maganiro kematsatanoigiririra Jesokirishito.

¹⁵ Okari oka nonkantakempirira maika onti arisanorira. Kametitake inkematsaigakenara maganiro. Inti ipokashiigakiti Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakerira kañovageigacharira. Ario ikañotagakena naro navisavagevetakataro nokañovagevetakara. ¹⁶ Kantankicha ineakenara Tasorintsi nokañotakara maika itsarogakagavagetakena kameti oneakenkaniniri samani yatsipereakotasnovagetakena Jesokirishito tera inkisumatena. Impo ineagakerora tovaini matsigenkaegi inkantaigake: “Iroroventi intsarogakagasanovagakenarorokari naroegei aikiro.”

Impogini inkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito gara ineaigniro igamane. ¹⁷Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari Tasorintsi ankan-taigakerira paio ikametivageyi, irirotari Agoveenkariegite kantakanirira itimi, aikiro panirotyo ikantakara irirori itasorintsitanotakera tera ineimatenkani, teranika inkoneatumate. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

¹⁸ Maika, notomi, nokogake nonkantakempira pinkantakanira pinkenkitsatakovaigetakeri Kirishito, gara pimagsiantumatiro ikantaigakempirira kamantantaigat-sirira karanki ikantaigakera pimpiriniventavagetanakerora pogotagantasanovagetanakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹⁹ Pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovagetanake pinegintevagetanakempira, ikonogagarantaigakatari ineaignevetakatyo yovetsikaigakera terira onkametite kantankicha teratyo irapakuaigero onti ariompa ishintsi-iganakeri yovetsikaiganakerora ovashi yapakuaiganakero ikematsaigavetakarira. ²⁰ Ariotari ikañoiganakerori Imeneo intiri Arijantero. Irorotari nokantantakarira ganigera itentagaigaari kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigara kameti iratsipereakagavageigakeriniri Satanashi irogoiganakeniri ganigera iniashinaigaari Tasorintsi.

2

Tyara ikantagani iniaganira Tasorintsi

¹ Oketyo nokogake nonkantakempira piniaventaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi intsarogakagaigakempirira, aikiro pinkantaigakerira pishineventaigakari ikavintsaavageigakempitari.

² Piniaventaigakerira koveenkaripage intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitinkamipage pintimaigakeniri kameti ganiri otimi tatampa povankinaventaigaempa, onti pimpiriniventavageigake magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pinegintevaigakempira. ³ Kametitaketari ankañoigakerora maika aniaigakerira Tasorintsi Gavisakoigakairira, irorotari ishineventaka irirori.

⁴ Ikogaketari irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro, aikiro ikogake irogotasanoigakerora Niagantsisanorira. ⁵ Aiñotari paniro Tasorintsisanorira. Aikiro aiño paniro niaventaigiririra matsigenka ganiri ikisaigiri Tasorintsi, irirotari Jesokirishito.

⁶ Irirori ipimantaka tsikyata ikaventaigakerira maganiro ganigeniri yashintaigaari kamagarini, irokyaniri shintaigaemparine Tasorintsi. Impogini aganakara kutagiteri ikogantakarira Tasorintsi ogotakenkanira terira ogovetenkani itigankaigakeri iritigankaneegi

inkamantaigakerira maganiro. ⁷ Nerotyó itigankantakenarira nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, aikiro nogotagantavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira.

⁸ Maika nokogake nonkantakempira tyarika pampa-toitaigakempa yogari surariegi negintevageigacharira terira inkisaigempa iriroegi niaigakerine Tasorintsi.

⁹ Pinkantaigakerora tsinaneegi negintekyara ogaguvageigakempa, gara okogaigi oneakagantaigakempara. Aikiro pinkantaigakerora gara onti opiriniventavageigi ampityagiigakerora ogishi.

Aikiro garatyó paio oshineventavageigaro nenketsiki, kori, kamisapage ontirika tatapagerika oita punatasanotacharira. ¹⁰ Onti ompiriniventavageigake onkavintsaantavageigera. Ariotari ikogakeri Tasorintsi onkañogakempara maika tsinaneegi kematsasanoigatsirira.

¹¹ Ogari tsinaneegi onkemisantagantsivageigakera ogotagaigunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹² Tera nonkoge ogotagaigakerira surariegi avisumanaigakerira, onti onkemisantavageigake. ¹³ Iketyotari yovamparoatake

Tasorintsi Aran impo imatakero Eva.* ¹⁴ Impo ogari Eva iroro ipokashitake kamagarini yamatavinatakerora okañovagetantanakarira, tera iriro iramatavinate Aran.*

¹⁵ Irerotari ikantantakarorira Tasorintsi antsipereavagetakera ontomintakempara ovashi atsipereantaiganakarira maganiro tsinaneegi otomintaigakara, kantankicha irirori irogavisaakoigakero maganiro tsinaneegi onkantakanirika onkematsaigakeri, aikiro onkavintsaantaigakera, ontiri aikiro osuretasanoigakempara tyara onkantaigakempa onegintetasanoigakempara okiio.

3

Tyara inkantaigakempa sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira

¹ Arisanotyó nonkantaigakempi aiñorika kogankitsirira imegakempara sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kametimatake. ² Kantankicha yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira inkantakanira inegintetasanovagetanekempa ganiri otimi tatampa inkantavitakenkani onti ineakenkani itimasanovagegi kameti, aikiro iragumatakera paniro tsinane intaganityo, gara ikogi pashini. Ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite, irogotasanoitakera isurevagetakemparora kametiripage, negintekyara irogaigakeri itovaireegi. Kametikyara

* 2:13 Jen 2.7, 21-22 * 2:14 Jen 3.1-6

iragaigavakeri iroviriniigavakerira neaigiririra, irogotakera irogotagantavagetakera. ³ Gara ishinkisevageeta, gara yagashitantavageeta onti inkavintsaantake. Inkemisantakovagetakempa magatiro, aikiro gara ishineventavagetari koriki irashintaviotakemparira. ⁴ Irogotakera inegintevageigakerira timimoigiririra, aikiro irogotagaigakerira itomiegi inkematsatasanogakerira gara ipugatsanaigari. ⁵ Antari garika ikañotiro maika matsi ario iragaveake inegintevageigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira irisentaigakerira. ⁶ Yogari ikyenkarira kematsatanankitsi tera onkametite imegakempara sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira onti iraventakovagetanakempa inkañotakemparira kamagarini yaventakotakara nerotyō ikisantakaririra Tasorintsi. ⁷ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kante inegintetasanovagegakempara kameti ineaigakeriniri terira inkematsaige ario ikañotiro maika. Antari garika inegintetasanota, onti iriniashinaiganakempari maganiro ovashi iragaveakeri kamagarini ganige ikematsataagani.

Tyara inkantaigakempa kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira

⁸ Ario inkañogake kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira nokogake inegintevageiganakempara, aikiro intsatagasanoigakerora iriniane. Gara ishinkisevageiga, aikiro gara yamatavinaigiri itovaireegi iragutaigakerira igorikite kogapage. ⁹ Onti inegintetasanovageigakempa, aikiro irogotasanovageigakerora okyarira yogikoneaigakai Tasorintsi terira ogovetenkani pairani. ¹⁰ Oketyo ineasanoigakenkani ariorika inegintetasanovageigaka. Impogini ineaigakenkanirika ikatinkatagageigakerora yovetsikageigakerora magatiro ario pinkante kanterityo imegaigakempara kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

¹¹ Ario onkañogake tsinaneegi kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira onegintevageigakempara, aikiro ontsatagaigakerora oniane gara oniashiigaro kogapage, aikiro oshintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite. ¹² Yogari kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira iragumatakera paniro tsinane intagani, impanirotasanotakerora gara ikogumati pashini, aikiro irogotakera inegintevageigakerira itomiegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro timimoigiririra. ¹³ Inkatinkatagasanoigakerorika yovetsikageigakerira irishineventaigakempari irapigematsaegine, aikiro iragaveake inkamantakotasanoiganakerira Jesokirishito ganige itsarogumaigai.

Okyaenkarira yogikoneatimoigakairira Tasorintsi

14-15 Nokogavetaka nompokakitera noneakitempira, kantankicha gatatarorokari nopoki. Irorotari notsirinkan-takempirira oka sankevanti kameti pogotakeroniri tyara inkantaigakempa maganiro kematsaigatsirira inegintetasanovageigakempara, maganirotari aroegi atentagavakagaiga akematsaigirira Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane, irorotari shintaigakai. Aikiro aroegi ikogakagaigake ankamantakoigakerira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira katinkara agaigakero, aikiro ashintsitashivageigakerira gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira. ¹⁶ Arisanotyō pairo avisake okametitakera magatiro terira ogovetenkani okyarira yogikoneatimoigakai Tasorintsi. Irorotari oka:

Iponiaka Kirishito enoku imechotakera aka kipatsiku. Yogari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagakeri kameti ogotak-enkaniniri inti Itomi Tasorintsi, aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi ineigakeri yagaveavagetira. Ikenkitsatakovagetunkani ovashi ikematsatasanovageigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi, impogini ikaemairi Tasorintsi iataira enoku.

4

Pakuaiganaeronerira ikematsaigavetarira

¹ Maika nokogake nonkamantakempira yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikantake impogini agapaakempa kutagiteri intimagarantaigake irapakuaiganaero ikematsaigavetarira. Inti irogiatakoiganake matavinaigakeririra, aikiro inti inkematsaiganake kamagarinipage. ² Inti inkematsaiganake kametitampageaigacharira pairorira yamatagavageiga, tenigetari ineigaero kutagiteri, nerotyō tatampa tsaganegintaigaerine. ³ Yogaegiri kañoigirorira maika ikantavitantaigiro agenkanira tsinaneegi, aikiro tsinaneegi agaigera surari. Aikiro ikantavitantaiganakeri irogakenkanira posantepage kogageripage terira inkantaviigavetajaeri Tasorintsi, yovetsikagetakeritari irogakenkanira kameti agaigakemparirika aroegi kematsaigiririra gotasanoigirorira arisanorira ashineventaiagakempariniri ankantaigakerira: “Apa Tasorintsi, noshineventakempi pipakenara nogakemparira.” ⁴ Maganirotari yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi gara ikantavitantagani, imirinkatari kametigetake, kantankicha agaigakemparirika ankantaigakerira Tasorintsi ashineventaiagakari, ⁵ irorotari kametitagakerine Iriniane Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro aniaigakerira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira ashineventaiagakari ipaigakairira.

Tyara inkantakempa Timoteo impiriniventakerora ikogagetakerira Jesokirishito

6 Pogotagaigakeririka papigematsaegine magatiro okapage inekampi Jesokirishito onti pitsatagasanotanakero ikogakerira irirori. Ariompa pogotasanotanakerori Niagantsisanorira pikematsatakerira. 7 Gara onti pipiriniventavageti pisuregetakemparora ikenkiavageigirira matsigenka, tyampa pinkantakero. Onti pimpiriniventavagetake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. 8 Antari akogaigira ashintsiigera avatsaku kametitaketyo, kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera asuretasanoigakemparira Tasorintsi ampiriniventavageigakerora ikogagetirira irirori antimaigakeniri kameti aka kipatsiku ontiri aikiro anta enoku. 9 Kametitake onkematsatakenkanira oka nokantakempirira maika, ontitari arisanorira. 10 Aroegi akematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane. Irerotari apiriniventantaigakarorira magatiro ikogagetirira, aikiro atsipereakovageiga posante. Irirori ikogavetaka irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, kantankicha inti yogavisaakoigake kematsatasanoigiririra kantaigakeririra irogavisaakoigakerira.

11 Maika nokogake pinkamantaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira magatiropage oka notsirinkakempirira pogotagasanoigakerira pinkantaigakerira inkemisantasanoigakempira. 12 Pinkenkitsatimoigakerira Iriniane Tasorintsi tsikyanira povetsikikari terira onkametite, onti pinegintevagetakempa kameti ineakoigakempiniri papigematsaegine arioniri inkañoigakempa iriroegi. Pintaigakemparira pitovaire, pinkematsatasanotakerira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pinegintevagetanakempa. Pinkañoitakerora maika inkemisantasanoganakempiniri ganiri ikantaigi: “Inti niavagetankitsi ikyaenkarira antaritanankitsi, garatyo nokemisantumaigiri.” 13 Antari gatatarika nopoki pimpiriniventavagetakerora piniavantakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi papatoitaigara pinkenkitsatakerora, aikiro pogotagantasanotakerora. 14 Pine karanki ipatikaiigakempira pigitoku sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira iniasurentaigakeri Tasorintsi ikantantaigakempirira pimpiriniventavagetakerora pinkenkitsavagetakera, aikiro pogotagantavagetakera, impo ovashi yagaveakagakempi Tasorintsi. Iroro maika pimpiriniventavagetake, tsikyanira papakuanairokari.

15 Nonkantutaempityo aikiro pimpiriniventasanovagetakerora kameti ineigakempiniri maganiro atanatsi pogotanakera. 16 Pinegintetasanovagetakempara aikiro

kametikyara pogotagantavagetake. Pinkantakanira pimpiriniventavagetanakero. Pinkañotanakerorika maika inkantakani inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi. Ario inkañotagaigakempari kemisantaigakempinerira.

5

Tyara inkantakempa Timoteo irogotagaigakerira kemasigatsirira

¹ Maika, notomi, gara pikanomairi antarivagetanaatsirira, kametikya pogotagakeri pinkañotagakempari irironirika piri. Yogari ikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha pinkañotagaigakempari irironirika pirentiegi. ² Ogari antarovageiganaatsirira pinkañotagaigakero irironirika tomintimpi. Irorokya okyaenkarira antaroigeiganankitsi pinkañotagaigakemparo pitsiroegi. Pogotagaigakerorika tsikyanira pisariimanaigarokari.

³ Pinkavintsajaigakerora ogamakotagaegi terira intimumaige oitanepage. Iroroegi pairotari okogakovageigaka. ⁴ Kantankicha aiñorika otomiegi intirika ovisariegite pogotagaigakeri inkavintsajaigakerora impaigakerora okogakoigakarira, arioankiniri oneakagaigakerira kutagiteri. Inkañoigakemparika maika irishinevagetakempa Tasorintsi, irorotari ikogake irirori. ⁵ Ogari ogamakotaga panirosanorira apuntavagetaa onti ogiakovagetaka inkavintsaakerora Tasorintsi. Omirinka opiriniventanakeri oniakerira kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku. ⁶ Kantankicha ogari ogamakotaga intagatirira opiriniventi tatarika okogakerira irorori onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo okamake, teranika onkematsatumateri Tasorintsi. ⁷ Nokogake pogotagaigakerora maganiro ogamakotagaegi pinkantaigakerora onegintevageigakempara ganiri tatoita okenanta oniashinaigakenkanira. ⁸ Yogari terira isuretakoigempari iitaneegi timimoigiririra impaigakerira ikogakoigakarira onti ikañotakari terira inkematsatuate, kantankicha pairotyo yavisake irirori, yogovetakarotari ikogirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera inkoge intsatagerora.

⁹ Antari pitsirinkakoigirora ogamakotagaegi, intaganityo pintsirinkakoigake antarotasanovageiganaatsirira panirotasanotiririra ojime tekyara inkame, ovashi tera agae pashini. Ogari tekyenkarira oshiriagakoigempa 60 shiriagarini gatata pitsirinkakoigiro. ¹⁰ Aikiro intagani pintsirinkakoigake okemakoigunkanirira paio okavintsaantavageigi kañopagerira oka: ogimonkageigakerira otomiegi onegintevageigakerira, negintekya agaigavakeri apigematsaegine pokaigankitsirira, omuigakerira

pashinipage kematsaigatsirira, otsarogakagaigakarira tsipereavageigatsirira, ontirika aikiro tatarika oita antake okavintsajaigakerira pashini.

¹¹ Kantankicha gara pitsirinkakoigiro ogamakotagaegi tekyarira antarotasanovageige, oketyotari onkantaigavetakempari Kirishito onkantakanira ompiriniventaigakeri, kantankicha impogini onti onkogaiganae ojimentaigaempara ovashi omagisan-tageiganaero okantaigavetakaririra.

¹² Tsikyatatyo onkantakagantaigakempa iroroegi gatanika otsatagaigiro okantaigavetakarira. ¹³ Aikiro omperavageiganakempa intagati ompiriniventavageiganake oneantavageigakera. Gara patiro operaiga, aikiro amaiganakero niagantsi oniashiiganakemparora kogapage.

¹⁴ Irorotari nokogantakarira ojimentaigaempara ogamakotagaegi tekyasanorira antarovageige ontomintaigaempara ompiriniventaigakerora ovanko oneginteigakerora ganiri tatoita okenanta iriniashinaigakemparora terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Kirishito.

¹⁵ Aiñotari okonogagarantaigaka ogamakotagaegi apakuageiganakero okematsaigavetarira inti okematsaiganai Satanashi.

¹⁶ Ogaegiri tsinaneegi kematsaigatsirira aiñorika oitane kamakotankitsirira ojime kante onkavintsajaigakerora iro-roegi ompaigakerora okogakotakarira. Gara pashini opak-agantaigi onkantaigakera inkavintsajaigakerora apigemat-saegine, iriroegi ontitari inkavintsajaigake ogamakotagaegi pairorira okogakovageigaka.

¹⁷ Maika nonkantakempi yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kametitake impaigakenkanira tatarika oita ikogakogeigakarira, irorotari intimantaigakemparira. Aikiro kametitaketyo inkemisantasanoigakenkanira, irirompasanotyو piriniventavageigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikenkitsavageigakerora yogotagantaigakerora.

¹⁸ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari toro gara yogusotsovatagani yagatikagitaganira turigo isaakitakerora okitsoki.” Aikiro aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Yogari tavagetatsirira impunatakenkanityo.”

¹⁹ Aiñorika kantatsirira yovetsikake terira onkametite sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garika itimaigi piteni ontirika mavani neasanoigankitsirira gara pikematsatiri.

²⁰ Kantankicha aiñorika sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira yapakuaigiro ikañovageigara pinkanomaasanoigakerira papatoitaigara kameti intsarogaiganakeniri itovaireegi ganiri ikañogari iriroegi.

²¹ Aiño ineagakai Tasorintsi, intiri Itomi intiegiri isaankariite ikogakagaigakerira irashintasanoigakempirira, irorotari nonkantantakempirira maika pintsatagage-takerora magatiro oka nokantagetakempirira. Ario pinkañotagaigakempari maganiro, gara itimumati ogakonarira pinkanomaakeri. ²² Tsikyanira pikatimaigirikari pashini pimpegakagaigakerira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira oketyo pineasanoigiri ganiri vinti kañotacha garira inegintevageiga. Virori ariompatyo pinegintetasano-tanakempari.

²³ Kantakavitari okatsitira pimotiaku gara patiro pitsatiro poviikarora nia, poviikagetavaempatyo maani vino irorori.

²⁴ Aiñoegi ikonogagarantaigaka ogotunkani shintsi yovetsikaigira terira onkametite ovashi ikanomajaigunkani, kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka pashini impoginityo ogotakenkani inkisashiigakempirira Tasorintsi maganiro vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite. ²⁵ Ario ikañoigaka vetsikaigatsirira kametiripage. Ikonogagarantaigaka ogotunkani tatoita yovetsikaigake. Pashinikya tera ogotenkani, kantankicha impoginityo ogotakenkani.

6

¹ Yogari nampiriansi kematsatsirira inkematsasano-takerira shintaririra gara ipugatsatari ganiri iniashinatagani Tasorintsi, aikiro ganiri osamatsanatagani agotagantaigirira. ² Antari intirika shintakemparine kematsatsirira gara ikantumati: “Tera nompinkeri, intitari napigematsatene.” Pairotyo iravisake irantimotagantsitakerira, ineaketari inti yantavagetimotake irapigematsatene itasanotarira. Maika, notomi, nokogake pogotagantakerora oka, pishintsitagaigakerira papigematsaegine intsatagaigakerora.

Tyati paio avisakero magatiro

³ Ogari agotagantaigirira aroegi onti Niagantsisanorira, agotagantaigaketari ikantagetakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, akematsasanoigakeritari Tasorintsi. Kantankicha aiñoegi terira inkogaige inkemisantasanoigerira, onti yogotagantaigi terira iroro Niagantsisanorira. ⁴ Inti pairorira yaventakovageta. Tera irogotumate, onti ipiriniventavagetake yagashitantavagetara, irorotari okenantakarira ikisantira, yotsimaantira, yovosanteantira, aikiro tera inkematsatante onti ikantanake: “Ariorikaratyo.” ⁵ Itentavakagaigaka yagashivakagaigara, tenige iragaveaigaenika isuretasanoigaempara, onti ikogaigake iragantaigakemparora koriki yogotagantaigira

kameti irashintavageigakempaniri, kantankicha tera irogotumaigero Niagantsisanorira.

⁶ Kantankicha akematsatasanogakeririka Tasorintsi, aikiro ashineventasanoigakemparorika ipaigakairira garira akogaigi pashini, ario pinkante paio avisakero magatiro. ⁷ Antari akyaenkara mechoigankitsi tera tatampa ashintumaigempa. Ario onkañotakempa ankamaiganaera gara tatakona amumaiganai. ⁸ Kantankicha maikari maika intagatityo timavetankichane asekaegi ontiri amanchakiegi ashinevageigakempatyo. ⁹ Yogari kogaigatsirira irashintavioveigakempara igorikite oga inkenaigake irovetsikageiganakero terira onkametite, inkogaiganaketari terira inkogakogeigemparo ovashi onkañovagetagaiganakempari, impogini iriaigake morekariku iratsipereavageigakera. ¹⁰ Arisano tyanirika yoga intagatirira isuretakotaka irashintaviovetakempara igorikite intityo pairorira yovetsikagisevageeti terira onkametite. Añotari ikonogagarantaigaka yapakuaiaganakero ikemat-saigavetarira, irorotari yatsipereavagetantaigakarira.

Pavoro ikantakerira Timoteo gara yapakuimatiro ikemat-sataka

¹¹ Kantankicha viro, notomi Timoteo, yashintasanotakempitari Tasorintsi gara pishineventumagetaro magatiropage oka ishineventaigarira iriroegi. Onti pishineventasananakempa pingintevagetanakempara, pintsataganakerora ikantagetakempirira Tasorintsi, pinkematsatasanotakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro pintasanoiganakemparira maganiri. Pansipereako-vegetanakempara gara pipugatantavageta. ¹² Pairani pikamantaigakeri maganiri patoitaigankicharira pikantaigakerira pikematsasanotakeri Jesokirishito. Maika gara papakuimatiro pikematsatirira kigonkero piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pintimake, irorotari ikogakagakempi. Aikiro ariompatyo pimpiriniventavagetanakerori pinkenkitsatakovagetakerira Jesokirishito. ¹³ Añño ineaiagakai Tasorintsi timakagagetirorira magatiro, aikiro ineaiagakai Jesokirishito kamantakotankicharira okyara ikogakotagantakerira Pontsio Pirato. Irirori arisanotyó ikantasanotake tera iramatagumatempa. ¹⁴ Irorotari nonkantantakempirira maika pintsatagasanotakerora nokantakempirira gara pogagumatiro ganiri otimumati tatampa inkantaviitakempi. Ario pinkañotanakero maika kigonkero impigaatera Jesokirishito. ¹⁵ Impogini agapaakempara kutagiteri iripokantaemparira, intigankaeri Tasorintsi impigaatera

aka kipatsiku. Yogari Tasorintsi panirosanotyó ikantakara irirori yagaveavagetakerora magatiro, intitari Koveenkarisanorira pairorira yavisavageigakeri maganiró koveenkaripage. ¹⁶ Panirosanotyó inake irirori ikantakani itimi pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine, aikiro inkantakani intimakera gara ineimatiro igamane, shimpokirerenkamataketyo kara kantamatake porererere tera tyani gaveatsine iraiñonitumatemparira. Tera tyani neimaterine, aikiro gara tyani gaveatsi ineimatiro. Kantanakanityo irishineventasanovagetakenkanira inkantakenkanira paio yavisake yagaveavagetira. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

¹⁷ Maika nokogake nonkantakempira pinkantaigakerira shintavageigacharira gara yaventakovageiga, aikiro gara ishineventavageigaro yashintaigarira, ontsonkagetanaempatari impogini. Inti irishineventavageigakempa Tasorintsi kavintsasaanovageigakairira, ipaigakairotari magatiro kameti ashineigakempaniri. ¹⁸ Aikiro pinkantaigakerira gara imichavageiga, onti inkavintsaaantavageigake impaigakerira itovaire ikogakoigakarira. ¹⁹ Inkañoigakerorika maika impogini iriaigakera enoku inkavintsajaigakeri Tasorintsi ineaigakerora magatiro yogiakagaigakeririra impo inkantakani intimaigake anta.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikantanairira Timoteo

²⁰ Maika, notomi Timoteo, pogotagantavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira katinkara pogakero, tsikyanira pogagumatirokari. Gara pikemisantaigiri niashiigarorira kogapage. Iriroegi ikantaigake yogovageti, kantankicha tera irogotumaige. Ogari yogotagantaigakerira teranika ario onkañotemparo Niagantsisanorira akematsaigirira aroegi. ²¹ Aiiñoegitari ikonogagarantaigaka ikematsaigakeri kañoigirorira maika ovashi yapakuaiganakero Niagantsisanorira ikematsaigavetarira.

Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaaavageigakempira Atinkami. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAINIRI TIMOTEO

Pavoro inti iritigankane Jesokirishito

¹⁻² ¿Añovi notomi Timoteo notasanotarira kametikyarika pinake? Narori añona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito, intitari kogankitsi Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakotakerira Itomi kameti iroganiaigakeriniri isureku maganiro kematsaigakerineririra inkantakani intimaigake. Noniaventakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intsarogaka-gaigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumataa.

Ikantakerira Timoteo gara itsarogaventiri Jesokirishito

³ Yogari yashikiigakenarira ikematsaigakeri Tasorintsi. Ario nokañoigakari iriroegi nokematsatakerira. Irorotari maika noniirira Tasorintsi omirinka nokantantakaririra noshinevegetaka noneakera ikavintsaakempira. ⁴ Nosuretaaro piragakara karanki nokanakempira. Nokogantakarira noneaatempira maika kameti noshinevegetaempaniri. ⁵ Aikiro nosuretaketakempi pikematsatasanovageitakerira Tasorintsi pikañotasanoigakarora pishaonkate Eroira ontiri piniro Eonise. Nogotasanotake arisanotyō pikañotasanoigakaro iriroegi pikematsatasanotakera.

⁶ Irorotari nokogantakarira nosuretagaempirora karanki nopatikaitakempira pigitoku yagaveakagakempira Tasorintsi pinkenkitsavagetakera. Maika nonkantakempi shintsitashitero gara pitsarogumati. ⁷ Tera iroro intigankaviteri Tasorintsi Isure antsarogaigakera, onti itigankavitakeri iragaveakagasanovageigakaera, aikiro kameti antasanoigakempariniri maganiro matsigenkaegi ontiri aikiro agoigakera asuretasanoigakemparora kametiripage.

⁸ Maika nonkantakempi gara pipashiventa pinkenkit-satakovagetakerira Atinkami. Aikiro naro gara pipashiventagana pineakenara yashitakoviitakenarira nokenkitsatakovagetakerira. Onti pintentagakena pantsipereakera pinkamantaigakerira maganiro pinkantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, irirotari shintsitagakempine. ⁹ Irirori yogavisaakoigakai, aikiro ikogakagaigakai ampiriniventavageiganakerora ikogagetirira. Tera ario inkogakagaigajae ineigakaira avetsikaigakera kametiripage, tsikyatatari irirori

ikogakagaigakai. Igantaga ikavintsajaigakaira pairani tekyenkara ontimumagetenkani ovashi itigankakeri Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera irogavisaakoigakaera. ¹⁰ Irerotari agotantasanoigakarira arisano ikavintsajaigakai Tasorintsi. Antari ipokutira Jesokirishito yagaveasanotutiro kamagantsi, yanianaitari ganiri apinkaigairo aroegi agamane, agoigaketari aniaiganaera impogini gara akamumaigai.

¹¹ Tasorintsi ikogakagakena intigankakenara nonkenkit-savagetakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, aikiro nogotagantavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira. ¹² Irerotari natsipereavagetantakarira, kantankicha tera nompashiventagemparo yashitakoviitakenarora nokenkitsavagetakera, nogotaketari tyani nokematsatasanotake. Aikiro nogotasanotake garatyo yamatavitana, yagaveavagetaketari ariompatyo inkavintsaanakenari ovashi impigaate.

¹³ Maika pogotagantavagetakera pimpampiatasano-tanakerora Niagantsisanorira nogotagakempirira, gara pogagumatiro. Ishintsitagakempi Jesokirishito pinke-matsatasanotanakerira, aikiro pintasanoiganakempirira papigematsaegine. ¹⁴ Pinkenkitsavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi gotagaigakairira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira katinka pogakero, intitari gaveakagakempine Isure Tasorintsi timasurentakempirira.

¹⁵ Pogotaketari maganiro timaigatsirira Ashiaku yovashigantaiganakena, imaianakatyo Pijero intiri Eremojene. ¹⁶ Noniaventaigakeri iitaneege Oneshiporo intsarogakagaigakempirira Atinkami. Irirori tera impashiventagena yashitakoitakenara, onti itsarogakagavagetakena ikavintsaavagetakenara yogishineaanara. ¹⁷ Kañotari yogonketapaakara aka Iromaku ikogapaakena itsotenkavagetanakerora ovashi ineaana. ¹⁸ Noniaventakeri inkavintsaavagetakerira Atinkami impigaatera impogini. Viro pogotaketari imutakovagetakenara nonakitira Epesoku.

2

Timoteo inkañotakempirira soraro

¹ Maika, notomi, ariompa pishintsitashitanakerori magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi gara papakuimatiro, intitari shintsitagakempine Jesokirishito. ² Ogari magatiro pikemakenarira nogotagantavagetakera yapatoitaigara kematsaigatsirira maika virokya gotagaigakerine pashini papigematsaegine negintetasanovageigankicharira gaveaigankitsinerira irogotagaigakerira pashini. ³ Aikiro

pinkañotakenara naro pantsipereakovagetakemparora magatiro tyarika inkantaigakempi kisaigakempinerira. Pimpiriniventavagetakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Kirishito pinkañotakemparira soraro ipiriniventirora magatiro ikogagetirira itinkami. ⁴ Pine soraro tera irovetsikumateronika ikogakerira irirori, intagatityo ipiriniventavageti tatarika ikantakeri itinkami kameti irogishineakeriniri. ⁵ Ario ikañotaka pateatatsirira perota garira ikematsatanti garatyo ipunatagani, onti inkantavikantakenani ganiri ipateatai ovashi irogikontetaenkani. ⁶ Ario ikañotaka aikiro tsamaivaagetatsirira irirori. Garika ipomirintsiventavagetaro itsamaire gara otimi iseka impogini, kantankicha impomirintsiventavagetakemparorika ario pinkante ontimasanotanake. ⁷ Suretakogetemparo oka nokantakempirira. Tsikyata iragaveakagakempi Atinkami pinkemagetakerora magatiro.

Isuretakemparira Jesokirishito

⁸ Pinkantakanira pisuretakempari Jesokirishito iyashikitanakerira Iravi, irirotari nianaatsirira ikitavetunkanira, nerotyoko nokenkitsatakovagetantakaririra nogotagaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ⁹ ovashi natsipereaventavagetakero yashitakoviitakenarora yogusoitakenara ikañotagavageitakena gantatsirira. Kantankicha ogari Iriniane Tasorintsi garatyoko ogipegumatagani, ariompatyoko ontivarokakovagetanakempari. ¹⁰ Aikiro natsipereakovagetakarotyoko posantepage, intitari natsipereaventavageigake maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irashintaigakemparira, nokogaketari inkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi inkantakanira intimaigake.

¹¹ Okari oka maika nonkantakempirira onti arisanorira:

Matakatari atentagaigakari Jesokirishito akamaigakera agoigaketyoko antentaigakemparira impogini ankantakanira antimaigake iriroku.

¹² Antentaigakemparirika antsipereakovageiganakempara antentaigakemparityoko aikiro impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

Antari ankantaigakerika: “Tera nonkematsateri, inkante”, ario inkañotakempa irirori inkantakera: “Tera naro shintemparine.”

¹³ Ampakuaiganaeririka akematsaigavetakarira, irirori ariompatyoko intsatagasanotanakerori magatiro ikantagetakerira,

teranika iramatagumatempanika.

Tyara inkantakempa tavagetatsirira irishineventak-enkanira

14 Maika nonkantakempi pisuretagaigakemparira papigematsaegine magatiro oka nokantagetakempirira gara pimagisantiro, ineakempitari Atinkami pogotagan-tavagetira. Pinkantaigakerira kametikya inkemavaka-gaigakempa gara tyara ikantanatavakagumaiga. Antari inkantanatavakagaigakemparika tyampa inkantaigakero, onti inkemaigakeri pashini ovashi irapakuaignae ganige ikematsaigai. ¹⁵ Pogotagantasanotakerora Niagantsisanorira gara pogagumatiro, onti pimpiriniventavagetasanotakero ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi ganiri otimi tatampa gipashiv-entagetakempine impogini, irishineventakempitari Tasorintsi ineakempira pitsatagetakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. ¹⁶ Gara piniashigetaro kogapage. Yogari niashiigarorira kogapage ariompa yovetsikageiganakerori terira onkametite. ¹⁷ Ogari yogotagantaigirira kañoigirorira maika ariompa otivarokakovagetanakari, onti okañotakaro itsotantira katsinori avirikavatsaantira vatsatsiku. Nerotyó yapakuagarantantaiganakarira kematsaigatsirira tenigera inkematsaigae. Ariotari ikañoiganakerori Imeneo intiri Pireto. ¹⁸ Iriroegi onti yogagaiganakero Niagantsisanorira ikantaigakera gara aniaiganai impogini, matakatarí yoganiaigakai Atinkami asureku. Ikañoiganakerora maika onti yamatavitagarantaiganakeri kematsaigatsirira. ¹⁹ Kantankicha maganiro yashintasanogirira Tasorintsi garatyó yapakuimaigiro Niagantsisanorira kamantakotakeririra, otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti: “Yogari Atinkami yogotasanoti tyani yashintasanota.” Aikiro okanti: “Yogari kantatsirira: ‘Inti shintana Atinkami’, kante irapakuagetanakerora magatiro terira onkametite.”

²⁰ Antari ivankoku shintavagetacharira tera patiro ontimagete ovetsikantagetunkanirira kori intiri perata. Otimagetaketyo aikiro pashini ovetsikantagetunkanirira inchato ontiri kipatsi, kantankicha tera ario onkañotagasanogetenkani magatiro onkogakogetenkanira. Pine kañotari ogari punavagetankicharira okonogagarantaka onti osekatantagani viesetaku, ogari terira ompunatempa onti onoshikagani omirinka kutagiteri. ²¹ Yogari neginte-vagetacharira onti ikañotanakaro oga punavagetacharira, tenigetari irovetsikagetaero terira onkametite, onti ariompa inegintetasanovagetanakari kameti impiriniventakeroniri tatarika ikogake Jesokirishito.

²² Gara pikañoigaari ikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha suregiseigarorira terira onkametite. Ariompa

pinegintetasanotanakempari pinkematsatasanotanakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro pintentagaiganakemparira maganiro kematsatasanogatsirira niaigiririra Atinkami pintavakagaigakempara gara pikisavakagaiga. ²³ Gara pikematsageigiri kantanatavakagaigacharira, pogotaketari maganiro kañoigaririra iriroegi onti ikisavakagaiganaka. ²⁴ Maganirotari tavageiginiririra Atinkami gara ikisantumaigi. Irogoigakera irogotagantavageigakera, aikiro iratsipereakovageigakempara. ²⁵ Negintekyara inkanomaavageigakeri terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira gara ikisumaigiri. Ariorika irinia-surentaigakeri Tasorintsi ovashi inkantatigaiganakempa irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite inkematsaigakera, ²⁶ impo irogoiganake isuregeiganakemparora arisanorira ganigera yagaveaigairi kamagarini shintaigavetakaririra aikiro peraigavetakaririra.

3

Tyara inkantaiganakempa matsigenkaegi impogini

¹ Nokogake nogotagakempira tyara onkantanakempa impogini agapaakempara kutagiteri terira onkametigitete. ² Yogari matsigenkaegi ikiiro suretakovageigaachane, aikiro inti isuretakoiganakempa koriki, iraventakovageiganakempa, ineakagantavageiganakempa, isamatsanaiganakeri Tasorintsi, gara ikematsaigiri iriri ontiri iriniro, gara isureigari kavintsajaigakeririra, aikiro gara ikematsaigiri Tasorintsi. ³ Gara ikavintsantumaiigi, gara itsarogakagantumaiiga, iriniashivageiganakemparokogapage, gara yagavei ishintsitashigeigirora terira onkametigete, paio inkisantavageigake, aikiro gara ishineventaigaro magatiro kametiripage. ⁴ Iriroegi maireni inkamantakotantaigake inkisakagantantaigakera, aikiro iragashitantavageigakempa, paio iraventakovageigakempa. Gara ikogaigi irishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi, onti inkogaigake tatarika oita ishineventaiga iriroegi. ⁵ Aikiro inkantamampegaigakempa intiegi kematsaigatsirira, kantankicha gara ipinkaigiri Tasorintsi, onti ineagakeri tera inkoveenkate.

Maikari maika nonkantakempi garatyo pikonoitumaigari kañoigakerorira maika. ⁶ Ikonogagarantaigakatari iaigake ovankogiku tsinaneegi terira oshintsitashivageigero okañoivageigara yamatavinaigakerora, omirinkatari oshineventasanoigavakari tyanirika kenkitsaigirorira pashini niagantsi okemisantavintsagakerira. ⁷ Iroeroegi

okantaigavetaka okogaigake ogoigakerora Nia-gantsisanorira, kantankicha tera agaveaige ogotumaigerora, atanatsitari okemisantaiganakerira matavitantaigatsirira. ⁸ Iriroegi ikisaigakeri gotagantaigirorira Niagantsisanorira, onti ikañoigakari seripigariegi Janeshi intiri Jampirishi kisaigakeririra Moiseshi pairani. Isuregisevageigaka posantepage terira onkametite yapakuaigakerora ikematsaigavetakarira. ⁹ Kantankicha gara ikantakani ikematsaigagani, ineigakenkanitari tera irogotumaige onti inkañoigakempari yogaegi kisaigakeririra Moiseshi pairani tera inkematsaigaenkani.

Pavoro ikantanakerira Timoteo inkantakanira inkenkitsa-takovagetanakerira Jesokirishito

¹⁰ Maika, notomi, nogotake pikemasanotavakero nogotagagetimpirira ovashi pimatanaka viro pikañotasanotanakena naro. Pogotake tera novetsike terira onkametite, onti nopiriniventavageti nokenkitsavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira, aikiro nokematsatasanotakerira Jesokirishito. Tera nonkisaigeri terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi, onti natsipereakovagetaka, aikiro nokavintsajaigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi. ¹¹ Aikiro pogotake yatsipereakagavageitakenara anta Antiokiaku, Ikonioku ontiri Irishitiraku. Pairotyoyo ikisashivageitakena, kantankicha yogavisaakotaana Atinkami yapakuaitaana. ¹² Ario inkañoigake maganiro kogaigankitsirira inkematsatasanogakerira Kirishito iratsipereaventavageiganakerityo. ¹³ Kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevageigatsirira posantepage terira onkametite intiegiri matagavageigacharira pairotyoyo irogagavageiganakempa iramatavitantaiganakera, aikiro ikiirotyo matavinaigaachane. ¹⁴ Kantankicha viro pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanovagetanakero yogotagaitakempirira, pogotaketari tyani gotagakempero, aikiro pogotake onti arisanorira. ¹⁵ Pogotutakarotari pityomiakyanira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Irorotari pogotantakarira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ovashi pikematsatasanotanakeri Jesokirishito kameti piatakeniri itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakani pintimake. ¹⁶ Intitari tsirinkakagantakero Tasorintsi magatiro Iriniane. Irorotari gotagaigakai magatiro arisanorira. Aikiro avetsikaigira terira onkametite okanomajaigakai anegintevageigakempaniri antimaigakeniri kameti. ¹⁷ Irorotari okañotantakarira maika ompote antavagetagantsiigakenerira Atinkami.

4

Pavoro ishintsitagakerira Timoteo

¹ Impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito impegapaakempara igoveenkariegite maganiro aiñokyarira yaniaigi intiegiri kamageigankitsirira, inkantaigapaakeri tyanirika vetsikankitsi kametiri, aikiro tyanirika vetsikankitsi terira onkametite. Irirori ineaigakai maika. Ario ikañotaka Tasorintsi ineaigakai irirori, ² irorotari nonkantantakempirira pinkantakanira pinkenkitsatakotasanoakeri Jesokirishito pinkantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Pogotagaigakeri kogaigankitsinerira, aikiro terira inkogaige. Pinkanomaantakera, pishintsitagantakera. Negintekya pogotagantake gara pikisavageta. ³ Agapaakempatari kutagiteri ganigera ikogaigi inkemisantaigakerira kenkitsaigirorira Niagantsisanorira, inti inkogaigake pashini gotagaigakerineririra tatarika ikogaigakerira iriroegi irishineventaiganakemparira. ⁴ Ganige ikemisantaigairo Iriniane Tasorintsi, onti inkemisantasanoiganake ikenkiageigirira pairaninirira. ⁵ Kantankicha viro ariompatyo pinegintevagetanakempari pisuregetanakemparora kametiripage, pantsipereakovagetanakempara magatiro. Pimpiriniventavagetanakerora pinkenkitsakovagetanakerira Jesokirishito pinkantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Pintsatagasanotanakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori.

⁶ Naro omirinka natsipereaventavagetakero nantavagetakenerira Atinkami. Ario nokañotaka pairani kigonkero maika. Maikari panikya aganaempa nonkamantanaemparira impo noatanae nontimimotakerira. ⁷ Omirinka nopomirintsiventavagetakero nontsatagagetakerora ikantagetakenarira, kantankicha maikari maika mataka notsatagetakero magatiro. Teratyo nampakuimatero noke-matsatakerira. ⁸ Irirori inti Joesananorira, katinkatari yogagetakero magatiro ikantakera tyara inkantakenkani paniropage matsigenka. Ineakena nokematsatasanotakerira irorotari maika yogiakagakena matsairintsi iramatsaitakenara impogini, kantankicha gara paniro naro yamatsaiti, irimaigakerityo aikiro maganiro giasanoigavakeririra impigaatera.

Ikamantagetanairira

⁹ Maika, notomi, povetsikagetanakempara pimpokapagera shintsi pineakitenara. ¹⁰ Ataketari yovashigantanakana Irimashi iatakera Tesaronikaku, pairotari avisake ishineventagetakarora kipatsipagekutirira. Yogari Keresente onti iatake Garashiaku. Irirokya Tito onti iatake Iramashiaku.

¹¹ Panivanisano notentaarira Irokashi. Impo pimpokakerika paganakerira Marokoshi pintentakerira, nokogaketari irimutakovagetakenara. ¹² Yogari Tikiko notigankakeri Epesoku. ¹³ Pimpokakerika pamaenarora nomanchaki noganakerira Toroashiku ivankoku Karipo. Aikiro pamaenarora nosankevantite, irrosanotyō sankevanti not-sirinkantagetarira.

¹⁴ Yogari Arijantero pitankamenivagetatsirira asuromenta yatsipereakagavagetakena ikisakagantakenara. Maika arione, tsikyata inkisashitakempari Atinkami, ¹⁵ ikisashivagetakenatari nokenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito. Tsikyanira ikishimpikari viro aikiro.

¹⁶ Oketyosanora yamaitanakenara joeseku tera intimumate paniro niaventumatenanerira, maganirotari yogapuntagaigakena, panirotyo noniaventakara naro. Kantankicha tera nonkoge inkenkiakagaigakerira Tasorintsi impogini. ¹⁷ Kantankicha yogari Atinkami imutakovagetakena ishintsitagakenara. Nagaveantakarira nokenkitsatakovagetanakerira Jesokirishito kameti inkemaigakeniri maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ario ikañotakena maika yogavisaakotakenara teniri impimantaitena irogaitakenara. ¹⁸ Ariompatyō irogavisaakotanakenari ovashi iramanakena enoku itimira. ¡Tsame ankantakanira ashineventavageigakempari ankantaigakerira paio ikametiti! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

¹⁹ Pinkantakerora Pirishika aiño nosuretakaro. Ario ikañotaka Akira irirori nosuretakari, intiegiri aikiro iita-neegi Oneshiporo pinkantaigakerira nosureigakari. ²⁰ Yogari Erashito aiñokya Korintoku. Yogari Toropimo nokanakeri Miretoku imantsigavagetaketari. ²¹ Viro, notomi, pimpokapagera shintsi tekyara onkatsinkagitetae. Yogaegiri Eovoro, Porinte, Irino, Keraoria intiegiri maganiro apigematsaegine ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isuretakoigakempi.

²² Maika, notomi, nokogake intentavagetakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Ario inkañotakempa Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageigakempira viroegi maganiro. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAKENERIRA TITO

Ikamantakerira kametikya inake

¹ ¿Aĩñovi notomi Tito kametikyarika pinake? Narori aĩñona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iromperane Tasorintsi, aikiro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Irirori itigankakena nonkematsatagaigakerira maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi inkematsaigakerira kameti irogotasanoigakeroniri Niagantsisanorira akematsaigirira. ² Aikiro irogotasanoigakera iriaigakera maganiro kematsaigatsirira intimasanoigakera Tasorintsiku gara ineaigno igamane. Yogari Tasorintsi tera intsoegumatempa. Pairani tekyenkara ontimumagete ikantake gara ineaigno igamane maganiro tyanirika kematsaigakerine Kirishito, inkantakani intimaigake iriroku. ³ Maikari maika atake aganaka kutagiteri irogotantaigakemparorira maganiro Iriniane Tasorintsi Gavisaakoigakairira. Irerotari itigankantakenarira nonkenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito nonkamantaigakerira maganiro.

⁴ Tito, virori vinti notomisanorira, nantitari kematsatagakempi. Vinti napigematsatene, pitentagakenatari akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. Noniaventakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Jesokirishito Gavisaakoigakairira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumataa.

Yantavagetakera Tito Keretaku

⁵ Antari nokanakempira kara Keretaku nokantanakempi pagatagetaerora magatiro tekyarira agatageigero, aikiro nokantanakempi tyarika kara yapatoitaiga apigematsaegine pinkogaigakenerira sentaigiririra pinkañotagasanotakemparora nokantanakempirira. ⁶ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira inkantakanira inegintetanovagetanakempa ineakenkaniniri itimagantsivagetake kameti. Gara ikogi pashini tsinane, intaganityo impanirotake yagakerira. Yogari itomiegi inkematsatanovageigakerira Kirishito inegintetanovageigakempira, aikiro irogoigakerira iriri gara ipugatsaigari. ⁷ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira intitari piriniventirorira magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, irerotari nokantantakarira inkantakanira inegintetanovagetanakempa. Gara yaventakovageta, gara ikatsimati, gara ishinkisevageta, aikiro gara yagashitantavageta. Gara yamatavinaigiri itovaire iragakera koriki. ⁸ Kametikya iragaigavakeri

iroviriniigavakerira irapigematsaegine pokaigankitsirira ivankoku. Irishineventakemparora kametiripage, ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite. Inkavintsajaigakerira itovaire, aikiro inkematsatasanotakerira Tasorintsi, ontiri aikiro ineanontasanotakempara kameti inegintetasanovagetakempaniri. ⁹ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira gara yogagumatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi onti isuretasanotakemparo kameti iragaveakeniri irogotagaigakerira pashini, aikiro iragaveakeniri irogemisantaigakerira maganiro gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira.

¹⁰ Aiñotari tovaini pugatsatantavageigacharira, onti iniashiigakaro kogapage yamatavitantaigakera. Irirosanoegityo kañoigankicha maika kantaigatsirira maganiro kematsaigatsirira kametitake intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ¹¹ Yogaegi kañoigankicharira maika pinkanomaasanoigakerira ganiri imaigairo aikiro, onti yoverajaiganakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi ikonogagarantaigaka yapakuakagaigakeri ikematsaigavetarira imaiganakero itsinaneegite intiegiri aikiro itomiegi. Aikiro onti yogotagantaiganake terira onkametite ikogaigakera iragantaigakemparora koriki.

¹² Pairani itimake kamantantatsirira Keretakunirira. Irirori iniakoigakeri itovaireegi ikanti: “Maganiro Keretakunirira intiegi matagavageigacharira, tera intsarogakagantaigempa kañoigamataka matsontsori. Aikiro tera irantavageige, onti ipiriniventaigi isekataigara.” ¹³ Ikantasanotakeniroro. Irorotari nokantantakempirira kanomaasanoigeri yogaegi kañoigankicharira maika kameti inkematsasanoiganakeriniri Kirishito ¹⁴ ganigeniri ikemisantaigairi jorioegi kenkitsavageigatsirira kogapage. Aikiro pinkantaigakerira gara ikemisantaigiri yogotagaigirira pashini terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira. ¹⁵ Yogaegiri kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi isaankaigakerira ikañovageigakara yogoigake kametitake ogagetakenkanira posantepage teranika onkitsitinkante, kantankicha yogaegiri terira irisaankaigeri Tasorintsi ikañovageigakara ikantaigake okitsitinkanti posantepage, teranika irogoige tatoita kametitankitsi aikiro tatoita terira onkametite, isuregisevageigakarotari terira onkametite. ¹⁶ Iriroegi ikantaigavetakaty yogoigiri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta, kantankicha ogotunkani teraty arisano irogoigeri, tera irovetsikumaignika ikogagetakerira irirori onti ipugatsanavageigakari, neroty teraty irishinetumaigempari Tasorintsi onti ikisaigakeri. Teraty iragaveimaige irovetsikaigakera kametiripage.

2

Tyara ankantaigakempa antimagantsivageigakera kameti

¹ Viro, Tito, maika nokogake nonkantakempira antari pogotagantakera pimpampiatasanotanakerora Niagantsisanorira. ² Yogari antarivageiganaatsirira intsatagaigakerora iriniane, ishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite, irishineventaigakemparora kametiripage, inkematsatasanoigakerira Jesokirishito, intasanotantaigakempara, iratsipereakovageigakempara gara ikisavageiga.

³ Ario onkañoigakempa antarovageiganaatsirira pinkantaigakerora onegintevageigakempara, aikiro gara oniashivageigaro kogapage ontiri aikiro gara oshinkiiga. Onti onkañoigakempa maika ⁴ kameti agaveaigakeniri ogotagaigakerora apitsinaneegitene tekyasanorira antarovageige ontasanoigakemparira ojime intiegiri aikiro otomiegi. ⁵ Aikiro ogotagaigakerora osurevageigakemparora kametiripage, onegintetasanovageigakempara, oneginteigakerora ovanko, onkavintsaantavageigakera ontiri aikiro onkematsavageigakerira ojime. Nokantantakempirira maika onti ganiri osamatsanatagani Iriniane Tasorintsi.

⁶ Ario pinkañoigakeri tekyasanorira irantarivageige pinkantaigakerira ishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite. ⁷ Pintsatagagetakerora nokantagetakempirira ineaigakempiniri onti pinegintetasanovagetaka. Pogotagaigakeririka pinkatinkatagasanotanakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ⁸ garatyo pogagumatiro kameti impashiventaiganakempaniri kisantaigatsirira ineaigakera onti iniashivageigakaro kogapage.

⁹ Pinkantaigakerira yonampigetaganirira intsatagaigakerora ikantaigakeririra shintaigaririra kameti irogishineaigakeriniri, gara onti ipugatsanaigari. ¹⁰ Aikiro gara ikoshinanaigiri, onti inkematsatasanoigakeri kameti ineaigakeniri maganiro okametivagetiratyo Iriniane Tasorintsi Gavisakoigakairira.

¹¹ Yogari Tasorintsi onti ikavintsaavageigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri ganiri ineaigairo igamane. ¹² Irorotari agotantaigakarira kametitake ampakuaiganakerora avetsikagisevageigirora posantepage terira onkametite ganigera akañoigaari terira inkematsaige suregisevageigarorira posantepage, onti agoiganake ashintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite, antsatagaigakerora anianeegi, omirinkara ankematsatasanovageigakeri Tasorintsi. ¹³ Aroegi

ariompatyo anegintetasanovageiganakempari agiaigakera agapaakempara kutagiteri impigantaatemparira Jesokirishito Gavisaakoigakairira irishimpokirerenkapaakera. Irirori intitari Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira. ¹⁴ Aroegi avetsikagisevageigavetakatyo posantepage terira onkametite kantankicha impo ikamaventaigakai yogavisaakoigakaira yapakuakagaigakaira yashintaigavetakaira kamagarini, aikiro isaankasanoigakai kameti irokyaniri shintasanoigakaene ampiriniventasanoiganakeroniri avetsikaigakera magatiro kametiripage. ¹⁵ Irerotari oka pogotagantakerira pishintsitagantakera, aikiro pinkanomaantakera virotari ikogakagake Tasorintsi pisentaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara.

3

Tyara inkantakempa kematsatatsirira

¹ Nokogake pinkantaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira inkematsavageigakerira igoveenkariegite intiegiri aikiro itinkamipage gara ipugatsanaigari, onti irishineigakempa irovetsikaigakera tatarika ikogaigakerira. ² Gara iniashitantavageiga, iratsipereakovageigakempara, gara ikisantavageigi, aikiro inkavintsajaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

³ Karanki tera agotumaige asureigempara neroty tera tyani ankematsaige. Akiro matavinaigaacha neroty onti apiriniventavageigi posantepage terira onkametite, akisumanaigakeri atovaireegi. Aikiro ikisaitakairika oga akenaigake akisanatavakagaiganaka. ⁴⁻⁵ Kantankicha impogini agakara kutagiteri ikavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro matsigenkaegi imaigakai aroegi yogavisaakoigakai, intitari Gavisaakotantatsirira. Tera iroso irogavisaakoviigajae ineigakaira anegintevageigakara, ontityo itsarogakagaigakaira, irerotari yogavisaakotantaigakairira. Antari isaankaigakaira akañovageigara onti onkantakera atake akantatigaiganaka kañomataka akyaenkanirikatyo mechoigaatsi, intitari kantatigakagaigakai Isure timasurentaigakairira.

⁶ Aventaigakaritari Jesokirishito Gavisaakoigakairira, neroty itigankantakaririra Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakaera iragaveakagasanovageigakaera.

⁷ Ario ikañogakai maika Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakaira ineigakaeniri kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovageigempa. Maikari maika onti agiasanoigake antentaigakemparira enoku ganiri aneaigairo agamane. ⁸ Magatiro oka nokantaigakempirira onti arisanorira. Maika nokogake

pogotagasanoigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira
 impiriniventasanoiganakerora irovetsikaigakera magatiro
 kametiripage, pairotari avisake okametitakera, aikiro
 irorotari mutakoigiririra maganiro.

*Tyara inkantakempa Tito inkanomajaigakerira
 vetsikageigatsirira terira onkametite*

⁹ Maika nonkantakempi gara pitentaigari pashini
 piniavakagaigakempara kogapage piniakoigakerora
 tatarikara oita terira iroro arisanorira, aikiro gara
 pitentaigari piriniventavageigirorira ikenkiaigirora
 ivairopage yashikiiganakeririra intiegiri aikiro kisavaka-
 gaventaigarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Tyampa
 ankantaigakero kañopagerira oka ipiriniventavageigirira
 iriroegi, teranika iroro ganiantatsine. ¹⁰ Ariorika
 intimake niashivagetakemparonerira kogapage ovashi
 iroro onkenantakempa inkisavakagaigakempara kemat-
 saigatsirira pinkanomaakerityo. Garika ikematsatimpi
 pimataerityo aikiro. Impo irimataerorika aikiro gara
 ikematsatimpi pinkantavitakeri gara ikiai papatoitaigara.
¹¹ Pineaketari onti yapakuanairo Niagantsisanorira
 tenigera inkematsataero, ikiiro kañotagantaachane, ontitari
 yovetsikake terira onkametite.

Ikamantaganairira

¹² Impogini nontigankakeririka Aretemashi intirika Tikiko
 viroku kara pintsatimatanakera piatakera Nikoporishiku.
 Ariotari noatakeri anta nontimuntevagetakera kigonkero
 avisanaera katsinkagiteri. ¹³ Pinegintetasanoigavakerira
 Senashi niaventantatsirira joeseku, intiri Aporoshi pin-
 paigavakerira tatapagerika inkogakogeigakempa ganiri it-
 sonkatakoiganaka avotsiku. ¹⁴ Pinkantaigakerira apige-
 matsaegine impiriniventaiganakerora irovetsikaigakera ma-
 gatiro kametiripage, aikiro inkavintsaavageigakerira ko-
 gakoigankicharira kameti irogameiganakempaniri irimu-
 takotantavageigera.

¹⁵ Maganiro tentaigakenarira aka ikogaigake pinke-
 makoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Pinkamantaigakerira
 maganiro apigematsaegine aiñoegina aka nosureigakari.

Maika nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi
 maganiro viroegi. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAKENERIRA PIREMON

*Pavoro ikogakotagantakerira Piremon kametikyarika in-
ake*

¹ ¿Aiñovi Piremon kametikyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka nashitakotaka, onti yashitakoviitakena nokenkitsatakovagetakerira Jesokirishito. Maika inti notentaka apigematsatene Timoteo notsirinkaigakempira, notasanoigakempitari, virotari notentashiiga nantavageiginirira Jesokirishito. ² Tera paniro viro nontsirinkaigene, intiegityo notsirinkaigakene aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira pivankoku, ontiri apigematsaegine Apia intiri aikiro Arekipo atentashiigarira atsipereaventaigirira Jesokirishito. ³ Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Pairo itasanotanta Piremon

⁴⁻⁵ Omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi nokantiri noshinevage-taka, nokemakotakempitari paio pitasanoigakari maganiro kematsaigatsirira, aikiro pikematsatasanovagetirira Atinkami Jeso. ⁶ Iroroventi maika pitentagaigakenatari pikematsatakera, omirinka noniaventakempi nokantakerira Tasorintsi nokogake pogotasanotanakera tyara ikantaigakai Jesokirishito ikavintsaavageigakaira maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra. ⁷ Pogishineasanovagetakenatyo kara noneakera pitasanoigakarira papigematsaegine pikavintsajaigakerira, irorotari noshinevagetantakarira.

*Pavoro ikantakerira Piremon kametikyara iragavaeri
Oneshimo*

⁸ Naro nanti iritigankane Kirishito nerotyo nagaveantakarira nonkantakempira pintsatagakerora nonkantakempirira. ⁹ Kantankicha impatyo viro, pairotari pitasanotanta. Ario nokañotaka naro notasanotakempi. Narori nanti Pavoro atake nantarivagetanake. Maika aiñokyana yashitakoviitanaro nokenkitsatakovagetakerira Jesokirishito. ¹⁰ Irorotari nokogantakarira maika nonkantakempira inti nokogake noniaventakerira yoka Oneshimo. Irirori onti nopegakeri notomi, narotari kematsatagakeri aka nashitakotakara, ikematsatantakaririra Kirishito.

¹¹ Karanki ponampivetarira tera inkematsatempi onti ishigapitsatanakempi, kantankicha maika ario pinkante

inkematsatasanotanakempi irimutakovagetanakempira, kañotari naro imutakotakena. ¹² Neri yoga notigankaimpiri kara pagavaerira pishinetavaemparira, notasanotakaritari. ¹³ Nokogavetaka irinakemera aka irimutakotakenamera, aiñokyatari yashitakoviitanaro nokenkitsatakovagetirira Jesokirishito. Ariome irinakeme aka kañomataka vintinirikatyo mutakotakena. ¹⁴ Kantankicha tera nonkoge nagavakerira, teranika viro kantenane, tera nonkogenika nonkantakempira arione aka. Onti nokogake tsikyata pinkantakena viro. ¹⁵ Ariorika yontainavetakitimpi kameti pagavaeriniri pinkantakani pintentavagetaempari. ¹⁶ Maika gara intagati ponampitaari, ontityo pintasanovagetakempari aikiro, intitari papigematsatene ikañotakempitari viro ikematsatakerira Kirishito. Naro notasanovagetakari, kantankicha viro maika pavisaketyo pintasanovagetanakemparira, tenigetari patiro ponampitaempari, intitari aikiro papigematsatene.

¹⁷ Iroroventi maika pineasanotakenarika nanti papigematsatene gavaerityo kañomataka nantinirikatyo pagavake. ¹⁸ Tyarika ikantakempi, ontirika ipegakotakempi narompa pinkogantaempa. ¹⁹ Tera pashini tsirinkerone, tsikyatatyo notsirinkakero naro nonkantakempira naro punataatsine, kantankicha garatyo nokantimpi kañotari gamera nanti ario pinkematsatake. ²⁰ Iroroventi maika, napigematsatene, pintsarogakagavagetakenara pogishineasanovagetakenara pintsatagakerora nokantakempirira, nantitari papigematsatene.

²¹ Notsirinkakempi maika nogotaketari pintsatagakero nokantakempirira, aikiro nogotake gara intagati pitsatagi nokantakempirira maika, onti povetsikagetake aikiro pashini pisuretakemparira viro.

²² Maika nokogavetaka povetsikakenara kara nomagantakemparira nompokakitera, noneaketari ariorika irapakuaitaena, ikemaigakempitari Tasorintsi piniaventaiganara omirinka.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikantanairira

²³ Aiño aka Epaperashi itentagantaitakenari yashitakoviitakenarora nokenkitsatakovageigirira Jesokirishito. Irirori ikogake pinkemakotakerira aiño isuretakempi. ²⁴ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro Marokoshi, Arishitariko, Irimashi intiri aikiro Irokashi ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempira, iriroegi intiegitari notentashiigarira nantavageiginirira Jesokirishito.

25 Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkav-
intsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika*
intagati, Pavoro

SANKEVANTI ITSIRINKAIGUNKANIRIRA EVEREOEGI

Tasorintsi itigankakeri Itomi irogotagaigakaera

¹ Pairani Tasorintsi inti iniaigake kamantantaigatsirira ikamantageigakerira posante, impo irirokya kamantaigavakeri yashikiiganakairira. ² Kantankicha maika inti itigankake Itomi irogotagaigakaera tyara ikanta, irirotari iniake pairani ikantakerira: “Notomi, viro vetsikagetakerone magatiro pashintagetakemparora.” ³ Yogari Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikametivageeti. Yogari Itomi ikañotasannotakari, irirotari iatakotakera. Iriro shintagitearo magatiro, aikiro tsikyata inegintegetiro, pairotari yagaveavageeti. Aroegi antiegi kañovageigacharira, kantankicha irirori yogavisaakoigakai isaankaigakaira akañovageigara. Impogini iatai enoku ipirinitaira inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku.

Kirishito paio yavisaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi

⁴ Yogari Kirishito paio yavisaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi, intitari Itomi. ⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkantumaigerinika isaankariite:

“Virori vinti Notomi,
vikyaenka notomintaka maika.”

Aikiro tera inkantumate:

“Yogari nosaankariite impegakena Iriri,
narokya pegakerine Notomi.”

⁶ Kantankicha antari itigankakerira Itomi aka kipatsiku ikanti:

“Maganiro nosaankariite irishineventaigakempari inkantaigakera: ‘Pairo ikametiti.’ ”

⁷ Kantankicha antari iniakoigakerira isaankariite intagati ikantake:

“Yogari nosaankariite onti nonkañotagaigakempari tampia,
aikiro onti inkañoigakemparo omorekatsantsaenkatira tsitsi.”

⁸ Antari iniakerira Itomi ikanti:

“Viro Notomi, pinkantakani pimpegakempara Igoveenkarie-
gite maganiro gara pikaragiteakotumati,
omirinkatari pinegintetantavageeti.

⁹ Pairotari pishineventavagetaro kametiripage, irorokya pikisashivagetaka terira onkametite.

Irorotari nokavintsaantasanovagetakempirira no-
gishineakempira
navisakagaigakempiri maganiro pitentaigakarira,
nantitari Piri Tasorintsi.”

¹⁰ Aikiro ikanti:

“Virori vinti Itinkamiegi maganiro, vinti vetsikakerorira
okyasanokyara kipatsi,
aikiro vinti vetsikakero inkite.

¹¹ Impogini ompegagetanaempa magatiro povetsikagetakerira,
kantankicha virori pinkantakani pintimake.

Magatiro ogantagagetanake onkañogetanakero ogantagagetira manchakintsi.

¹² Pampitivigetakero pinkañohtagagetakerora apitivigetaganira manchakintsi,

aikiro pimpugakagagetaero pashini okyarira
pinkañohtagakemparo manchakintsi osapokaganira
pashinikya ogagutaagani.

Kantankicha viro gara pikantatigumata
ontiri aikiro gara pikaragitekotumati.”

¹³ Tasorintsi tera inkantumateri isaankariite ikantakeririra Itomi:

“Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku

kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.”

¹⁴ Maganirotari isaankariite onti itimashiigake
iromperaigakemparira. Iriroegi onti isaankaigake mameri
ivatsa. Omirinka itigankaigiri irimutakoigakerira maganiro
irogavisaakoigakenkanirira.

2

Ankantakanira ankematsaigake

¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsame ankantakanira asuretanoigakemparo magatiro ikantakerira Itomi Tasorintsi ganiri amagisantaigairo. ²⁻³ Pairani Tasorintsi itigankaigakeri isaankariite inkamantantakera ikantakerira irirori ontsatagagetakenkanira. Kañotari ikisashiigakarira yogaegi terira intsatagaigero ikantaigakerira isaankariite, maikari aroegimparorokari paio inkisashiigakae garika akematsaigiri Itomi. Antari ikisashiigakarira terira intsatagaigero ikantakerira isaankariite onti ogotunkani arisano ikantanoigake, nerotyo yogaegiri terira inkematsaigeri tsikyata ikañohtagantaigaka iriroegi. Ario akañoigaka aroegi maika garika akematsaigiri Itomi ¿ario tyara inkantakempara Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera? Garatyo yogavisaakotumaigai kogapage. Iketyotari gotagantankitsi Atinkami tyara ankantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakaera, impo yogari kemisantaigakeririra iriroegikya gotagaigakai aroegi.

⁴ Impo yogari Tasorintsi irirokya gaveakagaigakeri kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito yovetsikageigakera posantepage terira oneimagentenkani kameti ogotakenkaniniri katinka yogakero

ikenkitsaigakera. Aikiro paniropage ikantatigakagaigakai yagaveakagaigakaira Isure Tasorintsi, irirotari kogankitsi Tasorintsi inkañotagagetakerora maika.

Jesokirishito ikañotasanoigakai aroegi

⁵Yogari Tasorintsi tera iriro inkantaige isaankariite irash-intaigakemparora okyarira timaatsine kipatsi noniakotakerira maika. ⁶Otsirinkakotunkanitari Irinianeku Tasorintsi ikantakera Iravi iniakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Nantiegi matsigenka nonaigake. ¿Tyara okantaka pisure-takoigakenara?

Aikiro noneaigi ro nogamane. ¿Tyara okantaka pipiriniventakoigakenara?

⁷Taina pavisakagaigavetakari pisaankariite

yavisagavetakena naroege,
kantankicha pishineventaigakena
pavisakagavageigakenarora

⁸magatiro povetsikagetakerira kameti
nagaveaigakeroniri.”

Ario ikañotakero maika Tasorintsi yavisakagaigakairora magatiro, tera irogavisumatanae patiro garira avisaigi, kantankicha maika tekyane ainege agaveaigakerora magatiro.

⁹Kantankicha Tasorintsi pairora ikavintsavaveigakai itigankantakaririra Jeso aka kipatsiku. Antari ipokutira tenige iravisaigaeri isaankariite Tasorintsi kameti iratsipe-reaventaigakitajaera ovashi inkamaventaigakitajae. Impogini ishineventasanotaari Tasorintsi itentanaari iriroku ikoveenkatagairi yavisagairi isaankariite.

¹⁰Magatiro timagetatsirira inti vetsikagetakero Tasorintsi, aikiro irirori ikogake iriaigakera maganiro itomiegi intimimoigakerira intentaigakemparira inkoveenkaigakera.

Irorotari okametitantakarira itigankakerira Jeso yatsipereakagunkanira kameti iragaveakeniri irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra.

¹¹Isaankaigakai akañovageigara ikametitagasanoigakai, neroty akantantaigaririra Iriri: “Apa.” Irirori Jeso tera impashiventagaigae ikantaigakaira: “Viroegi vintiegi igeegisanorira.” ¹²Irorotari ikantantakaririra Iriri ikanti:

“Nonkenkitsatimoigakerira igeegi nonkamantakotakempira. Antari yapatoitaigara nontentaigakempari nomatikaventaigakempira noshineventaigakempira.”

¹³Aikiro ikanti:

“Panirotyo nogiakotakempari Tasorintsi.”

Impo ikantake aikiro:

“Ario nonake aka notentaigakarira itomintaigakarira Tasorintsi.”

14 Maganiro aroegi kematsaigatsirira ario akañovakagaigaka, maganirotari atakoigake. Irerotari ikañotantakarira maika Jeso iponiakara enoku ipokutira aka kipatsiku imechotakera ikañotasanoigakai aroegi kameti inkamakeniri iragaveakeriniri kamagarini gaveavagevetacharira impogereaigakaemera. 15 Pairani apinkasanovageigavetaro agamane, tyampatyo ankantaigakempa, kantankicha maika ipokuti irirori yogavisaakoigakaira, neroty maika tenige ampinkaigaero. 16 Agotasanoigaketari tera iriroeginika iripokashiige isaankariite Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira, antiegitari ipokashiigakiti inkavintsajaigakaera, aroegitari iyashiki-iganakerira Averan. 17 Irerotari ikañotasanoigakaira aroegi kameti iragaveakeniri impegakempara Asaseroroteeginesanorira tsarogakagaigakairira, aikiro tsatagasanotakeronerira magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Aikiro ikañotasanoigakai ompote inkamaventaigakaera irironiri inkisavitakeriniri Tasorintsi akañovageigara ganiri aroegi ikisaviigi impogini. 18 Neroty maika yagaveake ishintsitagaigakaera ganiri yagaveaigai kamagarini inkañovagetagaigakaera, ineakerotari irirori ipokutira aka ikañoigakaira aroegi yatsipereakagavetakarira yoveraanatakerira ikogavetakara irapakuakagakerimera ganigeniri ikematsatairi Tasorintsi.

3

Jeso pairo yavisavagetakeri Moiseshi

1 Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, ikogakagaigakempitari Tasorintsi irashintasanoigakempira, suretasanoigempari Jesokirishito itigankakerira inkamantaigakaera tyara ikanta, aikiro impegakempara Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi, irirotari akematsaigi aroegi. 2 Irirori inti tsatagagetirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ikañotakarira Moiseshi itsatagagetirora yogotagaigirira pairaninirira ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irashintaigakemparira.* 3 Kantankicha pairo yavisavagetakeri Moiseshi. Onti ikañotakari vetsikirorira pankotsi, inti visankitsi vetsikirorira yavisakero pankotsi. 4 Patiropage pankotsi aiñotari vetsikakerorira, kantankicha magatiropage timagetatsirira inti vetsikagetakero Tasorintsi. 5 Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro yogari Moiseshi inti iromperane Tasorintsi. Irirori itsatagagetiro magatiro ikantagetakeririra, ontitari ipiriniventavageti ikamantaigirira maganiro iseraeregi magatiro ikantakeririra

* 3:2 Nm 12.7

Tasorintsi. ⁶ Kantankicha yogari Kirishito pairo yavisakeri Moiseshi, teranika iriro iromberane Tasorintsi, intitari Itomisanorira tsatagetirorira ikantagetakeririra Iriri, ipegakagantakaririra Itinkami maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Intitari Atinkamiegi atanatsira ashineventaiganakempari agiaigakera intentaiganakaera enoku itimira.

Tasorintsi yapishigopireakagaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra

⁷ Irerotari otsirinkakotantunkanirira ikantakerira Isure Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Maikari maika pinkemaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniaigakempira,

⁸ garatyo pipugatsaigari onti pinkematsaigakeri.

Gara pikañogari yashikiiganakempirira inaigakera osarigagitetapaakera.

Irroegi pairotari yogagavageigaka ikantaigakera gara yagavei Tasorintsi iramaiganakerira kipatsiku ikashigakagaigakaririra

ovashi ipugatsaiganakari.”

⁹ Irerotari ikantantaigakairira Tasorintsi impogini:

“Yogari yashikiiganakempirira inaigake kara osarigagitetapaakera 40 shiriagarini.

Ineaigavetakaroty magatiro novetsikimoigakeririra kantankicha tera inkogaige inkematsaigakenara.

Samani natsipereakoigavetakari,

kantankicha impo niganki yotsimajaiganakena.

¹⁰ Irerotari nokisantaiganakaririra

nokanti: ‘Omirinkatyo isuregisevageigaka posantepage

tera inkogaige inkematsaigakenara intsatagaigakerora nokantaigakeririra.’

¹¹ Nokisashitasanoigakari nokantantakarira nokanti:

‘Iroventi maika garatyo ineai giro nokashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaikempara.’ ”

¹² Napigematsaegine, tsikyanira pikañogarikari iriroegi pimpugatsaiganakemparira Tasorintsisanorira ganigera pikematsaigairi. ¹³ Maikari maika aiñokyara

ikavintsajaigakai Tasorintsi pishintsitagavakagaigakempara omirinka kutagiteri ganiri yamatavinaigimpi kamagarini impo onti pimpugatsaiganakempari Tasorintsi ganigera pikematsaigairo Niagantsi Kametiri kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito, noneaigakempitari panikya pampakuaiganakero. ¹⁴ Kantankicha intagani

tentasanoigakemparine Kirishito yogaegi inkantakanirira inkematsatasanoigakeri, irirotari ikematsaigake okyara.

Kantaka inkañoigakempara maika kigonkero iriaigakera intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ Irorotari okantantakarira otsirinkakotunkanirira okanti: “Maikari maika pinkemaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniaigakempira
garatyo pipugatsaigari onti pinkematsaigakeri.
Gara pikañoigari yashikiiganakempirira ipugatsaiganakarira.”

¹⁶ ¿Tyani kemaigavetakari Tasorintsi iniaigakerira, kantan-kicha tera inkematsaigari? Intiegitari maganiro naigavetankicharira Ejipitoku yagaigaatirira Moiseshi itentaiganaarira parikoti. ¹⁷ ¿Tyani ikisashiigaka Tasorintsi ovashi avisavagetanake 40 shiriagarini? Intiegitari pugatsaiganakaririra ovashi ikamageiganake anta osarigagitetapaakera. ¹⁸ ¿Tyani ikantake Tasorintsi: “Gara pineaigiro nokashigakagaigavetakempirira pampishigopireaigakempara?” Intiegitari terira inkematsaigari.* ¹⁹ Irorotari aneantaigakarira tera ineaigero kipatsi ikashigakagaigavetakaririra Tasorintsi, ikantaigaketari gara yagavei intsatagakerora ikantaigakeririra.

4

¹ Irovoventi maika aiñokyatari ikantake Tasorintsi: “Pinkematsaigakenara kameti pineaigakeroniri magatiro nokashigakagaigakempirira pampishigopireaigakempara”, tsikyanira itimikari kañoigakemparinerira yashikiiganakempirira kantaigankitsirira gara yagavei Tasorintsi intsatagagetakerora ikantaigakeririra, garira onti gara ineiro ikashigakagaigakairira irapishigopireakempara. ² Iriroegi ikemaigavetakaroty magatiro ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi kantankicha onti ikantaigake gara yagavei intsatagakerora, neroty ikantantaigakaririra irirori garatyo ineaigiro ikashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaigakempara. Ario akañoigaka aroegi maika akemaigake ikamantaitakaira tyara ankantaigakempa ankematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi, ³ kantankicha intagani gavisaakoigankichane aroegi atanatsirira akematsatasanoiganakeri Jesokirishito, ikantaketari Tasorintsi iniakoigakerira yashikiiganakairira ikanti: “Nokisashitasanoigakari nokantantakarira nokanti: ‘Irovoventi maika garatyo ineaigiro nokashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaigakempara.’”

Kantankicha tera ario inkante ineakera tekya ontime irapishigopireantaigakempirira, matakatari yagatagetakero magatiro isariaigakairira okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake

* 3:18 Nm 14.1-35

magatiro timagetankitsirira. ⁴ Aityotari otsirinkakotunkani kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira okanti:

“Yogari Tasorintsi yapishigopireantakaro kutagiteri 7, yagatagetakerotari magatiro yovetsikagetakerora.”*

⁵ Aikiro okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Garatyo ineaigiro nokashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaikempara.”

⁶⁻⁷ Yogaegiri iketyorira ikantaigake Tasorintsi:

“Pinkematsaigakenara kameti pineaigakeroniri magatiro nokashigakagaigakempirira pampishigopireaikempara”,

tera ineaigero inkañotagaigakerira maika, ikantaigaketari iriroegi gara yagavei Tasorintsi intsatagakerora ikantaigakeririra. Kantankicha impogini avisanakera tovaiti shirigarini yogari Tasorintsi iniasurentakeri Iravi itsirinkantakarira ikantakera:

“Maikari maika pinkemaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniaigakempira

garatyo pipugatsaigari onti pinkematsaigakeri.”

Irorotari maika agotantaigakarira intimaigake paniropage neaigakeronerira ikashigakagaigakairira Tasorintsi, tera imagisanteronika irirori ikantakerira okyara, añaokyatari ikogake irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira kameti intentaigakempariniri irapishigopireaikempara.

⁸ Intagatime iriniakotake Tasorintsi yamaiganakerira Josoe itovaireegi anta kipatsiku ikashigakagaigakaririra irapishigopireantaigakemparora,*

gamerorokari iniakagairi Iravi impogini inkantakera maganiro kematsaigakerineririra intentaigakempari irapishigopireakagaigakerira. ⁹ Irorotari ogotantunkanirira yogari Tasorintsi yapishigopireakagaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra gotasanoigankitsirira intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikashigakagaigakairira, ¹⁰ imirinkatari kematsaigiririra yapishigopireaikaka tenigetari impomirintsiventaitaigampano irogishineigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri, onti ikañaogakari irirori yapishigopireakara pairani okyasanokyara yagatagetakerora yovetsikagetakerora magatiro. ¹¹ Iroroventi maika tsamenityo ankusotasanoiganakemparira Tasorintsi

garatyo apakuaigairo akematsaigakerira ganiri akañaogari iriroegi pairaninirira terira inkematsaigeri, ompote ampishigopireaikempinari.

* 4:4 Jen 2.2 * 4:8 Ireo 31.7-8

¹² Magatirotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi onti oganiantake aikiro paio agaveavageti. Okañovetakaro savuri pisotate-tirorira otsoyampigetake kantankicha paio avisakero, agaveaketari ontsagasurentaigakaera asureku, aikiro ogikoneagetakerora magatiro asuregeigarira irororika kametiri ontirika terira onkametite. ¹³ Ineasanotirotari Tasorintsi magatiro, nerotyogara tyani gaveimatatsi iromanapitsatakemparira, aikiro iriro kantankitsine ariorika avetsikaigake ikogagetakerira ontirika tera.

Jesokirishito inti Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi

¹⁴ Kantankicha tsame ankantakanira ankematsa-tasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, aiñotari Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi. Irirori inti Jeso Itomi Tasorintsi, irirotari ataatsirira enoku itentaarira Iriri. ¹⁵ Itsarogakagaigakai ineagakaira tera ashintsitashiigero kañovagetagantsi, ineakitirotari pairani yatsipereavagetutirora magatiro atsipereagakerira aroegi, ontiri aikiro yoveraanatakerira kamagarini kañotaka yoveraanaigakaira aroegi maika, kantankicha irirori tera iragaveimateri inkañovagetagakerira. ¹⁶ Iroroventi maika ganige atsarogaventaigairo aniaigakerira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira tatarika oita akogakoigaka. Irirori intsarogakagaigakae inkavintsaavageigakae, pairotari ikavintsaantavageti.

5

¹ Yogari jorioegi pegaigankicharira itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, intitari kogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi kameti iriroeginiri niaventaigakerine irapijorioegitene, aikiro iragaigavakerora magatiro yamaiganakeneririra impaigakerira Tasorintsi. Aikiro iriroegi vetisaigakenerine piratsipage intagaigakenerira kameti ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara. ² Iriroegi saseroroteegi ariotari ikañoigakariri maganiro matsigenkaegi teranika ishintsitashigeigero posantepage, irorotari yatsipereakotantaigakaririra terira irogoige intiegiri vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite itsarogakagaigakarira. ³ Ineagaketari ario ikañoigaka iriroegi aikiro ikañovageigara nerotyogara omirinka yamantaiginiririra Tasorintsi piratsipage yovetisaigakenerira kameti ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara, onti ikañotagakero yovetisaiginirira irapijorioegitene kameti ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara irashiegi iriroegi. ⁴ Tera tyani pegumatachane tsikyata itinkamisanorira

saseroroteegi, imirinka intitari kogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi. Kañotari Aaron irirotari kogakagakeri.*

⁵ Ario ikañotaka Kirishito tera tsikyata impegempa itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, inti kogakagakeri Tasorintsi impegakagakerira igantagatari ikantakerira pairani:

“Virori vinti Notomi,
vikyaenka notomintaka maika.”

⁶ Aikiro otsirinkakotunkani ikantakerira:
“Pinkanakani pisaserorotetake
pinkañotakemparira Merekisere.”

⁷ Pairani panikyara inkamake Kirishito iniakeri Tasorintsi gaveankitsirira irogavisaakotakerira ganiri ikami, imaraenkarika kara yogipigipitakenerira iniaventakara, aikiro ikaemavavagetake. Irirori ikemakeri, ikematsavagetakeritari itsatagavagetakero magatiro ikogagetakerira. ⁸ Itomintavetakarityo Tasorintsi kantankicha yatsipereavagetaketyo kameti irogotakeniri inkematsatakerira Iriri intsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira. ⁹ Impogini itsatagagetakerora magatiro ipegantakarira gavisakoigiririra maganiri kematsaigakerineririra kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake. ¹⁰ Irorotari ikantantakaririra Tasorintsi: “Vinti itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi kañotakavi Merekisere.”*

Tsikyanyira papakuaigirokari pikematsaigira

¹¹ Nokogavetaka nogotagaigakempira posante, kantankicha okomuvageta, teranika pinkemaige, kañoigamatakavitari tenirikatyo ontime pigempita.

¹² Pikemaigavetani pairani ikenkitsatakotunkanira Jesokirishito, kantankicha maika tyarikarorokari, kañoiganaavi pairani vikyaenkarira kemaiganankitsi. Gamerorokari gotagantavageigakevi, kantankicha maika kogakoiganachavi irogotagaitaempira oketyorira yogotagaitakempi okyara. Onti pikañoigakari ananekiegi tekyarira isekataigempa ikogakoigara itsomi. ¹³ Yogaegiri kogakoigankicharira irogotagantaenkanira oketyorira yogotagantaigunkani tera irogoige tatoita kametitankitsi, aikiro tatoita terira onkametite, onti ikañoigakari ananeki aiñokyarira itsomiti. ¹⁴ Kantankicha yogaegiri gameigacharira inegintevageigara atake yogotasanoiganake tatoita kametitankitsi, ontiri aikiro tatoita terira onkametite. Irirorogi onti ikañoigakari antarini gagetacharira posante, yagaveaigaketari inkemaigavakerora posantepage komutankicharira.

* 5:4 Ek 28.1 * 5:10 Jen 14.17-20

6

¹ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsame agotasanovageigakerora magatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi ganigera apiriniventaigairo aniakoigairora nogota-gaigakempirira okyara. Matakatarari nogotagaigakempi tera tyani gaveatsine irogavisaakotempara tsikyata. Intagani irogavisaakoigakenkani yogaegi pakuaiganakeronerira ipankinanaventaigavetarora irogavisaakoigakenkanira impo inkantatigaiganakempa inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi. ² Aikiro ganigera aniakoigairo kañopagerira oka: ogiviatantaganira, ipatikaitaganira igitoku kematsaigatsirira, iraniaiganaera igamagapage, ontiri aikiro kutagiteri inkisashitantaigakempiririra Tasorintsi terira inkematsaigeri.

³ Irirorika kogankitsine Tasorintsi ariompa agotasanoganakerori magatiro ikogagetakerira. ⁴⁻⁶ Aiñoegitari kemaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha yapakuaiganairo ikematsaigavetarira. Ikavintsajaigavetakarityo Tasorintsi, aikiro iniasurentaigavetakari Isure ontiri aikiro yogoigavetakatyo onti paio okametiti Iriniane kantankicha iriroegi yapakuaiganairo magatiro. Ineaigavetakaroty aikiro yogikoneatimoigakerira Kirishito maani iragaveane irogikoneatasanotakerira impogini aneaigakerira inkoveenkatanotakera kantankicha tyarika ikantaigaka kañomatata tenirikatyo ineaigero. Maikari maika tyampa ankantaigakeri inkantatigaigaempara inkañoigaempara ikematsaigavetakara okyara, kañomatata ontinirikatyo ikentakoigairi Itomi Tasorintsi, aikiro ontinirikatyo isamatsanaigakeri ineakagaigakerira maganiro.

⁷ Aityo kipatsi oshivokagetantarira pankirintsi ogagetaganirira. Antari oparigira inkani ogari kipatsi oniagavairo impo yogari Tasorintsi yogishivokagetakero pankirintsi page. Antari ineakerora shintarorira ishineventakaro. ⁸ Kantankicha antari ontira shivokankitsine kivitisa ontiri tovaseri tyampa onkantakenkani, ikisashitakarotari Tasorintsi* impo ompotakenkani.

Tasorintsi intsatagakero magatiro ikantakerira

⁹ Nokañoigavetakaroty maika noniaigakempira kantankicha nogoigake viroegi onti pikañoigakaro kipatsi oshivokagetantarira pankirintsi page, yogavisaakoigakempitari Tasorintsi ovashi iroro okenantakarira pinegintevageiganakara povetsikaigakera kametiripage. ¹⁰ Yogari Tasorintsi omirinka katinka yogakero magatiro,

* 6:8 Jen 3.17-18

neroty o inkavintsaantaigakempirira impogini, gatanika imagisantiro magatiro kametiripage povetsikagetakerira, aikiro gara imagisantiro pitasanoigarira pimutakotan-taigakaririra papigematsaegine pikavintsajaigakerira ovashi maika. ¹¹ Nokogasanoigake paniropage pinkantakanira pinkañoigakero maika kigonkero irogavisaakotasanoigakempira Tasorintsi pineaigakerora magatiro ikashigakagaigakempirira. ¹² Tera nonkogaige pimperaigakempara, onti nokogaigake pinkañoigakemparira kematsasanoigankitsirira tsipereakovageigankicharira, iriroegitari ikavintsajaigake Tasorintsi ipaigakerira ikashigakagaigakaririra.

¹³ Pairani yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averan intimakera itomi, kantankicha tera inkante: “Ineakena visakenarira tera namatagumatempa”, mameritari visakerineririra irirori. Onti ikantake: “Arisanoty nokantakempi naro.” ¹⁴ Impo ikantakeri: “Arisanoty nonkavintsaavagetakempi nogitovaigavageigakerityo piyashikiiganakerira.”* ¹⁵ Yogari Averan yogotake intsatagakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakeririra neroty tera imperatanakempa, onti yogiintevage-take intsatagakerora, impo itsatagakeroty.

¹⁶ Kantankicha yogari matsigenka tatarika oita ikogake inkantakerira irapitene ikogakerika inkematsasananotakerira onti ikantiri: “Arisanoty nokantake, ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika namatavitakempi inkisashitakenatyo.” Ikañotakerora maika yogotake irapitene tera iramataviteri. ¹⁷ Irorotari ikañotantakarorira maika Tasorintsi, ikogaketari irogoigakera ikantaigakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira gara ikantatigumatiro ikantaigakeririra, ikantantakarira: “Nontsatagakero magatiro nokantaigakempirira, nantitari Tasorintsisanorira. Garatyo nokantatigumatiro.” ¹⁸ Pine yogari Tasorintsi oketyo ikantake inkavintsaavageigakerira kematsaigakerineririra impo ikantake aikiro intsatagakerora magatiro ikantaigakeririra garatyo ikantatigumatiro, intitari Tasorintsi. Irorotari agotasannotaigarorira aroegi kematsaigiririra garatyo ikantatigumatiro ikantakerira, aikiro garatyo yamatavitumaigai. Aventaigakaririka akantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakaera agotasanoigake mataka yogavisaakoigakai. Maikari maika ashinevageigaka agiaigakera intsatagakerora ikantakerira, ¹⁹ agotasanoigaketari intsatagakerora gatanika tyani gaveimatatsi irapakuakagakerira Tasorintsi ganiri yogavisaakoigajai, matakatarari iivaiganakai Jeso

* 6:14 Jen 22.16-17

iataira enoku Tasorintsiku ²⁰ ikantakani iniaventaigakai ipugamentaigakaira. Irirori ikamaventaigakaitari pairani impo iatai enoku ipegakara Asaseroroteegine ikantakanirira itimi, ontitari ikañotakari Merekisere.

7

Jeso inti saserorotesanorira kantakanirira itimi

¹ Pairani yoga Merekisere inti igoveenkariegite Saremekunirira, aikiro inti isaserorotete Tasorintsisanorira. Impogini iatake Averan itentaigakarira pashini koveenkariegi yomanatavakagaigakara ovashi yagaveaigakeri ipogereaigakerira. Impo iroro ipigaara itonkivoavakari Merekisere ikantavakeri: “Inkavintsaavagetakempira Tasorintsi.” ² Impo yogari Averan ipagarantakeri 1/10 magatiro iarakipage yagapitsaigakeririra koveenkariegi yomanaigakarira. Ogari ivairo Merekisere onti onkantakera “Koveenkari Negintetantavagetatsirira.” Aikiro ogari Sareme onti onkantakera “Atimaigake kameti, tera tatoita avankinaventumaigempa”, irorotari ikantantunkanirira “Koveenkari Timakagantatsirira Kameti.”* ³ Ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi tera onkante tyani tomintakari aikiro tyani yashikitanakeri. Aikiro tera onkante tyati imehotantaka aikiro tyati ikamantanaa. Onti ikañotagunkani terira ineero igamane, irorotari ikantantaganirira onti ikañotakari Itomi Tasorintsi, ikantakanitari isaserorotetake.

⁴ Yogari Averan inti inavetaka yashikiiganakairira maganiro aroegi, kantankicha ipagarantakerityo Merekisere 1/10 yagapitsaigakeririra koveenkariegi yomanaigakarira, irorotari ogotantunkanirira paio yavisake Merekisere yavisakeri Averan. ⁵ Impogini itovaigavagetanakera iyashikiiganakerira Averan itimake Irevi irirori. Impogini yogari Tasorintsi iniasurentakeri Moisheshi itsirinkantakarira ikanti: “Intagani pegaigankichane saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi.” Aikiro ikanti: “Yogari saseroroteegi impaigakenkani 1/10 magatiro yogageigarira itovaireegi.” Pine yogari iseraareegi inti inaignavetaka itovaireegi, intiegitari aikiro iyashikiiganakerira Averan, kantankicha ipaigakerityo. ⁶ Yogari Merekisere teratyo iriro yashikivetemparine Irevi, kantankicha yogari Averan ipakerityo 1/10, impo irirori ikantakeri: “Inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi.” Pine inti kantankitsi maika Merekisere iniakerira Averan, irorotari ikantake Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerira. ⁷ Irorotari

* 7:2 Jen 14.17-20

maika ogotasanotunkani yogari Merekisere yavisakeri Averan ikantakeritari: “Inkavintsaavagetakempira Tasorintsi.”⁸ Yogari saseroroteegi ipunkanirira 1/10 intiegi neaigirorira igamane, kantankicha antari itsirinkakotunkanira Merekisere onti ikañotagunkani aiñokyarira itimi.⁹ Antari ipagarantakerira Averan 1/10 kañomataka intinirikatyo pagarantaigakeri Irevi intiegiri maganiro iyashikiiganakerira, intitari yashikiiganakeri Averan.

¹⁰ Antari iatakera Merekisere itonkivoavakarira Averan kañomataka ontinirika itentaigakari Averan maganiro iyashikiiganakerira tekyatyo intimaigavetempa.¹¹ Yogaegiri iyashikiiganakerira Irevi pegaigankicharira saseroroteegi iriroegitari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigakerira maganiro intsatagaigakerora, kantankicha tera iragaveaige irogavisaakotantaigera, irorotari itigankantakaririra Tasorintsi pashini Saserorote kañotakaririra Merekisere, tera ario inkañotempari Aaron iyashikitanakerira Irevi.¹²⁻¹⁴ Ogotunkanitari antari itigankakerira Tasorintsi Atinkami imegakempira Asaseroroteegine tenige inkantae intagani pegaigankichane saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi, agoigaketari yogari Atinkami tera iriro iyashikitanakerira Irevi, intitari iyashikitanakerira Jora. Yogaegiri iyashikiiganakerira Jora teranika inkantumaigeri Moiseshi isaseroroteigakera.¹⁵ Irorotari ogotantunkanirira antari ipegagakunkanira Atinkami Saserorotesanorira kañorira Merekisere onti okantatigaka ikantakerira Tasorintsi, tera ario onkañotemparo ikantavetakaririra Moiseshi okyara.¹⁶ Yogari Atinkami teratyo iriro yashikivetemparine Irevi, kantankicha Tasorintsi isaserorotetagakerityo, intitari gaveavagetatsirira kantakanirira itimi.¹⁷ Irorotari ikantantakaririra Tasorintsi: “Pinkantakani pisaserorotetake pinkañotakemparira Merekisere.”

¹⁸ Pine tenige inkantae Tasorintsi antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara, teranika tyani gaveimatatsine intsatagasanotakerora,¹⁹ neroty tyani ogavisaakotumate. Irorotari maika tenige antsipereaventavageigaero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara, agoigaketari onti yogavisaakoviigakai akematsaigakerira Kirishito. Maikari maika ashineigaka aneagaketari mameri tatampa tikakoigakaene ganiri aiñoniigari Tasorintsi aniaigakerira, irorotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami Jesokirishito.

20 Antari ipegaigavetakara iyashikiiganakerira Irevi saseroroteegi, tera inkantaigeri Tasorintsi inkantakanira isaseroroteigake, 21 kantankicha antari ipegagakakarira Kirishito saserorote ikantakeri:

“Nanti Tasorintsisanorira gara nogagumatiro nonkantakempirira maika, aikiro garatyo namatagumata.

Viro pinkantakani pisaserorotetake.”

22 Irorotari agotantaigakarira maika yogari Jeso pairo yavisake isaserorotetasanotakera yavisaigakeri iyashikiiganakerira Irevi, inkantakanitari isaserorotetake kameti kantakaniniri irogavisaakoigakae.

23 Yogari iyashikiiganakerira Irevi pegaigavetankicharira saseroroteegi itovaigavageigaketyo kara teranika inkusogamaneige, ikamaigavaketari pashinikya pugaigavakeri. 24 Kantankicha yogari Jeso gara ineimatairo igamane, garatyo tyani pugumatiri. 25 Irorotari yagaveantakarira inkantakanira irogavisaakotasanoigakeri maganiro kematsaigakeririra ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara, ikantakanitari itimi iniaventaigirira.

26 Irorotari agotantaigakarira Jeso inti Asaseroroteegine akogakoigakarira. Intitari pairorira ikametivageti tera inkañovagetumatempa, teranika irovetsikumate terira onkametite. Aikiro tera inkonoivageigempari kañovageigacharira inkañoigakemparira iriroegi, impo ikaemairi Tasorintsi itentanaarira enoku itimira. 27 Tera ario inkañoigeri pashini itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Iriroegi omirinkatari yovetisaiginiri Tasorintsi piratsipage impaigakerira ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara, impo imaigakeneri itovaireegi. Kantankicha yogari Jeso tsikyatatyo ikamaventaigakai irirori. Iroro ikamumatakera patiro mataka, teratyo onkogakotenkani inkamaventaigajaera aikiro. 28 Pairani itsirinkanakera Moisheshi ikanti: “Intagani pegaigankichane itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi.” Kantankicha iriroegi intiegi kañovageigacharira, matsigenkaegitari inaigake. Irorotari ikantantakarira Tasorintsi impogini: “Naro nanti Tasorintsisanorira tera namatagumatempa. Yogari Notomi inkantakani isaserorotetake, ikantakanitari inegintetasanovageta tera inkañovagetumatempa.”

8

Kirishito yavisaigakeri maganiro saseroroteegi

1 Maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera yogari Jeso inti Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi.

Maika aiño ipirinitake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku. ² Yogari saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi iniapiniigiri Tasorintsi ivankoku yovetsikaigakeneririra yashikiiganakairira aka kipatsiku, kantankicha yogari Asaseroroteegine onti ipiriniti anta enoku ivankosanoriraku Tasorintsi yovetsikakerira irirori.

³ Maganiro itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi onti ipegashiigunkani itinkamiegi saseroroteegi irovetisaigakera piratsipage impaigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara irashi irooegi ontiri aikiro irashiegi itovaireegi. Kantankicha yogari Asaseroroteegine tera iroo imperi Tasorintsi piratsipage, tsikyatatyo ikamaventaigakai irirori. ⁴ Kantakanime irinake aka kipatsiku gamerorokari ipega saserorote, aiñoegitari saseroroteegi vetisaiginiririra Tasorintsi piratsipage ikañotagakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi. ⁵ Irooegi onti yantavageigi ivankoku Tasorintsi yovetsikavageigira ikantaigakeririra pairani, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi tera intimantasanotemparo oka pankotsi, intagatitari oshigakero timatsirira enoku. Irorotari ikantantakaririra Moieshi pairani panikyara irovetsikakero ikantakeri:

“Arisanora povetsikasanotakerora pinkañotagasanotakerora nokantagetakempirira anta otishiku nokotagakempirora.”*

⁶ Okametivetakatyo itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi pairani kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi maika ikantakera aventaigakemparira Kirishito irogavisaakoigakaera. Nerotyo maika paio yavisake Kirishito ikametitakera yavisaigakeri maganiro saseroroteegi pampiaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi. Irirori ontitari ikamaventaigakai kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi ganigera atsipereaigno itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi antsatagaigaerora.

⁷ Antari agaveaigakeme antsatagaigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi irorometryo irogavisaakotan-taigakae Tasorintsi, ario gametyo inti itiganki Itomi.

⁸ Kantankicha Tasorintsi tera irishineigempari yogaegi itsirinkaigakenerira Moieshi, teranika intsatagasanoigero ikantaigakeririra. Irorotari ikantantakaririra irirori:

“Impogini nonkantatigaigaeneri nonkantaigakerira magan-iro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere,

iriroegitari iyashikiiganakerira Jora
intiegiri iyashikiiganakerira maganiro irirentiegi.

⁹ Gara ario nokañotagaro nokantaigakeririra yashiki-iganakeririra

* 8:5 Ek 25.9, 23-37

ikyaenkara nagaigaati Ejipitoku
 notentaiganakarira parikoti,
 teranika intsatagaigero nokantaigavetakaririra.
 Nerotyoto tenige nonkavintsaavageigaeri, onti novashigan-
 taiganakari.

¹⁰ Ogari nonkantaigakeririra impogini
 onti onkañotakempa maika:

Nosuretagaigakempari magatiro nokogagetirira
 gara imagisantaigiro inkantakani isureigakempari.
 Ario pinkante nashintasanoigakempari,
 iriroegikya kematsatasanoigakenane.

¹¹ Ganige tyani kantaigairi itovaireegi intiegiri iitaneegi
 ikogake irogotagaigakerira tyara nokantaka naro,
 maganirosanotari irogoigake.

¹² Onti nomagisantakoigakeri ikañovageigara
 ganige nokenkiimatairo.”

¹³ Antari iniakotakerora Tasorintsi oga okyaenkarira ikan-
 take onti onkantakera tenige inkañotagaempari ogantagarira
 ikantake pairani. Ogari ikantakerira pairani maika paniky-
 atari ompegaempa.

9

Ivanko Tasorintsi kipatsikutirira ontiri apitene enokutirira

¹ Pairani Tasorintsi iniaigakeri yashikiiganakairira
 ikantaigakerira irovetsikaigakenerira pankotsi, aikiro
 ikantaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa saseroroteegi
 irantavageigakenerira ivankoku. ² Impo yagataigakerora
 magatiro onti okañotaka maika: antari tsompogi aityo
 otsatamagotaka kamisa tikakotakerorira apinakitene
 terira onkiimatenkani. Intagati ipigantapiniiga
 saseroroteegi apinakitene okantaganirira Irashi
 Tasorintsi. Ario onake kara gimorekaatantacharira
 ontiri mesa ovevirikaantaganirira pan ovetsikunkanirira
 irashi Tasorintsi. ³ Ogari apinakitene nankitsirira
 aikyara otsatamagotakara kamisa onti okantagani
 Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira. ⁴ Ario onake kara
 otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira
 kori ontiri aikiro kajonaki oyagantakarira piteti mapu
 itsirinkantakarira Tasorintsi ipakerira Moisheshi. Ogari
 kajonaki onti otsotekasanotunkani ontsirekantunkanira
 korimeshina. Antari tsompogi ario onake igotikiiro Aaron
 peshigankitsirira ontiri aikiro koviti ovetsikantunkanirira
 kori oyagantakarira manaa.* ⁵ Antari otapoku kajonaki
 osapinitaganira iriraa piratsipage ganiri ikisaviigiri

* 9:4 Ek 25.10-21; 16.33; Nm 17.8-10

Tasorintsi ikañovageigara yashikiiganakairira ario inaigake piteni kerovine yovetsikantunkanirira kori, timpatsarankaigamataka ivankipage. Karari kara ariotari ipokapinitiri Tasorintsi irirori ishimpokirerenkakera. Maika intagati nokamantaigakempi, gara notsotenkasanotiro magatiro.*

⁶ Antari ikañotageigakerora maika yagatageigakerora magatiro yogaegiri saseroroteegi ikiapiniigake omirinka ipiriniventaigakerora ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera inkiaige tsompogi apinakiteneku terira onkiimatenkani, ⁷ intaganitari kiatsi itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, kantankicha irirori patirosano ikii omirinka shiriagarini. Antari ikianakera yamaatanake iriraa piratsipage ganiri ikisavitiri Tasorintsi ikañovagetara irirori intiegiri itovaireegi.* ⁸ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi isuretagaigakairo magatiro oka kameti agoigakeniri antari ikiapiniigira saseroroteegi ivankoku Tasorintsi yovetsikageigirora ikantagetakerira irirori, teratyo tyani kiimatatsine tsompogi apinakiteneku okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira, aityokyatari okantavitantagani. ⁹ Kametitasanotake asureigakemparora kameti agoigakeniri magatiro ipaigakeririra Tasorintsi intiegiri maganiro piratsipage yovetisaigakenerira tera iragaveaige irisaankaigakerora ikañovageigara maiginiririra Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaigiri, irorotari omirinka ikenkisureantaigakarira ineigakera ikañovageigakara. ¹⁰ Antari tekyara iripokute Kirishito ikantakanitari isureigaka iriroegi tata okantavitantagani, aikiro tatoita ogagetagani, aikiro tatoita oviikagetagani ontiri aikiro tyara inkantaigakempa inkivaigakempara kameti osaankaeniri okitsitinkakerira tatapagerika oita. Okametivetaka, kantankicha tera osaankaigeri ikañovageigara. Maikari maika ikantatigagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro.

¹¹ Matakatarari ipokuti Kirishito ikavintsajaigakai ikamaventaigakai ovashi ipegantakarira Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi. Impogini iataira enoku ikiantapaakaro ivankosanorira Tasorintsi pairorira avisake okametitakera, teranika iriro vetsikaigerone matsigenkaegi, aikiro tera ario ontime aka kipatsiku.

¹² Antari ikiapaakera tera iroro iramaate iriraa kaverapage intiri akamotiakyanirira toropage impakerira Tasorintsi, matakatarari tsikyata ikamaventaigakai irirori ovoatanakera iriraa, irorotari isaankantaigakairira akañovageigara yogavisaakoigakaira ganiri aneaigairo

* 9:5 Ek 25.26 * 9:7 Ire 16

agamane, ankantakani antimaigake. ¹³ Arisanotyoko kametivetaka osaguitantaganira iriraa toropage intiri kaverapage, ontiri aikiro otiaitantaganira ipane akamotiakyanirira vaka itagunkanira kameti osaankakenkanira kitsitinkantagetatsirira, kantankicha teratyo agavee osaankerora kañovagetagantsi. ¹⁴ Kañotari iriraa piratsipage akyari agavei osaankagetirora magatiro kitsitinkantagetatsirira, iroromparorokari iriraa Kirishito paio agaveake osaankaigakaera akañovageigara kameti ampiriniventavageiganakeroniri magatiro ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane. Yogari Kirishito tera inkañovagetumatempanika irirori, aikiro inti shintsitagakeri Isure Tasorintsi kantakanirira itimi inkamaventaigakaera irogametiaerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara.

¹⁵ Pairani apomirintsiventaigavetaro itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi antsatagaigakerora, kantankicha tera osaankaenkani akañovageigara, nerotyoko ikamaventaigakairira Jesokirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri aneaigakeroniri magatiro ikashigakagaigakaririra Tasorintsi maganiriko ikogakagaigakerira irashintasanoigakemparira.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pine intimera pashini matsigenka impo intsirinkanake sankevanti inkantakera tyani shintagetaemparone magatiro yashintagetarira irirori impogini inkamanaera. Antari gatatarako ikami gatatatyo otsatagagetagani ikantakerira, tekyatanika inkame. Kantankicha antari inkamanakera ario pinkante ontsatagagetakenkani itsirinkanakerira. ¹⁸ Ariotari okañotakari pairani itsirinkakagantakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ontsatagagetakenkanira ganiriko ikisaviigiri yashikiiganakairira ikañovageigara. Pine impo ikantakeri Moieshi irovetisakagantaigakerira piratsipage osagutantakenkanira sankevanti iriraa kameti ogotakenkaniniri intsatagakerora magatiro ikantakeririra. ¹⁹ Nerotyoko Moieshi oketyo iniavantaigakeneri maganiriko iseraereegi ikantagetakeririra Tasorintsi, impo yagakero iviti ovisha otsakantunkanirira kiraari ontiri isopo yogiaatakeroko iriraaku akamotiakyanirira toropage intiegiri kaverapage okonoatunkanirira nia ovashi isagutantakaro sankevanti itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi, impo imaigairi maganiriko isaguigairira. ²⁰ Impo ikantaigiri: “Maika nagatake nokantaigakempira magatiro ikantakenarira Tasorintsi nonkantaigakempira, irorotari nokañotantakarorira maika nosagutantaigakempirora iraatso kameti pogoigakeniri intsatagakerora Tasorintsi

magatiro ikantakerira, ikantaketari irirori: ‘Maika omirinka pinkematsaiganakenara, narokya kavintsaa-
ageigakempine.’ ”* 21 Impogini imatakeri ivanko
Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakeneririra isagutakero irorori,
impo ario ikañotagetakaro magatiro nantagetakarorira
ikogakogeigarira saseroroteegi irovetsikaigakera
ikantakerira Tasorintsi. 22 Itsirinkakotakerotari
Moisheshi ikantake ogari iriraa piratsipage irorotari
saankagetirorira magatiro. Ario ikañoigaka matsigenka
gamera itimi kamaventiririra ovoatanakera iriraa garatyo
osaankumatagani ikañovageigara.*

*Ikamakera Kirishito kameti osaankakenkanira
kañovaqetagantsi*

23 Akari aka kipatsiku otimavetaka ivanko Tasorintsi
ontiri aikiro posante timantagetakarorira tsompogi.
Onti oshigavetakaro ivankosanorira enokutirira. Yogari
saserorote ikiapiniti tsompogi isagutantakarora iriraa
piratsipage yovetisunkanirira kameti osaankaeniri.
Kantankicha ogari ivanko Tasorintsi enokutirira
okogakotasanoitaka pashini pairorira avisakero iriraa
piratsipage. 24 Pine maika ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito tera
iroro inkiantanakempa ivanko Tasorintsi kipatsikutirira
shigavetakarorira ivankosanorira enokutirira, ontityo iatai
enoku inakera Tasorintsi kantakanira iniaventaigakai.
25 Omirinka shiriagarini yogari itinkamisanorira
saseroroteegi ikiapiniti ivankoku Tasorintsi tsompogi
apinakiteneku okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira
Onkienkanira yamapinitira iriraa piratsipage, kantankicha
yogari Kirishito tera ario inkañotero maika, matakatarari
ikamaventaigakaira patiro kantanakaniroro. 26 Antari
ariome onkañotakeme maika tovaimerorokari inkamake
okyasanokyara yovetsikake Tasorintsi kipatsi ovasi
maika. Kantankicha maika patirotyo ipokutira ikamakitira
kameti osaankakenkanira magatiro akañovageigara.
27 Maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi inkamumatakera patiro
gara ikamai aikiro. Impo inkantake Tasorintsi tyani
atankitsine enoku, aikiro tyani atankitsine morekariku.
28 Ario ikañotaka Kirishito patirosanotyo ikamakiti
ikamaventaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera ganiri ikenkiairo
Tasorintsi akañovageigara. Impogini iripokae aikiro,
kantankicha gara iroro ipokashiti inkamaventaigaerira
maganiro kañovageigacharira, ontityo iripokashitake
iragaigakiterira maganiro giaigakeririra.

10

Tera ogavisaakotantumate iriraa piratsipage

¹ Yogari Moiseshi ikantaigakeri saserroteegi tyara inkantaigakempa irogametiaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti imagisantaeroniri ikañovageigara maganiro. Kantankicha magatiro okantakerira itsirinkakerira Moiseshi onti okantakotake ipokutira Jesokirishito ikavintsajaigakaira ikamaventaigakaira. Yogaegiri saserroteegi yovetisaigave-tinirityo Tasorintsi piratsipage omirinka shiriagarini kantankicha ogari iriraa tera tyani ogavisaakotumate.

² Antari iroromera irogavisaakotantaigakemparime Tasorintsi iriraa piratsipage ario pinkante gamerorokari omirinka yovetisaiginiri, ganigemerorokari ikenkisureaigaa ineaigakera ikañovageigara, ogametyo inkantaigake: “Mataka nogametiasanoigairi Tasorintsi.” ³ Kantankicha antari yovetisaiginirira Tasorintsi piratsipage omirinka shiriagarini onti isuretakoigakarora ikañovageigakara. ⁴ Ario ikañoigaka maika teranika agaveimatenika iriraa toro intiri kavera osaankasanotakerora kañovagetagantsi ganigera ikenkiairo Tasorintsi. ⁵ Neroty ipokutira Kirishito aka savi kipatsiku ikantakeri Tasorintsi:

“Tenigetari pinkogae irovetisaigaempira piratsipage impaigaempira, nantityo pitigankake aka nomechotakera matsigenka non-ake kameti nonkamaventaigakeriniri maganiro.

⁶ Tera pishineventagetemparinika piratsipage yovetisaigim-pirira ontiri aikiro itagaigimpirira ganiri pikisaviigiri ikañovageigakara.

⁷ Irerotari nokantantakempirira: ‘Apa Tasorintsi, onti nopokashitake aka nontsatagetakerora magatiro pikogagetakerira viro,

nonkañotagakemparora itsirinkakoitakenara sankevantiku.’ ”

⁸ Irirotyo kantavetankicha Moiseshi irovetisakenkanira piratsipage, aikiro intagakenkanira, ontiri aikiro impakenkanira Tasorintsi pashini posantepage ganiri ikisavitantiro kañovagetagantsi, kantankicha yogari Kirishito iniakerira Iriri oketyo ikantakeri: “Tera pishineventumagetemparinika piratsipage yovetisaigimpirira, aikiro itagaigimpirira.” ⁹ Impogini ikantakeri: “Apa Tasorintsi, onti nopokashitake aka nontsatagetakerora magatiro pikogagetakerira viro.”

Ovashi ikantake Tasorintsi: “Maika ganige iroro yogame-tiantaigaana irovetisaigakenara piratsipage. Virokyaty kamaventaigakerine kameti nogavisaakotasanoigakeriniri

maganiro kematsaigakempinerira.”¹⁰ Maikari maika isaankasanoigakai Tasorintsi ineaiigakai kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, ikamaventaigakaitari Jesokirishito itsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. Ikamumatakera patiro intagati, garatyo ikamumatai aikiro.

Patirosanotyó ikamaventaigakaira Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakaera

¹¹ Yogaegiri saseroroteegi jorioegi yantavageigi ivankoku Tasorintsi omirinka kutagiteri yovetisaiginirira piratsipage itagageigakenerira, kantankicha teratyó iroso irogavisaakotantaigavetempari Tasorintsi yovetisaiginirira piratsipage.¹² Yogari Jesokirishito patirosanotyó ikamaventaigakai irogavisaakoigakaera, ikamumatakera patiro intagati. Impo iatai ipirinitapaake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku.¹³ Aiño maika yogiake iragaveasanoigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kisaigakeririra.¹⁴ Patirosanotyó ikamaventaigakeri maganiro ikogakagaigakerira irisaankasanoigakerira kameti ineaiigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

¹⁵ Ario ikañotaka Isure Tasorintsi irirori yogotagaigakai, oketyotari ikantake:

¹⁶ “Ikantake Tasorintsi: ‘Ogari nonkantaigakeririra impogini onti onkañotakempa maika:

Nosuretagaigakempari magatiro nokogagetirira gara imagisantaigiro inkantakani isureigakemparo.

¹⁷ Garatyó nosuretumataaro magatiro yovetsikagisevageigakerira ikañovageigakara, nomagisantasanotakerotyó.’”

¹⁸ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika omagisantumagetunkanira kañovagetagantsi mataka magatiro, tenigetyo onkogakotaenkani impaenkanira Tasorintsi tatarika oita irogametiaenkanira.

Gara atsarogumaigi aniaigakerira Tasorintsi

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Napigematsaegine, ikamaventaigakai Jesokirishito ovoatanake iriraa. Maika agoigake ineaiigakai Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Irerotari maika ganige atsarogaventaigairo aniaigerira. Pairani onti okantavitantavetunkani ankiagakera tsompogi okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira aniaigakerira, kantankicha impogini ikamaventaigakai Kirishito yanianai. Irerotari maika agaveantaigakarira aniaigakerira Tasorintsi tenige antsarogaigae, onti kañomatata ontinirikatyo akiapiniigake tsompogi

okantavitantavetunkanirira. ²¹ Yogari Kirishito irirotari pegankicha isaserroteegine maganiro kematsaigatsirira, ²² isaankasanotakerotari magatiro avetsikageigavetarira timasurentaigavetakairira impo agiviaigaka, ovashi tenige ampinkaigaeri Tasorintsi aniaigakerira, agoigaketari ikemaigakai. ²³ Iroventi maika tsamekario ankantakanira ankematsaigake gara apakuimaigairo, agoigaketari tera iramatagumatempa Tasorintsi, onti intsatagasanotakero magatiro ikantaigakairira.

²⁴ Tsame asuretasoigakemparora tyara ankan-taigakempa antavakagasoigakempara, aikiro ankavintsaavakagaigakempara. ²⁵ Gara akañogari pashini terira iriaige intentaigakemparira irapigematsaegine yapatoitaigara, ontityo ashintsitagavakagaiganakempa ampatoitaigakempara ankemisantaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. Ariompasantryo maika, agoigaketari panikya impigaate Atinkami.

²⁶ Tyanirika govetankichane ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito irogavisaakotasanoigakaera kantankicha atanatsi inkañovagetakempara inkantakera: “Gara nokematsatiri”, garatyo yogavisaakotumatagani. Mameritari pashini tyanimpatyora gavisaakotakerine, ²⁷ ontityo irogiakagakeri Tasorintsi morekari. Impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kisaigakeririra impogereasoigakerira, irimatakerityo irirori aikiro intagakerira. ¡Kantetyo isuretasanotakemparora oka kameti intsaroganakeniri! ²⁸ Pairani ikantake Tasorintsi tyanirika terira inkematsatero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi aiñorika piteni neakeririra ontirika mavani irogakenkanityo, garatyo itsarogakagumatagani. ²⁹ Iriompasantryo terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Itomi Tasorintsi ontityo ikisaigakeri, aikiro ipugatsaiganakari Isure Tasorintsi kavintsajaigakeririra pairorokarityo inkisashitanovageigakenkani, teranika irishineventaigemparo iriraa Kirishito saankagetirorira magatiro kañovagetagantsi. ³⁰ Agotasanoigaketari inti kantankitsi Tasorintsi: “Tsikyata naro nonkenkiagantake nonkisashitantakempara.” Impo ikantake aikiro: “Tsikyata naro nonkantake tyani kañotagantankicha.” ³¹ ¡Okoveenkavagetityo inkisashitantempara Tasorintsi terira ineimatero igamane!

Ikantaigakerira iratsipereaventaigakerora ikematsaigakera

³² Maika sureigaemparo viroegi karanki vikyaenkara kematsaigankitsi patsipereakovageigakara yatsipereakagavageigakempira pashini, kantankicha ariompaty

pishintsiiganakeri pikematsaiganakera teratyo pam-
pakuaignaero. ³³ Pikonogagarantaigaka yapatoven-
tavageitakempi ikisaitakempira isamatsanaitakempira
yatsipereakagaitakempira. Aikiro okonogaka onti
patsipereaventaigakeri papigematsaegine pineaigakera
yatsipereakagavageigunkanira. ³⁴ Pitsarogakagaigakari
yashitakoigunkanirira, aikiro yagapitsaitakempirora
pashintagetarira pishinevageigakatyo, pogoigaketari
impogini piaigakera enoku pinkantakani pintimaigake anta
ganigera patsipereimaigai.

³⁵ Maika kantakanira pinkañoigakempa maika
pinkematsaigakera gara papakuimaigi, pogoigaketari
inkavintsaasanovageigakempira Tasorintsi impogini
irogishineasanoigakempira. ³⁶ Kantankicha onti
pikogakotasanoigaka pantsipereakovageigakempira kameti
pintsatagaigakeroniri ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impo
irirori ario inkañotakempa intsatagakero ikantaigakempirira.
³⁷ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:
“Panikyasanoityo iripokapaake pokankitsinerira.

Gara samani ipega.

Shintsi iripokapaake.

³⁸ Yogari intagatirira ikematsataka nokantakera nonkav-
intsaavagetakerira
noneakeri naro kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.
Antari irapakuaanarika ganige ikematsataana
garatyo noshinetaari naro.”

³⁹ Kantankicha aroegi teratyo ankañoigempari
pakuaignairorira ikematsaigavetakarira aigankitsinerira
morekariku, ontityo ariompa akematsatanovageiganakeri
kameti aigakeniri enoku ankantakanira antimaigake.

11

Pairaninirira kematsatanovageigakeririra Tasorintsi

¹ ¿Tatoita onkantakera akematsaigirira Tasorintsi?
Onti onkantakera arisano opaitaka agotasanoigakera
intsatagakera ikantaigakairira. Aityotari posante
terira aneigavetemparo maika, kantankicha anke-
matsaigakeririka agoigake arisanotyoto aneigakero
impogini. ² Irorotari ishinevitantaigakaririra Tasorintsi
yogaegi pairaninirira yashikiiganakairira, ineigakeritari
ikematsaigakerira yogotasanoigakera intsatagaketerora
magatiro ikantageigakeririra.

³ Antari akematsaigakerira Tasorintsi irorotari agotanta-
igakarira pairani okyasanoityara iriro vetsikagetakero ma-
gatiro kipatsi, inkite ontiri magatiro timantagetarorira.

Teranika tatoita timumagevetachane okyara, kantankicha iniimatakera oga okenake otimagetanake magatiro.*

⁴ Pine Averi ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi yovetisantakeneririra ipira ipakerira irorotari ishinetantakaririra ovashi ineakeri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa. Kantankicha yogari Kain tera irishinetempari, teranika inkematsateri, intagati yamanakeneri ivankire.* Maika ikamavetakatyo Averi kantankicha aiñotyó isuretakitogani ikematsatakera.

⁵ Ario ikañotaka Enoko irirori ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi yamantanunkanirira enoku maganiro iatake tera inkame. Nerotyó tera ineaenkani, intitari manakeri Tasorintsi. Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira yogari Tasorintsi ishinetakari Enoko yamantanakaririra enoku.* ⁶ Kantankicha Tasorintsi gara ishinetantumata kogapage garira ikematsatagani. Tyanirika kogankitsine iriniakerira oketyo irogotasannotake arisano aiño itimi. Aikiro irogotasannotake inkavintsaavageigakeri maganiro kogasanoigakerinerira.

⁷ Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Noe ompariganakera omarane inkani ampamankanakerora magatiro kipatsi. Impo ikantakeri aikiro irovetsikakera areka irononiri iromatetantanakempa irirori intiegiri iitaneegi ganiri iokajaiga. Teratyó oneavetenkani omparigera inkani, kantankicha ikematsatakerityo yovetsikantakarira. Impogini yomatetanaka irirori, itomiegi, itsinanetsite ontiegiri iraniroegi tera iokajaigempa. Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi terira inkematsaige ipogereasanoigakatyo maganiro iokajaigakara.* Pine Noe ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi ineantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.

⁸ Ario ikañotaka Averen irirori yogotakera intsatagagetakero Tasorintsi ikantakeririra, nerotyó iroro ikantakerira iriatakera pashiniku kipatsi irashintakemparora iatantakarira, teratyó irogovetempa tyarika iriatake. ⁹ Irorotari opaitakara ikematsatakerira Averen Tasorintsi nerotyó itimanampiantantavagetakarira pashinigetiku kipatsi ikantakeririra Tasorintsi irashintakemparora, onti itimantaka kamisapanko. Impo ario ikañoigaka Isaako intiri Jakovo, ariotari ikañotagaigakariri Tasorintsi iriroegi ikantaigakerira irashintasanoigakemparora oga kipatsi.* ¹⁰ Ikantakani ikañotaka maika itimakera Averen, yogotasannotaketari impogini intentaigakempari maganiro kematsaigankitsinerira

* **11:3** Jen 1.1-27 * **11:4** Jen 4.3-5 * **11:5** Jen 5.21-24 * **11:7** Jen 6.11-22;
7.1-24 * **11:9** Jen 12.1-8; 18.1; 35.27

intimasanoigakera pankotsiku garira otsonkatumata yovet-sikaigakeneririra Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Ario okañotaka Sara irorori atake agatavagevetanaa gamerorokari itimi otomi, kantankicha okematsatakerira Tasorintsi oneakera intsatagagetakerora ikantakerorira intimakera otomi, irorotari itimantakarira.* ¹² Ario ikañotaka Averan irirori atake yagatavagevetanaa gametyo itominta, kantankicha itomintakatyo ovashi itovaigavagetanake iyashikiiganakerira tyarikarorokari tera iragaveaigaenkani irogoigaenkanira, onti ikañovageiganakari impokiro ontiri aikiro impaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia.*

¹³ Yogaegi maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi noniakoigakerira maika ikamaiganake tera ineaignakero intsatagasanoterora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantaigakeririra, kantankicha yogotasanoigake impogini ineaignakero. Nerotyogishinevetantaiganakarira ikantantaigakarira: “Gara nokantakani notimaigi aka kipatsiku.” ¹⁴ Antari ikañoigakerora maika ogotunkani onti ikogaigake iriaigakera tyarika kara inkantakanira intimagantsiigake. ¹⁵ Irromera isuretakoigaempa igipatsite iponiantaigakarira impigaiganaemerorokari. ¹⁶ Kantankicha onti ikogaigake pashini pairorira avisake onkametitakera intimantaigakemparora, irorotari enokutirira. NerotyogTasorintsi tera impashiventagaigempari inkantakera: “Inti notomiegi”, ontityo yovetsikaigakeneri pankotsipage enoku intimantaigapaakemparira.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kañotari pairani ikogakera Tasorintsi ineakerira Averan arisanorika opaitaka ikematsatasanotakerira inkantakeri: “Manakeri pitomi Isaako pintagakenarira.” Irirori yogovetakatyog ikantakerira Tasorintsi intomintakempara Isaako intovaigavagetanakera iyashikiiganakerira, kantankicha yamanakerityog intagakerimera,* ¹⁹ yogotaketari intagakeririka Isaako iragaveake Tasorintsi iroganiaerira. Impo ikañotakerora maika, irirori ineakeri kañomataka ontinirikatyog ikamakiti impogini yanianai.

²⁰ Impogini irirokya Isaako yogotakera intsatagagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakeririra ikantantakaririra itomiegi inkavintsaavageigakerira Tasorintsi impogini. Yogari itomiegi iriroegitari Jakovo intiri Esao.*

²¹ Impogini ario ikañotaka Jakovo irirori nerotyog panikyara inkamanake ikusotantakaro igotikiiro iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira ishineventakari. Ikaemaigakeri aikiro

* **11:11** Jen 17.19; 18.11-14; 21.1-2 * **11:12** Jen 15.5; 22.16-17 * **11:17-18** Jen 22.1-14; 21.12 * **11:20** Jen 27.1-40

itomiegi Jose iniaventaigakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira Tasorintsi.*

²² Impo ario ikañotaka Jose irirori ikematsatake, neroty panikyara inkamanae ikamantaiganairi itovaireegi gara ikantakani itimaigi Ejipitoku onti iriaigae itimaigavetara yashikiiganakeririra. Impo ikantaiganairi aikiro iragaiganaerora itonki iramaiganaerora anta intimaigaera.*

²³ Impogini yogari igoveenkariegite Ejipitokunirira ineaigavakerira iseraereegi itovaigavageiganakera ikisashitantavageiganakaririra ikantantakarira irogamagaigavakenkanira maganiro itomiegi ikyaenkarira mechoigankitsi. Kantankicha antari imechotakera Moieshi ineaigakerira tomintaigakaririra inkametivagete ovashi yomanaigakeri mavani kashiri, tenigetyo impinkaigaeri koveenkari, yogotasanoigaketari arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira impugamentaigakerira.*

²⁴ Impogini yantaritanaira Moieshi tera inkogae impegaerora iriniro irishinto koveenkari Ejipitokunirira.* ²⁵ Onti ikogake intentagaigaemparira itovaireegi. Irirori yogotaketari paio avisake okametitakera iratsipereavagetakera intentaigakemparira yashintaigarira Tasorintsi avisakero intentaigakemparira Ejipitokunirira shineventavageigarorira posantepage terira onkantakani ogishineante. ²⁶ Aikiro ineake paio avisake okametitakera iratsipereaventavagetakerira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira impogini avisavagetakero irashintagetakemparora magatiro timagetsatsirira Ejipitoku. Ontitari yogiakotaka inkavintsaakerira Tasorintsi impogini. ²⁷ Impogini iokanakero Ejipito iatakera parikoti tera impinkeri koveenkari inkisakerira, yogotaketari inti mampianakeri Tasorintsi. Ariompatyo iatanakeri kañomatata ontinirikatyo ineakeri itentanakarira. ²⁸ Antari aiñokyara Moieshi Ejipitoku ikantakeri Tasorintsi: “Impogini nontigankakeri nosaankariite sagiteniku irogamagaigakerira maganiro itomiegi Ejipitokunirira iketyorira mechoigankitsi. Maika pinkantaigakerira pitovaireegi irovetsaigakera ovisha iragaatakerora iriraa irisaguigakerora inchapoa sotsimorokutirira ivankoegi ganiri yogamagaigiri irashiegi itomiegi inkañotagaigakemparira itomiegi Ejipitokunirira.” Yogari Moieshi ikematsatasanotakeri yovetsikagetakero magatiro ikantagetakeririra.*

²⁹ Aikiro yogari maganiro iseraereegi yogoigake paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi, neroty opatuaatantanakarira ni-

* **11:21** Jen 48.1-5, 9b, 15-16 * **11:22** Jen 50.24-25; Ek 13.19 * **11:23** Ek 1.22;

2.1-2 * **11:24** Ek 2.10-11 * **11:28** Ek 12.21-23

gankia Kiraamonkiari Inkaare opiriatanakera ovashi ike-naiganake imonteaiganakara intati. Kantankicha impo imaigavetapaakara isoraroegite Ejipitokunirira patimaigapaakeririra ogaty okenai apamankanairo magatiro, ovashi iokaavioigaka maganiro.*

³⁰ Ariotari ikañoiigaka iseraereegi pairani yogoigakera yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi neroty ikantaigakerira iriaigakera ironkuatakotapiniigakemparora Jeriko 7 kutagiteri impo on-tuanakera otantatsaitakotantarira, iaigaketyo yonkuatakotapiniigakarora kigonkero aganakara kutagiteri 7 impo ario okañotaka ogaty okenake otuagetanake ovashi iaigake ipogereaigakerira maganiro.

³¹ Pine Iraava pairorira opogereanti oneaigavakerira itigankaigakerira Josoe okyara inkamosoiguterora Jeriko irorori agaigavakeri omanaigavakerira ovankoku ogotasanotaketari yoga Tasorintsi ikematsaigirira iseraereegi inti Tasorintsisanorira, impo antari ipogereaigunkanira maganiro Jerikokunirira tera ogenkani irorori.*

³² ¿Tyani pashini nonkenkitsatakoigake? Garorokari nagavei nontsotenkaigakerira maganiro. Gara nokenkitsatakoigiri Jereon, Varaka, Santson, Jepete, Iravi, Samoiri intiegiri aikiro kamantantaigatsirira.*

³³ Iriroegi yogotasoigake arisano iragaveakagaigakeri Tasorintsi yagaveantaigakarira posante. Yomanaigakari pashinipagekunirira kipatsi ovashi yashintaigakari. Kametikya inegintevageigakeri itovaireegi intimaigakeniri kameti, aikiro ineakoigakaro magatiro ishinetaigakaririra Tasorintsi. Iokaigavetunkanityo matsontsoriku, kantankicha tera irogaigempari, onti yavimakaiganaka.*

³⁴ Iokavokiigavetunkani opoamatakera tsitsi, kantankicha tera intagaigempa.* Ikogaigavetunkani imokoroaigakenkanimera, kantankicha ipugamentaigakeri Tasorintsi. Imantsigavageigake tera ishintiigae, kantankicha yovegaigairi Tasorintsi ishintsitagaigairira. Tera isurari-gavetempa, kantankicha antari ogara ishintsitagaigakeri Tasorintsi akaenkinty isurariiganake yomanaigakarira kisaigiririra yagaveaigakerira yogishigaigakerira maganiro.

³⁵ Okonogagarantaigaka tsinaneegi okematsatasanoigake neroty itinaantaiganaarira ojime intiegiri otomiegi ikamaigavetakara.

Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini onti yatsipereakagaigunkani impo ikantaigavetunkani ganigera ikematsaigairi

* **11:29** Ek 14.21-31 * **11:31** Jos 2.1-21; 6.8-9, 14-24 * **11:32** 1 Sa 1.1-1 Kov

2.11 * **11:33** Ira 6 * **11:34** Ira 3

Tasorintsi kameti irapakuaigaenkaniniri ganigeniri yatsipereakagaigaagani, kantankicha iriroegi tera inkogaigenika irapakuaigera ikematsaigakera, ineigaketari iraniaiganaera impogini iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi, neroty yatsipereakagantaigunkanirira yogaiigunkanira.³⁶ Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini yatsipereakovageigaka isamatsanaigunkanira, pashinikya ipasapasavageigunkani. Pashini onti yogusotantaigunkani karenatsa yashitakoi-gunkanira.³⁷ Ikonogagarantaigaka yogamagaigunkani ipi-tankaiigunkanira mapuku, pashinikya onti iserochoigunkani niganki. Pashinikya onti imokoroantaigunkani savuri.* Pashinikya onti ishigashigavageigaka akya iatuti akya iatuti, intagani yogaguigaka imeshina ovisa intiri kaverameshina, tera tatakona irashintumaigempa. Yatsipereavageigake ikogakovageigakera, aikiro ipotetashivageigunkani ikisaigunkanira.³⁸ Ishigapitsavageiganakari kisaigakeririra ikenavageiganake osarigagitetapaakera ontiri aikiro otishipageku. Yomanavageigaka imperitanakiku ontiri ovenakigetara kipatsi. Yogaegiri kañoigankicharira maika paio yavisavageigake ikametivageigakera yavisavageigakeri maganiro kisaigakeririra.

³⁹ Yogari Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetakarityo ineigakerira ikematsaigakerira kantankicha iriroegi ikamaigake tera ineaiigero ikashigakagaigakaririra,⁴⁰ irirori ineaketari paio okametitake irogiaigakaera aroegi kematsaigakerinerira Kirishito impogini kameti intentagantaigakaerira irogavisaakotasanoigakaera maganiro.

12

Tsame asuretakotasanoigakemparira Jeso

¹ Maika agoigaketari itovaigavageigaketyo kara pairaninirira ivaigakairira ikematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, iroroventi tsamenityo aroegi aikiro anegintevageigakempara ampakuasanoiganakerora magatiro kankagaigakairira tera ankematsatasanoige, irorosanoty magatiro terira onkametite agameigakarira avetsikaigirora. Onti ankañoigakempa maika kameti ariompaniri ampirinivasanoiganakerori ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi antsatagasanovageigakerora.² Irirompatyo asuretakotasanoigakempa Jeso kematsatagaigakairira aikiro gavisakoigakairira. Irirori ineavetakaroty onti pairorira avisavagetake opashiventagaganira onkamantakenkanira koroshiku kantankicha teraty inkante: “Gara nokami koroshiku”, yogotaketari

* 11:37 Jer 26.23

irishinetasanovagetaempara impogini. Maika aiño ipirinitake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku itentakari ikoveenkaigakera. ³ Sureigaemparo aikiro yat-sipereakagavageigakarira kañovageigacharira, kantankicha irirori ariompatyo yatsipereakovageiganakariri. Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkañoigakemparira irirori atanatsira pinkematsatasanoganake gara papakuimaigi.

⁴ Maika patsipereavageigake ikisaigakempira kogaigankit-sirira irapakuakagaigakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito, kantankicha tekyā inkisashitasanoigempi irogaviigakempirora. ⁵ ¿Matsi ario pimagisantaiganairo yogotagaigakempirira Tasorintsi ikañotagasanoigakempira itomisanorira?, otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti:

“Notomi, gara pikisakotaro

inkanomaakempira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

Gara povashigakovagetanaka pinkenkis sureakotanakemparora inkantavigetakempirora tatarika povetsikake ovashi pampakuanakero ganige pikematsatairi.

⁶ Irirori intitari ikanomajaigi itasanoigarira,

aikiro ikisaigiri maganiro itomiegi yovetsikaigira terira onkametite.”

⁷ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pipu-gatsaigari Tasorintsi inkanomajaigakempira onti pantsipereakoigakempa, ontitari ipegaigakempi itomiegi ikisantaigakempirira. Pogoigaketari maganiro tomintaigacharira ikanomajaigiri itomiegi. ⁸ Ariotari ikañotari Tasorintsi irirori ikanomajaigiri ipegasanoigakerira itomiegi.

Antari garira ikanomajaigimpi viroegi ontityo tera imepegasanoigempi itomiegi kañomatata pashininirikatyō tomintaigakempi. ⁹ Kañotari ananekiigira ikanomajaigaira tomintaigakairira aroegi akemisantakovageigaka iriromparorokari Tomintaigakairira timatsirira enoku pairori ankemisantakovageigakempa inkanomajaigakaera kameti ankantakaniniri antimaigake iriroku. ¹⁰ Yogari tomintaigakairira intagati ipomirintsiventaiga ikanomajaigakaira irogotagaigakaera antimaigakera kameti aka kipatsiku garira samani atimaigi, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi onti ikanomajaigai kameti anegintevageigakempaniri ankametitasanoigakera ankañoigakerira irirori ikametivagetira. ¹¹ Arisanoniroro tera ankogaige inkanomajaigakaera Tasorintsi, aneaigaketari onti okenkisureakagaigakai, kantankicha antari asuretakotasanoigakemparorika tyara okantaka ikanomajaigakaira ario pinkante anegintevageigakempa ashinevageigakempara.

Garika akematsaigiri Tasorintsi pairo inkisashivageigakae

¹² Ariompatyo pimpiriniventavageiganakerori ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pishintsitashigeiganakerora gara piperatumaiga. ¹³ Negintetasanovageigempa kameti ganiri yapakuaigai ikematsaigira papigematsaegine tesanorira ishintsiventaigero ikematsaigakera. Onti pinkañoigakempa maika kameti irimaiganakempaniri iriroegi aikiro inegintetasanovageiganakempara.

¹⁴ Pinkogasanoigakera kametikyara pagavakagaigakempa gara pikisavakagaiga, aikiro pinegintevageigakempara, gatanika ineimaigiri Atinkami yogaegi terira inegintevageigempa. ¹⁵ Tsikyanira itimaigikari magisantaiganakeronerira ikavintsaavagetakerira Tasorintsi ganiri otimumati onkenantakemparira, garira onti onkimotanake. Antari onkimotanakerika onti pim-paenkavakagaiganakempa pinkisavakagaiganakempara ovashi pampakuaiganakero pikematsaigakera. ¹⁶ Tsikyanira piatashiigirokari tsinane terira iroro pashiegi, aikiro gara pikañoigari Esao pairani tera isuretumatemparonika ikantakerira Tasorintsi. Pogoigaketari pairora itasegake inevivetakarira patakotiro iseka irirenti iyashiki kantankicha irirori ikantakeri ikogakera impugaerira kañomataka intinirikatyo tsitikitankitsi. Impo ikanti Esao: “¡Nanityo! Kañotari maika notsitikivetaka narokya agavagetanake notasegane ario tyara nonkantakero.” ¹⁷ Impogini ikogavetaa inkañotaempara ikyara tekyara impugeri irirenti, kantankicha tera iragaveae inkantatigaerora ikantakerira. Iragagevetanakatyo ikaemavavagevetakatyo kara, kantankicha tyampa inkantaempa, matakatari.*

¹⁸ Viroegi tera ario pinkañoigempari yashikiiganakempirira aigankitsirira pairani otishiku Sunai. Irroegi onti ineaigavakero omorekanakera otishi, apavatsaase-vaagetanakatyo kara otampiavagetanakera jiriririri. ¹⁹ Ikemaigavakero aikiro tivorintsi otivotunkanira. Antari ikemaigakerira Tasorintsi iniaigakerira ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ovashi ikantaigakeri Moieshi: “¡Gara iniaigana Tasorintsi ganiri nokamaigi!” ²⁰ Ikañotantaigakarorira maika itsarogavageiganakera ikantaigakeritari Tasorintsi: “Iripokumatakerika tatarikara iita iragatikakerora oka otishi nonantakarira pimpitankaigavakerira pogamagaigakerira, irirorika piratsi intirika matsigenka, inkamaketyo.”* ²¹ ¡Tyarikarorokari okoveenkavagetiratyo ineaigakerira! Ikantantakarira

* 12:17 Jen 25.29-34; 27.30-40

* 12:20 Ek 19.9-22; 20.18-21

Moiseshi irirori: “Notsarogavagetanaketyo kara noshigekavagetanake.”

²² Kantankicha viroegi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pogonkeigaka Jerosarenku enokutirira nankitsirira otishiku Shion, irorotari itimantarira Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi. Aikiro kañomataka ontinirika pitentaigakari isaankariite itovaigavagetiratyo kara yapatoventaigakari ikantaigakera: “¡Pairo ikametitasanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi! ¡Pairo ikametitasanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!” ²³ Pitentaigakari maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi tsirinkakoigankicharira enoku. Aikiro pitentaigakari Tasorintsi kantatsirira tyani kametiigatsi, aikiro tyani terira inkametiige. Ario pitentaigakaro isureegi matsigenkaegi yogavisaakotasanoigakerira Tasorintsi maika tenige inkañovageigae. ²⁴ Aikiro pitentaigakari Jeso pokutatsirira pairani aka kipatsiku ikamaventaigakaira ovoatanakera iriraa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakerineririra irisaankaigakerira ikañovageigara, irorotari avisantakarira okametitakera iriraa Jeso avisakero iriraa Averi.*

²⁵ Iroroventi maika kematsatasanoigeri Tasorintsi niaigakempirira maika, gara pipugatsaigumataru. Kañotari pairani ikisashiigunkanira yashikiiganakairira terira inkematsaigeri Moiseshi ikantaigavetakarira tyara inkantaigakempa ganiri ikisashitagani, aroegimparorokari paio inkisashivageigakae Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku garika akematsaigiri irirori.* ²⁶ Antari iniakera Tasorintsi pairani yontininkanakerotyoko kipatsi, kantankicha maika ikantake: “Panivati nontininkakagero, kantankicha gara patiro kipatsi, nomatanakerotyoko inkite irorori.” ²⁷ Ikantakera “panivati”, onti onkantakera iokagetakero magatiro yovetsikagetakerira tsonkagetanankichanerira impogini, irorokya impugakagae onkantakanirira ontimake. ²⁸ Impogini ovashi ankantakani antimaigakera anta aneaigakerora garira otsonkagetumata antentaigakemparira Tasorintsi ampegaigakempara koveenkariegi. Nerotyoko maika tsame ashineventaigakemparira ankantaigakera paio ikametivageti. Aikiro ampinkatsaigakerira, irorotari ishineventaka irirori. ²⁹ Okoveenkavagetiratyo kara ikisara Tasorintsi.*

13

Tyara ankantaigakempa kameti irishineventaigakaeniri Tasorintsi

* 12:24 Jen 4.10 * 12:25 Ireo 18.15, 19 * 12:29 Ireo 28.59-65

1 Pintasanoigakemparira papigematsaegine pinkañotagaigakemparira intinirika pirementigisanorira.

2 Ariorika iripokaigake papigematsaegine parikotipagekunirira ikogakoigakara tyarika irimagaigake viroegi pagaigavakerira pivankoku. Itimagarantaigaketari pashini tera irogoige inti yagaigavake isaankariite Tasorintsi.*

3 Pisuretakoigakemparira yashitakoigunkanirira kañomatata arionirika pitentaigakari yashitakoitakempira. Pisuretakoigakemparira aikiro ikisavintsavageigunkanirira kañomatata vintieginirikaty tsipereaigankitsi.

4 Pinegintevageigakempara pimpaniroiganakerora pitsinanetsite gara pikogaigi pashini, inkisaviigakeritari Tasorintsi tyanirika terira impanirotero itsinanetsite intiegiri aikiro atashiigakerorira tsinane terira iroro irashi.

5 Gara pishineventavageigari koriki pashintavioigakemparira. Tatarika oita pashintaigaka pishineigakempari, ikantaketari Tasorintsi: “Gara nokumatimpi, aikiro gara novashigantumati.”*

6 Irorotari ankantantaigakemparira:

“Itentasanotakena Notinkami.

Gara notsarogumati tyarika inkantaitakena.”

7 Sureigaempari gotagaigakempirira Iriniane Tasorintsi, pineaigakeritari tyara ikantaigaka iiroegi itimaigakera kigonkero ikamaiganaira. Arioty pinkañoigakempari viroegi pinkematsavageigakera. 8 Yogari Jesokirishito tera inkantatigumatempa kantanani ikañotakara pairani ovashi maika kantanakaniroro. Aikiro impogini ario inkañotakempa.

9 Gara pishineventumaigari gotagantaigankitsirira pashinipage niagantsi terira onkañotemparo Niagantsisanorira. Pairo avisake okametitakera inkavintsa-jaigakaera Tasorintsi ishintsitagaigakaera asureegiku avisavagetakero otsatagetaganira yogotagantageigirira kantaigatsirira tyatirika kametitankitsi ogakenkanira, aikiro tyatirika garira ogagani. Yogari tsatagaigirorira kañorira oka ¿matsi tyara onkantakeri? 10 Kantankicha aroegi tera ankañoigempari iiroegi, agoigaketari ikamaventaigakai Kirishito yogavisaakoigakaira. Kantankicha yogari saseroroteegi piriniventaigiririra itagaigirira piratsipage ivankoku Tasorintsi tyampa inkantaigakeri Kirishito irogavisaakoigakerira, aiñokyatari yaventaigaro iriraa piratsipage.

11 Yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi onti yamaat-apinitiro iriraa piratsipage tsompogi ivankoku Tasorintsi okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira

* 13:2 Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3 * 13:5 Ireo 31.6-8; Jos 1.5b

kameti osaankaenkaniniri kañovagetagantsi, kantankicha ogari ivatsapage onti otagunkani parikoti avisakara itimaigakera. ¹² Ario ikañotaka Jeso irirori onti yamanunkani parikoti impo ikamake kameti irisaankantasanoigakaerora iriraa. ¹³ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsame antsipereavageigakera aokageiganakerora magatiro aventaigarira pairani ankañoiganakempirira irirori yatsipereakagavagetunkanira. ¹⁴ Aka kipatsiku mameritari antimantaigakempirira onkantakanira ontimake irorotari agiakotantaigakarira impaigakaera Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

¹⁵ Aroegi akematsaigakeri Jeso irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira tsame ashineventavageigakempirira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira paio ikametivageti. ¹⁶ Viroegi gara pimagisantaigiro pimutakovakagaigakempira, aikiro pinkavintsajaigakerira papigematsaegine kogakovageigacharira, irorotari ishineventageta Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Kematsaigeri sentaigimpirira gotagaigimpirira Iriniane Tasorintsi pimpinkatsaigakerira. Iiroegi ikantakanitari isentasanoigimpi yogoigaketari impogini iraratinkimoigakerira Tasorintsi inkamantaigakerira tyara ikantaiga isentaigimpira. Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira maika pinkematsatasanoigakerira kameti irishinevageigakempaniri. Antari garika pikematsaigiri onti inkenkisureaigakempa aikiro viroegi tyaratyo pinkantaigakempira atanatsira pinkematsaiganake, ontityo inkisaigakempi Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Noneaigake nonegintevageigaka tera tatoita novetsikaige terira onkametite, kantankicha nokogaigake piniaventaigakenara kameti nonkantakaniniri nonkañoigakempa maika. ¹⁹ Narosanotyogogasanotankitsi piniagakerira Tasorintsi kameti tsikyari noneaigaempi nontentaigaempira.

Ikarataganairora tsirinkakerorira

20-21 Yogari Tasorintsi inti gishineantatsirira, aikiro inti ganiairirira Atinkami Jeso sentasanoigakairira kañotaka isentasanoigirira irovishate shintaririra. Irirori ikamaventaigakai ovoatanake iriraa kameti irisaankaigakaeniri akañovageigara aigakeniri enoku ankantakanira antimaigake. Maika nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi impaigakempira magatiro pikogakoigakarira kameti pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. Aikiro nokogake ishintsitagaigakaera asureku kameti anegintetasanovageigakempaniri agishineaigakerira, intitari gaveakagaigakaene Jesokirishito. Irorotari

maika itsame ankantakanira ashineventasanoigakempari ankantaigakerira: “¡Pairo pagaveavageti!” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

²² Napigematsaegine, nokogake piniavantasanoigakerora oka notsirinkaigakempirira impo pisuretasanoigakemparora, maanitari onake.

²³ Maika nonkamantaigakempi yogari apigematsaegine Timoteo imataagani yashireakotaagani. Iripokaerika shintsi nontentakeri nompokakitera noneaigakitempira.

²⁴ Kantaigeri maganiro gotagaigimpirira intiegiri maganiro apigematsaegine nokogake inkemakoigakenara aiño nosureigakari. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi Itariakunirira iko-gaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi.

²⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaav-ageigakempira Tasorintsi.

SANTIAGO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA JORIOEGI TIVAROKAIGANANKICHARIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaignake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoa aka kametikya nonake. Yogari Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito ikogakagakena nantavagetakenerira. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi iyashikiiganakerira itomiegi Iseraere tivarokaiganankicharira parikotipageku.

Inti gotagaigakaene Tasorintsi tyara ankantaigakempa antimaigakera kameti

² Napigematsaegine, pantsipereaigakerika posantepage pishinevageigakempara. ³ Pogoigaketari

garika pikematsaigiro patsipereaigakerira ariompa pishintsitashiiganakerori impo gara agaveimaigimpi.

⁴ Kantankicha ariompari pishintsitashiiganakerori kameti atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Tasorintsi pinegintetasanovageiganakempara pagaveaiganakera pintsatagasanoiganakerora ikogagetirira ganigera tatoita komutapitsatumaigaimpi.

⁵ Aiñorika kara tekyarira irogotasanoige tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi iriniaigakerityo inkantaigakerira irogotagaigakerira. Irirori inkemaigakeri, omirinkatari ikemaigiri niaigiririra impo yogotagasanoigakeri tera inkisumaigeri.

⁶ Kantankicha tyanirika kantakerine Tasorintsi irogotagakerira irogotasannotaketyo arisano irogotagakeri gara ikantumati: “Ariorika gara ikemana garorokari yogotagana.”

Maganiirotari kañoigacharira maika onti ikañoigakaro ovore omaraani nia otampiaatirora tampia ariokya amakitiro ariokya amakitiro, ogipigipitanakeroty. ⁷ ¿Matsi inkemakeri

Tasorintsi yoga kañotirorira maika? Garatyo ikemumatiri, ⁸ teranika patiro one isuretasannotakemparira onti irorokya ikanti irorokya ikanti.

⁹ Kametitake irishinevageigakempara yogaegi apigematsaegine terira irashintavageigempa, ipegaigakeritari Tasorintsi itomiegi.

¹⁰ Irirokya apigematsaegine shintavageigacharira kametitake irishinevageigakempara, yogotagakeritari Tasorintsi ganigera yaventakoiigaaro yashintageigarira, ontitari ikañoigakaro otega terira onkusotegate, shintsi inkamaiganae. ¹¹ Pine irirori

pairora inkatsirinkatake poreatsiri intaganakero oga onkenake oshigirikanake ashiritegagetanakempa ganige okametitegatai. Ario inkañotake shintavagetacharira gara samani itimi, onti inkamanake iokagetanakero magatiro ipiriniventavagetirira.

Ashintsitashiigakerora tsipereakagaigakaenerira

¹² Tyanirika terira inkematsatero yatsipereagetakerira onti ariompa ishintsitashitanakerori paio inkavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi, ineakeritari atanatsira ikematsatasanotanakeri, impogini intentanakeri enoku inkantakanira intimake iriroku. Ario inkañotagaigakempari maganiro tasanogiririra, intsatagakerotari ikantaigakeririra.

¹³ Aiñorika vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite garatyo ikantumati: “Inti suretagakenaro Tasorintsi novetsikantakarira.” Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkogenika irovetsikakera terira onkametite, aikiro tera isuretagantumatemala ovet-sikakenkanira. ¹⁴ Tsikyatyato isuretakaroro irirori ikogakera irovetsikakerora. Ikirotyo matavitaacha. ¹⁵ Oketyo opokashitakeri isuretakarora impo yovetsikakero. Antari garika yapakuairo yovetsikakerira onti agaveanakeri impo iroro onkenantakempa iriatakera morekariku.

¹⁶ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara vikiiro matavinaigaacha. ¹⁷ Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigakai nerotyto ipantaigakairorira magatiro kametiripage, irirotari vetsikakeririra kashiri intiri impokiro intiri aikiro poreatsiri kutagitetakotantatsirira. Tera inkantatigumatempa, kantanani ikañotakara pairani ovashi maika kantaniroro. ¹⁸ Tsikyatatari ikogake irirori intomintaigakaera, nerotyto ipantaigakairorira Iriniane kameti amechosurentaigaeniri. Aroegi antiegitari aketyosanorira itomintaigaka aivaigakerira maganiro intomintaigakemparira.

Tyara ankantaigakempa ankematsatasanoiganakera

¹⁹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, pinkemisantasanoigakerira kenkitsatimoigakempironerira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Gara pikatimanaigiro pogotagaigakerira pashini tekyarika pinkemasanoigero, aikiro gara shintsi pikisaiga.

²⁰ Ankisaigavetakempa ¿matsi iroro irishineviigakae Tasorintsi? ²¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pampakuaiganakerora magatiro piniagisevageigira, aikiro posantepage povetsikageigirira terira onkametite. Gara paventakovageiga, onti pisuretasanoigakemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi yogotagaigakempirira, irorotari gavisakoigimpirira. ²² Gara pikemisantaigiro kogapage onti

pinkematsaigakero tyarika okantake ario pinkañoigakempa. Antari intagatirika pinkemisantaigakero kogapage vikiiro matavinaigaachane. ²³ Tyanirika terira inkematsatero okantakerira Iriniane Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo ineataka nearontsiku. ²⁴ Ineavetaka tyara ikantaka, impo iatumataira parikoti pa magisantavagetaa. ²⁵ Ogari Iriniane Tasorintsi pairotyo okametivageti, apakuakagaigakairotari terira onkametite avetsikageigavetarira. Irorotari gavisakoigakai, kantankicha Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakeri tyanirika yoga terira imagisantero tyarika okantake, onti ikematsatasanovagetanakero, aikiro itsataganakero okantakerira.

²⁶ Tyanirika kantatsirira: “Nanti kematsatatsirira”, kantankicha tera inegintetero iriniane, teratyo arisano inkematsasanotero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, ikiiro matavitaacha. ²⁷ Yogari ineakerira Tasorintsi arisanora opaitaka ikematsasanotakera inti kavintsajaigakeririra ananekiegi kamakoripage ontiri tsinaneegi ogamakotagapage tsipereaigankitsirira, aikiro inegintetasanovageiga ganiri ikañoigari vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite.

2

Antavakagaigakempara maganiro

¹ Napigematsaegine, maika pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito visavageigakeririra maganiro ganige intagani pishineventaigaa ineaugunkanirira yagaveavageigi irirokya pinkisaigake terira impaitu-maigempa. Maganirotyo pishineigakempari, irirorika gaveavageigatsirira intirika terira iragaveimaige. ² Pine ariorika pampatoitaigakempa impo inkiiaigapaake piteni matsigenka, paniro tyarika, vetsikakomatakatyo kara, aikiro yogashitakari ichapakiku aniyo yovetsikantunkanirira kori. Yogari irapitene pairacharakimatake. ³ Intaganirika pagaigavake vetsikakotankicharira pinginteigavakerira poviriniigavakerira, yogari pairacharakitankitsirira onti pogaratinkaigavakeri ontirika poviriniigavakeri kogapage, ⁴ ¿matsi arisano opaitaka pikematsatasanooigakera? Teratyo, teranika pishineigempari terira irovetsikakotempa irirori, intaganitari pishineigaka vetsikakotankicharira. Teratyo negintekya pisureigempa onti pisureigaka terira onkametite.

⁵ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, atsi kemaigena nonkantaigakempira. Año tovaini terira irashintavageigavetempa aka kipatsiku kantankicha pairo yaventasanooigari Tasorintsi. Irirosanotyoo ikogakagasanoigake iriaigakera impogini intimimoigakerira impegakempara

Igoveenkariegite maganiro inkañoigakemparira irirori. Ariotari inkañotagaigakempari maganiro tasanogairirira, intsatagakerotari ikantaigakeririra. ⁶ Kantankicha viroegi onti pogipashiventaigiri terira irashintavageigempa, inti pishineiga shintavageigacharira. ¿Matsi tera iriro kisavintsaigempine shintavageigacharira yamaigimpira ipimantaigimpira ikanomaantapiniigira joese? ⁷ ¿Matsi tera iriro shintavageigacharira samatsanaigiririra yoga pairorira ikametiti shintaigimpirira?

⁸ Aityo otsirinkakotunkani ikantirira Tasorintsi pairorira avisavagetakero magatiro okametitakera okanti: “Pintasanotakemparira pitovaire, pintsarogakagakemparira pinkañotagakempara pintsarogakagara vikiiro.” Pinke-matsaigakerorika oka, aikiro pintsatagasanogakerorika kametitasanotake.* ⁹ Kantankicha terika maganirosano pishineigempari pitovaire onti povetsikaigake terira onkametite, teranika pintsatagaigero ikantakerira Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Tyanirika tsatagasanotiro magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kantankicha ontimumatakerika patiro terira intsatagero kañotasanomatakatyo tenirikatyo intsatagumatero otovaire. ¹¹ Irirotari kantankitsi Tasorintsi: “Gara piatashitiro tsinane”, aikiro ikiirotyo kantankitsi: “Gara poganti.”* Nerotyoyo tyanirika garira iatashivetaro tsinane kantankicha irogantakerika teratyoyo intsatagero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, aiñokyatyo ikañovageta.

¹² Maika viroegi pineginteigakerora piniane, aikiro kametikyara pinavageigake. Garika pikañoiga maika inkisaigakempi Tasorintsi impogini, teranika pinkematsatanoigero Niagantsisanorira pakuakagaigakairorira terira onkametite avetsikageigavetarira. ¹³ Tasorintsi garatyoyo itsarogakagumaigari impogini maganiro terira intsarogakagantumaigempa, intaganityoyo intsarogakagaigakempa maganiro tsarogakagantaigacharira, gara ikisashiigari.

Gara akantashiigaro kogapage akematsaigakeri Tasorintsi

¹⁴ Napigematsaegine, tyanirika kantankitsine: “Naro nogotake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigajairira”, kantankicha garika yovetsikagetiro ikantakerira ¿arisano yogavisaakotakeri intagatira ikantake maika? Teratyoyo. ¹⁵ Pine ariorika pineakeri papigematsatene mameri irogagutakemparira ontiri aikiro irogakemparira. ¹⁶ Antari intagatirika pinkantavakeri: “Kametikyara piatae, impakempitari Tasorintsi pogagutakemparira ontiri aikiro pogakemparira”, ¿matsi ario opaitaka pikavintsaakerira?

* 2:8 Ire 19.18 * 2:11 Ek 20.13-14

17 Ario ikañotaka aikiro kantatsirira: “Naro nogotake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigajairira”, kantankicha tera irovetsikagetero ikantakerira. ¿Matsi ario yogavisaakovitakeri Tasorintsi ikantakera maika? Teratyo.

18 Kantankicha ariorika intimake kantankitsinerira: “Virori pikantake intagati kogakotankicha agotasanoigakera aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigajairira. Arisanoniroro okogakotunkani agotasanoigakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, kantankicha narori nonkantake onti okogakotunkanityo aikiro avetsikageigakerora ikantakerira irirori.” Antari garika povetsikagetiro ikantakerira, ¿matsi tatoita ogotantakenkani arisanorika pogotake tyara ikanta ontirika tera?, kantankicha naro novetsikagetakeroty o ikantakerira, irorotari pogotantakarira arisano nogotasano tyara ikanta. 19 Viro pikantake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira. Kametitaketyo, kantankicha yogogityo kamagarini iriroegi aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira, neroty itsarogavagetantaigarira ishigekavageiganaketyo.

20 Gara pikañogari terira irogotumaige. Tyanirika kantankitsinerira: “Naro nogotake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigajairira”, kantankicha terika irovetsikagetero ikantakerira irirori teratyo irogavisaakoteri. 21 Pine Averan yashikiiganakairira pairani itsatagakerora ikantakeririra Tasorintsi, irorotanaketyo irogakerimera Isaako intagakenerimera, neroty ineantakaririra Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.* 22 Pineake maika Averan tera patiro inkematsateri Tasorintsi ikantakerira intimaigakera iyashikiiganakerira intovaigavageigaketyo kara, itsatagakeroty aikiro ikantakeririra, irorotari opaitakara ikematsatasanotakerira. 23 Otsatagunkani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari Averan ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi, neroty ineantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.”* Impo ovashi ikantunkani iamigote Tasorintsi. 24 Maika viroegi pineasanoigaketari intagatirika ankantaigake agotasanoigakera aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakotantatsirira, kantankicha garika avetsikagi-ro ikantakerira, garatyo ishineigajai Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera, kantankicha ankantaigakerika akematsaigakeri, aikiro avetsikageigakerorika ikantakerira ario pinkante irishineigakae irogavisaakoigakaera.

* 2:21 Jen 22.1-18 * 2:23 Jen 15.6

25 Ario okañotaka Iraava irorori pairorira opogere-anti kametikyara agaigavakeri omanaigavakerira itigankaigakerira Joseo ineageigutera otimira, ovashi ineantakarorira Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo onkañovagetumatempa. Okantaigakeritari aikiro inke-naiganaera apipokiteneku avotsi irishigapitsaiganaerira kisaigakeririra.* 26 Pogoigaketari garira otimi asureegi garatyo aniashiigaro kogapage. Ario okañotaka aikiro ankantaigera agotasanoigake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaakoigajairira kantankicha garika avetsikagegiro ikantakerira garatyo iroro yogavisaakoviigajairo akantaigakera maika, gatanika yogavisaakotantumati kogapage.

3

Pairo avisake okañovagetagantira nenetsi

¹ Napigematsaegine, gara tsikyata pishineventaigaro pogo-tagaigakerira papigematsaegine, pogoigaketari maganiro naroege gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi paio nav-isaigake ikamaguigakenara Tasorintsi ineigakenara ari-orka notsatagasanoigakero nogotagantaigirira ontirika tera. Garika notsatagasanoigiro paio navisaigake inkisaigake-nara impogini. ² Maganiro aroegi akañovageigaka, kantan-kicha aiñorika negintetasanotirorira iriniane inti pairorira ikametivageti, yogotasanotake inegintetasanovagetakara.

³ Pine kavayo imaranegevetakatyo aikiro ish-intsigevetakatyo kantankicha ikutonkitantunkani maani asurokii ivaganteku kameti inkematsatantakeniri inoshikakotanakenkanira tyarika iramanakenkani. ⁴ Ario okañota omarapageni pitotsi irorori. Omaranegevetakatyo, aikiro otampiagevetakatyo omarane tampia kantankicha itakiatavairo tsititirorira komarontsiku yogatinkaavairo iatakotakera tyarikara ikogake irorori iriatakera. ⁵ Aikiro maanityo onavetakempa tsitsi agaveaketyo ompotakerora omarapageni tsamairintsi, ompoamatanaketari. Ario okañotaka nenetsi irorori maanityo onavetaka, kantankicha aniantaigaro posantepage. ⁶ Pairo okañovagetagaigakai, irorotari aniagisetantavageiga ovashi avetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite. Intitari gotagaigakai kamagarini aniagisevageigakera, ovashi akisavakagaigaka atsipereakagavakagaigaka.

⁷ Aroegi agaveaigake ampiraigakemparira posantepage kamarigetatsirira, kapankiripage, noshikagetacharira intiri aikiro timagetatsirira oaaku. Agaveaigakerityo

* 2:25 Jos 2.1-21

agameigakerira, ⁸ kantankicha garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irogametakerora inene ganiri iniimati terira onkametite. Ogari aniagiseigirira onti okañotakaro kepigari. Pine kepigari agaigemparora garatyo atimaigai, ankamaigaketyo. Ario okañotaka aniagisevageigira terira onkametite garatyo atimaigai kameti, ontityo ankisavakagaigakempa.

⁹ Aroegi aniaigiri Apa Tasorintsi akantaigirira ashineventaigakari, kantankicha irorokya akonogaigavakero aniashinaigarira atovaire yovamparoaigakerira ikañotagaigakarira irirori.* ¹⁰ Okonogaka aniaigake onti akantaigakeri Tasorintsi ashineventaigakari. Okonogaka aikiro onti aniashinaigakari atovaire. Napigematsaegine, tera onkametite ankañoigempara maika. ¹¹⁻¹² ¿Matsi tyara oneakenkani kara onkonteatakera nia onkonogakempa onkametiatake impo ariokya onkepishiatae? Teratyo oneimatenkani onkañotera maika. Aikiro ¿matsi tyara oneakenkani sevantoki kara ontimakera otaganaku manataroki? Ario okañotaka manataroki, ¿matsi tyara oneakenkani ontimakera omantsaku kemi? Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tera oneimatenkani.

Tyara ikantaiga yogotagasanoigirira Tasorintsi

¹³ Aiñorika kara govagetatsirira kantetyo inkantakanira inegintevegetakempa, aikiro inkavintsaantavagetakera, kantankicha gara yaventakovageta kameti iokotagantakempiniri arisano opaitaka yogovagetakera. ¹⁴ Kantankicha pinkisavitakeririka pitovaire pinkogakera pavisagakerira, aikiro vikiirorika suretakotaachane, garatyo pitsoega pinkantakera: “Nogovageti.” ¹⁵ Teranika iriro gotagempirone Tasorintsi pinkañotakempara maika, tsikyatatyo pisuretakaroro viro, ariotari ikantaigari matsigenkaegi, aikiro inti suretagakempiro kamagarini. ¹⁶ Nonkantaigakempi tyarikara itimaigake kisakovageigacharira kogaigankitsirira iravisaigakerira itovaireegi, aikiro isuretakovageiga ikiiro, omirinka ikisavakagaigaka, aikiro yovetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite.

¹⁷ Kantankicha yogari yogotagasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kametikya itimi, tenige inkisantavagetae, aikiro isuretakotantavagetaka, aikiro itsarogakagantavagetaka. Itsatagasanogetiro ikantakerira, tera iramatavitantumate. ¹⁸ Yogaegiri gametiantaigatsirira ganigera ikisavakagaigaa kametikya itimaigake, ariompatari ineginteiganakari.

* 3:9 Jen 1.26-27

4

Shineventaigarorira yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaige

¹ ¿Tyara okantaka pikisavakagantaigarira? Ontitari kantankicha pisuregisevageigarora posantepage terira onkametite, irorotari tsimajaigakempi nerotyo pikisavakagantaigarira. ² Pikogaigavetaka pashintavageigakempara, kantankicha tera pagaveaige niganki pogavitantaiganakero. Pashintumanatutaigakari yashintageigarira pashini pineaigi tera pashintaigempara, tyampa pinkantakoigakero ovashi pikisavitantaiganakero. Tenirorotyo pagaveaige pashintaigemparora pikogaigakerira, teranika pineviigeri Tasorintsi. ³ Antari pineviigavetakaririka tera impaigempiro, ontitari kantankicha tera kameti pineviigeri. Intagati pikogashiigavetaka povetsikaigakemera tatarika oita pishineventageigarira viroegi.

⁴ ¡Ontityo pikañoigakaro tsinane terira ompaniroteri ojime! ¿Matsi tera pogoige pishineventaigakemparorika yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaige onti pikisaigakeri Tasorintsi? Nonkantantaigakempirira tyanirika kogankitsine irishineventakemparora yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaige onti ikisakeri Tasorintsi. ⁵ Teranika onkantero kogapage Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantira: “Yogari Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigimpirira ikogasanotake pintasanoigakemparira Tasorintsi pimpanirotasano-tanakerira.” ⁶ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakai imutakoigakai ashintsitashigeigakerora ganiri ashineventaigaro terira onkametite ovetsikagisevagetaganirira. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Tasorintsi tera irishinetempari ventakovageigacharira, kantankicha yogari terira iraventakovageigempa iroso pinkante ikavintsajaigakeri imutakovageigakeri.”

⁷ Nonkantantaigakempirira pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi pintsatagasanoigakerora ikantakerira. Pishintsitashiigakerira kamagarini gara pikematsatu-maigiri. Pinkañoigakemparika maika irishigapanutetyo. ⁸ Ariompari pisuretasanoiganakempariri Tasorintsi, aikiro paventaigakemparira. Irirori inkavintsaavageigakempi, aikiro impugamentaigakempi. Nonkantaigakempi viroegi vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite pampakuaiganakerora ganigera pimaigairo aikiro. Viroegi kematsatamampegaigankicharira negintetasanovageigempa ganige povetsikagisevageigairo terira onkametite. ⁹ Kenkisureaigempa, iragaigempa, pineaigaketari onti

povetsikagisevageigake terira onkametite. Viroegi kavakavaitankitsirira iragaigempa, aikiro viroegi shinevageigankicharira kenkisureavageigempa. ¹⁰ Gara paventakovagetumaiga onti pinkantaigakeri Atinkami: “Garika pitsarogakagana viro tyampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimagete naro tsikyata.” Pinkañotakerorika maika irirori iragaveakagakempi.

Gara okantantavagetagani

¹¹ Napigematsaegine, ganige piniashitantavageigaa, pogoigaketari ikantakera Atinkami antavakagasanoigakempara, kantankicha tyanirika niashitantavagetacharira ontirika ikantantavagetake tera intsatagero ikantakerira, kañomataka ontinirikatyo iniashitanakaro kogapage ikantakera: “Garatyo notsatagagetiro ikantakerira, onkante.” ¹² Kantankicha paniro Tasorintsi inti Joesesorira kantankitsinerira impogini tyanirika kañovagetankicha, aikiro tyanirika ineake kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa, panirotari irirori yagaveakera irogavisaakotantakera, aikiro inkisashitankempara. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro kameti pinkantakerira pitovaire yovetsikake terira onkametite?

Tera ogotumatenkani tata gaigakaene kamani

¹³ Kemisantaigena viroegi kantaigatsirira: “Maika ontirika kamani aiganake parikoti antimaigakitera anta patiro shiriagarini, ampimantavageigakera agaigakera ariopiopage koriki.” ¹⁴ Tera pogotumaige tatarika gaigakempine kamani, ontitari pikañoigakaro mararo taina omararosekantakiti tenka samani saagitevagetai. ¹⁵ Ogame pinkantaigakeme: “Irirorika nintankitsine Tasorintsi antimaigake antaigakerora tatapagerika akogageigakerira.” ¹⁶ Kantankicha viroegi onti paventakotumaiganaka pikemakagantaigakara. Naro nonkantaigakempi tera onkametite pinkañoigakempara maika. ¹⁷ Yogari govetankicharira tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi impo tera intsatagero onti yovetsikanake terira onkametite.

5

Isuretagaigakarira shintavageigacharira

¹ Maika nonkamantaigakempi viroegi shintavageigacharira. Iragaigempa, pinkaemavavageigakera, pantsipereavageigaketari impogini. ² Magatiro pashintaigavetakarira tenige onkametitae. Aikiro pigamisapagete yogakaro gagetarorira kamisa. ³ Yogari pigorikite tenige impunataempa, vintiegi ikantakoigake

pantsipereavageigakera morekariku, paventaigakarotari pashintavageigarira. Pantsipereavageigaketyo kara ontagaigakempira tsitsi, povegotiavageigakeritari pigorikiegite panikyara aganakempa inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi. ⁴ Tera pimpunatagantsiigeri tavagetimoigimpirira onti pamatavinaigakeri, neroty iriroegi maika ikenkiakoigakero pimpunaigakerira. Yogari Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira ikemaigakerityo ikaemavaitaigakera. ⁵ Pashintaarantavageigaka posantepage aka kipatsiku, aikiro onti pipiriniiventunteiganake pishineventaigarira viroegi. Onti pikañoigakari piratsi itigaganira inkeitanakera irogakenkanira, impogereaigakempitari Tasorintsi impogini intigankaigakempira morekariku. ⁶ Viroegi pitsoeventaigakari negintevageigacharira pogakagantaigakerira, iriroegi teratyo impugamentumaiganakempa.

Iratsipereakovageigakempara kematsaigatsirira

⁷ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi pinkantakanira pantsipereakovageigakempa kigonkero impigaatera Atinkami. Pinkañoigakemparira pankivage-tirorira turigoki. Pine irirori tera inkatimanatero irovatuakotakerora iturigokite, onti yogiakero osariganaira osampatasanotanakera ario yovatuakotakero. ⁸ Ario pinkañoigake viroegi pantsipereakovageigakempara, gara piperaiganaka. Ariompatyo pishintsiiiganakeri pinkematsatanovageiganakera, panikyataro impigaate Atinkami.

⁹ Napigematsaegine, gara piniashivakagaiga ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi, irirori intitari Joesananorira. Maika panikya inkantake tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi. ¹⁰ Pinkañoigakemparira kamantakoigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi pairani yatsipereakovageigakarira kisaigakeririra tsipereakagaigakeririra. ¹¹ Maika agoigake shinevageigaka maganiro tsipereakovageigankicharira pairani yatsipereakagaigakerira kisaigakeririra. Pikemakoigakeritari Jovo pairani yatsipereakovagetakara, teratyo irapakuanakeri Tasorintsi, ariompatyo ishintsitanakeri ikematsatanakerira. Impogini ikavintsajairi Tasorintsi ariompatyo ipasanogetakeriri pairotyo avisakero oketyorira yashintavetaka. Pairoteri ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi, aikiro itsarogakagantavageta.

¹² Maika, napigematsaegine, kemisantanoigena nonkantaigakempira. Pinkantagantsiigakera gara pitsoegumaiga ganiri pikogakoiga omirinka piniakoigerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakera: “Ineakenataro Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa.” Gara piniakoigiro inkite

pinkantaigakera: “Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo opitankanakerika inkite.” Ario okañotaka kipatsi gara piniakoigiro pinkantaigakera: “Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo onigirika kipatsi.” Gara tatoita piniakotumaigi, intagatityo pinkantaigake: “Jeeje arisano”, ontirika pinkantaigake: “Teratyo”, ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini.

Kematsaigatsirira inkantakanira iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi

¹³ Aiñorika tsipereankitsirira iriniakeri Tasorintsi. Yogari shinevetankicharira irimatikaventakerityo. ¹⁴ Aiñorika mantsigatankitsirira inkaemakagantaigakeri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira iriniaventaigakerira, aikiro intiritantaigakemparira aseite iraventaigakemparira Atinkami irovegaerira. ¹⁵ Antari iriniaventaigakerira irogotasanoigakerika arisano inkemaigakeri Atinkami, ario pinkante irovegaerityo, aikiro aityorika yovetsikakerira terira onkametite irisaankasanotaero magatiro. ¹⁶ Nonkantantaigakempirira pinkañovageigakemparika pinkamantaigakeri papigematsaegine, aikiro piniaventavaka-gaigakempara kameti ishintsitagaigakempiniri Atinkami pinegintevageigakempara, aikiro irovegaigaempiniri pimantsigaigakerika. Yogari kematsatanotiririra Tasorintsi iniirira ikemakerityo itsatagakero tatarika oita ikantakeri.

¹⁷ Pine pairani kamantantatsirira Eriashi ikañotasanoigakai aroegi, kantankicha iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira gara oparigumatai inkani impo teratyo omparigumatae kigonkero avisavagetanakera 42 kashiri. ¹⁸ Impogini iniairi aikiro ikantairira ompariganaera inkani, nerotyo oga okenake opariganai* ovashi otimagetanai isekaegi maganiro.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Napigematsaegine, gotasanoigero oka nonkantaigakempirira. Aiñorika kañovagetaacharira impo irimutakotaeri pashini inegintetanaempara onti imutakotakeri ganiri ineairo igamane, irogavisaakotaenkanitari omagisantaenkanira yovetsikagisevagevetakarira. *Maika intagati, Santiago*

* 5:18 1 Kov 17.1; 18.1, 41-46

PERERO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA IRAPIGEMATSAEGINE TIVAROKAIGANANKICHARIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaiigake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoa aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi napigematsaegine tivarokaiganankicharira ageigankitsirira Pontoku, Garashiaku, Kaparoshiaku, Ashiaku ontiri aikiro Vitiniaku. ² Yogari Apa Tasorintsi igantaga pairani yogotakera pinkematsaigakerira, irorotari ikogakagantaigakempirira intomintaigakempira. Impogini yogari Isure inia-surentaigakempi kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri Jesokirishito irisaankantaigakempirora iriraa pampakuaiganakerora magatiro ogantagarira povetsikagisevageigake irorokya pimpiriniventaigake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Maika noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira intimakaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Agotasanoigake aniaiganaera impogini

³ Maika tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira: “Pairo pikametivageeti.” Irirori intitari Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito. Itsarogakagavageigakai itomintaigakai kañomataka akyaenkanirika mechoigaatsi kameti aniaiganaeniri impogini. Iketyotari yoganiai Jesokirishito, irorotari agotantasanoigakarira aniaiganaera aroegi aikiro aigaera anta enoku. ⁴ Yogavisaakoigakaitari Tasorintsi irorotari atantaigakemparira anta enoku ankantakanira antimimoigakeri. Antari iriroku gara akaragitekovegetumaigi, aikiro onkantakanityo onkametigitevegetake. ⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi ineigakempi pikematsatasanoigakerira, irorotari maika impampogiakotasanoigakempi ganiri papakuimaigi pikematsaigakerira kigonkero irogavisaakotasanoigakempira piaigakera anta enoku pineaigapaakerora magatiro yovetsikageigakempirira. Irirori paio yagaveavageeti, irorotari yagaveantakarira inkañotakerora maika.

⁶ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pishineigakempara, gatanika okantakani okañota maika patsipereavageigakera posante. ⁷ Antari patsipereagira onti oneinkanira arisanorika pikematsatasanoigake ontirika tera. Kañomataka kori itagaganira kameti

ontagakenkaniniri konogakaririra intivanira gotaachane korisanorira. Ipunavagevetatyo kori kantankicha impogini intsonkatanaempa. Viroegi paio pavisaigakeri kori, irorotari maika pantsipereakotasanoigakemparorika magatiro atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Jesokirishito irishineventasanoigakempi impogini impigaatera inkantaigakempi: “Pikematsatasanoigakenatari, maika tsame nontentaiganakempira enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake naroku, noshineventaigakempitari.”⁸ Teratyo pineaigavetempari kantankicha pitaigakari, aikiro pikematsaigakeri, neroty pishinevageigakatyo kara⁹ pogotasanoigaketari irogavisaakotasanoigakempira impogini ineaigakempitari pikematsaigakerira.

10-11 Pairani yogaegi kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakoigakeri Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakempi impogini inkavintsajaigakempira irogavisaakoigakempira, iniasurentaigakeritari Isure Kirishito timasurentaigakeririra yogotagaigakerira iratsipereaventaigakaera Kirishito inkamaventaigakaera, impo iranianaera inkoveenkavagetaera. Kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoige tyara onkantanakempa impogini magatiro ikamantakogeigakerira, neroty ipiriniventasanoigakero isuretasanoigakarora ikogasanoigaketari irogoigakemera tyatirikatyo agantakempa ontsatagagetakenkanira, aikiro tyarika onkantagetakempa.¹² Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri gara ineaigiro iriroegi ontsatagakenkanira magatiro ikamantakogeigakerira, intiegitari neaigakerone impogiiganankitsinerira. Irorotari maika ikenkitsatakoigakerira kenkitsatimoigakempirira ikamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, irorotari gaveakagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi poniankicharira enoku. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikogaigavetaka irogotasanoigakeromera magatiro oka ikenkitsatakoigakerira.

Tasorintsi ikogake inegintetasanovageigakempara maganiro kematsaigiririra

¹³ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pisuretasanoigakemparora tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintetasanoigakempara pishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite, aikiro pisuretakotasanoigakemparora tyara inkantaigakempi Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakempira impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito.¹⁴ Kematsatasanoigeri Tasorintsi, vintiegitari itomiegi. Intaga pikañoigaa pairani tekyara pogotumaige tyara ikanta Tasorintsi

yogavisaakotantira. ¹⁵ Gara pikañovagetumaigaa onti pinegin-tevageigakempa pinkañoigakempirira kogakagaigakempirira intomintaigakempirira. Irirori teranika inkañovagetumatempa. ¹⁶ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Maika viroegi pinkañoigakenara naro gara pikañovagetumaigaa, teranika nonkañovagetumatempa naro.”*

¹⁷ Pinaigirira Tasorintsi pikantaigiri: “Apa.” Irorotari maika pinkantakanira pimpinkatsatasanoigakeri kigonkero pinkamaiganaera. Irirori katinka yogagetakero magatiro, neroty oimirinka ishineventaigakari vetsikaigirorira kametiripage, irirokya vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite onti ikanomajaigakeri. Gara itimumati paniro pairorira iravisake intasanovagetakempirira gara ikanomairi. Ario onkañotakempa aikiro garaty tyani ikisashitumata kogapage, imirinkaty ineaigakeri ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro. ¹⁸ Pairani onti pipampiaigave-taka yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira, kantankicha onti pipampiaigavetakaro kogapage, teranika ogavisaakoigempi. Kantankicha impogini yogavisaakoigakempi Tasorintsi ganigeniri pikañoigaa maika. Tera iriro irogavisaakotantaigakempi koriki tsonkatanankichanerira, ¹⁹ onti yogavisaakotantaigakempi iriraa Kirishito voatanankitsirira ikamaventaigakempira ikañotakarira ovisha kametitanotatsirira terira tyara inkantumatempa. ²⁰ Pairani tekyara ontimumage te igantaga ikantakera Tasorintsi intigankakerira Itomi aka kipatsiku irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra. Maikari maika panikyara ontsongagetanaempa magatiro ipokuti ikamaventaigakitimpira, ²¹ impo yogari Tasorintsi yoganiairi yamanairi enoku ikoveenkatagasanotairi, neroty pikematsatantaigakaririra. Aikiro irorotari pogotasanotantaigakarira ario inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantaigakempirira.

²² Maika mataka negintetasanovageigakavi, pikematsaigakerotari Niagantsisanorira ovashi iroro okenantanaka pitavakagasanoiganakara. Ariompatyo pinkañoiganakempari maika pintavakagasanoiganakempira, ²³ kañoigamatakavitari vikyaenkarira mechoigankitsi. Tera iriro tomintaigaempine matsigenka kamaiganaatsinerira, inti tomintaigaimpi Tasorintsi, pikematsaigakerotari Iriniane. Ogari Iriniane irorotari ganiantatsirira, aikiro okantakani otimi, ²⁴ ariotari okantakeri irorori okanti: “Maganiro matsigenkaegi onti ikañoigakaro shimpenashi ok-agamanetira,

* 1:16 Ire 11.45

ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi tera inkusogamaneige.
 Ario okañotaka aikiro magatiro yaventakotakarira
 onti okañotakaro otegapage teranika onkusotegate,
 ariotari onkañotakempari magatiro yaventakotakarira
 iriroegi garatyo okantakani otimai.

²⁵ Kantankicha ogari Iriniane Atinkami garatyo otsonkatu-
 mata onti onkantakani ontimake.”
 Irerotari ikenkitsatimoitakempirira ikamantaitakempira
 tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

2

¹ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganige povetsiku-
 maigai terira onkametite. Ganige pamatavitantavageigai,
 aikiro ganige pikantamampegaigaa kogapage. Ganige
 pikisaviigairi pashini tyarika ikantaka ontirika tatarika
 yashintaka, aikiro ganige piniashitantavageigaa.

² Viroegi pinkogasanoigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi
 pinkañoigakempirira ananeki ikyarira mechtankitsi
 ikogira itsomi. Aikiro pisuretasanoigakempirora kameti
 pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaigakempa ariompaniri
 pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri Tasorintsi, aikiro
 ariompaniri pogotasanoiganakeriri, ³ matakatarari goigakevi
 ikavintsajaigakempira Atinkami.

Kirishito onti ikañotakaro mapu okusotantakarira pankotsi

⁴ Maika ariompatyo pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri
 Atinkami, irerotari ganiaigakempi. Ontitari ikañotakaro
 mapu okusotantakarira pankotsi ovetsikantaganira mapu.
 Antari garika otimi tatampatyo onkusotantakempa. Ario
 okañota game inti irirori tyampatyo ankantaigakempa
 agavisaakoigakempara. Ikisaigavetakarityo matsigenkaegi
 tera irishineventaigempari, kantankicha Tasorintsi
 ishineventakarityo, ineakeritari paio ikametiti. ⁵ Aikiro
 viroegi onti pikañoigakaro otovaire mapupage ovetsikan-
 tunkanirira oga pankotsi, yoganiaigakempitari Jesokirishito
 kameti pintentavakagaigakempirira kañoigamatakavi
 ivanko Isure Tasorintsi, itimimoigakempitari. Aikiro
 yogavisaakoigakempi kameti pimpegaigakempara isas-
 eroroteegine Tasorintsi pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro
 ikogagetirira. ⁶ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira
 okanti:

“Yogari nontigankakerira Shionku onti inkañotakemparo
 mapu pairorira okametiti okusotantasanotakarira
 pankotsi.

Tyanirika kematsatakerine garatyo ikenkisureaa,
 gatanika ikematsatiri kogapage.”

⁷ Neroty viroegi kematsaigiririra pineaigakeri pairo ikametiti. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaigeri irirotari ikantakotake Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi onti opegakagunkani okusotantakarira.”

⁸ Aikiro okanti pashini Itsirinkakagantakerira:

“Irirori onti inkañotakemparo mapu ontivatantakenkanirira ovashi onkaraantakenkani.”

Gatanika ikogaigi inkematsaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito, onti inkisavintsaigakeri ovashi inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi, irorotari ikogakaigakunkani, ikantaketari Tasorintsi pairani okyasanokyara inkisashiigakemparira maganiro garira ikematsaigiri.

⁹ Kantankicha viroegi onti ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakempira, aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pimpegaigakempara isaseroroteegine pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. Aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pinegin-tetasanovageiganakempara, yashintasanoigakempitari.*

Onti okañotaka maika kameti pinkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, pairotari ikametiti. Karanki tera pogoigavetempa kañomatata ontinirikatyo papavatsaakoigaka, povetsikagisevageigavetakatari terira onkametite, kantankicha impogini yogavisaakoigakempi kañomatata ontinirikatyo pikutagitetakoi ganake, tenigetari povetsikaigaero povetsikaigavetakarira karanki.

¹⁰ Pairani tera pimpaitumaigavetempa, kantankicha maika vintiegityo itomiegi Tasorintsi. Aikiro tera tyani tsarogakagumaigavetempine, kantankicha maika itsarogakagaigakempityo Tasorintsi.

Perero ikantaigakerira inkematsaigakerira koveenkari-page

¹¹ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara samani pitimaigi aka kipatsiku. Onti piaigake pintimagantsiigakera anta enoku Kirishitoku. Nonkantantaigakempirira pishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite ishineventaigarira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Garika pishintsitashiigiro irorotari iramatavitantaigakempirira kamagarini inkañovagetagaigakempira.

¹² Maika pikonoiiigakaritari terira inkematsaige negintekyara pinavageigake. Ariorika iriniashinaigavetakempi ineaigiri irorori povetsikaigake terira onkametite, kantankicha impogini inkavintsaigakerira Tasorintsi inkematsaigakeri

* 2:9 Ek 19.5-6

iriroegi aikiro impo ovashi irishineventaigakempari inkantaigakerira: “Arisanoniroro yovetsikaigake kameti.”

¹³ Viroegi pikematsaigiri Atinkami, iroroventi maika kematsaigiri aikiro maganiro pitinkamipage intiegiri aikiro igoveenkariegite iromanoegi. ¹⁴ Kematsaigiri aikiro inampinaegi yomperaigarira inkisaigakerira vetsikageigatsirira terira onkametite ontiri aikiro irishineventaigakemparira negintevageigacharira. ¹⁵ Ariotari ikogakeri Tasorintsi pinegintevageigakempara kameti pogemisantaigakeriniri niashinaigimpirira terira irogotumaigiri Tasorintsi. ¹⁶ Maikari maika yapakuakagaigakempitari Atinkami kameti pintimashiigaemparoniri kogapage, garatyo pikantumaigi: “Iroventi maika notimashitakarotari kogapage kametitake novetsikagetakerora tatarika oita nokogakerira naro”, impo ogatyo pinkenaigake povetsikagisevageiganaera terira onkametite. Onti tsikyata pimpegaigaempa ironampiria Tasorintsi, intitari shintaigimpirira. ¹⁷ Kametikyara pinavageigake, gara pikisantavageigi. Pintaigakemparira papigematsaegine. Pimpinkatsaigakerira Tasorintsi intiri aikiro igoveenkariegite iromanoegi.

Kirishito teratyo impugatantumatemala

¹⁸ Viroegi nampiriantsiegi, kematsasanoigiri shintaigimpirira gara pipugatsanatumagari. Gara intagani pikematsavintsaigi kavintsajaigimpirira. Pinkematsaigakerityo aikiro kisavintsaigimpirira. ¹⁹ Inkisaigakempirika kogapage pantsipereakoigakemparoty. Pinkañoigakemparika maika pineaigakera inti pikematsaigake Tasorintsi, ario pinkante irishineventaigakempi. ²⁰ Antari ontirika pantsipereakoigakempa inkisaviigakempira ineiaigakera tera pinkematsaigiri, ¿matsi iroro irishineventaviigakempi Tasorintsi? Garatyo. Kantankicha antari irororika pantsipereakoigakempa inkisaigakempira kogapage, ario pinkante irishineventaigakempiniroro, ²¹ irorotari ikogake pinkañoigakempara maika.

Pisuretakoigakemparira Kirishito yatsipereaventaigakempira ovashi yogotagaiganakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pantsipereiaigakera inkisaigakempira kogapage. ²² Irirori tera inkañoavagetumatempa, aikiro teratyo iramatavitantumate. ²³ Antari isamatsanatunkanira teratyo impugatantumatemala. Aikiro yatsipereakagunkanira teratyo inkisumaigiri tsipereakagaigakaririra, onti ikantake: “Tsikyata inkantake Apa Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani.” ²⁴ Antari ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito koroshiku onti ikisavitakeri Tasorintsi akañoavageigakara.

Ikamaventaigakai ganigera akañovageigaa, onti anegin-tevageigakempa. Ikentakotunkani koroshiku kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri pinkantakanira pintimaigake. ²⁵ Pairani onti pikañogavetakari ovisha itimpinaigira, tera pinkematsaigavetemparinika Kirishito, kantankicha maika pikematsaigakerira yashintanoigakempi, aikiro isentanoigakempi.

3

Tyara inkantakempa intimakera kameti tsinanetakotat-sirira ontiri tsinane suraritakotatsirira

¹ Viroegi tsinaneegi pinkematsavageigakerira pijime. Irirorika terira inkematsatero Iriniane Tasorintsi kantankicha ineakempirika pinegintevagetakempara ariorika inkoganake inkematsatakera irirori aikiro. Gara ikogakota piniakerira pinkantakerira inkematsatakera, ² ineakempitari pinegintevagetakara. ³ Gara iroro pipiriniventaigi povetsikasanoigakerora pigishi pineakagantaigakempara. Ario okañotaka aikiro gara iroro pishineventasanoiga pinenkeiganakempara posantepage punavagetacharira ontiri aikiro pogaguigakempara kamisapage kametitanotankitsirira, ⁴ shintsitari ontsonkagetanaempa magatiro kañopagerira oka. Ontityo pimpiriniventavageigake pisureigakempara kametikyara pinavageigake gara tatoita povankinaventavageiga ompote arisanoniri ompaitakempa pinkantakanira pinkametitanovageigake, irorotari ishineventasanoita Tasorintsi. ⁵ Ariotari okañogakari tsinaneegi pairaninirira kematsasanoigiririra Tasorintsi. Osuretasanovageigari irirori, aikiro okematsavageigiri ojime. ⁶ Ario okañotaka pairani Sara irorori okematsavagetirira Averan, aikiro opinkatsatasanotirira oneakera iriro shintaro. Maika viroegi pintimaigakerika kameti, aikiro garika tatoita pitsarogaventaigi, ariotyoko pinkañoiganakemparo irorori.

⁷ Viroegi surariegi negintekya pogaigakero pitsinanetsite, tesakonitari oshintsitasanoigenika onkañogakempira viroegi, aikiro pitenirotari ikavintsajaigakempi Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakempira kameti pinkantakanira pintimaigake iriroku. Pinkañogakempara maika negintekyara pogaigakero pitsinanetsite kameti inkemaigakempiniri Tasorintsi pini-aigerira.

Yatsipereakagunkanira vetsikankitsirira kametiri

⁸ Maikari maika onti nonkantaigakempi pinkemavakagaigakempara, aikiro pintsarogakagavakagaigakempara.

Pintaigakemparira papigematsaegine, pinkavintsaan-tavageigakera, gara pikogaigi pavisantavageigakera onti pinkemisantakovageigakempa. ⁹ Tyarika inkantaigakempi pashini gara pipugaigari. Inkisaigakempirika inkakitsaigakempira gara pipugatsaigari, onti pinkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira, irorotari ikogakagaviigakempi kameti iroroniri onkenantakempa inkavintsajaigakempira viroegi. ¹⁰ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Tyanirika kogankitsi intimagantsivagetakera kameti, aikiro irishinevagetakempara garatyo iniagisevagegi, aikiro gara itsoegumata.

¹¹ Ganige yovetsikagisevagetai terira onkametite, onti irovetsikake kametiripage.

Negintekya irogaigakeri itovaireegi ompote intentaigakemparira intimaigakera kameti.

¹² Yogari Atinkami isentanoigiritari maganiro kematsaigiririra,

aikiro omirinka ikemaigiri iniaigirira, kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite tera irishineventaigempari.”

¹³ Pinkogasanovageiganakerika povetsikaiganakera kametiripage, ario tyatityora inkisaviitakempi. ¹⁴ Kantankicha intimaigakerika kisaviigakempironerira povetsikaigakera kametiripage pinkantakanityo pishinevageigakempa. Gara tyani pipinkumaigi, aikiro gara pitsarogumaigi. ¹⁵ Onti pishineventasanoigakempari Jesokirishito pimpinkatsaigakerira pinkantaigakerira: “Vinti Notinkami.” Inkogakotagantaitakempirika tyara okantakara pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi pishinevageigakempa pinkantaigakerira. Pinkamantasanoigakeri tyara pikantaigakara pogoigakera piaigakera enoku itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pintimaigake. ¹⁶ Kantankicha kametikyara pinaigakeri gara pikisaigiri. Pinegintevageigakempara kameti impashiventaiganakempaniri tyanirika kisaviigakempirine Kirishito iriniashinaviigakempiri ineigakempira pikematsaigakerira.

¹⁷ Irirorika kogankitsi Tasorintsi pantsipereaigakera inkisaviitakempirora kametiripage kametitake, pairotari avisake okametitakera onkañotakempara maika avisakero pantsipereaigakera inkisaviitakempirora povetsikageigira terira onkametite. ¹⁸ Yatsipereaventaigakaitari Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira osaankakenkaniniri akañovageigara

omagisantakenkanira, patirosanotyō ikamaventaigakai mataka magatiro. Irirori ikametivageti teratyō inkañovagetumatempa, kantankicha ikamaventaigakai aroegi kañovageigacharira kameti irishineigakaeniri Tasorintsi. Antari yogavetunkanira ikamasanotake, kantankicha ogari isure teratyō onkame, nerotyō yaniantanaarira. ¹⁹ Antari tekyara iranianaē onti iasurentake anta morekariku ikenkitsatimoigutirira isureegi terira inkematsaige kamageigankitsirira. ²⁰ Iriroegitari terira inkematsaigeri Noe ikenkitsatimovageigavetakarira. Antari tekyara iragatero iarekate yogari Tasorintsi samani yatsipereakoigakari tera aiñokya inkisashiigempari. Impo yagatakerora ario pinkante yogivarigateigakeri omarane inkani apamankakoiganakerira maganiro ovashi ipogereaigaka iokajaigakara. Intaganivani yogavisaakoigai 8 yamaatakovageigake arekaku tera iokajaigempa.* ²¹ Ogari nia pamankakoiganakeririra maganiro onti okantakotake pogiviaigakara. Irorokya pogiviaigakara onti okantakotake yogavisaakoigakempira Tasorintsi. Tera iroro pogiviatashiigempa pisaankaigakera pivatsaku. Ontityo pogiviaigaka matakatarī pikantaigakeri Tasorintsi pikogaigakera irisaankasanoigakempira pisureku, aikiro iragaveakagaigakempira pintimaigakera kameti. Antari gamera yanianai Jesokirishito ikamavetakara gametyo yogavisaakoigimpi Tasorintsi, ²² kantankicha maika atake yanianai iatai enoku. Maika aiño ipirinitake inampinaku irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi ikoveenkavagetakera, ipegakatari Igoveenkariegite maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi intiegiri aikiro maganiro itinkamiegi kamagarinipage.

4

Paniropage impiriniventaigakerora tatarika oita yagaveakagaigakeririra Tasorintsi

¹ Nonkantantaigakempirira maika matakatarī yatsipe-reaventaigakai Jesokirishito ipasapasatunkanira ikentakotunkanira, gara pipinkaigiro viroegi pantsipereaigakera pinkañoigakemparira irirori. Yogari tsipereaventakeririra Kirishito tenigetari isuretakotaemparo terira onkametite.

² Gara ipiriniventumatairo posantepage terira onkametite ishineventaigarira itovaireegi, ontityo impiriniventake irovetsikakera ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kigonkero inkamanaera.

³ Pairani povetsikagisevageigaketari posantepage terira onkametite yovetsikageigakerira terira

* 3:20 Jen 6.1–7.24; 8.18

inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Piatashiigakero tsinane, aikiro pisuregisevageigaka terira onkametite. Pishinkivageigaka, pisekaavageigaka, aikiro pipiriniventavageigakero pishinkivageigakara. Ikantavetaka Tasorintsi: “Gara pipegaigiri pitasorintsite pashini”, kantankicha tera pinkematsaigeri ariompatyo pishineventaiganakariri.⁴ Maika tenige pintentaigaempari vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite, nerotyó ikantaiganake: “Tyarikatyo ikantaiganaka maika tenige inkonoivageigajae”, ovashi iniashinaiganakempi.⁵ Kantankicha aganakempara inkisashitantaigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, irirotari kantankitsine tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage, irirorika kamaigankitsirira, intirika tekyarira inkamaige.⁶ Irorotari ikenkitsatimotantaigunkanirira yogaegi kamaigankitsirira pairani kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake inkañoigakemparira Tasorintsi. Ikamaigavetaka, intiegitari kañoivageigacharira kañorira maganiro itovaireegi, kantankicha iroganiaigaeri Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakeririra.

⁷ Maika panikya aganakempa inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri. Nonkantantaigakempirira pinegintevageigakempara pishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite omirinkara piniaigakeri Tasorintsi.⁸ Irorosanotyó nokogake pintasanoigakemparira papigematsaegine. Pinkañoigakempirika maika garatyó pisureigaro tyarika inkantaigakempi iriroegi onti pimagisantaero.⁹ Iripokakerika papigematsaegine parikotipagekunirira kogakoigankicharira tyarika irimagaigake viroegi negintekya pagaigavakeri, gara pikisaenkavageiga.¹⁰ Yogari Tasorintsi ikantatigakageigakempitari yagaveakagaigakempira paniropage. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tatarika yagaveakagaigakempi irorotyó pimpiriniventagake kameti pmutakoigakeriniri papigematsaegine, kantankicha pimpiriniventagantsiigakerora kameti oneakenkaniniri arisano ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi.¹¹ Aiñorika kenkitsatirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantetyo inkenkitsatagantsivagetakerora katinkara irogakero. Aiñorika mutakoigiririra irapigematsaegine kantetyo irimutakotagantsiigakerira, ishintsitagakeritari Tasorintsi. Pinkañoigakempara maika kameti irishineventakenkaniniri Tasorintsi, intitari gaveakagaigakempine Jesokirishito. Tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari, intitari pairorira yagaveavageti. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Ikantaigakeri irishineigakempara iratsipereaventaigakeririka Kirishito

¹² Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara pogaiganake kavako pantsipereavageigakera pinkantaiganakera: “Tyarikatyo okantakara oka.” Ariotari onkañotanakempari maika kameti ineigakempiniri Tasorintsi arisanorika pikematsatasanoigakeri. ¹³ Pairani yatsipereavagetake Kirishito. Maika shinevageigempa, pikañogakaritari irirori patsipereavageigakera kameti pishinevageigakempiniri impogini ineakenkanira inkoveenkavagetapaakera. ¹⁴ Antari irovosanteaitakempirika ineaitakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito shineiganakempa, intitari tentasanoigimpi Isure Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageti.

¹⁵ Tsikyanira patsipereaventaigirokari pogantaigakera, ontirika pinkoshiigakera, ontirika povetsikagisevageigakerora pashinipage terira onkametite, aikiro ontirika pinkantantavageigakera. ¹⁶ Irororika pantsipereaventaigake pikematsaigakerira Kirishito gara pipashiventaiga, onti pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi pineaigakera inti patsipereaventaigake Kirishito. ¹⁷ Gakataru intsititantakemparira Tasorintsi inkisashiigakemparira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, kantankicha mataka iketyo tsipereaianankitsi kematsaigiririra kameti oneakenkaniniri arisanorika ikematsatasanoigiri ontirika tera. Ariotari akañoiganakari aroegi maika atsipereaianakera. Iriromparorokari yogaegi terira inkematsaigeri pairorokarityo iratsipereavageigake inkisashiigakemparira. ¹⁸ Iratsipereavageigavetakempatyo kematsaigatsirira kantankicha Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakeri. Impo irirokya terira inkematsaigeri pairotyo iratsipereavageigake impogini inkisashiigakemparira. ¹⁹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira irirorika kogankitsine Tasorintsi pantsipereavageigakera ariompatyo povetsikaiganakerori kametiripage. Irirotari vetsikaigakai, neroty kametitake paventasanoigakemparira pinkantaigakerira impugamentaigakempira pogoigaketari ikantake omirinka intentasanoigakempira garatyo iokumaigimpi.

5

Perero ikamantaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira

¹ Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira viroegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira kara, nantitari aikiro sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira. Narori noneasanotakeri Kirishito yatsipereavagetakera ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku. Impogini impigaatera

inkoveenkavagetapaakera ario intentakena naro nonkañotapaakemparira irirori. ² Maika irorotari nonkantaigakempi oka: Pisentagantsitasanoigakerira papigematsaegine ikogakagaigakempirira Tasorintsi pisentaigakerira. Pogotagaigakerira gara piperaiga. Tsikyata pinkogaigake viroegi pogotagaigakerira, gara ikantanaigimpi pashini, aikiro gara iroro pogotagaviigiri impunaigakempira. ³ Gara pipotetashinaigari pisentaigirira, onti kametikya pinavageigake kameti iragatsaakoigakempiniri iriroegi. ⁴ Pinkañoigakemparika maika impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito sentaigajairira maganiro aroegi iragaigaatempiki intentaiganakempira enoku inkavintsaavageigakempira pinkantakanira pintimagantsivageigake kameti pinkañoigakemparira irirori.

⁵ Maika viroegi napigematsaegine, pinkematsavageigakerira sentaigimpirira. Gara pikogaigi pavisavakagaigakempara, onti pinkematsavakagaigakempa. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigiri terira iraventakovageigempa,

irirokya ventakovageigacharira ikisaigiri.”

⁶ Pimpinkatsatasanogakerira Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, gara pipugatsaigari, impogini aganakempara inintanakera iravisaenkatagaigakempira iravisaenkatagaigakempityo.

⁷ Tatapagerika oita pisuregeigaka gara povankinaventaigaro onti pinkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakempira, ikantakanitari isuretakoigakempi tera imagisantumaigempi.

⁸ Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari kamagarini, aiñotari yanuivagetake kara yanuiventashiigakerira kematsaigatsirira ikogakera irapakuakagaigakerira ikematsaigakera. Onti ikañotakari matsontsori yanuiventashitirira iseka.

⁹ Kantankicha nokogake pinkantakanira pishintsitashiigakeri gara pikematsatumaigiri. Pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanovageigakeri Atinkami gara papakuimai-giro, pogoigaketari ario ikañoigaka papigematsaegine timageigatsirira parikotipageku yatsipereakoigavetakaroty posantepage kantankicha atanatsi ikematsaiganakeri tera irapakuimaigero. ¹⁰ Impo samanikonarika pinkañoigakempa maika pantsipereakovageigakempara, yogari Tasorintsi irogishineaigaempi, aikiro ishintsitagaigaempi ganiri papakuai-ganakero pikematsaigakera onti atanatsi pinkusotasanoganakemparira, ikavintsaavageigakempitari ikogakagaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti intentaiganakempiniri enoku pinkantakanira pinti-maigake anta pinkañoigakemparira irirori ikoveenkavagetira.

¹¹ Tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari, intitari pairorira yagaveavageti. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Ikamantaiganairira

¹² Aiño aka notentakari Surivano. Irirori inti napigematsatene kematsatasanotiririra Kirishito. Irirotari notentashitaka notsirinkaigakempira maani nokamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsaavageigakempira, aikiro noshintsitagaigakempira kameti ariompaniri pinke-matsatasanoiganakeri gara papakuimaigiro.

¹³ Yogaegiri apigematsaegine timaigatsirira aka Vavironiaku ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakeri iriroegi inkematsaigakerira inkañoigakempira viroegi. Ario ikañotaka notomi Marokoshi irirori ikogake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempira. ¹⁴ Kametikyara pagavakagaigakempa pintavakagaigakempara.

Maika nokogake irogishineaigakempira Tasorintsi maganiro viroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. *Maika intagati, Perero*

PERERO ITSIRINKAIGAINIRIRA IRAPIGEMATSAEGINE

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaiwake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoa aka kametiknya nonake. Naro nanti iromperane Jesokirishito, aikiro nanti iritigankane. Maika nontsirinkaigakempi maganiro viroegi kañoigakenarira naroege pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, intitari kematsatagaigakai Jesokirishito gavisakoigakairira. Irirori inti Tasorintsi nerotyomirinka katinka yogagetakero magatiro, irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakaririra maganiro kematsaigakeririra.

² Noniaventaigakempi pogotasanovageiganakerira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito kameti ariompaniri inkavintsaavageiganakempiri intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Tyara ikantaiga kematsatanovageigiririra Tasorintsi

³ Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakai antentaigakemparira, aikiro ankañoigakemparira irirori. Maika agoigakeritari, yagaveakagasanogikai anegintetasanovageigakempara, aikiro avetsikaigakera magatiro ikogakerira.

⁴ Pairo yagaveavageti irirori, aikiro itsatagetakero ikantaigakairira, irorotari yagaveakagantaigakairira avetsikaigakera kametiripage ganigera akañoigaari terira inkematsaige vetsikagisevageigiririra terira onkametite, onti ankañotasanogakempari irirori.

⁵ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira nokogake pinegintetasanovageiganakempara. Impo pinegintetasanovageiganakemparika irorokya pimpiriniventavageiganake Iriniane pogotasanovageiganakerora.

⁶ Impo pogotasanovageiganakerorika ariokya pishintsitashigeiganakero magatiro terira onkametite. Impo pishintsitashigeiganakerorika ariokya pantsipereakovageiganakempara ariokya pimpinkatsavageiganakeri Tasorintsi pishineventaiganakemparora povetsikaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori.

⁷ Impo pimpinkatsavageiganakeririka ariokya pintavakagaiganakempara, aikiro pinkavintsaantavageiganakera.

⁸ Pinkañoiganakemparika maika ariompatyo pogotasanovageiganakeriri Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkañoiganakemparira irirori ovashi gara pikematsatamampegaiga kogapage. ⁹ Yogari terira inkañotempa maika onti

ikañotari terira inee, imagisantakerotari ikavintsaakerira Tasorintsi yogavisaakotakerira isaankakerira magatiro ikañovaetakara.

¹⁰ Kantankicha viroegi, napigematsaegine, garatyo pikañoigari iriroegi, onti pinkantakani povet-sikaigakero nokantaigakempirira maika kameti pogotasanoageiganakeniri arisano ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi irashintasanoigakempira kameti pinke-matsaigakeriniri. Pinkañoigakemparika maika gara papakuimaigiro pikematsaigirira. ¹¹ Impogini piaigakera itimira Atinkami Jesokirishito gavisaakoigakairira, irirori kametikya iragaigavakempi pintentaigakemparira anta inkantakanira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra.

¹² Pogoigavetakarotyogotagaigakempirira, aikiro pikematsatanovageigavetakarotyog Niagantsisanorira kantankicha atanatsityo nosuretagaigempirora. ¹³ Ario nonkañotakero maika kigonkero nonkamanaera, ¹⁴ yogotagakenatari Atinkami Jesokirishito gara samani notimai aka kipatsiku, ¹⁵ kantankicha aiñokyanara notimi atanatsi nonkañotakempara maika nosuretagaigaempirora ganiri pimagisantumaigairo impogini nonkamanaera.

Neaigakeririra Jesokirishito ikoveenkavagetakera

¹⁶ Antari nokenkitsatakoigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito nokamantaigakempira impigaatera inkoveenkavage-tapaakera tera ario nagashivageigemparo kogapage, noneasanoigakeritari pairani ikantatigimoiganakenara anta otishiku ikoveenkavagetiratyo kara. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Itentaiganakenatari Atinkami anta otishiku impo noneasanovageigakerityo ikoveenkatagakerira Tasorintsi ikantatigimoiganakenara. Impo nokemasanoigakeri iniakera Tasorintsi visavageigiririra maganiro ikantakera: "Yogari yoga inti Notomi notasanovageitarityo kara." ¹⁹ Aikiro agoigake arisano ikantasanoigake kamantantaigatsirira pairani itsirinkakoigakerira Kirishito ikamantakoigakerira iripokakera imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro. Maika kametitake pisureigakemparora magatiro itsirinkaigakerira kameti pogotasanoigakeroniri, ontitari okañotakari mechero yogimorekaatanaganira pavatsaariku kameti onkoneagitakera. Ario pinkañoigakempa maika kigonkero impigaatera Kirishito impo ovashi pogotasanoiganakero magatiro. ²⁰ Pairani yogaegiri kamantantaigatsirira itsirinkakoigakero magatiro ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi. Maika nokogake pogoigakera garika yogotagiri Isure Tasorintsi, garatyo tyani gotumatatsi

tsikyata tatoita oniakotake itsirinkaigakerira, ²¹ teranika tsikyata intsirinkashiigemparo iriroegi kogapage, intitari gotagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakero.

2

Gotagantaigatsirira matagavageigacharira

¹ Kantankicha pairani itimagarantaigaketyo aikiro kamantantaigatsirira gagaigirorira ikantakerira Tasorintsi. Arioty onkañotanakempa maika inkonoigakempi matavinatantaigankitsinerira gotagantaigankitsinerira pashini terira iroro Niagantsisanorira, gatanika ikogaigi inkematsaigakerira Atinkami kamaventaigavetakaririra, kantankicha katsiketyo impogereaigakenkani, ikirotari kañotagantaigankichane. ² Antari aiñokyara irogotagantaige inkemisantaigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi iragatsaakoiganakeri irovetsikagisevageiganakera posantepage terira onkametite, iroro onkenantanakempa intsoenkanakenkanira Kirishito. ³ Yogaegi matagavageigankichanerira inkogavintsaiigakerira koriki irogotagageigamatempityo posantepage iriniashiiganakemparora kogapage, kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantake pairani inkisashiigakemparira, neroty impogereaigakerityo impogini gatanika imagisantiro ikantakerira.

⁴ Kañotari pairani yogaegi isaankariite Tasorintsi vetsikaigakerorira terira onkametite tera ario irogavisaakoigeri, onti iokaigakeri morekariku apavatsaasetakara. Maika inkantakanityo irinaigake kara kigonkero inkisashiigakenkanira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. ⁵ Ario ikañoigaka itovaireegi Noe vetsikagisevageigankitsirira terira onkametite. Teratyo irogavisaakoigeri onti yogivarigateigakeri omarane inkani apamankakoiganakerira maganiro ovashi ipogereaigaka iokajaigakara. Intaganivani yogavisaakotai Noe intiegiri iitaneegi. Antari yapatoigakarira irirori maganiro inaiigake 8 terira iokajaigempa. Yogari Noe irirotari kenkitsatimovageigakeririra itovaire ikamantaigavetakarira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi.* ⁶ Aikiro pairani itimaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku, kantankicha iriroegi yovetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite. Irorotari ikisantaigakaririra Tasorintsi yogivarigateigakeri tsitsi ipotakoigakerira maganiro, yogimamerinkasanotakeroty magatiro pankotsipage teratyo tyani timumataatsine. Ario

* 2:5 Jen 6.1–7.24; 8.18

ikañotakero maika kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro vetsikagisevageigatsirira posantepage terira onkametite inti okantimoigake inkisashiigakemparira impogini impogereai gakerira. ⁷⁻⁸ Ario itimi kara paniro matsigenka ipaita Irote, kametikya inavageti. Omirinka ineagirira timaigatsirira kara yovetsikagisevageigakerora posantepage terira onkametite, aikiro ikemaigakerira iniagisevageigakera ikenkisureavagetakatyo kara, aikiro yovankinavagetaka.* Irorotari itsarogakagantakaririra Tasorintsi yogavisaakotakeri itigankakeri parikoti ganiri itaga irirori.

⁹ Ariotari ikañotari Atinkami yogavisaakoigiri maganiro kematsasanoigiririra ganiri agaveaigiri tatarika oita pokashiigakerinerira, kantankicha yatsipereakagaigiri maganiro terira inkematsaigeri ovashi agavagetanakempa inkisashitantasanoigakemparirira. ¹⁰ Irirosanotyo inkisashiigakempa yogaegi gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi piriniventaigirorira posantepage ovegagapage. Tera impinkatsatumaigeri Atinkami, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi tera impinkumaigeri. ¹¹ Yogaegiri isaankariite Tasorintsi paio yavisaigavetakari iriroegi yagaveavageigakera, aikiro yaratinkimoigavetakari Atinkami, kantankicha teratyo tyara inkantumaigeri itovaireegi vetsikaigavetankicharira terira onkametite inkisaigakerira inkañotakagantaigakerira.

¹² Kantankicha yogaegiri gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi isamatsanaigiro posante terira irogoigero, teranika irogotumaige, onti ikañoigakari inkenishipagekunirira ipiriniventaigirora tatarika oita ikogageigake. Onti itimashiigake iragakenkanira irogamagakenkanira impogereai gakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira inkenishipagekunirira. ¹³ Iratsipereavageigaketyo arioankiniri yatsipereakagantaigakera iriroegi. Omirinka ipiriniventavageigi tatarika oita ishineventavageigaka ogakonatyo pimpashiventumaigempa pitentaigarira pisekatavageigara, ontitari ishineventaiga yovetsikagisevageigira ovegagapage. ¹⁴ Teratyo irogavisumaigero tsinane tyanirika ineai gake. Omirinkatyo yovetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite teratyo irapakuimaigero. Yagaveaigakeri tesakonarira ishintsitashiigero terira onkametite ikañovagetagaigakarira, aikiro yogovageigi tyara inkantaigakempa irashintavageigakempara, kantankicha inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi impogereai gakerira. ¹⁵ Yapakuaiganakerotari ikematsaigavetarira, tenige

* 2:7-8 Jen 18.16-21; 19.1-16, 23-29

inkematsaigae. Onti ikañoiganakari kamantantatsirira Varaame, itomi Veori. Irirori ikogavintsatanaketari koriki ovashi yovetsikamatityo terira onkametite iragantakemparora. ¹⁶ Kantankicha impogini iniimotanakeri iashinote ikañotakari iniira matsigenka ikanomaakerira ovashi isuretakovetaatari Tasorintsi.*

¹⁷ Pineiniroro okigantashitaganira nia agaatenkanira, kantankicha antari ompiriatera ario tyara onkantakenkani, garatyo oatashitumataagani. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Iriroegi onti iniavageigake kogapage vero vero vero tyampa onkantantake ikenkitsavageigirira, gatanika tyani oganiimati. Aikiro onti ikañoigakaro aamokasetira oneaganiri ariori ompariganake inkani, kantankicha amanairo tampia parikoti tera omparige. Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi yogotagantaigavetaka kantankicha teratyo tyara onkantumaigeri kemisantaigavetakaririra oshintsitagaigakerira kameti inkematsatasanoiganakeriniri Tasorintsi. Impogini inkisashiigakempari irirori iokaigakerira apavatsaasetasanotakara, inkantakanityo iratsipereavageigake.

¹⁸ Antari ikenkitsavageigakera onti ikañoigavetakari govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, kantankicha onti iniashiigakaro kogapage. Yaventakoigakaro ovegagapage yovetsikagisevageigakerira yagaveantaigakaririra ikyarira negintevageiganankicha yapakuakagaigavairi okyaenkarira ikematsaigavetanaka. ¹⁹ Ikantaigakeritari:

“Yogavisaakoigakempitari Tasorintsi maika kametitake povetsikageigakera tatarika pikogaigake. Garatyo ikisashiigimpi.” Ikantaigavetakatyo maika, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo iragaveaige irovetsikaigakera ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, agaveaigakeritari kañovagetagantsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo shintaigari, tyampatyo inkantaigakempa irapakuaigaerora, teranika tyani gaveatsine tsikyata irapakuaerora tatapagerika oita gaveasanotakeririra.

²⁰ Pairani yovetsikagisevageigavetakaro terira onkametite. Impogini ikematsaigavetakarira Atinkami Jesokirishito yapakuagavetanakaro yovetsikagisevageigavetakarira, kantankicha maika atake ipigashiiganaaro ikañoiganaa okyara tekyara inkematsaigavetempa. Ariompatyoyavageigiri, pairotyo yogagavageiganaka.

²¹ Gamerakari yogoigiro Niagantsisanorira kaman-takotiririra Kirishito, yogoigavetakarotari kantankicha yapakuagianairo, irorotari pairotyo iratsipereasanoigake. Akirotari ipigashiigaaro yovetsikagisevageigirira terira

* 2:16 Nm 22.4-35

onkametite ariompatyo iavageigiri. ²² Okantaganitari maika: “Yogari otsiti ikamarankira, akiiro yogaaro.” Aikiro okantagani: “Pinkiverira shintori, akiirotyo intiguronkasetamparo ampovatsa.” Ario ikañoiga kematsaigavetankicharira pigashiiganaarorira yovetsik-agisevageigirira.

3

Impigaatera Atinkami

¹⁻² Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, karanki notsirinkaigakempi nosuretagasanoigakempironiri ikenkitsatakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira, ontiri aikiro nokenkitsatakoigakerira naroege iritigankaneege Jeso nokamantaigakempira magatiro ikantaigakenarira Atinkami Gavisaaakotantatsirira. Maika nontsirinkutaigaempityo aikiro nosuretagasanoigaempirora. ³ Nokogaketari oketyo pisuretakoigakempa tyara onkantanakempa impogini panikyara aganakempa impigaatera Atinkami, intimaiganaketari piriniventaigakeronerira irovetsikagisevageigakerora terira onkametite. Isamatsanaiganakempityo inkantaiganakera: ⁴ “¿Tyara ipokira Kirishito maika? Kogapagetyo ikantaigake impigaate. Oga ikamageiganai yashikiiganakairira, kantankicha tekyakenka iripokumate. ¡Kantanakaniroro pairani okyara ovetsikunkani kipatsi ovashi maika!” ⁵⁻⁶ Teranika inkogaige isureigakemparora yogivarigakerora Tasorintsi pairani omarane inkani apamankanakerora magatiro kipatsi ipogereaigakara maganiro timantaigakarorira iokajaigakara. Ogari kipatsi irirotyo vetsikakero okyara itentagantakarora inkite ikantakera ontimakera kipatsi ontiri inkite impo ario okañotaka. Ogari kipatsi onti opogeshitakotakaro omaraani nia.* ⁷ Kantankicha maika onti ikantake: “Nontsotetakemparo kipatsi ontiri inkite gatata nopogereaigiri timantaigarorira.” Kantankicha antari impogini inkisashiigakemparirika maganiro terira inkematsaigeri ario pinkante intagagetakero magatiro.

⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, atsi gara pimagisantaigiro oka, yogari Atinkami tera inkañoigae aroegi. Irirori ineakerotari 1,000 shiriagarini kañomatata ontinirikatyokañotimotakari patironirika kutagiteri. Ario okañotaka patiro kutagiteri ontinirikatyokañotimotakari 1,000 shiriagarini. ⁹ Kantankicha maika aiño kantaigankitsirira: “Ikantavetaka Atinkami impigaatera. Maika tera impige ovashi ipegaa anta. Maika garatyo ipokai.”

* 3:5-6 Jen 1.6-10; 7.10-22

Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi arisanoty o iripokae, intsatagakerora ikantanakerira, teranika impegempa kogapage. Onti ikogake inkantatigaigakempara terira inkematsaige irapakuaigakerora yovetsikagisevageigakera terira onkametite inkematsaigakerira, tera inkogenika impegumatempara paniro.

¹⁰ Antari impigaatera onti inkomutagapaakempa inkañotapaakemparira koshinti ikomutagantira ikoshitira. Impo ompoimatanake enoku togn asaty o mpegakempa inkite. Intagagetakempa poreatsiri, kashiri intiri impokiropage, maganiro intsonkatasanotakempa. Ario onkañotake aikiro kipatsi ontagakempa ontentaganaemparo magatiro posantepage timantagetarorira, magatirosanoty o ontsonkatasanogetakempa.

¹¹ Matakatari agoigake ontsonkagetanakempara magatiro, iroroventi maika viroegi piriniventasanoigerityo Tasorintsi pisuretasanogakemparira, aikiro ariompa pingintetasanovageiganakempari pintimaigakera kameti. ¹² Pogiaigakera agakempara kutagiteri impigantaatemparira Atinkami, aikiro pimpiriniventasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori kameti tsikyari impigaate. Antari iripokaera yogari Tasorintsi intagakero inkite ovashi iroveankagetanakempa maganiro timantagetakarorira, ¹³ kantankicha aroegi agiaigakerotari okyarira inkite ontiri okyarira kipatsi irovetsikaerira Tasorintsi impogini. Ariotari ikantakeri pairani ikanti: “Impogini novetsikae pashini onkametitanovagetaketyo kara, garatyo itimumati vetsikagisevageetaatsirira terira onkametite, ontityo onkametigitetake magatiro.”

¹⁴ Maika viroegi napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, pogiaigakeritari iripokaatera intsatagakerora ikantakerira, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gatatarika ipoki atsi pingintetasanovageigakempara gara povetsikumaigiro terira onkametite ineaigakempiniri Tasorintsi timagantsivageigakevi kameti. ¹⁵ Pineaigake maika teky a impigaate, ontitari ikogakera inkematsaigakerira pashinipage matsigenka kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri. Yogari apigematsaegine Pavoro atasanoigarira itsirinkaigakempi irirori aikiro ikantaigakempira kañorira nokantaiganakempirira maika, intitari gotagakeri Tasorintsi, neroty o ikantantaigakempirira. ¹⁶ Ario ikañotiro irirori maika itsirinkagetira iniakotairo okapage. Okonogagarantaka itsirinkagematityo ogomurepagetyo kara tera onkemavakenkani. Yogari terira irogotasanoigero Iriniane Tasorintsi intiegiri tesakonarira inkematsatasanoige onti

yogagaigakero ikantakerira, ikañotagaigakaro yogagaigirora pashinipage Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi. Tsikyatatyo inkañotakagantaigakempa iriroegi.

¹⁷Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, pogoigakero-tari nokantaigakempirira arisanora tsikyanira yamatavi-igimpikari yogaegi terira katinka irogaigero irogotagan-taigerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ovashi irapakuakagaigakem-piro pikematsatasanogirira. ¹⁸Onti ariompa pinkematsa-tasanovageiganakeriri Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro pogo-tasanoiganakerira. ¡Tsame ashineventavageigakemparira omirinka ovashi kantanakaniroro ashineventavageigakem-parira! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Sumo Perero*

OKETYORIRA ITSIRINKAKE JOAN

Kirishito inti Niagantsi ganiantatsirira

¹ Maika nontsirinkaigakempi nonkamantakotakerira igantagarira itimake pairani okyasanokyara tekyaenkara tatakona tumumagetatsine, nokemakoigakeritari impo noneaigakeri, aikiro notsagaigakeri. Irirotari Niagantsi ganiantatsirira. ² Irirori ikoneatimoigakena noneaigakeri nokamantakotantaigakaririra, irirotari Kirishito ganiaigakairira kameti ankantakaniniri antimaigake. Onti inaveta Iririku, kantankicha impo ipokuti ikoneatimoigakena. ³ Naroegi noneasanoigakeri, aikiro nokemasanoigakeri iniaigakenara, irorotari maika nonkamantantaigakempirira noneageigakerira ontiri aikiro nokemageigakerira kameti pintentagasurentaigakenaniri pinkañoigakenara naro notentagasurentaigakarira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi, irirotari Jesokirishito. ⁴ Notsirinkaigakempi kameti pishinetasanovageiganakempaniri.

Tasorintsi inti koneagiteri

⁵ Maika onti nonkamantaigakempi yogotagaigakenarira Jesokirishito ikantakera yogari Tasorintsisanorira inti koneagiteri tera irapavatsaakotumatempa, teranika inkañovagetumatempa, irorotari ikantantunkanirira inti koneagiteri. ⁶ Ankantaigakerika atentagasurentaigakari Tasorintsi kantankicha atanatsi ankañovageigera onti amatagaigaka, aikiro onti avetsikavageigake terira onkametite, kañomataka ontinirikatyo apavatsaakoigaka. ⁷ Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkañovagetumatempa, irorotari ikantantaganirira inti koneagiteri. Antari akematsaigakerira atentagasurentavakagaigaka, isaankantaigakairotari iriraa Jeso magatiro akañovageigara.

⁸ Ankantaigera tera ankañovageigempa akiiro matavinaigaacha, teranika ankogaige ankematsaigakerora ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi. ⁹ Kantankicha ankamantaigerira avetsikaigakerira terira onkametite irirori imagisantaero, irisaankakerotari magatiro, omirinkatari itsatagiro Iriniane, tera iramatavitantumate. ¹⁰ Antari ankantaigera tera ankañovageigempa kañomataka ontinirikatyo akantaigake itsoegaka Tasorintsi, teratyo ankematsatumaigero Iriniane.

2

Iniaventaigajaira Kirishito

1 Notasanoigarira, onti notsirinkaviigakempi ganiri pikañovageigaa. Kantankicha antari avetsikaigakerika terira onkametite aiño niaventaigakairira iniakerira Apa Tasorintsi. Irirotari Jesokirishito terira inkañovagetumatempa.

2 Panirotari irirori kamaventaigakairira kameti imagisantaeroniri Tasorintsi akañovageigara ganiri ikenkiagumaigajairo impogini. Kantankicha tera intagani inkaventaigajae aroegi, ikaventaigakerityo aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi.

3 Antari antsatagaigakerorika ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi ario pinkante arisano opaitaka akematsaigakerira. 4 Aiñorika kantankitsinerira, “Nokematsatakeri”, kantankicha tera irovetsikagetero ikantaigakairira onti itsoegaka, aikiro onti yamatagaka. 5 Antari antsatagaigakerorika Iriniane ario pinkante paio atasanoigakari, irorotari agotantaigakarira arisano atentasanoigari. 6 Antari ankantaigakerika atentasanoigari, ankañogakemparityo Jesokirishito irirori itsatagagetirora magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

Ontsatagakenkanira ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi

7 Napigematsaegine, okari oka notsirinkaigakempirira maika tera iroro okyaenkarira Niagantsi, onti ogantagarira pikemaigakerira pairani vikyaenkara kematsaiganakeri Kirishito, 8 kantankicha kañomataka ontinirikatyo okyaenkarira, ikyaenkatarari gotagaigakai Kirishito tyara ankantaigakempa antasanotantaigakempara, aikiro aroegi akyaenka tavakagasanoiganankicha. Pairani kañomataka ontinirika apavatsaakoigaka, kantankicha maika ariompa akoneagitetakoiganakeri.

9 Ankantaigakerika atake akoneagitetakoiganake atentasanoigakarira Tasorintsi kantankicha akisashiigakari atovaireegi onti aiñokya apavatsaakoigaka.

10 Yogari tasanotaririra itovaireegi onti ikoneagitetakotake, teranika ontimagutumateri tatarika oita onkenantakempa inkañovagetakempara.

11 Kantankicha yogari kisashitakaririra kañomataka ontinirikatyo yapavatsaakotaka, nerotyto tera irogote tyara iatake, ikantakanitari yapavatsaasetakotaka tera inee.

12 Notasanoigarira, notsirinkantaigakempirira imagisantairotari Tasorintsi pikañovageigara, gara ikenkiakagumaigaimpiro, ikaventaigakempitari Kirishito irogavisaakoigakempira. 13 Tomintaigacharira, notsirinkantaigakempirira pikematsatasanoigakeritari igantagarira itimake pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine. Notsirinkantaigakempirira vikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha, pagaveaigakeritari kamagarini.

14 Notsirinkantaigakempirira viroegi notasanoigarira pikematsatasanoigakeritari Apa Tasorintsi. Notsirinkantaigakempirira tomintaigacharira pikematsatasanoigakeritari igantagarira itimake pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine. Notsirinkantaigakempirira vikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha pishintsitashigeigiroitari magatiro, aikiro pikantakani pisuretasanoigakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro pagaveaigakeri kamagarini.

15 Garatyo pishineventumaigaro ishineventaigarira kisashiigaririra Tasorintsi, aikiro garatyo pishineventumaigaro terira irishineventemparo Tasorintsi, gatanika tyani gaveatsi irishineventavagetemparira Tasorintsi irorokya irimatavae irishineventavaemparora terira irishineventemparo irirori. 16 Teranika irishineventemparo Tasorintsi ishineventaigarira vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite. Iriroegi ontitari ikogasanoigi posantepage ovegagapage, aikiro ikogaigi irashintaigakemparora magatiro ineigakerira ontiri aikiro yaventakovageiga yashintavageigara. 17 Ogari kipatsi ontsonkagetanakempa, aikiro ontsonkagetanakempa magatiro terira onkametite ishineventaigarira matsigenka, kantankicha yogari tsatagirorira ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake.

Arisanorira ontiri tsoegagantsi

18 Notasanoigarira, maika panikya agapaakempa iripokantaatemparira Kirishito. Viroegi pikemakoigakeri iripokakera kisashitakaririra, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi aiño maika itovaigavageti kisashiigakaririra. Irorotari agotantaigavaka panikya agapaakempa iripokantaatemparira. 19 Iriroegi onti ikonoiigavetakai kantankicha tera ario inkañotasanoigajae aroegi, teranika inkematsaigeri Kirishito. Ariome inkañotasanoigakaeme gamerorokari iokaiganakai, inkantakanimetyo intentaigakaeme, kantankicha iokaiganakai, irorotari aneantaigakaririra tera ario inkañoiigajae aroegi inkematsaigakera.

20 Kantankicha yogari Kirishito itigankimoigakempi Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempira, irorotari maika viroegi maganiro pogotantaigakarorira Niagantsisanorira. 21 Tera ario nontsirinkaigempi noneaigakempira tera pogoigero, ontityo notsirinkaigakempi noneaigakempitari pogotasanogirora. Aikiro pogoigi yogari kantasantatsirira arisanorira tera iramatagumatempa. 22 ¿Tyani matagacha? Inti yoga kantatsirira Jeso tera iriro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Irironiroro

kisashitakaririra Kirishito, teranika inkematsateri irirori, aikiro tera inkematsateri Iriri tigankakeririra. ²³ Tyanirika kantatsirira Jeso tera iriro Itomi Tasorintsi teratyo inkematsateri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari kantatsirira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi ikematsatakeri aikiro Tasorintsi irirori.

²⁴ Pinkantakani pisureigakemparo Iriniane oketyorira pikemaigake ganiri pimagisantaigiro. Antari pinkantakanirika pisureigakemparo, ario pinkante pintentanoigakempari Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi, ²⁵ ikantaigakaitari ankantakanira antimaigake.

²⁶ Maika mataka notsirinkaigakempi nokamantakoigakerira kogaigavetankicharira iramataviigakempimera.

²⁷ Kantankicha viroegi itimasurentaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi itigankimoigakempirira Jesokirishito, tera pinkogakoigempa irogotagaigakempira matsigenka, magatiroitari yogotagaigakempiro Isure Tasorintsi. Ontitari ikantasanotake tera iramatagumatempa, neroty maika pinkantakanira pintentanoigakempari Kirishito pintsatagaigakerora yogotagaigakempirira Isure Tasorintsi.

²⁸ Maikari maika, notasanoigarira, tentasanoigempari Kirishito kameti pishineventaigavakempariniri impigaatera. Pintentasanovageiganakemparirika garatyo apashiventagaigavakari impogini. ²⁹ Pogotasanoigaketari Jesokirishito tera inkañovagetumatempa, iroroventi pogoigaketyo aikiro maganiro negintetasanovageigacharira inti itomiegi Tasorintsi.

3

Itomiegi Tasorintsi

¹ Pairo itasanoigakai Tasorintsi itomintantaigakairira, neroty maganiro terira inkematsaige tera irogoigajae, teranika irogotumaigeri Tasorintsi. ² Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, maika antiegi itomiegi Tasorintsi. Tekya agoige tyarikara ankantaiganakempa impogini aneaigakerira Jesokirishito, intagati agoigake impigaatera ankañotasanoiganakempari irirori, aneaigavakeritari tyarikara ikantara. ³ Maganiro giaigavakeririra impigaatera ikantakani inegintetasanovageiganaka ikañoiganakarira irirori teranika inkañovagetumatempa.

⁴ Kantankicha yogari kañovagetacharira tera intsatageronika ikantirira Tasorintsi, irorotari ikañovagetantakarira. ⁵ Maika agoigake irorotari ipokashituti Jesokirishito isaankagetakerora akañovageigara. Irirori tera inkañovagetumatempanika. ⁶ Ario ikañoigaka tentasanovageiganakaririra tenige irovetsikagiseigaero

terira onkametite, kantankicha yogari kañovageigacharira tera irogotumaigeri, aikiro tera inkematsatumaigeri.

⁷ Notasanoigarira, tsikyanira yamatavinaimpikari. Yogari vetsikirorira kametiri inti kametiri, ikañotakari ikametitira Jeso, ⁸ kantankicha yogari kañovagetacharira inti shintari kamagarini. Yogari kamagarini kantakatari ikañovagetara pairani ikyaenkara pugatakari Tasorintsi, irorotari ipokashituti Itomi Tasorintsi ganigeniri ikematsatumataagani. ⁹ Yogari itomintakarira Tasorintsi tenige irovetsikagisevegetae terira onkametite, itimasurentakeritari Isure Tasorintsi. Ario tyara inkantakempara irovetsikagisevegetaera, intitari itomi Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevegetirorira terira onkametite tera iriro tomintemparine Tasorintsi. Ario ikañota terira intaigempari itovaireegi tera iriro itomi, intitari shintari kamagarini. Irorotari ogotantunkani tyani itomiegi Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani yashintaiga kamagarini.

Antavakagaigakempara

¹¹ Maika onti nonkantaigakempi pikemaigakerira okyara okantunkanira: “Tavakagaigempa.” ¹² Gara pikañoigari Kain yashintakarira kamagarini, neroty o iparantantakaririra irirenti yogakerira. ¿Tatoita yogavitakeri? Onti ineakera yovetsikakera kametiri, irirori onti yovetsikake terira onkametite, irorotari yogavitakeri.*

¹³ Napigematsaegine, ariorika inkisaigakempi terira inkematsaige garatyo pikomuigaro pinkantaigakera: “Tyarikatyo okantakara ikisaigakenara.” ¹⁴ Pairani tekyara iroganiaigajae Kirishito asureku tera antasanoigempari atovaireegi, kantankicha antari yoganiasurentaigajaira oga akenaigake atavakagaiganaka, irorotari agotantaigakarira arisano yoganiaigakai. Kantankicha yogari terira intasanotantempa kañomataka ontinirikaty o ikamake isureku, teranika iroganieri Kirishito. ¹⁵ Maganiri kisashiigaririra irapigematsaegine onti ikañoigakari gantatsirira. Viroegi pogoigake gara iaigi itimira Tasorintsi maganiri gantaigatsirira.

¹⁶ Yogari Kirishito ikamaventaigakai, irorotari agotantaigakarira pairora itasanoigakai. Ario ankañoigake aroegi aikiro antasanoigakemparira apigematsaegine ariorika ampimantaigakempari agamane ampugaigakerira ganiri iriro kamatsi. ¹⁷ Tyanirika shintumagetankicharira kantankicha gara itsarogakagaigari irapigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira, ¿matsi ario itakari Tasorintsi? ¡Teratyo! ¹⁸ Notasanoigarira, gara aniashiigaro kogapage

* 3:12 Jen 4.3-8

ankantaigakera atavakagaigaka. Antari arisanora antavakagaigakempa agikoneaigakerotyo.

Antsatagaigakerorika ikantakerira Tasorintsi gara atsarogaigi aniaigakerira

¹⁹ Antari antavakagaigakemparika iroro agotantaigakemparo onti atsatagaigakero Niagantsisanorira. Gara atsarogaigi aniaigakerira Tasorintsi. ²⁰ Aneaigakarika ot-saganegintavageiganakaira akañovageigara iriromparorokari Tasorintsi paio ineakero, yogotakerotari magatiro.

²¹ Antari mameririka tatampa tsaganegintaigakaene gara atsarogumaigi aniaigakerira Tasorintsi. ²² Irirori impaigakaero magatiro aneviigakeririra atsatagaigakerotari ikantaigakairira, aikiro avetsikaiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. ²³ Ontitari ikogake ankematsaigakerira Itomi Jesokirishito, aikiro antavakagaigakempara antsatagaigakerora ikantakerira irirori pairani. ²⁴ Tyanirika tsatagasanotiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi itentasanotari, irirokya tentasanotari. Itimasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi itigankimoigakairira, irorotari agotantaigakarira itentasanoigakai Tasorintsi irirori.

4

Isure Tasorintsi intiegiri matagavageigacharira

¹ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara pikematsaigiri maganiro kantaigatsirira: “Onti nokenkitsatake Iriniane Tasorintsi.” Oketyo pineasanoigakeri katinkarika yogaigakero ontirika tera. Yapagiteavageiganakarotari matagavageigacharira. ² Tyanirika kantatsirira: “Yogari Jesokirishito onti iponiaka enoku imechotakera aka kipatsiku”, iroro pogotantaigakempa inti niakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi. ³ Kantankicha yogari kantatsirira: “Yogari Jesokirishito tera imponiempa enoku”, tera iriro shintemparine Tasorintsi, ikisashitakaritari Kirishito. Viroegi pikemakoigakeri iripokakera kisashitakaririra Kirishito, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi aiño maika itovaigavageti kisashiigakaririra.

⁴ Notasanoigarira, viroegi inti shintaigimpi Tasorintsi, aikiro itimasurentaigakempi Isure, nerotyo pishintsi-tashitantaigakaririra matagavageigacharira tyampa inkantaigakempi iramatavinaigakempira, pairotari yavisake Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempirira yavisakeri shintaigaririra matagaigacharira. ⁵ Irroegi onti iniakoigi kipatsikutirira ikemisantaigiri terira inkematsaige. ⁶ Aroegi inti tomintaigakai Tasorintsi. Yogari kematsatasanoigiririra Tasorintsi ikemisantaigakai, kantankicha yogari terira

intomintaigempari Tasorintsi tera inkemisantaigajae. Irerotari agotantaigakarira tyani kenkitsatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani matagavagetacha.

Tasorintsi inti tasanotantacharira

⁷ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, tavakagaigempa, ariotari ikañotari Tasorintsi itasanotantara. Maganiro tasanotantaigacharira inti itomiegi Tasorintsi, aikiro yogotasanoigiri, ⁸ kantankicha yogaegiri terira intavakagaigempa tera irogotumaigeri. Yogari Tasorintsi intitari tasanotantacharira. ⁹ Irirori itigankakeri Itomi panirorira aka kipatsiku inkamaventaigakaera kameti iroganiaigakaeniri ankantakanira antimaigake, irerotari agotantaigakarira arisano opaitaka itasanoigakaira. ¹⁰ ¿Tyani pairo yavisake itasanotantakara? Teratyo aroegi visaigatsine, teranika antumaigavetempari Tasorintsi. Intityo visankitsi irirori, itasanoigakaitari itigankantakaririra Itomi panirorira ikamaventaigakaira kameti imagisantaeroniri akañovageigara.

¹¹ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, ariotari ikañoigakairi itaigakaira Tasorintsi ariotyo ankañoigakempa aroegi aikiro antavakagaigakempara. ¹² Tera tyani neimaterine Tasorintsi, kantankicha antavakagaigakemparika intentasanoigakae, impo ariompa antasanotantaiganakempari. ¹³ Itigankimoigakairi Isure itimasurentaigakaira agotantaigakarira itentasanoigakai. Ario akañoigaka aroegi atentasanoigakari. ¹⁴ Irirori itigankakeri Itomi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Naroegi noneaigakeri, nerotyoko nokamantakotantaigakaririra. ¹⁵ Tasorintsi itentasanoigakari maganiro kantaigatsirira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi itentasanoigakari. ¹⁶ Aroegi agotasanoigake itasanoigakai Tasorintsi. Irirori inti tasanotantacharira. Maganiro tasanotantacharira itentasanoigakari Tasorintsi. Ario ikañotaka irirori itentasanoigakari iriroegi.

¹⁷ Atasanoigakaritari Tasorintsi gara apinkaigiri impogini agakempara kutagiteri inkantantakemparira tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage. Maika anaigavetakatyoko aka kipatsiku, kantankicha atake akañoiganakari Jesokirishito. ¹⁸ Yogari gotasanotankitsirira arisano itasanoavetakari Tasorintsi teratyoko intsarogumate maani, kantankicha yogari tesakonarira irogote itsarogake, ineaketari ariorika inkisashitakempari. ¹⁹ Iketyotari tasanogakakai Tasorintsi ovashi atasanoigakari aroegi aikiro. ²⁰ Yogari kantatsirira: “Notakari Tasorintsi”, kantankicha ikisashitakari irapigematsatene inti tsoenti, kañotari irapigematsatene

ineavetarira akyari ikishiri, irirompari Tasorintsi tera ineimateri gara opanivatumati itarira. ²¹ Irirotari kantaigakai Kirishito: “Tyanirika tasanotari Tasorintsi intakemparityo aikiro irapigematsatene.”

5

Maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi yagaveaigake ishintsi-tashigeigakerora terira onkametite

¹ Itomintaigakari Tasorintsi maganiro kantaigatsirira Jeso inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Tyanirika tasanotari Tasorintsi itasanoigari aikiro maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi. ² Antari ataigakarira Tasorintsi, aikiro atsatagaigakerora ikantaigakairira, agoigake atasanoigakari apigematsaegine. ³ Atasanoigarira Tasorintsi ankematsatasanoigakerityo, ogarika onkomutakempa antsatagaigakerora ikantaigakairira. ⁴ Maganirotari aroegi itomiegi Tasorintsi agaveaigake ashintsitashigeigakerora magatiro terira onkametite timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku, intitari gaveakagaigakaene Kirishito akematsaigirira. ⁵ ¿Tyanimpatyo gaveankitsine? Intagani kantatsirira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

Tatoita ogotantunkani Jesokirishito inti Itomi Tasorintsi

⁶ Irirotari Jesokirishito pokutatsirira aka kipatsiku yogiviatantunkani nia, impogini ikamanakera imokoroinkani ovoatanakera iriraa. Tera patiro irogiviatantunkani nia, onti imokoroinkani aikiro ovoatanakera iriraa. Irirotari gikoneatimoigakairo Isure Tasorintsi nerotyo agotantaigakarira Jesokirishito inti Itomi Tasorintsi. Irirori tera iramatagumatempa. ⁷ ¿Tatoita ogotantunkani Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi? ⁸ Onti ogotantunkani itimasurentakerira Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro yogiviatantunkanira nia ontiri aikiro ikamakera imokoroinkanira ovoatanakera iriraa. Antari ikañotagakerora Tasorintsi maika ovashi agotasanoigake arisanoniroro inti Itomi. ⁹ Kañotari akematsaigirira matsigenka akematsaigakerityo, irirompari Tasorintsi paio ankematsaigakeri ikamantakotakerira Itomi. ¹⁰ Tyanirika kematsatanotiri Itomi Tasorintsi yogotasannotake inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi kañomatata ontinirikatyo ikantake Tasorintsi inti matagacharira, tera inkematsaterinika ikamantakotakerira Itomi. ¹¹ ¿Tyara ikanti ikamantakotakerira? Onti ikantake itigankakerira iroganiaigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira inkantakaniniri intimaigake. ¹² Yogari kematsatiririra Itomi

Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake, kantankicha yogari terira inkematsateri kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamake.

Ikamantageiganairira

¹³ Notsirinkaigakempi maganiro viroegi kematsaigiririra Itomi Tasorintsi kameti pogotasanoigakeniri mataka yoganiaigakempi kameti pinkantakaniniri pintimaigake. ¹⁴ Aroegi agoigake aneviigakeririka Tasorintsi tatarika oita ikogakerira impaigakaera, inkemaigakaetyo ¹⁵ ovashi impaigakaero tatarikara aneviigakeri.

¹⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveake irisaankakerora magatiro kañovagetagantsi ganiri aigi morekariku, kantankicha aityo patiro garira isaankumatiro. Tyanirika vetsikakerone oka iriatake morekariku. Antari aneaigakeririka apigematsaegine yovetsikakera iragaveakerira Tasorintsi irisaankaerora kametitake aniaventaigakerira ankan-taigakerira ishintsitagaerira inkematsatasanoigakerira, kantankicha tera iriro nonkante aniaventaigeri vetsikiroirira garira isaankairo Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Magatiro terira onkametite ovetsikunkanirira onti kañovagetagantsi, kantankicha tera magatiro oatagante morekariku.

¹⁸ Agoigake yogari itomintaarira Tasorintsi tera irovetsikagisevaetae terira onkametite, ipugamentakeritari Itomi Tasorintsi ovashi tera iragaveimataeri kamagarini inkañovagetagaerira. ¹⁹ Agoigake aikiro inti shintaigakai Tasorintsi, kantankicha maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi inti shintari kamagarini, neroty yagaveasantantaigakaririra. ²⁰ Ontiri aikiro agoigake ipokuti Itomi Tasorintsi kameti agotasanoigakerira Tasorintsisanorira ankematsatasanoigakerira. Maika atentanasanoigakari, akematsaigakeritari Itomi. Irirori inti Tasorintsisanorira ganiaigakairira ganiri aneaigairo agamane onti ankantakani antimaigake.

²¹ Maika notasanoigarira, tsikyanira pishineventu-maigarikari terira iriro Tasorintsisanorira. *Maika intagati,Joan*

APITETAKARIRA ITSIRINKAKERIRA JOAN

Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira, irorotari nokogantakarira nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi, ikogakagaigakempitari Tasorintsi pinkematsatasanotakerira. Notasanoigakempi, kantankicha tera paniro naro taigempine, itaigakempityo aikiro maganiro goigakerorira Niagantsisanorira. ² Notasanoigakempi, agotasanoigakerotari Niagantsisanorira garatyo apakuaiganairo. ³ Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi Jesokirishito intsarogakagaigakempira intimakagasanoigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, pikematsatasanogakerotari Niagantsisanorira, aikiro pitavakagaigara.

⁴ Noshinevagetakatyo kara noneaigakempira pikonogagarantaigaka pikematsatasanogakerero Niagantsisanorira pikañotagasanoigakarora ikantakerira Apa Tasorintsi. ⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nonkantaigakempi tsame antavakagaigakempira maganiro aroegi, teranika ario nonkantashiigempi naro kogapage, aikiro tera iroro pashini okyarira niagantsi, ontityo ikantakerira Atinkami yogotagaitakairira okyara akematsaigakerira. ⁶ Antari atavakagaigara aroegi onti atsatagaigakerero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, ikantaketari antavakagaigakempira.

Matagavageigacharira

⁷ Maika nonkamantaigakempi aiño itovaigavageti gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi kantaigatsirira teratyo iripoke Jesokirishito imechotakera aka kipatsiku. Maganiro kañoigirorira maika intiegi matagavageigacharira, aikiro intiegi kisashiigaririra Kirishito. ⁸ Tsikyana pamatavitagantaigakari vikiro ovashi pampakuaiganakero magatiro nogotagaigakempirira pimagisantaiganakerora. Omirinka pinkematsaiganakero Niagantsisanorira kameti inkavintsajaigakempiniri Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku irogishineasanoigakempira. ⁹ Maika nonkantakempi garatyo itentasanotari Tasorintsi yoga gagirorira yogotagantakerira Kirishito, kantankicha yogari katinkarira yogakero iriro pinkante intentasanotakempari irirori intiri Apa Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Tyanirika pokankitsine

irogotagaigakempira pashini terira onkañotemparo yogotagantakerira Kirishito garatyo piniagavakeri, aikiro garatyo poviriniigavakeri pivankoku. ¹¹ Yogari niavakerineririra onti inkañotakempari irirori yovetsikakera terira onkametite yamatavitantavagetakera.

Ikamantaiganairira

¹² Nokogavetaka nonkamantasanoigakempira magatiro, kantankicha tera nonkoge nontsirinkaigakempira sankevan-tiku, nokogaketari noatakitera kara viroegiku tsikyata noni-aigakitempi kameti ashinevageigakempaniri maganiro.

¹³ Yogaegiri papigematsaegine naigankitsirira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi aikiro ikogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi inkematsatasanoigakerira. *Maika intagati, Joan*

OMAVATAKARIRA ITSIRINKAKERIRA JOAN

Joan ishineventakari Gayo

¹ ¿Añovi notasanotarira Gayo kametikyarika pinake? Narori añona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

² Napigematsatene notasanotarira, nogotake onti pikematsatasanovagetakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro pishineventavagetakeri. Maika noniaventakempi ishintsitagakempira ganiri pimantsigati, ontiri aikiro pintimagantsivagetakera kameti. ³ Antari ipokaigakera apigematsaegine ikamantakoigakempira pinegintevage-tanakara pikematsatasanotanakerora Niagantsisanorira, noshinevagetakatyo kara nokemakotakempira. ⁴ Pairotari ogishineasanovagetakena nokemakoigakerira notomiegi ikematsatasanoganakerora Niagantsisanorira.

⁵ Kametimataketyo pikavintsajaiganakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira poniaigankicharira parikotipageku pagaigavakerira. ⁶ Yogari pokaigankitsirira aka ikamantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigakara ikantaigakera pikavintsaavageigakeri. Maika nokogake kantakanira pinkañoigakeri maika iriaigaaterika kara impo iriaiganaera pimpaigavakeri magatiro ikogakoigakarira kameti irishineventakempiniri Tasorintsi. ⁷ Teranika ario inkenkitsatashiigemparo kogapage, intitari tigankakeri Jesokirishito inkenkitsatakoigakerira, kantankicha tera tatakona ineviigeri terira inkematsaigeri Kirishito. ⁸ Neroty kametitake aroegi ampaigakerira magatiro tatarikara ikogakoigaka kameti amutakoigakeriniri inkenkitsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira.

Ikamantakoigakerira Irioperashi intiri Irimetirio

⁹ Notsirinkaigavetakeneri kematsaigatsirira patoitap-iiigacharira kara, kantankicha yogari Irioperashi onti yavisumatantake tera inkematsatena. ¹⁰ Maikari maika nompokakiterika nonkamantasanoigakitempi maganiro viroegi tyara ikantaka irirori, iniashitakenatari kogapage, kantankicha tera patiro one oka. Antari iaigira apigematsaegine tera iragaigavakeri, aikiro ikisaviigakeri tyanirika kogavetankicha iragaigavakerira, impo ikantaviigakeri aikiro inkonoigaempira papatoitaigara.

¹¹ Maika napigematsatene, gara pikañoigari vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite. Inti pinkañoigakempa negintevageigacharira. Yogari negintevagetacharira inti shintari Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevetirorira terira onkametite tera irogotumate tyara ikanta Tasorintsi.

¹² Maganiro ikamantakoigiri Irimetirio, ineigakeritari ikematsatasanotirora Niagantsisanorira, ario nokañoigaka naroege nokamantakoigakeri. Viro pogotake tera namatagumaigempa.

Ikarataganairora ikamantakerira

¹³ Nokogavetaka nonkamantasanotakempira magatiro, kantankicha tera nonkoge nontsirinkakempira sankevantiku. ¹⁴ Nokogaketari noneakitempira, ario ankenkitsavakagaigakempa.

¹⁵ Maika nokogake irogishineakempira Tasorintsi. Yogaegiri piamigoegite naigankitsirira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isureigakempi. Narori nokogake pinkamantaigakerira maganiro noamigoegite aiñoona no-sureigakari. *Maika intagati, Joan*

JORASHI ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA IRAPIGEMATSAEGINE

Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi itasanoigarira Apa Tasorintsi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti irirenti Santiago. Inti kogakagakena Jesokirishito nantavagetakenerira. Notsirinkaigakempi viroegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira kameti impampogiakotasanoigakempira kigonkero iripokaatera Jesokirishito iragaigaatempira. ² Noniaventaigakempi intsarogakagasanogakempira Tasorintsi intimakagasanogakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, aikiro inkavintsaavageigakempira.

Matagavageigacharira

³ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nokogavetaka nontsirinkaigakempimera nosuretagaigakempimomera tyara ikantaigakai Jesokirishito yogavisaakoigakaira, kantankicha noneake paio avisake okogakotunkanira nontsirinkaigakempira nonkantaigakempira omirinkara pinkamantaigakeri maganiro yogotagaigakairira Kirishito katinka pogageigakerora kameti pogemisantaigakeriniri gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira, ⁴ ikiaigaketari matagavageigacharira papatoitaigara ikonoiigakempira. Iriroegi tera inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi, onti ipegamampegaigaka kematsaigatsirira kameti iramatavinaigakempiniri. Ikantaigake ikavintsaavageigakaitari Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakaira kametitaketyo avetsikageigakera tatarika akogaigake, garatyo ikisashiigajai. Iriroegi tera inkematsaigeri Atinkami Jesokirishito panirorira yashintasanoigajai. Irorotari itsirinkakotantaigunkanirira pairani okanti inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi iriaigakera morekariku.

⁵ Pogoigavetakaroty magatiro kantankicha nokogake nosuretagaigaempirira tyara ikantaigaka iseraeegi pairani. Pine iriroegi inaigavetakara Ejipitoku itsarogakagaigakari Tasorintsi yamaigavetanakari parikoti, kantankicha impogini ipogereaigakerityo maganiro terira inkematsaigeri.* ⁶ Aikiro nokogake pisureigaemparira isaankariite Tasorintsi pairorira ikametiigavetaka. Ipegaigavetakarityo Tasorintsi inampinaegi kantankicha impogini yaventakovageiganaka

* 1:5 Nm 14.29-30

iokaiganakero itimaigavetakara, nerotyو ikantantakarira Tasorintsi gara ipigumaiganaa, onti inkantakani intimaigake apavatsaasetara kantanakaniroro kigonkero agavagetanakempa inkisashitantasanoigakemparirira. ⁷ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro yogaegi timaigavetacharira Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku intiegiri aĩnonipagenirira ikañoaveigaka. Ikamaritashitantavageigake, aikiro yogogevageigake pairotyو yogagaiganaka, nerotyو yogivarigantakarorira Tasorintsi tsitsi ipogereaigakerira ovashi opairagitetake itimaigavetara kigonkero maika kameti aneaigakerora asureigakemparoniri morekari garira otsivakumati antsarogaigakera anegintevageigakempara.* ⁸ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro yogaegi matagavageigacharira isuregisevageigaka posantepage tera inegintetumaigempa. Ipugatsanavageigakari Atinkami tera impinkatsatumaigeri, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri maganiroro isaankariite Tasorintsi.

⁹ Kañotari pairani isaankariite Tasorintsi paitacharira Migeri inti inavetaka itinkamiegi maganiroro isaankariite Tasorintsi tera ario iriro kañoterone maika. Pine pairani ikamakera Moieshi irirori itentakari kamagarini iniaventanaigakerira igamaneku tyarika inkantaigakeri, impo tera inkemavakagaigempa, kantankicha yogari Migeri teratyو tyara inkantumateri inkisakerira ontityو ikantakeri: "Tsikyata inkanomaakempi Tasorintsi." ¹⁰ Kantankicha yoga matagavageigacharira onti isamatsanaigiro terira irogoigero. Aikiro onti ikañoigakari inkenishipagekunirira ipiriniventaigirora tatarika oita ikogageigake, irorotari impogereaigakemparira.

¹¹ ¡Maikaniroro iratsipereavageigake iriroegi! Ikañotasanoigakaritari Kain yogakerira irirenti, aikiro onti ikañoigakari Varaame ishineventakarira koriki. Pine iriroegi ishineventaigakarira koriki yovetsikageigamatityو posante terira onkametite. Aikiro paio ipugatantaiga ikañoigakari Koree ipugatakarira Moieshi ovashi ikisashitakarira Tasorintsi yogamagakeri. Ario inkañoigakempa iriroegi aikiro impogereaigakenkanira.*

¹² Ikonoiigakempi pitentavakagaigara pisekatavageigara pisureigarira Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira, kantankicha pashiventanirorokari, ontitari yapuntapitsanavageigari itovaire ikiiro suretakoigacha, nerotyو inti sekatavageigacha ikemasnovageigaka tera isuretumaigempari terira ontime irogaigakemparira. Omirinka iniashiigaro kogapage paio yamataviantaigi kañoigamataka aamokasetira oneagani

* 1:7 Jen 18.16-21; 19.1-16, 23-29

* 1:11 Jen 4.3-8; Nm 22.1-35; 16.1-35

ariori ompariganake inkani, kantankicha amanairo tampia parikoti tera omparige. Aikiro onti ikañoigakaro pankirintsi ogavintsataganirira, ogiinkanityo ontimanakera okitsoki tsikyari ogenkani, kantankicha agavetanaka ontimantanakemparira tera ontime. Impo otogunkani, aikiro ashiavonkititunkani otagunkanira. ¹³ Aikiro onti ikañoigakaro omaraani nia ovoresekantira impo okakerora oshimore otsapiaku oneinkani potsitashimorematake kapatsasematake. Ontiri aikiro ikañoigakari impokiro terira inkantakani inkusote. Yogari marineroege tyampa inkantaigakempa impampiaigakerira tyarika iaigake. Irorotari ikantantakarira Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigaririra iriroegi iriaigake apavatsaasetara, kantanakaniroro inkantakotakera pitse pitse pitse.

¹⁴ Pairani yogari Aran itomintakari Sete, irirokya Sete itomintakari Enose, irirokya Enose itomintakari Kainan, irirokya Kainan itomintakari Marare, irirokya Marare itomintakari Jarare, impogini yogari Jarare itomintakari Enoko.* Antari aiñokyara Enoko ikamantakoigakeri yogaegi pugatsaigaririra Tasorintsi ikanti: “Iripokapaake Atinkami impogini intentaigapaakemparira isaankariite intsaistagapaakemparira. ¹⁵ Inkantapaake tyani vetsikankitsi kameti aikiro tyani vetsikankitsi terira onkametite, impo inkisashiigakempari maganiro vetsikagisevageigakerorira terira onkametite niashinaigaririra irirori.” ¹⁶ Iriroegi onti ipiriniventavageigi iniashitantavageigara, aikiro yogavekantavageigira ontiri aikiro ipiriniventavageigirora posantepage ovegagapage ishineventaigarira. Aikiro yaventakovageigaka ontiri aikiro ishinetamampegaigakari itovaire kameti impaigakeriniri tatarika oita ikogaigake.

Ishintsitagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

¹⁷ Kantankicha maika viroegi napigematsaegine no-tasanoigarira, sureigaemparo magatiro ikantaigakempirira iritigankaneegi Atinkami Jesokirishito gara pimagisan-taigiro. ¹⁸ Ikamantaigakempitari ikantaigi: “Antari panikyara aganakempa inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri intimaigake samatsatantaigankitsinerira piriniventavageigakeronerira tatarika oita ikogagetirira iriroegi.” ¹⁹ Yogaegi kañoigakerorira maika ishineventaigakaro posantepage terira onkametite, teranika intimasurentaigerinika Isure Tasorintsi. Aikiro yamatavinaigakeri tovaini kematsaigatsirira ovashi yashirikoiganakari irapigematsaegine tenigera inkematsaigae.

* 1:14 Jen 5.3-24

²⁰ Kantankicha viroegi napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nokogake pinkantakanira pimpiriniventaigakero Niagantsi Kametiri kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Jesokirishito. Antari piniagakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira Isure irimutakoigakempira irogotagaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakeri. ²¹ Ariompa pinegintevageiganakempari kameti inkavintsaasanovageigakempiniri Tasorintsi. Pogiaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito iripokaatera inkavintsajaigapaakempira intentaiganakempira enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake iriroku.

²² Pintsarogakagaigakemparira papigematsaegine tekyasanorira ishintsitashiigeri matagavageigacharira. ²³ Pashini onti pogotagaigakeri inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pinoshikaigavairi panikyara intagaigakempa morekariku. Pashinikya onti pintsarogakagaigakempari, kantankicha tsikyanira ipaenkaigimpikari ikañovageigara. Gara pishineventumaigaro yovetsikaigirira iriroegi.

Irishineventakenkanira Tasorintsi

²⁴⁻²⁵ Aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigakairira akematsaigirira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irirotari gaveankitsinerira ishintsitagaigakempira ganiri pikañovageiga. Iramaiganakempi intentaiganakempira iriroku ineaigakempira kametikya pinaigake kañomataka tenirikatyo pinkañovagetumaigempa. Antari anta inakera irirori pinkantakani pishinevageigakempa. Tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari, intitari Agoveenkariegite, aikiro paio yagaveavageti ontiri aikiro yashintagitearo magatiro. Kantaka ikañotakara pairani, ario ikañotaka maika, impo kantanakani inkañotakempara impogini, kantanakaniroro. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.
Maika intagati, Jorashi

YOGIKONEATIMOGETUNKANIRIRA JOAN

Yogikoneagetakerira Jesokirishito

¹ Okari oka otsirinkakotunkanirira aka onti ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Jesokirishito irogikoneageigakenerira iromperaneegi kameti irogoigakeniri tyara onkantanakempa impogini, panikyatari aganakempa. Naro nanti iromperane Jesokirishito nopaita Joan. Irirori itigankakeri isaankariite inkamantagetakenara. ² Impo noneagetakero magatiro ikan-takeririra Tasorintsi Jesokirishito irogikoneatimotakenarora ovashi notsirinkakogetakero nokañotagasanotaaro noneage-takerira, tera nonkantatigagetumatero.

³ Yogari Tasorintsi irogishineakeri tyanirika niavantakerone oka sankevanti. Ario inkañotagaigakeri aikiro maganiro kemisantaigakeronerira oniavantakenkanira impo intsatagagetakero magatiro, panikyatari aganakempa magatiro nonkamantakogetakerira maika.

Joan itsirinkaigakenerira patoigeigacharira Ashiaku

⁴ Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi kematsaigatsirira timageigatsirira Ashiaku patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Peregamoku, Tiatiraku, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku ontiri aikiro Iraoriseaku. Nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. Ario inkañotakempa Isure inkavintsajaigakempi intimakagaigakempira kameti. Irirori ikantakani itentakari Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro. ⁵ Ario inkañotakempa Jesokirishito irirori inkavintsaavageigakempi intimakagaigakempira kameti. Iriroritari kamantakotiririra Tasorintsi katinka yogagetakero tera iramatagumatempa. Inti iketyosanorira nianaatsi, aikiro inti Koveenkarisanorira visaigakeririra maganiro koveenkaripage kipatsikunirira. Pairo itasanoigakai isaankantaigakai iriraa ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara. ⁶ Ipegakagaigakai koveenkariegi kameti antentaigakempariniri impogini impegakempira Igoveenkariegite maganiro, aikiro ipegakagaigakai saseroroteegi kameti ampiriniventaigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. ¡Tsame ankantakanira ankantaigakeri: “Pairo pagaveavageti!” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

7 ¡Atsi geka, maika pokapaake Kirishito ikenantapaakarora menkori!

Ineaigavakeri maganiro,
irimaiganakempatyo kentakotagantaigavetakaririra
ineaigavaerityo iriroegi aikiro.

Maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku ineaigavakerira inkae-
mavaitaiganake intsarogavageiganakera.

Arioniroro onkañotanakempa maika. Amen.

8 Yogari Atinkami inti gaveavagetatsirira ikantakanirira itimi. Irirori ikanti: “Nanti Areja aikiro nanti Omega, naketyosanotari timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati.”

Joan ineairi Jesokirishito

9 Narori nanti papigematsaegine, nokantakani notentaigakempi atsipereaventaigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro atsipereakovageigara magatiro, aikiro nontentaigakempi impogini irapatoitaigakaera imegakempara Agoveenkariegite. Karanki yamaitanakena iokaitakitanara ovogeaku paitacharira Patimoshi ineaitakenara nokenkitsavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi nokamantakovagetakerira Jesokirishito.

10 Impogini agakara tominko nosure-tasanotakarira Tasorintsi nokematigirotyo onianunkani omaraenkarika kañoenkamataka tivorintsi. 11 Okantagani: “Tsirinkakogetavakero magatiro pineagetavakerira pimpakagantaigakerira kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Peregamoku, Tiatiraku, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku, aikiro Iraoriseaku.”

12 Impo noshonkamatanakatyo noneakerira niakenarira. Noneitarityo 7 yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero yogimorekaataganira, inti yovetsikantagetunkani kori.

13 Yonkuatakotakari kañotaka matsigenka. Guisematake imanchaki agavagetakerityo igitiku, yavuatakari inegiku isuntoratsate yovetsikantunkanirira kori.

14 Ogari igishi onkutavageteratyo kara kañomataka ampei ontiri sharaka. Ogari iroki kañomataka opoamatira tsitsi.

15 Ogari igitikonkovoreavageteratyo kara kañomataka otashitaganira verontse. Antari iniakera imaraenkarikatyo kara kañomataka opoimaatira nia okimoatira.

16 Antari irakosanoriraku yapagogetake 7 impokiro. Okontemenitapaake ivaganteku isavurite otsoyampigetake pisetatetiro. Antari ivoroku yomameatantavagetiratyo kara kañomataka iporeasanotira poreatsiri yapagatsikaara.

17 Iroro noneakerira notuamatanaketyo igitiku togn kañomataka ontinirikatyo nokamake. Kantankicha irirori itsagatantakenaro irakosanorira ikantana:

“Gara pitsarogi. Naketyosano timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati. ¹⁸ Nokantakani notimi pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine, aikiro nonkantakani nontimake gara nokamumatai. Nokamavetaka pairani impogini nanianai. Nanti kantankitsinerira tyara iriaigake maganiri kamaigankitsirira, nantitari gaveasanotakero kamagantsi. ¹⁹ Nonkantantakempirira tsirinkakogetero pineagetakerira maika ontiri magatiro nogikoneagetakempirira impogini.

²⁰ “Maika nonkamantakempi tatoita ikantakotake yoga 7 impokiro napagogetakerira nakosanoriraku, ontiri 7 yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero ovetsikantunkanirira kori. Yogari 7 impokiro inti ikantakoigake 7 sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Peregamoku, Tiatiraku, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku ontiri aikiro Iraoriseaku. Ogari 7 yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero inti okantakoigake kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira kara.

2

Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku

¹ “Maika tsirinkeneri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku pinkante:

Yogari pagogetakeririra 7 impokiro irakosanoriraku kamosogetirorira yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero ovetsikantunkanirira kori ikanti:

² Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Pipomirintsivageigakaro patsipereaventaigakenara. Tera pishineventavageigempari vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite. Nogotake ipokimoigakempi kantaigavetankicharira: Nanti iritigankaneegi Jeso, kantankicha antari yogotagaigavetakempira onti pikemaigavakeri tera ario inkañoigempari yogotagantaigira notigankanesanorira ovashi tera pinkematsaigeri, pineaigaketari onti yamatagavageigaka kogapage.

³ Arisano patsipereakovageigaka patsipereaventavageigakenara tera pimperatumaigempa.

⁴ Kantankicha aityo patiro terira noshineventemparo, irorotari oka: Tenige pinkañoigaempa okyara pitasanoiganara. ⁵ Atsi sureigaempanityo tyara pikantaigaveta kameti pinkantatigaigaempaniri pinkañoiganaempara okyara pitasanoiganara. Garika pikantatigaiga nompokashiigutempi nonkishashigakitempira ovashi ganige papatoventaigaana. ⁶ Kantankicha noshinetaka noneakera tera pishineventaigemparo

yovetsikagisevageigakerira nikoraitaegi onti pikañoigakena naro teranika noshineventemparo.

⁷ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo! Tyanirika shintsitashitakerone magatiro pokashitakerinerira nom-pakeri irogakemparora oi inchato ganiantatsirira timatsirira enoku okametigitira itimira Tasorintsi.

Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Esemirinaku

⁸ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Esemirinaku pinkante:

Yogari kamavetankicharira pairani impo yanianai inti iketyosanorira timankitsi, aikiro gara ikaragiteakotumati. Maika ikanti: ⁹ Nogotasanotake patsipereaventavageigakenara, aikiro tenige tatakona pashintumageigaempa, kantankicha paio ikavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi. Nogotake iniashinaigimpira kantaigatsirira: ‘Nanti jorioegi’, kantankicha tera iriro, intiegitari yashintaigarira Satanashi. ¹⁰ Nonkantaigakempi gara pitsarogaigi pantsipereavageigakera. Yogari kamagarini irashitakotagarantaigakempi kameti noneasanoigakempiniri arisanorikara pikematsatasanoigakena. Pantsipereavageigake ¹⁰ kutagiteri, kantankicha ariompatyo pinkematsatasanoiganakenari gara papakuimaigi pikematsaigakera kigonkero pinkamaiganaera impo noganiaigaempi nontentaiganakempira enoku.

¹¹ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo! Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira gara yatsipereavageti impogini intagakempara morekariku.

Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Peregamoku

¹² “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Peregamoku pinkante:

Yogari shintarorira isavurite pisotatetirorira otsoyampigetake ikanti: ¹³ Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Nogotake onti pitimaigake ivatsatira kematsaigiririra Satanashi, kantankicha tera irapakuakagaigempiro pikematsaiganara, ariompatyo pishintsiiganakeri. Pairani itimavetaka Antipashi piriniventavagetanarira ikenkitsatakovagetanara, irorotari yogavitunkani. Pineaigavetakatyo yogunkanira

ariotari inakeri viroegiku kara ivatsatira kematsaigiririra Satanashi, kantankicha teratyo pampakuumaige pikematsatasanoiganakenara.

¹⁴ Kantankicha aityo maanipage nonkanomaaviigakempirira, noneaketari pikonogagarantaigaka tera pampakuaigero yogotagantirira Varaame. Yogari Varaame irirotari kantakeririra Varaka pairani inkañovagetagaigakempirira iseraereegi, nerotyogakagantantaigakaririra ivatsa piratsipage yovetisakagantunkanirira impakenkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Aikiro ikantaigakeri kametitake iriatashiigakerora tsinaneegi.* ¹⁵ Aikiro pikonogagarantaigaka tera pinkogaige pampakuaigerora yogotagantaigirira nikoraitaegi. ¹⁶ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantatigaiganakempara. Garika pikematsaigaana nompokakite nonkisaiguterira kañoi girorira maika nontentagantaigakitempirira. Iriroegi onti novatuantaigakempari nosavurite novagantekutirira.

¹⁷ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo! Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira terira onkametite nompakeri irogakemparora manaa omanunkanirira. Aikiro nompakeri saamunkarekiri mapu ontsirinkakotan-takenkanirira okyarira ivairo terira ogotumatenkani, intangani gotakerone yoga shintakemparonerira.

Itsirinkaigakeririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Tiatiraku

¹⁸ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Tiatiraku pinkante:

Yogari Itomi Tasorintsi timankitsirira iroki kañotakarorira opoamatira tsitsi, aikiro kovoreatankitsirira igiti kañotakarorira otashitaganira verontse ikanti: ¹⁹ Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Nogotake pitasanoiganara, aikiro pikematsatasanoiganara. Aikiro nogotake pikavintsaavageigirira papigematsaegine ontiri patsipereaventasanovageiganara tera pampakuaigena. Pitsatagageiganakero nokogagetirira naro pavisai gakerora vikyaenkara kematsaiganankitsi.

²⁰ Kantankicha aityo patiro nonkanomaaviigakempirira, noneaketari tera tyara pinkantumaigero oga tsinane Jesavere kantatsirira: Nanti kamantakotiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha onti amataviigakeri nomperaneegi okantaigakerira iriatashiigakerora tsinaneegi, aikiro

* 2:14 Nm 22.5, 7; 25.1-3

okantaigakeri kametitake irogaigakemparira ivatsa piratsipage yovetisakagantunkanirira impakenkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. ²¹ Nogiavetakaro onkantatiganakempamera ampakuagetanakerora magatiro ovetsikagisevagetakerira kantankicha tera onkoge. ²² Nonkantantaigakempirira maika nogimantsigaakero antsipereavagetakera tyampa onkantaempa. Yogari tentaigakarorira ikañovageigakara ario nonkañotagaigakeri iriroegi aikiro. Garika yapakuaiganakero yovetsikagisevageigakerira nantsipereakagavageigakempari. ²³ Aikiro nogama-gaigutakero otomiegi kameti irogoiganakeniri maganiro kematsaigatsirira tyarika irinaigavetakempa naro nanti neasurentaigiririra. Nogotasanotakero magatiro isuregeigarira. Nonkavintsaantaigakemparirira maganiro negintevageigacharira, aikiro nonkisashiigakempari maganiro vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite. ²⁴ Kantankicha gara tyara nokantaigimpi viroegi terira pinkematsaigero ogotagaigirira amatavinai-girira, aikiro tera povetsikagisevageigero magatiro yovetsikagisevageigirira ikañovagetagaigarira Satanashi. ²⁵ Kantankicha pinkantakaniratyo pinkañoigakempa maika pinkematsatasanoigakera niganki nompokapaake.

²⁶ Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira, aikiro inegintevagetakempara intsatagakerora magatiro nokogagetirira nompegak-agakeri igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira kipatsiku. ²⁷ Tyarika ikantakena naro Apa ipegakagakenara koveenkari ariotyo nonkañotagakempari irirori.

Iragaveaigakeri maganiro terira inkematsaigena impogereaigakerira inkañotagaigakemparira otimporokaganira koviti kipatsinaki.

²⁸ Aikiro nompakeri impokiro koneatatsirira tsitekyamani.

²⁹ Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!

3

Itsirinkaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Sarereshiku

¹ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Sarereshiku pinkante:

Yogari itimagutakerira Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro yashintagetari 7 impokiro ikanti: Nogotasanotakero

magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Nogotake ineave-takempityo vintiegi kematsatanovageigatsirira, kantankicha naro noneaigakempi tera pinkematsatananoige, pairatavageigakevi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikamaigake. ² Naninityo shintsitashigeigavakero tekyara pampakuasanoigero pikematsaigirira ganiri pimagisantaigiro magatiro. Noneaketari tera pintsatagasanooigero ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. ³ Atsi sureigaemparoratyo Noniane pikemaigavetakarira pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovageigakero, pinkantatigaiganakempara ganigera povetsikaigai terira onkametite. Garika pikematsaigaana nompokashi-gakempi nonkomutagaigapaakempi nonkañotapaakempari ikomutagantira koshinti. Gara pogoigavake tyatakerika nompokapaake.

⁴ Kantankicha aiñokya paniropage konoigakempirira tera impaenkaigenkani. Impogini iriroegi irogaguigakemparo kutari kitsagarintsi impo nonkantakani nontentaigakempari, inegintetasanoigakatari ikematsatanooigakenara. ⁵ Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira inkantakani irogagutakemparo kutari kitsagarintsi. Gara nosaankutairi ivairo otsirinkakotunkanirira enoku sankevantiku otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake, onti nonkamantakotakeri nonkantakerira Apa intiegiri isaankariite nonkante: Nanti shintari, ikematsatanatari. ⁶ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!

Itsirinkaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Pirarerepiaku

⁷ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Pirarerepiaku pinkante:

Yogari terira inkañovagetumatempa, aikiro itsatagatiro magatiro ikantagetakerira inti shintaro iyavine koveenkari Iravi, intitari kantatsirira tyani atankitsine intimimotakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani garira iati. Tera tyani gaveatsine inkantatigakerora ikantakerira. Irirori ikanti: ⁸ Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Teratyo pishintsitashigeigavetemparo posante, kantankicha pikematsaigakero Noniane tera pim-pashiventagaigena. Tsikyatatari nokogake naro okyara pinkenkitsaigakerora Noniane pinkenkitsatimoigakerira terira inkematsaige. Impo ario pikañooigakero pairani

ovashi maika, ikisaigavetakempityo, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigempi irapakuakagaigempirora, nantitari gamaakoigakempi. ⁹ ¡Atsi kemisantaigena! Aiño ikonoigakempi yashintaigarira Satanashi. Iriroegi intiegi tsoentiegi, ikantaigaketari: ‘Nantiegi jorioegi’, kantankicha teratyo iriroegi. Neroty impogini namaigakeri papatoitaigakara nontigeroakagaigakempirira pinaigakera viroegi kameti irogoiganakeniri arisano notasanoigimpi. ¹⁰ Patsipereakovageigaka pitsatagasanogeiganakerora nokantageigakempirira. Irorotari nompugamentantaigakempirira ganiri patsipereasanovageigi impogini nantsipereakavageigakempirira maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku noneaigakerira arisanorikara ikematsaigake.

¹¹ Karatapaatsine nompokapaakera. Nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanoigakena ganiri tyani pakuakagumaigimpiro pikematsatanovageigira kameti nontentaiganakempiniri impogini pinkantakanira pintimaigake. ¹² Tyanirika shintsitashigetakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira inkantakani intimake ivankoku Tasorintsi gara yogagumata parikoti. Nontsirinkakero ivairo Apa Tasorintsi itamakoku ontiri aikiro ovairo intimantakempirira paitacharira Okyarira Jerosaren. Irorori onti omponiakempa enoku Tasorintsi ompokakera aka savi. Aikiro nomatakero okyarira novairo nontsirinkakero itamakoku. ¹³ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!

Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku

¹⁴ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku pinkante:

Yogari tentakaririra Tasorintsi okyasanokyara yovetsikagetakerora magatiro inti kamantakotiririra. Omirinka katinka yogagetakero magatiro tera iramatagumatempa. Maika ikanti: ¹⁵ Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira, neroty nonkantantaigakempirira maanisano pishineventaigavetakena, teranika pinkematsatasanoigena. Pineaigavetakaty okyara gametyo pikantaigi: Nanti kematsatatsirira, ontirika pinkematsatasanoigakenametyo pishineventasanoigakenamera. ¹⁶ Noneaigakempitari pikañoigakara maika onti pipochaavageiganakenaty kara neroty narokya pogikamarankavageigake. ¹⁷ Viroegi

pikantaigavetakatyo: Nanti shintaarantavagetacharira tera tatakona nonkogakovagetumatempa, kantankicha teratyo pineimaigempa vintiegi kogakovageigacharira terira pimpaitumaigempa pairaigamatakevi. Aikiro teratyo pineaige, ontiri aikiro nogatsantsaniri pinaigake.¹⁸ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira punaigena nompaignakempira korisanorira yonkotunkanirira tsitsiku kameti ganigeniri pikogakovagetumaigaa. Aikiro pimpunaigakenara nompaignakempira kutari kitsagarintsi pogaguigakempara ganiri pipashiventagaigaro pinogatsantsaigakera. Aikiro pimpunaigakenara nompaignakempira ampi pogavintajaigakempara kameti pineasanoiganakeniri.

¹⁹ Yogari notasanoigarira nokanomajaigiri kameti inkematsasanoigakenaniri. Nonkantantaigakempirira kenkisureaigempa pineaigakera pikañovageigara pinkantatigaiganakempara pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovageigakena. ²⁰ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro atsi kemisantaigena. Narori omirinka nonake sotsimoroku nokaemakotantakera. Tyanirika kemakenane impo irashireakotakena nonkianake nontentakemparira nosekataigakempara.

²¹ Tyanirika shintsitashiigakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira nontentaigakempari enoku noviriniigakerira nonampinaku. Inkañotasanoigakena naro noshintsitashigetakerora magatiro, nerotyogari Apa yovirinitantakenarira inampinaku irakosanoriraku. ²² Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!”

4

Ishineventasanotunkanira Tasorintsi enoku

¹ Impogini nokamaguveta enoku noneitarotyogari shitakomentontsi shirenakitaka. Nokemutaarityo aikiro niakenarira inkaara imaraenkarika kara kañoenkamataka tivorintsi ikantana: “Taina aka nokotagagetakempirora tyara onkantagetanakempa impogini.”

² Iroro yagatakera iniakenara yogari Isure Tasorintsi yamasurentanakena enoku. Noneitarotyogari ipirinitantarira koveenkari ario onake kara, aiño paniri pirinitantakarorira.

³ Irirori ikovoreavagetityo kara kañomataka saakiri mapu paitacharira jashipe ontiri pashini saakiri mapu paitacharira koronarina. Ogari ipirinitantakarira onti yonkuatakarogari yoge ikovoreavageti kañomataka okovoreatira kaniamapuri mapu paitacharira esemerarera. ⁴ Aikiro noneagetakero pashini
24 opirinitantaganirira okañotakaro ipirinitantaigarira

koveenkaripage. Onti onkuatakotakaro ipirinitantakarira Koveenkari. Ipirinitantaigakaro 24 inampinaegi kutasamatavagetake igitsagare. Yamatsaiigakari matsairinsi yovetsikantunkanirira kori. ⁵ Ogari ipirinitantakarira Koveenkari oponiantapinitakaro kareti okantapinitake tsarere tsarere, aikiro okantagemataketyo pugarara pugarara. Aikiro aityo omorekagetake 7 tsitsi okantakotakerira Isure Tasorinsi. ⁶ Ario onake aikiro kara omaraani nia saanaamataketyo kara.

Ogari ipirinitantakarira Koveenkari yonkuatakoigakaro 4 niagetatsirira, ontovaigavageteratyo iroki otimagetakeri inegiku ontiri itishitaku. ⁷ Paniro onti ikañotakari matsontsori. Yogari irapitene onti ikañotakari toro. Yogari yomavatakarira matsigenkaporomatake. Yogari yapitepage-takarira onti ikañotakari pakitsa itimpatsarankavankitara yarira. ⁸ Paniropage otimagetake 6 ishivanki, tyarikarorokari otovaigavageti iroki. Ikantakanityo iniaigake tera irapakuimaige ikantaigakera:

“¡Pairo ikametiti, paio ikametiti, paio ikametiti Atinkami Tasorinsi!

¡Irirori inti gaveavagetatsirira ikantakanirira itimi!”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Antari ikantaigakera maika, yogaegiri 24 inampinaegi Koveenkari ogatyo ikenaiigake yompatakaventaiganakari, intitari pirinitantakarorira ipirinitantarira koveenkari, aikiro inti Koveenkari ikantakanirira itimi. Inoshikaigakeri iramatsaireegi yogaigakeneri ivonkititakera ikantaigiri:

¹¹ “Notinkami Tasorinsi, paio pikametivageti, noshineventantaigakempirira.

Pikoveenkavageti, aikiro paio pagaveavageti, nopinkatsatantaigakempirira.

Viroitari vetsikagetakerorira magatiro timagetatsirira, virotari kogankitsi povetsikagetakerora.”

5

Sankevanti pigikankicharira intiri Ovisha

¹ Impo noneake sankevanti pigikankicharira otsirinkaka pisotatetiro. Yogari Koveenkari yapagotakero irakosanoriraku. Otimake 7 ontsirekakotantakarira ganiri ampigireanaka. ² Impo noneakeri isaankariite Tasorinsi pairorira yagaveavageti. Ikaemake ikanti: “¿Tyani pairorira yavisake ikametitakera irontsireakotakerora sankevanti irampigireakerora?” ³ Kantankicha tera intimumate gaveakeronerira irontsireakotakerora irampigireakerora. Teratyo iragaveimaige timaigatsirira enoku intiegiri kipatsikunirira intiegiri aikiro savipatsakunirira, kañotari inkamaguigakerora tera ario iragaveaigero. ⁴ Narori

nokaemavavagetaketyo noneakera tera intimumate paniro kametiri gaveakeronerira irampigireakerora inevantakerora. ⁵ Kantankicha inianakena paniro inampina ikanti: “Maika intaga piraga. Atsi neeri yoga Matsontsori iyashikitanakerira Jora, aikiro inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. Irirori iragaveake ironstireakotakerora irampigireakerora, intitari gaveavagetatsirira, matakataru gaveantaketari.”

⁶ Impogini noneiri Ovisha aratinkake onakera ipirinitantarira Koveenkari itentaigakari yogaegi 4 niagetatsirira intiegiri aikiro inampinaegi Koveenkari. Koneamatake agaveakerira ikentunkanira yogunkanira. Aityo onake 7 itsei, ogari iroki 7. Ogari 7 iroki inti okantakotake Isure Tasorintsi atankitsirira itigankunkanirira irapagiteakemparora kipatsi. ⁷ Impo yogari Ovisha iatake inoshikakerora sankevanti yapagotakerira Koveenkari irakosanoriraku. ⁸ Iroko yairikakerora oga ikenaigake yompatakaventaiganakari yogaegi 4 niagetatsirira intiegiri 24 inampinaegi Koveenkari. Paniropage yairikaigake arepa ontiri taso ovetsikantunkanirira kori shatekavagetaka kasankari. Ogari kasankari onti ikantaigiririra Tasorintsi kematsaigiririra iniaigirira. ⁹ Imatikaigake okyarira matikagantsi ikantaigi:

“Notinkami, vinti pairorira pikametivageti pagaveantakarira pairikakerora sankevanti, aikiro pontsireagetakerora ontsirekakotantakarira.

Yogaitakempitari pikamaventaigakerira maganiroro ovoatanakera piriraa,

irorotari pipunaventantaigakari irashintaigakemparira Tasorintsi pogavisaakoigakerira.

Pogavisaakotagarantaigakeri maganirosanotyo matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku kantatigageigacharira irinianeeegi.

¹⁰ Pipegakagaigakari koveenkariegi, aikiro pipegakagaigakari saseroroteegi kameti impiriniventagakeroniri magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi.

Impogini intentaigakempi impegaigakempara igoveenkariegite maganiroro timaigankitsirira kipatsiku.”

¹¹ Impo noneaigiri isaankariite Tasorintsi yonkuaigakarira yogaegi niagetatsirira intiegiri inampinaegi Koveenkari. ¡Ojojoo tyarikarorokari itovaigavageti kara! Nokemaigakeri iniaigakera ¹² ikaemaiganakera ikantaigakera:

“Yogari Ovisha yogavetunkanirira inti pairorira ikametivageti.

Tsame ankantaigakerira: Viro vinti pairorira pagaveavageti, aikiro vinti shintagetarorira magatiro.

Vinti pairorira pogovageti, aikiro pairo pishintsivageti.

Pairo pikoveenkavageti, nopinkatsatantaigakempirira, aikiro noshineventantaigakempirira.”

¹³ Impo nokemaigakeri maganiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi timaigatsirira enoku, intiegiri timaigatsirira kipatsiku, intiegiri kamageigankitsirira kitageigankicharira kipatsiku intiegiri maganiro naigankitsirira omaraaniku nia. Nokemaigakeri maganiro iniaiganake ikantaigi:

“¡Tsame ashineventaigakempirira Agoveenkariegite intiri aikiro Ovisha ankantaigakerira inti pairorira ikametivageti, aikiro ya-gaveavageti!

¡Kantanakaniroro inkañotakempara maika!”

¹⁴ Yogari 4 niagetatsirira ikantaigake: “¡Ario onkañotakempa maika! ¡Amen!” Impo yogari inampinaegi Koveenkari yompatakaventaiganakari ikantaigakerira ishineventaigakari.

6

Yontsireakotakerora sankevanti pigikankicharira

¹ Impo noneiri Ovisha yontsireakero patiro ontsirekakotantakarira sankevanti, aikiro nokemiri paniro niagetatsirira imaraenkarikatyo kara kañoenkamataka kareti ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!” ² Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo inkutavageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti yapagotake iviane. Impo ipunkani matsairintsi iramatsaitakempara. Irirori tera intimumate gaveerinerira. Impo iatake iromanatakempara iragaveantakera.

³ Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi nokemiri irapitene niagetatsirira ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!” Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo inkiraavageteratyo kara. ⁴ Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti ikantunkani iriatakera kipatsiku ovashi onkenantanakemparo inkisavakagaiganakempara maganiro irogavakagaigakempara. Impo ipunkani ogatsantsani savuri.

⁵ Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi nokemiri inianake yomavatakarira niagetatsirira ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!” Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo impotsitavageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti yapagotake ogotantaganirira otenaka. ⁶ Nokemi onianunkani inaigakera yogaegi 4 niagetatsirira okantagani: “Pitepageti tasaku turigoki opunavageteratyo paniro tenario, ario okañotaka 12 tasaku

sevara, opunavagetaka paniro tenario. Kantankicha yogari aseite ontiri vino ontiratyo kara.”

7 Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi nokemiri inianake yapitepagetakarira niagetatsirira ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!”⁸ Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo inkitevageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra ipaitaka Kamagantsi. Yogiatapaakeri pashini paitacharira Morekari. Yagaveakagunkani irogama-gaigakerira 1/4 kipatsikunirira. Inkonogagarantaigakempa irogavakagaiganakempa, pashinikya onti agaiganakeri itasegane, pashini onti gaiganakerine imantsigane, pashini irirokya gaigakerine matsontsoripage.

9 Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi noneake pashini kañotakarorira itagantaganirira piratsipage nankitsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi kipatsikutirira. Antari otapinaku noneaigiri yogaviigunkanirira ikenkitsatakoigirora Iriniane Tasorintsi ikamantakoigirira.¹⁰ Iriroegi ikaemaiganake ikantaigi: “Virori vinti Notinkami, vinti Igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi. Omirinka pikisashiigari maganiro vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite, aikiro pitsatagagetiro pikantakerira. ¿Akanivatirikara pinkenkiventaigakenara pinkisaigakerira timaigatsirira kipatsiku gaigakenarira?”¹¹ Irirori ipaigakeri kutari kitsagarintsi impo ikantagiri: “Giakoigempata, aiñokyatari papigematsaegine kañoigakempinerira viroegi irogaviigakenkanira ikenkitsatakoiganara. Antari irimaigakenkanira iriroegi ario pinkante nonkenkiventaigakempi.”

¹² Impo iroro imatakera pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakerora oga okenake ontininkanaka tinin, tinin, tinin tyarikarorokari. Ogatyo ikenake poreatsiri ipotsitamentatanake ikañotanakaro potsitari kamisa yogaguigarira kamakoigatsirira. Yogari kashiri ikiraamentatanake ikañotanakaro iraatsi.¹³ Irirokya impokiropage yashiriagetanaka kipatsiku ikañotanakaro ashiriigetara igera tekyaanekarira antagite oshigekakogetirora omarane tampia.¹⁴ Ogari inkite asatyo opegaka okañotanakaro ampigikaganira sankevanti. Ogari otishipage ontiri ovogeapage ogagagetanaka parikoti.¹⁵ Impo ishigaiganaka maganiro koveenkaripage, intiegiri tinkamiigatsirira, intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroege, intiegiri shintavageigacharira, intiegiri gaveavageigatsirira, intiegiri yashintagetaganirira, intiegiri aikiro terira irashintagetenkani. Ishigaiganaka maganirosanotyo matsigenkaegi yaventaiganakara ovegantanakigetara kipatsi ontiri imperitanakipageku.

16 Iniaiganake ikantaigiro otishipage ontiri imperitapage: “¡Tainakario! ¡Tuimoiganakena pomanakoigakenara ganiri ineaigana yoga Koveenkari Gaveaigakeririra maganiri, aikiro ganiri imaignana naroege inkisaigakenara Ovisha!, 17 gapaakatari kutagiteri inkisashitantakera. ¿Tyanimpatyo gaveankitsine ishintsitashitavakerora?”

7

Otsirinkakotunkanira ivairo Tasorintsi itamakoku iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere

1 Impogini noneaigiri 4 isaankariite Tasorintsi paniropage yaratingagetake okaragetira kipatsi oponiaenkagetara tampiapage. Ikusoenkataigavakero ganiri otampiaenkatumatai kipatsiku, ontiri omaraanipageku nia, ontiri aikiro inchatoshipageku. 2 Impo noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi iponiapaaka ikontetira poreatsiri yapagotapaakero otsirinkantaganirira ivairo Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane. Irirori ikaemakoigakeri yogaegi 4 isaankariite Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigunkanirira imposantegiseigakerora kipatsi, aikiro omaraanipage nia ikantaigiri: 3 “¡Gatata tyara pikantaigiro kipatsi, aikiro omaraanipage nia, ontiri aikiro inchatoshipage, tekyatanika antsonkaigerinika antsirinkaigakerora ivairo Tasorintsi itamakoku iromperaneegi!”

4 Impo nokemi iniakoigakerira iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere tsirinkaigankicharira itamakoku yapatoitaigakara maganiri ikaraigake 144,000. Yogotunkanira ikañotunkani maika:

5 Yogari iyashikiiganakerira Jora inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Iroven inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Gare inaigake 12,000.

6 Yogari irashi Asere inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Nepetari inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Manaseshi inaigake 12,000.

7 Yogari irashi Sumeon inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Irevi inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Isakare inaigake 12,000.

8 Yogari irashi Savoron inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Jose inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Vejamin inaigake 12,000.

Gaguigankicharira kutari kitsagarintsi

9 Impogini noshonkavetanaka noneaigiri pashinipage matsigenkaegi itovaigavagetiratyo kara. Iponiageigaka parikotipageku okantatigagetaka irinianeegi. Iriroegi yaratingimoigakeri Tasorintsi Igoveenkarietegite maganiri intiri aikiro Ovisha. ¡Tyarikarorokarityo itovaigavagetiratyo

kara! Tenigetyo iragaveaenkani irogotaenkanira. Imirinkaegi gaguvageigaka kutari kitsagarintsi pagovageigake tsigaroshi. ¹⁰ Imirinkaegi ikaemaiganake ikantaigi:

“¡Inti gavisakoigakai Agoveenkariegite Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha!” ¹¹ Maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi yaratinkaigake yonkuaigakarora ipirinitantarira, aikiro yonkuaigakari inampinaegi intiegiri 4 niagetatsirira. Maganiro iriroegi yompatakaiganaka kipatsiku ¹² ikantaigi:

“¡Ario onkañotakempa maika!, inkantakanira irishineventavagetakenkani Tasorintsi inkantakenkanira:

Vinti pairorira pikoveenkavageti. Vinti pairorira pogovageti. Inkantaigakempi maganiro paio pikavintsaantavageti, aikiro impinkatsaigakempi.

Vinti pairorira pagaveavageti, aikiro vinti pairorira pishintsivageti.

¡Kantanakaniroro onkañotanakempa maika! ¡Amen!”

¹³ Impogini ikantakena paniro inampina Tasorintsi: “¿Tyani yogaegi gaguigankicharira kutari kitsagarintsi? ¿Tyara iponiaigaka?” ¹⁴ Narori nokantiri: “Virompatyo.” Irirori ikantana: “Intiegi tsipereavageigankitsirira anta kipatsiku, onti ikivatsaratantaigaka iriraa Ovisha, okutatantanakarira.

¹⁵ “Irorotari itentantaigakaririra Tasorintsi kantanakaniroro yantavageigira kara ivankoku. Irirori inkantakani intentaigakempari garatyo tata gumaigairi.

¹⁶ Gara yatsipereavageigairo itasegane, gara imiretumaigai, gara itagumaigairi poreatsiri, gara ineimaigairo iratsipereavageigaerora katsirinkagiteri.

¹⁷ Inkantakani inkañoigakempa maika irisentaigakeritari Ovisha aratinkankitsirira onakera ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi.

Inkamaguigakeri inkañotagaigakempari ikamagutaganira ovisha,

iramaiganakeri okonteatira Nia Ganiantatsirira.

Yogari Tasorintsi inkantakanityo irogishineavageigakeri garatyo ineimaigairo iriragaigaempara.”

8

Opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira kori

¹ Impo iroro imatakerora yontsireakerora karakutanankitsirira ontsirekakotantakarira sankevanti ogatyo ikenaigake ikemisantaiganake maganiro enokunirira niganki yaganaka

1/2 ora. ² Impo noneaigiri 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi yaratinkaventaigakeri irirori, paniropage ipageigunkani tivorintsi.

³ Impogini ipokake pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yamake opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri otagaganira ovetsikantunkanirira kori, yaratinkimotapaakero otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira aikiro kori. Ipunkani tovai kasankapaneri intentagakerora ikantaigiririra Tasorintsi kematsaigiririra iniaigirira. Itagantakaro otagantaganirira kasankapaneri nankitsirira kara ipirinitira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

⁴ Ogari oenka kasankapaneri ogaenokaenkatanaka oaenkatakera inakera Tasorintsi otentagaenkatanakaro ikantaigiririra Tasorintsi kematsaigiririra iniaigirira.

⁵ Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi yaganake tsitsimenki nankitsirira otagaganira kasankapaneri ipiatakero opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri yapagotakerira. Iroro ishatekakerora isokakero kipatsiku, ogatyo okenake kareti okantamatanaketyo pugarara pugarara, omagempianakatyo kara osaatsantsagagematanaketyo, aikiro ontininkagematanaka.

Otivotunkanira tivorintsi

⁶ Yogari 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi irikaigankitsirira itivore yovetsikaiganaka intivoiganakera.

⁷ Impo itivotanakera paniro ogatyo okenake onkoarik-itanake kipatsiku otentaganakaro morekari ontiri iraatsi. Otagakero 1/3 kipatsi, aikiro otagakero 1/3 inchatoshpage ontiri magatiro mechoshiapagerira shimpenashi teratyo on-timumatae.

⁸ Impo itivotanakera irapitene ovuokunkani omaraaniku nia tatarika oita kañomataka omarane otishi omorekatsantsaaenkatanake. Ogatyo okenake 1/3 omaraani nia opeganaka iraatsi. ⁹ Ikamageiganake 1/3 timaatantagetarorira. Otsitigagetanake 1/3 omarapageni pitotsi.

¹⁰ Impo itivotanakera pashini ogatyo ikenake yashirianaka imarane impokiro iponiaka enoku, imorekatsantsaaenkatanake ikañotanakari katsivorerini yashiriagutanakaro 1/3 niapage ontiri okonteagetira nia itsitokaagetanakero.

¹¹ Yogari impokiro ipaita Kepishiri neroty okepishiaatantagetanakarira 1/3 niapage. Ikamantageiganakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi yoviikaigakarora kepishiatankitsirira nia.

¹² Impo itivotanakera pashini itsivakanake 1/3 poreatsiri ishaaenkatanake tenige imporeasanotae. Ario ikañotanaka kashiri irirori tenige inkutatasanotae. Isatyo impokiropage irirori itsivakagetanake 1/3.

13 Noshonkanaka noneiri pakitsa imaranerikatyo kara yaranake ikenavagetaketyo enoku ikaemanake ikanti: “Maikari maika intivoigakera mavanivanirira isaankariite Tasorintsi tekyarira intivoige, jtyarikarorokarityo iratsipereavageigaketyo kara maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku!”

9

1 Impogini itivotanakera pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi noneiri pashini impokiro iponiaka enoku yashirianaka kipatsiku. Ipunkani yavi iyavirenkakotantakemparorira okenantaganirira oataganira savipatsaku. ² Impo iroro yoyavirenkakotakerora ogatyo okenake otinkamisevagetanake tsitsienka tyarikarorokari okiterienkatagavagetanakerityo poreatsiri apavatsaaenkavagetanaka. ³ Impo noneiri pankerori iponiantagetapaakaro tsitsienka yaragetanake yapagiteanakaro kipatsi. Yagaveakagagetunkani irogantakera inkañotakemparira yogantira kitoniro. ⁴ Ikantaviigunkani irogaigakemparora shimpenashipage, tovaseripage ontiri inchatoshipage. Intagani iratsipereakagaigake matsigenkaegi terira ontsirinkakotempa ivairo Tasorintsi itamakoku. ⁵ Kantankicha ikantaviigunkani irogamagaigakerira, intagati iratsipereakagavageigakeri 5 kashiri. Antari irogaigakerira irogatsivageigakerityo kara kañomataka yogantira imarapageni kitoniro. ⁶ Yogaegiri matsigenkaegi inkogaigavetakempatyo inkisashiigakempara tsikyata kantankicha garatyo ikamaigi. Aikiro inkogaigavetakempatyo inkamaigakera kantankicha garatyo ineaigairo igamane.

⁷ Yogari pankerori kañotavagetakatyo kavayo yovetsikagetaganira panikyara iriaigake iromanaigakempara, matsaiigavagetaka igitoku kañomataka matsairintsi yovetsikantunkanirira kori. Ogari ivoro kañomataka ivoro matsigenka. ⁸ Aityo igishi atsantsapagerika kañomataka ogishi tsinane. Ogari irai kañotavagetaka irai matsontsori. ⁹ Ogari inegi onti itikakotantaigakaro kañomataka asuro. Antari yaraigakera opoimavageti ivanki kañomatakatyo opoimatira oshigakotantagetaganirira ishigakagaigarora kavayo iaigira iromanatavakagaigakempara soraroegi. ¹⁰ Timavagetake irishi otimantakarira itsei kañorira itsei kitoniro. Irorotari oga itsei iratsipereakagantaigakemparirira matsigenka 5 kashiri. ¹¹ Iriroegi aiño itinkami, irirotari itinkamiegi maganiro savipatsakunirira. Onti ipaita irinianeku evereo Avaron. Antari irinianeku guriego ipaita

Aporion.*

¹² Atake avisagetanake magatiro iratsipereavageigakerira itivotakotakerira tsonkavakoankicharira isaankariite Tasorintsi, kantankicha aityokya pitenivati.

¹³ Impogini itivotanakera pashini nokemi onianunkani oponiaenkatantaka otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira kori nankitsirira Tasorintsiku.

¹⁴ Ikantagani isaankariite Tasorintsi tivotankitsirira: “Piate tsaakoiguteri 4 kamagarini tsatakoigankicharira naigankitsirira otsapiaku nia paitacharira Eoperateshi.”

¹⁵ Iroro ikemavakera iatake itsaakoigutiri kameti impogereaigakiteriniri 1/3 matsigenkaegi kipatsikunirira, iriroegitari ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi impogereantaigakera. Irirori yogotaketari tyati agantakempa. Yogotake tyati shiriagarini, tyani kashiri, tyati kutagiteri, aikiro tyara irinake poreatsiri. ¹⁶ Impogini nokemi yogoigunkani soraroegi, maganiro ikaravageigaketyo 200,000,000. Imirinkaegi shigakoigavagetaka igavayoteku.

¹⁷ Impo ineakagagetakenari Tasorintsi kavayo intiegiri shigakotantaigakaririra. Imirinkaegi gaguvageigaka asuromeshina, patriopage oposantetaka okiraagetake, aikiro okamachonkagetake impo okitegetake aikiro. Ogari igito kavayo kañotavagetaka igito matsontsori. Okonteenkagematityo tsitsienka ivaganteku, aikiro omorekatsantsaenkagematityo tsitsi okonoenkatanakarora asopuri.

¹⁸ Ikamageiganake 1/3 matsigenkaegi agaiganakerira magatiro konteenkagetankitsirira ivaganteku kavayo. ¹⁹ Ogari yagaveantaigakarira kavayo tera intagati ontime ivaganteku, otimaketyo aikiro irishiku, kañotavagetakatari maranke otimakera igito yogantaigakaririra matsigenkaegi yogamagantaigakaririra.

²⁰ Kantankicha yogari aiñokyarira terira inkamaige teratyo inkantatigaigempa irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikagisevageigirira. Ariompaty yaventaiganakariri kamagarinipage intiegiri aikiro pashinipage ipegageigirira itasorintsite yovetsikantagetunkanirira kori, perata, verontse, mapu ontiri inchato. Yokapage tera ineaignumate, aikiro tera inke-mumaige, aikiro tera iranuitumaige. ²¹ Impo aikiro teratyo irapakuaiganakero yogantaigira, imatsikatantaigira, yogogevageigira, aikiro ikoshivageigira.

10

Sankevanti otsirinkakotantunkanirira impogigetanankitsinerira

* **9:11** Avaron, “Abadón,” ontiri Aporion, “Apolión,” pitetiro onti onkantake “Pogereantatsirira”.

¹ Impogini noneitarityo pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira iponiaka enoku yaguitapaake. Onkuatakotakari menkori, inti yamatsaitaka yoge. Antari ivoroku yomameatantavagetiratyo kara kañomataka iporeira poreatsiri yapagatsikaara. Ogari itasagiipage kañotavagetaka tsitsi. ² Onti yapagotake sankevanti pigireaka. Ogari igitu irakosanorirakutirira yagatikaantakaroma maraani nia. Irorokya irampatekutirira onti yagatikantakaroma kipatsi. ³ Impo ikaemamatanaketyo imaraenkarikatyo kara kañoenkamataka ikaemira imarane matsontsori. Iroro ikaemanakera ogenaneyatyoti otiirinkagetanake okaretigetanake 7 kareti oniaiganakera omaraenkapagerikatyo kara. ⁴ Iroro nontsirinkakogetakeromera okantaigakerira kareti, kantankicha nokemi iniaitakena inkiteku ikantaitana: “Gara pitsirinkakogetiro okantaigakerira oga 7 karetipage, aikiro gara tyani pikamantumati.”

⁵ Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi gatikaatakerorira omaraani nia ontiri kipatsi yogaenokanakero irakosanorira enoku ikanti: ⁶ “Yogari ikantakanirira itimi vetsikagetakerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi intiri maganiro timantagetarorira yovetsikakero aikiro omaraani nia intiri timaatantagetarorira. Irirori ineakena tera namatagumatempa. Maika nonkantaigakempi gapaaka onkaragiteagetanaera. ⁷ Impogini intivotumatanakera isaankariite Tasorintsi karakutanankitsirira, mataka panikya intsatagagetanakero Tasorintsi magatiro yomanakogevetakarira okyara, irorotari ikantaigakeririra pairani kamantantaigatsirira, iriroegitari iromperaneegi.”

⁸ Impo imaitaana aikiro iniaitaanara inkiteku ikantaitana: “Piate gutero pigireankicharira sankevanti yapagotakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi yonta gatikaatakerorira omaraani nia ontiri kipatsi.” ⁹ Impo naro noatuti nonevitutirira. Irirori ipakenaro impo ikantavakena: “Nero gemparo. Antari pivaganteku ompochavageteratyoti kara kañomataka ipochaatira pitsi, kantankicha antari aganakempara pisegutoku onkepushitanake.”

¹⁰ Impo nonoshikakero nogakarora. Noneitarotyoti arisanoniroro ikantasanotake. Antari novaganteku ompochavageteratyoti kara kañomataka ipochaatira pitsi, kantankicha iroro nonigavetakarora aganakara nosegutoku onkepushivageteratyoti kara. ¹¹ Impo ikantaitana aikiro: “Maika pimataerora aikiro pinkamantantaera, onti pinkamantakoigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku intiegiri aikiro igoveenkariegite pinkantakera tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi impogini.”

11

Piteni kamantakoigakerineririra Tasorintsi

¹ Impogini ipaitakena savorokii ogotantaganirira ikantaitana: “Piate gotakitero ivanko Tasorintsi pintentagantakemparora otagantaganirira kasankapaneri. Aikiro pogoigakerira akatovainirikara inaignake kara shineventaigaririra Tasorintsi. ² Ogari pampatui sotsitirira gara pogotiro, ipaigunikanitari terira inkematsaige. Iriroegi isamatsanaigakero Jerosaren pairorira okametitasanoti iromanonkanaigakerora kigonkero iragavagetanakempa 42 kashiri. ³ Narori nontigankake piteni kamantakoigakenanera inkamantakoigakenara kigonkero agavagetanakempa 1,260 kutagiteri, onti irogaguigakempa tontaporokiri.”

⁴ Iriroegitari okantakoigake pitetirira orivoshi intiri aikiro pitenirira yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero yogunkanirira inakera Itinkamiegi maganiro matsigenkaegi. ⁵ Tyanirika kisaigakerine inkogaigakera iratsipereakagaigakerira ogatyo onkenake onkonteenkaiganake ivaganteku osaatsantsaenkatanake ontagaigakerira ogamagaigakerira. Ariotari inkañoigakeri maika maganiro kisaigakerineririra. ⁶ Iriroegi iragaveaigake inkantaigakera gara oparigumatai inkani impo ario onkañotakempa kigonkero iragatavageiganaera inkenkitsavageigakera. Aikiro iragaveaigake impegakagaigakerora nia iratsi. Aikiro iragaveaigake imposanteenkatashigeigakerira timaigatsirira kipatsiku iratsipereakagaigakerira. Ario inkañoigakero maika akarikara inkogaigake iriroegi.

⁷ Kantankicha iragataigakera impiriniventaigakerora inkenkitsavageigakera iripokashiigakeri ivegaga timatsirira savipatsaku inkisaigakerira iragaveaigakeri irogamagaigakerira. ⁸ Onti irinoriantaigakempa avotsi Jerosarenkutirira, ariotari kara Jerosarenku ikentakotunkaniri Itinkamiegi. Ogari Jerosaren okantaganira Soroma aikiro Ejipito onti onkantakera ario onkañotanakempa irorori omposantegisetanakempara. ⁹ Irinoriaigake kara 3 1/2 kutagiteri irapatoventavageiganakemparityo kara tovaini matsigenkaegi poniageigankicharira parikotipage, kantankicha inkantaviigakenkani ganiri ikitatagani. ¹⁰ Maganirotyo timaigatsirira kipatsiku ineigakerira kamaigake ogatyo inkenaigake irishinevageiganakempa impavakagaiganakempa yashintageigarira, ineigaketari kamake yogaegi tsipereakagavageigakaririra yoveraavageigakerira.

¹¹ Kantankicha intagatityo irinoriaigakera 3 1/2 kutagiteri impo iroganiaigaeri Tasorintsi intinajaganaera.

Maganiro neaigavakerineririra intsarogavageiganaketyo kara. ¹² Impogini inkemaige inkaemakoigaenkanira enoku inkantaigenkani: “¡Taina pokaigae aka!” Impo iriaiganae enoku inkenantaiganaempa menkori ineaigavakeri maganiro kisaigakeririra. ¹³ Ogatyo onkenake ontininkanakempa kipatsi ontuagetanake 1/10 pankotsipage Jerosarenkutirira inkamaigake 7,000 matsigenkaegi. Yogari aiñokyarira irinaigae intsarogavageiganake ovashi inkantaiganake: “¡Pairo ikoveenkavageti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!”

¹⁴ Maika atake avisanake apitene tsipereavagetagantsi, kantankicha karatapaankitsine ompokapaakera karakutasanotanankitsinerira.

Karatasanotanankitsirira tivorintsi

¹⁵ Impo iroro imatanakara itivotanakera isaankariite Tasorintsi karakutapaatsirira oniamatanunkanityo enoku otsigempitarevagetanunkanityo kara arioenkapagerikatyo okantagani:

“Maika gapaaka intentakemparira Tasorintsi Kirishito impegasanoigakempara Igoveenkariegitesanorira maganiro kipatsikunirira.

Inkantakani inkañoigakempa maika ovashi gara ikaragiteako-
vagetumaigi.”

¹⁶ Impogini noneaigiri yogaegi 24 inampinaegi Tasorintsi pirinitaigankitsirira kara ogatyo ikenaigake yompatakaventaiganakari ¹⁷ ikantaigiri:

“Notinkami, noshineventavageigakempi.

Viro vinti Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, pikantakanitari pitimi.

Maikari mataka pagaveasanovagetakero magatiro,

pegasanotakavitari Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

¹⁸ Ikisaigavetakempityo kipatsipagekunirira

kantankicha maika gapaaka kutagiteri pinkisantaigakemparirira iriroegi.

Pinkisaigakeri aikiro kañovageigacharira kamaigavetan-
kicharira pinkenkiagaigakerira yovetsikagisevagei-
girira.

Irirokya pomperaneegi kamantakoigimpirira onti pogishineigakeri.

Ario pinkañotagaigakempari aikiro maganirosano kematsa-
tasanogimpirira pinkatsaigimpirira.

Aikiro gapaaka pimpogereaigakerira maganiro tsipereaka-
gavageigakaririra timageigatsirira kipatsiku
pokavokiigakerira morekariku.”

¹⁹ Impogini nonei ashireamatanakatyo ivanko Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ontitirosano kajonaki kañotakarorira kajonaki pairanitirira onantagetarira pitetiro mapu itsirinkan-takarira Tasorintsi ipakeririra Moiseshi. Ogaty okenake okantanake kareti pugarara pugarara otsigempitarevage-tanaketyo kara, ogenanekyatyo ontininkanaka, aikiro ogaty okenake oparigavagetanake inkoariki.

12

Tsinane intiri kempanaroniro

¹ Impogini nonei okoneatanake enoku paniro tsinane ponataka poreatsiriku. Yogari kashiri agatikakeri, aikiro amatsaitakari 12 impokiro. ² Irorori ariomonkimataketyo gatamonkiamataketyo, neroty okaemavavagetaketyo kara okatsimonkitakera. ³ Impogini nonei ikoneatanake aikiro enoku paniro kempanaroniro inkiraavageteratyo kara imaranerikatyo. Otimake 7 igito, ogari itsei onake 10. Patiropage igito matsaitavagetaka. ⁴ Ariotsantsarikatyo irishi kara impo ipotegishitanakerotyogivarigantagetakarira 1/3 impokiropage iparigagetakera kipatsiku. Irirori ipokapaake yaratinkagutapaakero tsinane panikyarira omechotakotake irogavakemparira otyomiani. ⁵ Impo omechotake inti otomi. Impogini nonei inoshikunkani yamanunkanira enoku ipirinitapaake inampinaku Tasorintsi, irirotari pegankichanerira igoveenkariegitesanorira maganiri matsigenkaegi garatyo itimumati pugatsatakemparineririra. ⁶ Ogari tsinane oshiganaka oatakera osarigagitetapaakera yovetsikaken-erorira Tasorintsi ontimantakemparira ompakenkanira osekatakempara kigonkero agavagetanakempa 1,260 kutagiteri.

⁷ Impogini noneiri Migeri intiegiri isaankariite yomanatavakagaigaka itentaigakarira kempanaroniro intiegiri igamagarinite. ⁸ Yogari kempanaroniro intiegiri igamagarinite tera iragaveaige impugatantaiganakempara, neroty yoneagantaigunkanirira ⁹ iokaigunkanira kipatsiku. Yoga kempanaroniro irirotari maranke pairaninirira kantakanirira yamatavinaigiri maganiri matsigenkaegi. Onti ipaita Kamagarini aikiro Satanashi.*

¹⁰ Impogini nokemi onianunkani enoku omaraenkarika kara okantagani:

“Maika mataka yogavisaakotantake Tasorintsi.

Maika oneinkani yagaveasanotanakera irirori ipegasano-takara Igoveenkariegitesanorira maganiri.

* 12:9 Jen 3.1-7, 13

Ario ikañota yoga Kirishito, irirotari ikogakagake okyasanok-
yara imegakempara Koveenkarisanorira,
maika itentakari ipegasanotakara Igoveenkariegite maga-
niro,

yoneagunkanitari parikoti yoga kantakanirira yaratinkimo-
takeri Tasorintsi
ikamantakotapiniigirira apigematsaegine
ikogavetakatari inkañotagantaigakerimera.

¹¹ Kantankicha iriroegi onti yagaveantaigakari iriraa Ovisha
kamaventaigakeririra.

Aikiro onti yagaveantaigakari Iriniane Tasorintsi ikenkitsai-
girira,

tera impinkaigeronika inkamaigakera,
ontityo ipimantaiganakaro igamane.

¹² ¡Maikari maika shineiganakempakario viroegi timaigat-
sirira enoku!

Kantankicha viroegi timaigatsirira kipatsiku ontiri
omaraaniku nia ¡maikanirorotyó pantsipereav-
ageigake!,
iatashiigakempitari kamagarini.

Tera maani inkisavagetempa kara ineaketari gara samani
yatsipereakagaigimpi,
panikyatari inkisashitakenkani irirori.”

¹³ Yogari kempañaroniro ineakera yoneagunkanira enoku
iokunkanira kipatsiku ipatimamatanakerotyó tsinane
mechotakotankitsirira. ¹⁴ Kantankicha irorori opunkani
piteti oshivanki omarapagerika kañotavagetaka ishivanki
imarane pakitsa kameti aranakera oshigapitsatanakerira
anta ontimakera osarigagitetapaakera, onakera kara
42 kashiri. Omirinka ompakenkani oseka. ¹⁵ Yogari
kempañaroniro ogatyó ikenake yogikonteamatanaketyó
ivaganteku omaraarikatyó nia amanakeromera tsinane,
¹⁶ kantankicha okirankanake kipatsi oniagaatavakero
ganiri amiro. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ogatyó ikenake ikisashitanotanakaro
tsinane iatashitantaigakaririra iromanaigakemparira
oyashikiiganakerira kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi,
aikiro kenkitsatakoigiririra Jeso tsatagasanoigirorira
yogotagantagetirira.

13

¹ Impo iatake kempañaroniro yaratinkakera otsapiaku
omaraani nia.

Piteni terira ineenkani

Impogini noneiri ikonteanake terira ineenkani otimake
7 igitó, ogari itsei onake 10, matsaitavagetaka patseipage-
tiro. Patiropage igitó aityó otsirinkaka ipaigetaka irirori

ikañotagumanatakarira Tasorintsi. ² Irirori kañomataka matsontsori, ogari igitipage kañotavagetaka igitu maeni. Ogari ivagante kañomataka ivagante matsontsori. Impogini yogari kempanaroniro yagaveakagakeri iragaveavagetakera iragaveaigakerira maganiri kipatsikunirira. ³ Impo noneiro pagitotiro igitu koneamatake agaveakerira ikentunkanira yogavetunkanira, kantankicha yovegaagani yoganagaani. Antari yoganagaanira ogatyo ikenaigake maganiri matsigenkaegi yogavageiganake kavako ⁴ ovashi ikantaiganake: “¡Ojojoo, pairo yagaveavageti yoga kempanaroniro!”, ineaigaketari iriro gaveakagagetakeri. Impo ario ikañotagaiganakari terira ineenkani irirori ikantaigi: “Garatyo itimumaigi kañotakemparinerira yoka. Garatyo yagaveimatagani iokashitaganira.”

⁵ Yogari kempanaroniro ikantakeri terira ineenkani iraventakovagetakempara irovosanteavagetakerira Tasorintsi kigonkero iragavagetanakempa ⁴² kashiri, ⁶ nerotyo ario ikañotaka yovosanteakeri Tasorintsi ontiri Ivanko intiegiri aikiro maganiri timaigatsirira enoku. ⁷ Impo yomanaigakari kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi yagaveaigakerira ovashi ipegaka igoveenkariegite maganirosanotyo timageigatsirira kipatsiku. ⁸ Pairani okyasanokyara ovetsikunkani kipatsi ogantaga otsirinkakogetunkanira ivairoegi maganiri inkantakanirira intimaigake. Onti otsirinkakotantagetunkani isankevantiteku Ovisha yogavetunkanirira, kantankicha yogaegiri terira ontsirinkakogetenkani ivairoegi intigeroaventaiganakempari yoga koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani.

⁹ Tyanirika kemakerone nonkantakerira maika inkemavakerotyo:

¹⁰ “Tyanirika okatinkatake iramanakenkanira irashintakenkanira, ariotyo inkañotagakenkani irirori iramanakenkanityo irashintakenkanityo.

Ario inkañotakempa aikiro tyanirika okatinkatake imokoroakenkanira imokoroakenkanityo.”

Irorotari onkametitantakemparira inkantakanira iratsipereakovageigakempa kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi inkematsatasanoigakerira.

¹¹ Impo noneiri pashini koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani ikontetapaake kipatsiku. Otimake pitseiteti itsei kañotavagetaka itsei ovisha, kantankicha antari iniakera onti ikañotakari iniira kempanaroniro. ¹² Ikantaigakeri maganiri timaigatsirira kipatsiku intigeroaventaigakemparira irapitene veganaacharira ikentavetunkanira, ariotari

ikañotakari irirori yagaveavagetakera. ¹³ Aikiro yovetsikagematityo posante terira oneimagetenkani. Yogivarienkagematirotyo morekari oponiaenkataka enoku ineakagaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. ¹⁴ Omirinka yovetsikagetake kañopagerira oka ikamagutakeri irapitene ikentavetunkanirira. Yamatavinaigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku, aikiro ikantaigakeri irovetsikaigakera inkañotagaigakempirira yoga irapitene. ¹⁵ Impo yagataiganakerira yovetsikaigakerira, irirori iniakagakeri. Impo yagaveakagakeri irogakagantaigakerira maganiro terira intigeroaventaigempari.

¹⁶ Tera patiro irovetsikagete kañopagerira okapage. Aikiro ikantaigakeri ontsirinkakotakenkanira ivairo irakosanoriraku ontirika itamakoku maganiro pairorira yagaveavageigake intiegiri terira iragaveimaige intiegiri shintavageigacharira intiegiri terira irashintavageigempa, intiegiri yonampitunkanirira intiegiri aikiro terira ironampitenkani. ¹⁷ Impogini tyanirika terira ontime ivairo terira ineenkani ontirika inomerote irakosanoriraku ontirika itamakoku tera iragaveae impunaventavagetaera aikiro impimantavagetaera.

¹⁸ Maika kametitake ogotavakenkanira nonkaman-taigakempirira maika. Tyanirika govagetatsi kante irogotakerora inomerote yoga koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, irorotari inomerote matsigenka, onti 666.

14

Imatikaigakera 144,000

¹ Impogini noshonkanaka noneiri Ovisha aratinkake otishiku Shion itentaigakari 144,000 matsigenka otsirinkako-tunkanirira itamakoku ivairo Ovisha ontiri ivairo Iriri. ² Nokematigirotyo opoimaenkatanake oponiaenkatanaka enoku kañoenkamatakatyo okimoagetira nia, aikiro kañoenkamataka kareti. Aikiro onti okañoenkavetakaro otovaienkatiira arepa. ³ Iriroegi onti inaigake kara ipirinitira Tasorintsi, aikiro inaigakera ⁴ niagetatsirira intiegiri inampinaegi Tasorintsi. Imatikaigake matikagantsi okyaenkarira. Tera intimumaige goigakeronerira oga matikagantsi intagani goigakero yogaegi 144,000. Iriroegi onti iponiaigaka kipatsiku yogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi. ⁴ Tera ineimaigero tsinane onti inegintevageigaka, ikantakani ipiriniventavageiganakero ikogagetirira Ovisha. Iriroegitari yogiivaigakerira Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakerira inkematsatasanoigakerira irirori intiri Ovisha. ⁵ Tera iramatagavagetumaigempa. Ineakeri Tasorintsi saankavageigake tatakona kitsitinkaigakerine.

Iniaigakera mavani isaankariite Tasorintsi

⁶ Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yaranake iokatuinkanakaro inkite ikenkitsatakotanakerora Niagantsi Kametiri okantakanirira otimi tera onkanta-tigumatempa. Imaraenkarikatyo kara ikamantaigakerira maganirosanotyo matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku ⁷ ikantaigiri: “Maika pinkatsaigeri Tasorintsi, aikiro pinkantaigakerira: ‘¡Pairo pagaveavageti!’, gapaakatari inkantantaigakemparira tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage matsigenkaegi. Pintigeroaventaigakemparira, intitari vetsikagetirorira inkite, kipatsi, omaraani nia ontiri okonteagetira niapage.”

⁸ Impo yogiatapaakeri irapitene isaankariite Tasorintsi ikanti: “Maika mataka pogereagaka timantaigarorira Vavironia, ipegakovageiganakatari maganiro timageigatsirira parikotipage ineaigakerira yogogevageigakera imaignana iriroegi.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Impo imatanaka yomavatakarira isaankariite Tasorintsi, ario ikañotaka irirori imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti: “Yogari Tasorintsi inkisashivageigakemparityo tyanirika tigeroaventaigakemparine koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri ikañotagasanotuncanirira irirori yovetsikuncanira, aikiro otsirinkakotuncanirira ivairo itamakoku ontirika irakoku. Garatyo maani ikisavagetiri iratsipereakagavagetakerityo intagakempara morekariku onkonogakemparora asopuri. Inkamaguigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha. ¹¹ Ogari otsitsienkate iratsipereantaigakemparira onkantakani ontinkamisevagetanake gara okaragiteakovagetumati. Gara yapakuimatagani inkantakanityo iratsipereavageigake tigeroaventaigakaririra koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, intiri yovetsikuncanirira ikañotagasanotuncanirira irirori intiegiri itsirinkakoiguncanirira ivairo.”

¹² ¡Irorotari onkamentitakemparira inkantakanira iratsipereakovageigakempa yashintaigarira Tasorintsi, intiegitari kematsasanoigiririra yogaegi terira irapakuimaige intsatagaigakerora ikantagetirira, aikiro atanatsi ikematsasanoigirira Jeso!

¹³ Nokematigirotyo opokaenkatapaake enoku ikantaitana: “Tsirinkakotero nonkantakempirira: ‘Irishinevageigakempatyo kamaigankitsinerira kematsaigiririra Atinkami.’ Ikantaketari Isure Tasorintsi irapishigopireagakempa yantavageigira, gara imagisantagetiro Tasorintsi yovetsikageigirira kameti ineakoigakempaniri.”

Aguncanira turigo ontiri ova kipatsikutirira

14 Impogini noshonkavetanaka noneiro menkori onkutavageteratyo kara. Aiño pirinitantakarorira ishigakeri matsigenka. Yamatsaitakari iramatsaire yovetsikantunkanirira kori. Yapagotakero isavurite otsoyampivagetiratyo kara. 15 Ikontetanake ivankoku Tasorintsi pashini isaankariite ikaemakotakeri pirinitankitsirira menkoriku ikanti: “¡Atake osampagetanake turigo kipatsikutirira. Maika atsi vatukogeteronityo!” 16 Impo yogari pirinitankitsirira menkoriku yovatuakogetakero yagagetakero magatiro.

17 Impo ikontetanake pashini isaankariite iponiantaka ivanko Tasorintsi enokutirira. Ario ikañotaka irirori yapagotake tsoyampitseiri isavurite. 18 Impo ikontetanake pashini isaankariite nankitsirira otagantaganirira kasankapaneri. Irirori inti gaveankitsinerira irisokakerora tsitsi kipatsiku impogereaigakerira maganiro. Ikaemakotakeri pagotankitsirira isavurite ikanti: “Atsi vatumankuteronityo oga ova kipatsikutirira, irakagetaketari.” 19-20 Ario ikañotakero maika yovatumankugetakero yapatogetakero magatiro. Impo yamanakero anta parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage onakera ovetsikashitunkanira agaatanaganirira oani. Irorori onti okantakotake inkisashitasanoigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri impogereaigakerira. Impo agatikagitunkanira ova ogaty okenake okonteanake iraat si avisaatanakero oyagiatantakarira ashiriaatanaka savi akya otsatavagetakera samani onaavagetanake 320 kirometero. Otsompogiavageti okaravagetanake ivaganteku kavayo.

15

7 isaankariite Tasorintsi tsipereakagantaigankitsinerira

1 Aikiro noneagetakero pashini oneagetakenkanirira impogini. ¡Tyarikarorokarityo nogavagetanaketyo kavako! Noneaigakeri 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi tsipereakagantaigankitsinerira ovashi onkaratanakera ganigera ikisantumatai Tasorintsi. Paniropage inkantatigakempa iratsipereakagantavagetakera.

2 Impo noneake aikiro omaraani nia osaanaavageti kara ontsirentaapinitakaro tsitsi. Ario yaratinkaigake otsapiaku maganiro terira iragaveaigeri koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori. Aikiro tera ontsirinkakotenkani onomerote ivairo itamakoku ontirika irakoku. Imirinkaegi pagoigavagetakera iarepate ipaigakerira

Tasorintsi. ³ Imatikaiganake imatikane Moiseshi iromperane Tasorintsi* ontiri aikiro imatikane Ovisha okanti: “Notinkami Tasorintsi, pikoveenkavagetiratyo kara. Nogavageiganake kavako noneagetakerora povetsikage-takerora posantepage.

Virori vinti pairorira pagaveavageti. Aikiro vinti Igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi. Katinka pogagetakero magatiro.

⁴ Notinkami, ¿tyampatyora intimera kara garira ipinkat-satimpi?

¿Tyampatyora intimera kara garira ishineventimpi?

Panirotari pikantara viro pikametivagetira tera pinkañovagetumatempa.

Iripokashiigakempityo maganiro matsigenkaegi intigeroaventaigakempira inkantaigakempira ishineventaigakempi.

Ineaigakempitari pikatinkatagagetakerora magatiro.”

⁵ Impo nonei ashireanaka ivanko Tasorintsi nankitsirira enoku. Onti okañotakaro igamisapankote pairanitirira onantagetarira pitetiro mapu itsirinkantakarira ipakeririra Moiseshi. ⁶ Ikontetantagetanakaro yogaegi ⁷ isaankariite Tasorintsi tsipereakagantaigankitsinerira. Imirinka gaguvageigaka kutari kitsagarintsi. Yavuatakari inegiku isuntoratsate yovetsikantunkanirira kori. ⁷ Impo noneitar-ityo paniro niagetatsirira ipaigakeri paniropage taso ovetsikantunkanirira kori shatekaenkavagetaka itsimaenka Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi. ⁸ Ogari iragaveane Tasorintsi okoneatanaketyo okañoenkatanakarora tsitsienka otinkamienkavagetanakera oshatekaenkavagetanaka tsompogi ivankoku, ariotari inakeri irirori. Garatyo itimumati kiankitsinerira kara kigonkero intsonk-ageiganakerora isaankariite Tasorintsi irisokaigakerora yapagotakoigakerira iratsipereakagantaigakemparirira.*

16

Isaankariite Tasorintsi isokaigakerora yapagotakoigakerira tasoku

¹ Impogini nokemi onianunkani omaraenkarika kara oponiaenkataka ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantaigunkanira ⁷ isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Piaige sokaigakitero oga tasokutirira iratsipereakagantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi timaigatsirira kipatsiku.”

² Impo iatake paniro isokutiro kipatsiku. Ogatyo ikenaiagake yovesegaiganaka maganiro matsigenkaegi

* 15:3 Ek 15.1 * 15:8 Ek 40.34-35; 1 Kov 8.10-11

otsirinkakotunkanirira itamakoku ivairo koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiegiri tigeroaventaigaririra yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori. Yogaegiri vesegaiganankicharira tyarika yatsipereavageigakerotyogatsika.

³ Impo iatake irapitene isaankariite Tasorintsi isokutiro omaraaniku nia. Ogatyo okenake okañotanakaro iriraa yovatuinkanirira. Ikamavioiganaketyo maganiri naigankitsirira kara ipogereaganaka.

⁴ Impo iatake pashini isokutiro niapageku ontiri magatiro okonteagetira niatenipage. Ogatyo okenake opegagetanaka iraitsi. ⁵ Impo nokemi inianake ikanti:

“Notinkami, virori vinti katinkatagagetakerorira patsipereakagantakara pikañotagantakerora maika.

Viro tera pinkañovagetumatempa, aikiro pikantakani pitimi.

⁶ Patsipereakagantaigakaririra

pineaigakeritari ipogereaignakerira yogaignakerira kamantantaigatsirira

intiegiri aikiro pashini kematsaigampirira.

Poviikakagantaigakaririra iraitsi,

jsikyatatari ikañotagantaigaka iriroegi!”

⁷ Impo nokemi inianake pashini arionika anta otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ikanti: “Jeeje, arisano ikantasanotakeniroro. Virori vinti Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira. Pikatinkatagagetakero pikisaigakerira tera pinkantatigumatero.”

⁸ Impo iatake pashini isokutiro yapagotakotakerira poreatsiriku ikatsirinkatasanomatanaketyo itagaiganakeri matsigenka. ⁹ Tyarikarorokarityo yatsipereavageigaketyo kara, kantankicha teratyo irapakuimaigero yovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite ariompatyoyovashigaiganakarori. Aikiro teratyo impinkatsatumaigeri Tasorintsi onti yovosanteaiganakeri ineaigavetakatyo iriro vetsikimotantankitsi tsipereakagantankitsirira.

¹⁰ Impo iatake pashini isokutiro ipirinitapinitira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani. Ogatyo ikenaigake yapavatsaakoiganaka yashintaigarira. Iriroegi yatsikaiganakerotyoinene, pairotari yatsipereavageigake.

¹¹ Kantankicha pairotyo yogagavageiganaka teratyo irapakuimaigero yovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite onti yovosanteaiganakeri Tasorintsi shintarorira inkite ineaigakeritari inti tsipereakagavageigakari, aikiro iteregisetagaigakerira.

¹² Impo iatake pashini isokutiro niaku paitacharira Eoperateshi. Oga okenake opiriatanake kameti inkenaiganakeniri

koveenkariegi poniaigankicharira oatara ikontetira poreat-siri.

¹³ Impogini noneiri kempanaroniro intiri koveenkatankit-sirira terira ineenkani intiri aikiro kamantantatsirira mata-gavagetacharira. Paniropage iriroegi ikontegeiganake kamagarini ivaganteegiku. Yogari kamagarini kañotavagetaka tonoanto. ¹⁴ Iriroegi yovetsikaigake terira oneimagetenkani, impo iaigake irapatoitaigakerira maganiro koveenkaripage kipatsikunirira iromanaigakempara intentaigakerira Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira.

¹⁵ Impo inianake Kirishito ikanti: “Atsi kemisantaigena. Narori nonpokapaakera onti nonkomutagapaakempa nonkañotapaakemparira koshinti. Irishinevageigakempa kantakanirira ikireaigake yogiaigakenara, aikiro ikantakanira yogaguigaka imanchaki ganiri oneagani inogatsantsaigakera.”

¹⁶ Impo yogari kamagarini kañoigakarorira tonoanto yapa-toitaigakeri koveenkariegi anta ipaiigirora evereoegei Aremajeron.

¹⁷ Impo iatake isaankariite Tasorintsi karakutapaatsirira isokakero yapagotakotakerira tampiaku. Nokemi onianunkani omaraenkarika kara oponiaenkataka ipirinitira Tasorintsi ivankoku okanti: “¡Maika matakaniroro!”

¹⁸ Ogaty okenake okantanake kareti pugarara pugarara otsigempitarevegetanaketyo kara, ontininkavagetanaka kipatsi avisavagetanakero magatiro tininkaripage ontininkagetara pairani ikyaenkara yovamparoatunkani matsigenka kigonkero maika.

¹⁹ Ogaty okenake otsiraagetanake Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira, otsiraagetanake okotareagetanake mavati, aikiro magatiro pankotsipage timagetatsirira kipatsiku otuagetanake, pairatama tsonkagetaka.

Tera imagisanteronika Tasorintsi ikañovageigara Vavironiakunirira ikisashitantasanoigakaririra yatsipereakagavageigakarira.

²⁰ Magatiropage ovogeapage ontiri otishipage asaty opegagetaka.

²¹ Aikiro ashiriagematanaka omara-pagerikatyo inkoariki oponiaka enoku otenagematityo kara, okonogaka otenatake 40 kiro. Yogari matsigenkaegi ariompatyo yovosanteaiganakeriri Tasorintsi ineigakera yovetsikimoigakerira yogivarigakerora inkoariki, yovashigaigakaritari ikisashivageigakarira.

17

Okisashivagetunkanira pairorira opogereanti

¹ Impogini ipokashitakena paniro isaankariite Tasorintsi pagoigavetankicharira isokantaigakarorira itsimaenka

Tasorintsi ikantapaakena: “Taina noneakagetakempirora onkisashivagetakenkanira pairorira opogereanti piriniatan-tagetakarorira omaraapageni nia. ² Yogari koveenkaripage kipatsikunirira iatashitapiniigakero ikoriigakerora, irorori agaigavakeri. Aikiro yogari timaigatsirira kipatsiku tyarikarorokarityo opegakovageiganakerityo ogogetagaigakerira.”

³ Impogini yamasurentanakena osarigagitetapaakera. Ario kara noneapaakero tsinane opirinitantakarira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani inkiraavageteratyo kara. Antari ivatsaku otsirinkagisetaka yovosanteinkanira Tasorintsi. Onagetake igito 7, ogari itsei onake 10. ⁴ Ogari tsinane ogagutaka omanchaki kiraamagori. Ogashigetakarira kori ontiri kametiripage mapu ontiri aikiro perera. Apagotake otasone ovetsikantunkanirira kori, shatekavagetaka posantepage ovegagapagerira ontiri ogogene. ⁵ Antari otamakoku aityo otsirinkakotunkani ovairo okanti: “Vavironia pairorira avisaenkavageti shintoigarorira pogereantaigatsirira, aikiro shintaenkagetarorira magatiro posantepage ovegagapagerira”, kantankicha tera ogotenkani tatoita okantakotake. ⁶ Impo noneitaroty oshinkitanakerora iriraa kematsaigiririra Jeso ogakagantaigakerira, tyarikarorokari opegakovagetanakeroty kara.

Iro noneakerora nogavagetanake kavako, ⁷ kantankicha yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantana: “¿Tyara okantaka pogavagetakera kavako? Maika nonkamantagetakempiro tatoita okantakogetake oka tsinane intiri aikiro opirinitantakarira timankitsirira 7 igito ontiri 10 itsei. ⁸ Yogari pineakerira opirinitantakarira pairani itimaveta, maikari tenige ineaenkani, kantankicha panikya impigapanaate imponiakempara savipatsaku iriatakera morekariku inkantakanira intimake anta. Pairani okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi kipatsi ogantaga itsirinkakoigakero isankevantiteku ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake. Yogari timaigatsirira kipatsiku terira ontsirinkakotumaigenkani ivairopage irogavageiganake kavako ineaigavakerira yoka opirinitantakarira.

⁹ “Tyanirika gotankitsi inkemavakeroty nonkantakerira maika. Ogari 7 igito onti okantakogetake 7 otishi opirinitantarira oga tsinane pogereantatsirira. ¹⁰ Aikiro inti okantakoigake 7 koveenkariegi. Mataka yagaveagetunkani 5. Maikari maika panivani inai pegankicharira koveenkari. Yogari irapitene teky iripoke. Antari iripokapaakera taina iri-

nakotapanute. ¹¹ Impogini imepegapanaatempa koveenkari yoga koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani. Itimavetaka pairani, kantankicha impo ikamake, nerotyoko kantakotantakaririra pagitotiro igito karatankitsirira 7. Impogini iripokapanaate imepegapanaatempa koveenkari ovashi iriatake morekariku inkantakani iratsipereavagetasanotake.

¹² “Ogari 10 itsei pineagetakerira maika intiegi okantakoigake 10 pegaigankichanerira koveenkariegi. Impo inkantaigakenkani imepegaigakempara koveenkariegi intentaigakemparira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, kantankicha taina irinaigapanute. ¹³ Iriroegi inkemavakagaigakempa irogaiganakerira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intsatagaigakerora tatarika inkogagetakera. ¹⁴ Impogini irirori irapatoitaigakeri maganiro intentashiigakemparira iromanaigakemparira Ovisha, kantankicha inti gaveantankitsine Ovisha, intitari Koveenkari pairorira yavisaigakeri maganiro koveenkaripage. Yogari intentaigakarira intiegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irashintasanoigakemparira, aikiro inkematsatasanoigakerira ovashi ikantakani ikematsavageigakeri.”

¹⁵ Impogini ikantana isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Ogari omaraapageni nia pineagetakerira opiriniatantakarira pogereantatsirira intiegi okantakoigake maganiro matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku kantatigageigacharira irinianeegi. ¹⁶ Yogari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intentaigakemparira yogaegi koveenkariegi okantakoigakerira 10 itsei inkisaiganakero pogereantatsirira isapokaigakero nogatsantsaniro onae. Aikiro irogaigakemparo ovatsa impogini intagaigakero. ¹⁷ Irirotari kantakeri Tasorintsi inkañogakerora maika inkemavakagaigakempara irogaiganakerira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani kigonkero ontsatagagetanakenkanira ikantakerira Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Ogari pogereantatsirira pineakerira maika onti okantakotake Vavironia gaveaigakeririra maganiro koveenkariegi kipatsikunirira.”

18

Ipogereaigunkanira Vavironiakunirira

¹ Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yaguitapaake iponiaka enoku. Irirori inti gaveavagetatsirira. Yontenenkagiteanakerotyoko magatiro kipatsi oga okenake okutagitetasanotanake. ² Impo ikaemanake ikanti:

“¡Maika mataka pogereaigaka maganiro Vavironiakunirira!

¡Itovaigavageigavetakatyo kara shintavageigacharira
visaenkavageigatsirira,
kantankicha maika pogereasanoigaka
irirokya timaigaatsi kara kamagarinipage intiegiri posante
ivashinitagapage,
intiegiri aikiro maganiro aragetatsirira ivegagapagerira
ipinkagetaganirira!

³ Maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku iatashiigakeritari
timaigavetankicharira Vavironiaku
ovashi ipaenkaiganakeri ikañovagetagaiganakarira tyarikaro-
rokari.

Aikiro maganiro koveenkariegi ishineventaigavetakari
itentagaigavetakari yovetsikagisevageigakerora
posantepage terira onkametite.

Ario ikañoigaka pimantavageigatsirira iriroegi,
iponiageigamatatyo parikotipageku
yamapiniigirora posantepage iaraki kara Vavironiaku ipi-
mantapiniigirora yagantavageigarora koriki,
pairotari ishineventaigaro Vavironiakunirira irashintaaran-
tavageigakempara.”

⁴ Impogini nokemi onianunkani oponiaenkataka enoku
okantagani:

“Piaige parikoti viroegi nashintaigarira
ganiri ipaenkaigimpi ikañovageigara
kameti ganiri notentagantaigimpiri nantsipereakagav-
ageigakerira timantaigarorira Vavironia.

⁵ Pairotari yovetsikagisevageigakero posantepage terira
onkametite.

Naro gara nomagisantiro, yogavisavageiganakerotari
ikañovageigakara,

onti nonkisashiigakempari maganiro.

⁶ Tyarika ikantaigakeri pashini arioty pinkañotagaigakempari
iriroegi,

kantankicha pairotyo pogagavageigakeri.

Yatsipereakagantavageigakatari maika arioty
pinkañotagaigakempari iriroegi

pairotyo pogagavageigakeri pantsipereakagavageigakem-
parira.

⁷ Ipiriniventavageigakero magatiro ikogageigakerira
iriroegi,

kantankicha maika arioty pinkañotagaigakempari
pantsipereakagavageigakerira,

garatyo papakuakagumaigiri maani kañotari karanki
iriroegi tera ario irapakuimaigero ipiriniventaigirora
ikogageigakerira.

Yaventakovageigakatari iniasurentavageigaka ikantaigakera:

‘Nantiegi pairorira navisavageigakeri maganiro kañotumaigakanatyo koveenkariegi.

Teratyo nonkañotumaigemparo ogamakotaga okavagetunkanirira kogakovagetacharira.

Garatyo natsipereimaigi.’

⁸ Nonkantantakempirira tainasano onakotapanute Vavironia

patirosanotyoko kutagiteri ampaiventashiiganakempari maganiro timantaigarorira nonkisashiigakemparira.

Inkamageiganake, inkenkisureavageiganakempa, aikiro intasegavageiganake impo intagaigakenkani.

Nantitari Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira.

Narotari kisashiigakemparine.”

⁹ Yogaegiri maganiro koveenkariegi shineventagavetakarorira Vavironia tentagaigavetakaririra timantaigarorira yovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite iriragatsikaiganakemparo inkaemavaitaiganake ineagavakerora ontagakempara ontinkamisevetanakera.

¹⁰ Intsarogavageiganaketyo kara garatyo yaiñonitakotumaigaro onti impampogiaigakero parikoti ganiri imaigiri Tasorintsi iriroegi, inkantaige:

“¡Maikaniroro viroegi timantaigarorira Vavironia visaenkavagetacharira!

Tainasano pinakotapanuti patirosanotyoko kutagiteri apaiventashivageiganakempi ikisashiigakempira.”

¹¹ Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro pimantavageigatsirira iriragaigakempa iriragatsikaiganakemparora inkaemavaitaiganake ineagakera tyanimpa punaigaerone iarakipage.

¹² Tyanimpa punaigaerine kori, perata, kametiripage mapu, perera, mechomagoripage kamisa ovetsikantunkanirira irino, ontiri aikiro sera, ontiri pashini kamisapage kiraamagori, ontiri aikiro kasankaripage inchato, ontiri aikiro posantepage ovetsikantunkanirira marepiri ontiri kametiripage inchato, verontse, asuro, aikiro maremoru.

¹³ Tyanimpa punaigaerone metaki, kogagetagagetirorira ogagetaganirira, kasankapaneripage otagaganirira, mira, kasankaaripage, vino, aseite, mechopani turigopane ontiri turigoki. Tyanimpa punaigaerine vaka, ovisha, kavayo, aikiro oshigakotaganirira intiegiri matsigenkaegi, imatanunkanitari aikiro matsigenka irirori ipimantavetunkanira.

¹⁴ Inkantaigakerira Vavironiakunirira:

“¡Tenige ontimae magatiro pishineventavintaigarira,

atake opegagetanaka magatiro kametiripage pashintaaran-
tageigarira

ontiri posantepage punavagetacharira pshinevent-
ageigarira,

maika ganige pineimaigairo viroegi!”

¹⁵ Yogaegiri pimantavageigatsirira shintavageiganan-
kicharira igorikiegite yagantaigakarora iaraki ipiman-
taigakerora Vavironiaku intsarogavageiganaketyo kara
irontainaiganakempa ganiri itentagantakoiganunkani
iriroegi aikiro. Iriragatsikaiganakemparo Vavironia
inkaemavaitaiganake ¹⁶ inkantaige:

“¡Maikaniroro Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira!

Oneagani okyara kañomatakatyo tsinane ovetsikakotara
ogaguvagetara mechomagori kamisa kiraamagori ovetsikan-
taganirira irino.

Tyarikarorokarityo oposantetanakatyo ogashigetakarira
okonogaka inti yovetsikantunkani kori,

pashini onti ovetsikantunkani kametiripage mapu ontiri per-
era.

¹⁷ ¡Tainasano onakotapanuti,

maika atake otsonkagetanaka magatiro!”

Ario inkañoigake maganiro tsitigeigirorira pitotsipage
omarapageni, intiegiri kenantaigarorira intiegiri
marineroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro tavageigatsirira
omaraaniku nia irontainaiganakemparo. ¹⁸ Ineaigavakerora
ontinkamisevagetanakera inkaemaiganake inkantaige:

“¡Tyampatyora ontimaera pashini kañotaemparonerira
irorori avisaenkavagetaera!” ¹⁹ Ogatyo inkenaigake inti-

aitaiganakempa kipatsi igitoku iriragatsikaiganakemparora
inkaemaiganakera inkantaige:

“¡Maikaniroro Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira!

Irorotari timakagaiganakeri igorikite shintaigacharira ivito
opunaventagetunkanira posantepage oshineventageta-
ganirira.

¡Tainasano onakotapanuti,

maika pairatama pogereaigaka maganiro timantaigarorira!”

²⁰ Kantankicha maika shinevageiganakempa viroegi enoku-
nirira,

vintiegitari irashiegi Tasorintsi,

aikiro vintiegi iritigankaneeegi Jeso, vintiegiri aikiro kaman-
tantaigatsirira,

pineaigakeritari ipogereaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro
Vavironiakunirira,

viroegitari ikenkiakoigake.

²¹ Impogini noneiri isaankariite Tasorintsi gaveavage-tatsirira inoshikakero mapu kañomataka omarane tonom-purontsi yovuokaatakero omaraaniku nia inianake ikanti: “Ario onkañotagakenkani Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira ompegakenkani gara oneimataagani.

²² Gara okemumataagani ovampatuireku oniakagaenkanira arepa,

aikiro gara osonkatumataagani sonkarintsi.

Gara okovutumataagani,

aikiro gara itimumaigai tavageigaatsinerira,

aikiro gara okemumataagani otononkavagetaaganira.

²³ Gara imorekaatumatai mechero,

aikiro gara okemumataagani iviesetaigaera ikyarira gankitsi tsinane.

Yavisaenkavageigavetakatyo pimantavageigatsirira timantaigarorira

yamatavinaigakerira maganiro kipatsipagekunirira.”

²⁴ Ariotari kara yogaigunikaniri kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri maganiro kematsaigatsirira.

19

¹ Impogini nokemi ikaemavaitaiganakera enoku itovaigavagetiratyo kara ikantaigi:

“¡Pairo ikametitanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!

¡Irirori inti Gavisaakotantatsirira pairorira ikoveenkavageti,

aikiro inti gaveavagetatsirira!

² Tera tyani inkisashitumatempa kogapage,

katinkatari yogagetiro magatiro,

nerotyto ikisantakarorira pairorira opogereanti,

opaenkaigakeritari ogogene maganiro kipatsikunirira.

Aikiro ikisavitakero ikenkiakoigakerira iromperaneegi ogaigakerira.”

³ Ikantutaiganaatyto aikiro:

“¡Pairo ikametitanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!

Irorori onkantakani ontagakempa ontinkamisevegetanake gara okaragiteakovagetumati.”

⁴ Yogari ²⁴ inampinaegi intiegiri ⁴ niagetatsirira yompatakaventaiganakari Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikantaigi: “¡Ario onkañotakempa! ¡Amen! ¡Pairo ikametitanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!” ⁵ Impogini nokemi onianunkani oponiaenkatantakaro ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi okantagani:

“¡Pishineventavageigakemparira Tasorintsi

maganiro viroegi iromperaneegi pinkatsaigiririra!

¡Maganirosanotyto pinkantaigakeri paio ikametitanoti!”

⁶ Impogini nokemi kañomataka otsigempitarevaagetira kareti okantira pugarara pugarara, aikiro kañomataka opoimaatira okimoagetira nia, aikiro kañoenkamataka ikaemavaitaigira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikantaigi:

“¡Pairo ikametitanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi gaveavagetat-sirira!

Matakatari ipegasanotaka Agoveenkariegite.

⁷ Tsame pairora ashinevagetasanoigakempa ankantaigakerira: ‘Vinti pairorira pikametitanoti’, ataketari agapaaka kutagiteri iragantakemparorira Ovisha igashigane, matakatari vetsikakovagetaka.

⁸ Okavintsainkanitari opunkanira ogagutakara kovoreamagori ogitsagare ovetsikantunkanirira irino, onkutavageteratyo kara saamagomatake.

Ogari irino onti okantakotake inegintevageigara kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi.”

⁹ Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantana: “Tsirinkakotero oka: ‘Irishinevageigakempatyo maganiri ikaemaigunkanirira isekataigakempara iviesetateku Ovisha iragakerora igashigane.’ ” Aikiro ikantana: “Okari oka pitsirinkakerira maika onti arisanorira, ontitari Iriniane Tasorintsi.”

¹⁰ Nompatakaventamatanakarityo isaankariite Tasorintsi nonkantanakerimera: “Pairo pikametiti”, kantankicha irirori ikantana: “Garatyo pikañotiro maika, ariotari nokañotakempiri viro intiegiri papigematsaegine kenkitsatakoigiririra Jeso, aikiro tsatagasanoigirorira yogotagantagetirira, nantitari aikiro iromperane Tasorintsi, irirompaty pishineventakempa. Intitari Isure gotagaigakeririra maganiri kenkitsatakoigiririra Jeso.”

Shigakotantakaririra kutari kavayo

¹¹ Impogini noneiro inkite shirenakimataka, ikoneatake kavayo inkutavageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti ikantagani Tsatagirorira Iriniane, aikiro ikantagani Arisanorira, katinkatari yogagetakero magatiro ikanomaantira, aikiro yomanatara.

¹² Ogari iroki kañomataka tsitsi. Antari igitoku aiño itovaigavageti iramatsaire. Aikiro aityo otsirinkakotunkani itamakoku ivairo paniro yogotakerora irirori. ¹³ Ogari yogagutakarira ogiaatantunkani iraatsi. Ogari ivairo onti Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹⁴ Yogiaigapaakeri isoraroegite timaigatsirira enoku. Imirinkaegi gaguvageigaka mechomagori kitsagarintsi ovetsikantunkanirira irino, ogutarepagetyo kara saamagotavagetake. Inti

ishigakotantaigaka kutaripage kavayo. ¹⁵ Antari ivaganteku okontemenitake isavurite otsoyampivagetiratyo kara iragaveantaigakemparirira maganiro kipatsipagekunirira. Impegasanotakempa koveenkarisanorira, garatyo itimumati pugatsatakemparineririra. Tyarikarorokarityo kara inkisashivageigakemparityo iratsipereakagavageigakemparira inkañotagavageigakemparityo agatikagisetaganira ova. Intitari kisashiigakari Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira. ¹⁶ Antari igitsagareku ontiri ivoriku aityo otsirinkakotaka okanti: “Koveenkari pairorira yavisavageigakeri maganiro koveenkaripage.”

¹⁷ Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi aratinkake poreatsiriku ikaemakoigakerira maganiro aragetatsirira gagetaririra ivatsapage imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantaigiri: “¡Tainapageegi pampatoitaigapaakempara pisekatavageigakempara impaigakempira Tasorintsi! ¹⁸ ¡Pogaigakemparira ivatsa koveenkariegi, intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegegi, intiegiri surarivageigatsirira, intiri ivatsa kavayopage, intiegiri shigakotantaigakaririra! ¡Pogaigakemparira maganiro irirorikara yonampitunkanirira intiegirikara terira ironampitenkani! ¡Pogaigakemparira maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi!”

¹⁹ Noneitaarityo aikiro koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiegiri igoveenkariegitte matsigenkaegi itentaigakari isoraroegite, ontitari yapatoitashiigaka iromanaigakemparira shigakotantakaririra kavayo intiegiri isoraroegite. ²⁰ Yogari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani yagunkani itentagantunkanira kamantantatsirira matagavagetacharira. Irirotari vetsikimogetakeririra terira oneimagetenkani yagaveantaigakaririra yamatavinaigakerira maganiro otsirinkakotantunkanirira ivairo koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, aikiro maganiro tigeroaventaigakaririra yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanira irirori. Piteniro iokavokiigunkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera okonogakarora asopuri. Inkantakani iratsipereavageigake gara ikaragiteakovagetumaigi. ²¹ Impogini yogari shigakotantakaririra kavayo imokoroaigakeri itovaireegi. Onti imokoroantaigakari isavurite kontemenitankitsirira ivaganteku. Maganirosanoty aragetatsirira gagetaririra ivatsapage yapatoventaiganakari yogaigakarira ikemasanoiganaka.

1 Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yaguitapaake. Onti iponiapaaka enoku yapagotakero omarane karenatsa ontiri aikiro yavi iyavitakotanta-kemparorira okenantaganirira oataganira savipatsaku. 2 Impo inoshikapaakeri kempanaroniro yogusotapaakerira irinakovagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini. Irirotari maranke pairaninirira, aikiro inti kamagarini paitacharira Satanashi.* 3 Impo iokakeri savipatsaku yashitakotanakeri yoyavitakotanakeri. Yavitsaanakero shitakomentontsi kameti ganiri ikontetai iramatavinaigaerira kipatsipagekunirira kigonkero avisavagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini. Impogini irashireakovetaenkani, kantankicha taina irinapanaate.

4 Impo noneakero pashini opirinitantaganirira kañotakarorira ipirinitantaigarira koveenkaripage. Ario ipirinitaigake kara ipegakagaigunkanirira joeseegi ikantaigunkanirira ineginteigakerira maganiro. Aikiro noneaigakero isureegi yogitoreaigunkanirira ineaigunkanira ikenkitsatakoigakerira Jeso, aikiro ikenkitsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. Iriroegi tera intigeroaventaigempari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanira irirori, aikiro tera ontsirinkakotenkani ivairo itamakoku ontiri irakoku. Impo noneaigakeri yaniaiganaira itentaigakarira Kirishito ipegaigakara koveenkariegi kigonkero agavagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini. 5 Antari avisanakera oka 1,000 shiriagarini irirokya niaiganankitsi itovaireegi kamageigavetankicharira. Okari oka nokantakempirira maika onti oketyorira aniantanaenkanirira. 6 ¡Irishinevageigakempa yogaegi iketyorira niaiganaatsine, ineaigakeritari Tasorintsi ikematsatasanovageigakerira! Gara iokavokiigagani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera, onti impegaigakempa isaseroroteegine Tasorintsi intiri Kirishito. Aikiro intentaigakempari impegaigakempara koveenkariegi 1,000 shiriagarini.

Iokavokitakenkanira Satanashi

7 Antari avisavagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini irashireakotakenkani Satanashi. 8 Iriatake irapagiteavagetanakemparora kipatsi iramatavinaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Yogaegiri yamatavinaigakerira onti ikantagani Go intiri Mago. Iriroegi irapatoitaigakeri isoraroegite tyarikarorokari intovaigavageteratyo kara inkañovagetanakemparotyoto impaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia.

* 20:2 Jen 3.1, 13

⁹ Irapagiteavageiganakemparo kipatsi ironku-atakoiganakemparira kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi ontiri Jerosaren itasanotarira, kantankicha irirori irogivarigashi-igakeri tsitsi ontagaigakerira ompogereaiigakerira. ¹⁰ Yogari kamagarini mataviigakeririra iokavokitakenkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera inakera koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri kamantantatsirira matagavagetacharira. Karari kara inkantakani iratsipereavageigake gara ikaragiteakovageigumati.

Ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi onkutavageteratyo kara

¹¹ Impogini noneiro omaranerikatyo opirinitantaganirira onkutavageteratyo kara. Ario inake Tasorintsi irirori ipirinitantakarora. Ogari kipatsi ontiri inkite oga okenake asaty opegagetaka tera oneimataenkani. ¹² Impo noneaigakeri kamageigankitsirira maganirosanotyoyaratinkaigake kara inakera Tasorintsi. Nonei ampigireagetunkani sankevanti otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira yovetsikageigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Impo omatunkani aikiro otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake. Yogari Tasorintsi ikantake tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage matsigenka, ontitari ipampiatakotake otsirinkakotunkanirira sankevanti pageku. ¹³ Ario ikañotagaigakari maganiro okaageigankicharira omaraaniku nia ikaemaigakeri yogikonteageigakeri, intiegiri aikiro maganiro kamageigankitsirira naigankitsirira savipatsaku ikaemaigakeri yapatoitaigakerira impo ikantake tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage ipampiatakotakerora yovetsikageigakerira tekyara inkamaige. ¹⁴ Ogari otinkami kamagantsi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi terira inkematsaige iokavokiigakeri omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera. Antari iokavokiigunkanira anta ontinirikatyo ineaigairo igamane. ¹⁵ Ario ikañotagaigunkani aikiro iokavokiigunkanira maganiro terira intsirinkakoigempa sankevanti ku otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake.

21

Okyaenkarira inkite ontiri kipatsi

¹ Impogini noneagetakero okyaenkarira inkite ontiri okyaenkarira kipatsi. Ogari oketyorira inkite ontiri oketyorira kipatsi asaty opegagetaka. Ario okañotaka omaraani nia irorori asaty opegaka. ² Naro noneiro aguitapaake okyarira Jerosaren pairorira okametitasanoti oponiaka enoku Tasorintsiku. Vetsikamatakatyo kara

kañomataka ovetsikakotara tsinane panikyara iragakero kashigakarorira. ³ Impo nokemi onianunkani oponi-aenkatantaka ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro arioenkarikatyo kara okantagani: “¡Atsi gekava! Maikari maika itentagaigakari Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi. Irirori inkantakani inkonoigakempari irashintaigakemparira. Iriroegi inkantakani inkantaigakeri: ‘Apa Tasorintsi.’” ⁴ Yogari Tasorintsi iseokiigakeri ovashi gara ineimaigairo iriragaigaempara. Gara ikamumaigai. Gara ikaemavaitaigai, aikiro gara tyara ikatsitumaigai, magatirotari pairanipagetirira atake avisagetanake.”

⁵ Impogini yogari Tasorintsi ikanti: “Narori novetsikagetae pashini okyaenkapagerira.” Aikiro ikanti: “Tsirinkakotero magatiro nokantagetakirira, ontitari arisanorira, tera namatagumatempa.”

⁶ Impo ikantana: “Maikari mataka. Nanti Areja aikiro Nanti Omega, naketyosanotari timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati. Tyanirika miretanksine nompataakeri iroviikakemparora nia ganiantatsirira. Gara yatsipereaventumatiro, ontitari nompashitakempari kogapage. ⁷ Yogari gaveankitsinerira ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite nonkavintsaakeri nompakerira magatiro nashintagetarira naro irashintakemparora. Narori nontomintakempari, irirokya kantakenane: ‘Apa Tasorintsi.’” ⁸ Kantankicha maganiro tsarontiegi iokavokiigakenkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera okonogakarora asopuri. Ario inkañoigake terira inkematsaige, intiegiri vegagaigatsirira, intiegiri gantaigatsirira, intiegiri noshikantaigatsirira, intiegiri gavageigacharira igamarampite, intiegiri pegageigiririra pashini itasorintsite intiegiri aikiro maganiro matagavageigacharira. Antari iokavokiigakenkanira omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera ontinirikatyo ineaigairo igamane.”

Okyaenkarira Jerosaren

⁹ Impogini ipokashitakena paniro isaankariite Tasorintsi sokakerorira itsimaenka Tasorintsi yatsipereakagan-tavageigakaririra kipatsikunirira ikantapaakena: “Taina nokotagakempirora igashigane Ovisha iragakerira.”

¹⁰ Impogini yamasurentanakena omaraneku otishi ogaenokavagetatyo kara. Iokotagagetakenaro Jerosaren pairorira okametitasanoti oponiaka enoku itimira Tasorintsi aguitapaake. Okovoreavagetityo kara, ariotari inakeri irirori. ¹¹ Kantaketyo porererere yontsirentakarora Tasorintsi, kañomatakatyo mapu jashipe shimpokirerenkaketyo kara. ¹² Onkuatsaitakotakaro

ariopirikapagerika tantarintsi onavageti enoku. Aikiro otimagetake 12 sotsimoro, patriopage ikamagutakero paniro isaankariite Tasorintsi. Aikiro patriopage aityo otsirinkakotunkani patrio ivairo itomiegi Iseraere, ariotari ikaraigakeri iriroegi aikiro 12. ¹³ Ogari tantarintsi aityo mavati osotsimorote oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Antari iatira aityo mavati. Ario okañotaka aikiro oatakara katonko aityo mavati, ontiri aikiro oatakara kamatikya aityo mavati. ¹⁴ Antari savi otantatsaitakara aityo 12 mapu okusotantakarira. Patriopage aityo otsirinkakotunkani patrio ivairo iritigankane Ovisha, ariotari ikaraigakeri iriroegi aikiro 12.

¹⁵ Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi niakenarira yairikake asurokii ogotantaganirira ovetsikantunkanirira kori, irorotari irogotantakemparorira Jerosaren ontiri osotsimoropagete ontiri aikiro otantatsaitakotantakarira. ¹⁶ Antari yogotakerora akatsantsapagetirika onampinapage otantatsaitakotantakarira ario okañotsantsavakagaka tera avisumate pasotatiro, onti okaragetake 2,200 kirometero pasotapageti. Ario okañotaka ogaenokakara aikiro. ¹⁷ Impogini yogotakero aikiro akapirikatakera irorori onti okaratake 65 metero. Ogari yogotantakarira onti okañotakaro metero ogotantagetaganirira.

¹⁸ Ogari otantatsaitantakarira onti ovetsikantunkani mapu jashipe. Ogari Jerosaren saankamataketyo kara kantamataketyo porererere, intitari gotankicha korisanorira. ¹⁹ Ogari mapupage savitirira okusotantakarira otantatsaitakara onti kametiripage mapu paigetacharira jashipe, sapiro, agata, ontiri esemerarera. ²⁰ Aikiro onise, koronarina, kirisorito, veriro, topashio, kirisoperasa, jasunto ontiri amatishita. Ario okaratake 12. ²¹ Ogari onampinapage 12 sotsimoro onti gotankicha perera, patriopage onti ovetsikantunkani patrio perera. Ogari avotsi okenantasanotaganirira inti gotankicha korisanorira, saankamataketyo kara.

²² Kantankicha ogari ivanko Atinkami Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira mameri, ariotari itentariri Ovisha itimimoigirira maganiro kematsaigiririra. ²³ Yogari poreatsiri tera inkogakovagetaenkani imporeakotantaera. Ario ikañotaka kashiri tera inkogakotaenkani inkutasevagetaera, intitari koneagitetagetairo Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha. ²⁴ Inkantakani inkutagetakoigake maganiro matsigenkaegi. Aikiro iripokaigake maganiro koveenkariegi intigeroaventaigakemparira Tasorintsi inkantaigakerira: “Viro vinti Koveenkarisanorira pairorira

pikametivagegi.”²⁵ Garatyo ashitumatagani sotsimoropage, gatanika oneaagani pavatsaari.²⁶ Iripokaigake maganiro matsigenkaegi intigeroaventaigakemparira Tasorintsi inkantaigakerira: “Viro vinti pairorira pikametivagegi.”²⁷ Gara otimumagegi kara terira onkametite. Gara itimumaigi vegagaigatsirira intiegiri matagavageigacharira, intagani timaigankitsine otsirinkakotunkanirira ivairo isankevantiteku Ovisha otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake.

22

¹ Impogini iokotagakenaro saanaarisanorira nia ganiantatsirira oponiaatantaka ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha.² Oga nia onti okenaatake avotsiku okenasanotantapinitaganirira. Antari otsapiapageku aityo aratikagetake inchato ganiantatsirira. Paniropage kashiri otimantagetarira oi okantatigagetaka. Ogari oshi oganiaigiri maganiro matsigenkaegi.³ Gara otimumati terira onkametite, ariotari inaigakeri kara Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha ipegaigakara Igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi. Yogari iromperaneegi inkantakani irishineventaigakempari.⁴ Ineasanoigakeri, aikiro ontsirinkakotakenkani ivairo itamakoegiku.⁵ Gara oneimataagani pavatsaari. Yogari timaigatsirira kara gara ikogakovageigaa irogimorekajaigaera, aikiro gara ikogakotaagani poreatsiri imporeakotantaera, inkantakanitari inkoneagitetagagetakero Atinkami Tasorintsi, aikiro intentaigakempari impegaigakempara koveenkariegi gara ikaragiteakotumaigi.

Choenitapaake impigaatera Jesokirishito

⁶ Impogini ikantana isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Magatiro oka pitsirinkakerira maika onti arisanorira, tera amatavitate. Yogari Atinkami Tasorintsi niasurentaigiririra kamantantaigatsirira itigankakeri isaankariite iokotagaigakerira iromperaneegi tyara onkantagetanakempa impogini, panikyatari agapaakempa”, ikantaketari Jeso:

⁷ “¡Nompigaate shintsi! ¡Irishinevegetakempatyo kematsatakeronerira magatiro otsirinkakotunkanirira aka sankevanti!”

⁸ Nanti Joan, narotari neagetakero magatiro okapage, aikiro nokemasanogetakero oniagetunkanira nerotyoto notsirinkakotantagetakarorira. Iroro nokemagetakerora, aikiro noneagetakerora nompatakaventamatanakarityo isaankariite Tasorintsi okotagagetakenarorira nonkantakerimera: “Pairo pikametiti.”⁹ Kantankicha irirori ikantana: “Garatyo

pikañotiro maika, ariotari nokañotakempiri viro intiegiri papigematsaegine kamantakoigiririra Tasorintsi, intiegiri maganiro kematsaigirorira otsirinkakotunkanirira aka sankevantiku, nantitari iromperane Tasorintsi, irirompatyo pishineventakempa.”

¹⁰ Aikiro ikantana: “Gara pomanakogetiro pitsirinkakogetakerira sankevantiku, onti pimpakagantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira parikotipageku, panikyatari agapaakempa ontsatagagetanakempara. ¹¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira yogari vetsikirorira terira onkametite kantaka inkañotapanutempara maika. Yogari vegagatsirira kantaka ivegagavagetapanutera. Ario inkañotakempa vetsikirorira kametiripage kantaka inkañotapanutempara maika. Aikiro yogari negintevage-tacharira kantaka inegintevagetapanutempara.”

¹² “Arisanotyو nompigaate shintsi nonkenkiagaigapaerira maganiro vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite, irirokya vetsikaigankitsirira kametiri onti noshineventaigapaakem-
 pari. ¹³ Nanti Areja aikiro nanti Omega, naketyosanotari timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati, narotari vetsikagetakero magatiro okyasanokyara, aikiro nanti karatagagetanakerone.”

¹⁴ Irishinevageigakempatyو kivaigirorira igitsagare, irogaigakemparotari oi inchato ganiantatsirira, aikiro inkiantaigakemparora osotsimorote Jerosaren inkantakanira intimaigake Tasorintsiku. ¹⁵ Kantankicha inkantakani irinaigake parikoti maganiro terira inkematsaige, intiegiri matsikatantaigatsirira intiegiri noshikantaigatsirira, intiegiri gantaigatsirira, intiegiri pegaigiririra pashinipage itasorintsite intiegiri maganiro terira irapakuimaigero yamatavitantaigira.

¹⁶ “Naro Jeso notigankakeri nosaankariite inkamantakempira magatiro pitsirinkakogetakerira kameti pamakagantaigakeriniri kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira parikotipageku. Nanti iyashikitanakerira Iravi, aikiro nanti impokiro saapogatatsirira tsitekyamani.”

¹⁷ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikanti: “¡Tainapage!” Ario okañotaka igashigane Ovisha okanti: “¡Tainapage!” Ario inkañoigakempa kemaigakeronerira inkantaigake: “¡Tainapage!” Yogari mireigankitsirira inkogaigakerika iripokaigake iroviikaigakemparora nia ganiantatsirira, gara yatsipereaventumatiro, ontitari impashitakenkani kogapage.

¹⁸ Maganirosanotyو kemaigakeronerira magatiro oka tsirinkakotankicharira aka sankevantiku nonkantaaigakeri:

Tyanirika gagakerone nokantagetakerira paio irat-sipereakagavagetasanotakeri Tasorintsi ampaiventashiv-agetanakempari magatiro tsirinkakogetankicharira aka.
¹⁹ Aikiro tyanirika okagarantakerone tsirinkakotankicharira aka sankevantiku gara yogaro oi inchato ganiantatsirira, aikiro gara ineiro Jerosaren pairorira okametitasanoti otsirinkakotunkanirira aka.

²⁰ Yogari gikoneagetakerorira magatiro oka ikanti: “Jeeje, nompigaate shintsi.”

Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. ¡Tainapage, Notinkami Jeso!

²¹ Yogari Atinkami Jeso inkavintsaavageigakempi maganiro viroegi.